



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 425.16

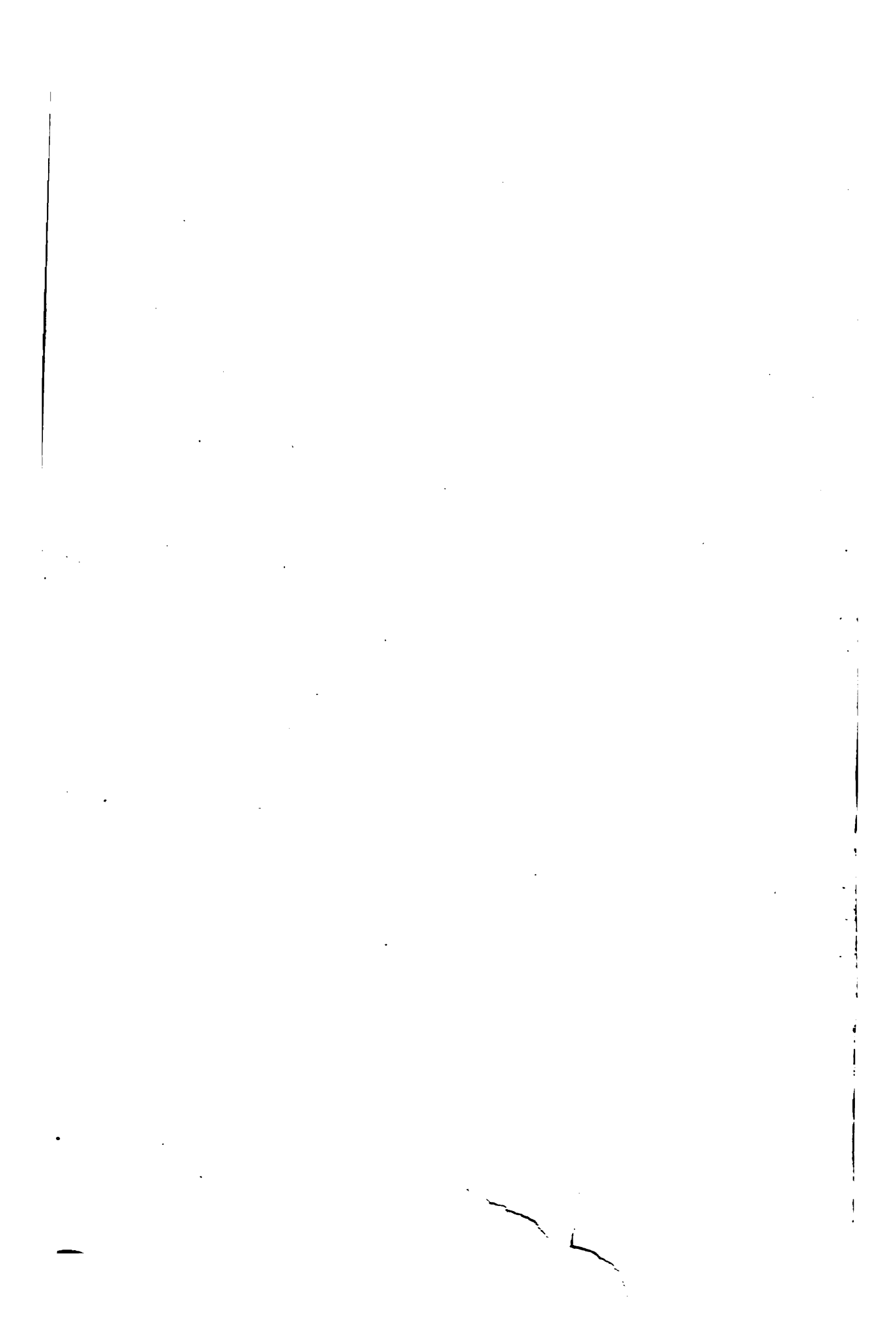


Harvard College Library

FROM THE

MARY OSGOOD FUND

The sum of \$6,000 was bequeathed to the College by Mary Osgood, of Medford, in 1860; in 1883 the fund became available "to purchase such books as shall be most needed for the College Library, so as best to promote the objects of the College."



THE

Annual Literary Index

1902

*Including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-Chapters, etc.;
with Author-Index, Bibliographies, Necrology, and
Index to Dates of Principal Events*

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
AND OF "THE LIBRARY JOURNAL" STAFF

BY

W. I. FLETCHER AND R. R. BOWKER

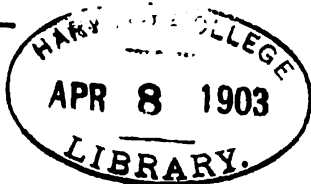
NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1903

B 425.16

~~OK~~

~~P15.2~~

~~AR165.3~~



Mary Osborn Fund.

COPYRIGHT

1903,

BY R. R. BOWKER.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS

OF 1902.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INDEX TO PERIODICALS	I
INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE	153
AUTHOR-INDEX	171
BIBLIOGRAPHIES	259
NECROLOGY	267
INDEX TO DATES OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS	273

The INDEX TO DATES practically serves as an index to the files of any newspaper.

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
ACADEMY, London, Eng.	Acad.	62, 63
AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST, New York	Am. Anthropol.	4
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN, Chicago, Ill.	Am. Antiq.	24
AMERICAN ARCHITECT, Boston, Mass.	Am. Arch.	75-78
AMERICAN CATHOLIC QUARTERLY, Phila., Pa.	Am. Cath. Q.	27
AMERICAN GEOG. SOC. BULLETIN, New York	Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.	34
AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW, New York	Am. Hist. R.	*7, 8
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Archæol.	n. s. 6
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Philol.	*22, 23
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Psychol.	*13, 14
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, New Haven, Conn.	Am. J. Sci.	163, 164
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY, Chicago	Am. J. Sociol.	*7, 8
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THEOLOGY, Chicago	Am. J. Theol.	6
AMERICAN LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.	Am. Law R.	36
AMERICAN NATURALIST, Boston	Am. Natural.	36
AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOC. PUBLICATIONS, Boston, Mass.	Am. Statis. Assoc.	*7, 8
ANNALS OF THE AM. ACAD. POL. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa.	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	19, 20
ARCHITECTURAL RECORD, New York	Archit. Rec.	*11, 12
ARENA, Boston, Mass.	Arena	27, 28
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Art J.	54
ATHENÆUM, London, Eng.	Ath.	'02, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.	Atlan.	89, 90
BIBLICAL WORLD, Chicago	Bib. World	19, 20
BIBLIOTHECA SACRA, Oberlin, O.	Bib. Sac.	59
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh	Blackw.	171, 172
BOOK BUYER, New York	Bk. Buyer	*23-25
BOOKMAN, New York	Bookman	*14-16
BRUSH AND PENCIL, Chicago	Brush & P.	*9-11
[CALIFORNIA] UNIVERSITY CHRONICLE, Berkeley, Cal.	Calif. Univ. Chron.	5
CANADIAN MAGAZINE, Toronto, Ont.	Canad. M.	*18-20
CASSIER'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cassier	*21-23
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York	Cath. World	*74-76
CENTURY, New York	Cent.	*41-43
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh	Chamb. J.	79
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa.	Chaut.	*34-36
CHURCH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Church Q.	*53-55
CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Contemp.	81, 82
CORNHILL MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cornh.	85, 86
COSMOPOLITAN, New York	Cosmopol.	*32-34
COUNTRY LIFE IN AMERICA, New York	Ctry Life Am.	*1-3
CRAFTSMAN, Syracuse, N. Y.	Craftsman	*1-3
CRITIC, New York	Critic	40, 41
CRITICAL REVIEW, London	Crit. R.	12
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.	Dial (Ch.)	32, 33
DUBLIN REVIEW, London, Eng.	Dub. R. (4th ser. 21, 22).	130, 131
ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, New York	Ecl. M.	138, 139
ECONOMIC JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Econ. J.	12
ECONOMIC REVIEW, London	Econ. R.	12
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Ed. R.	195, 196
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	Educa.	*22, 23
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York	Educa. R.	23, 24
ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, New York	Engin. M.	*22-24
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Eng. Hist. R.	17
EVERYBODY'S MAGAZINE, New York	Everybody's	6, 7
EXPOSITOR, New York	Expos.	*10-12
FOLK-LORE, London, Eng.	Folk-Lore	13
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Fortn. (n. s. 71, 72)	77, 78
FORUM, New York	Forum	*32-34
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, new series, London, Eng.	Gent. M., n. s.	68-69
GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Geog. J.	19, 20
GOOD WORDS, London, Eng.	Good Words	43
GREEN BAG, Boston, Mass.	Green Bag	14
GUNTON'S MAGAZINE, New York	Gunton's M.	22, 23
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Harper	*104-106
HARVARD GRADUATES' MAGAZINE, Cambridge, Mass.	Harv. Grad. M.	*10, 11
IDLER, London	Idler	*20-22
INDEPENDENT, New York	Indep.	54
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ETHICS, Phila., Pa.	Int. J. Ethics	*12, 13
INTERNATIONAL MONTHLY [later, QUARTERLY], Burlington, Vt.	Internat. Mo. [Q.]	5, 6
JEWISH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Jew. Q.	*14, 15
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN HIST., etc., Balt., Md.	J. H. Univ. Studies	20

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
JOURNAL OF AMER. FOLK-LORE, Boston, Mass.	J. Am. Folk-Lore	15
JOURNAL OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, Boston, Mass.	J. Bib. Lit.	21
JOURNAL OF THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Phila., Pa.	J. Frankl. Inst.	153, 154
JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES, London	J. Hel. Stud.	22
JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY, Chicago, Ill.	J. Pol. Econ.	*10, 11
JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF ARTS, London, Eng.	J. Soc. Arts	49
JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL STATISTICAL SOCIETY, London, Eng.	J. Statist. Soc.	65
KNOWLEDGE, London, Eng.	Knowl.	25
LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York	Lib. J.	27
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Phila., Pa.	Lippinc.	69, 70
LITERARY WORLD, Boston, Mass.	Lit. W. (Bost.)	33
LITTELL'S LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass.	Liv. Age	232-235
LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Longm.	*39-41
LUTHERAN QUARTERLY, Gettysburg, Pa.	Luth. Q.	32
MCCLURE'S MAGAZINE, New York	McClure	*18-20
MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Macmil.	*85-87
MAGAZINE OF ART, London, Eng.	M. of Art	*26, 27
MASTERS IN ART, Boston	Mast. in Art	3
MIND, London, Eng.	Mind	27
MONIST, Chicago, Ill.	Monist	*12, 13
MONTHLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Monthly R.	6-9
MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS, New York	Munic. Aff.	6
MUNSEY'S MAGAZINE, New York	Munsey	*26-28
MUSIC, Chicago, Ill.	Music	*21, 22
NATION, New York	Nation	74, 75
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, Washington, D. C.	Nat. Geog. M.	13
NATIONAL MAGAZINE, Boston	Nat'l M. (Bost.)	*15-17
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	National	*38-40
NATURE, London, Eng.	Nature	*65-67
NEW CHURCH REVIEW, Boston	N. Church R.	9
NEW ENGLAND HIST. AND GEN. REGISTER, Boston, Mass.	N. E. Reg.	56
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass.	New Eng. M., n. s. . . .	*25-27
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng.	19th Cent.	51, 52
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York	No. Am.	174, 175
OPEN COURT, Chicago, Ill.	Open Court	16
OUT WEST, San Francisco	Out West	16, 17
OUTING, New York	Outing	*39-41
OUTLOOK, New York	Outl.	70-72
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal.	Overland, n. s.	39, 40
PALL MALL MAGAZINE, London	Pall Mall M.	26-28
PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY, Worcester, Mass.	Pedagog. Sem.	9
PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, Phila., Pa.	Pennsyl. M.	*25, 26
PHILOSOPHICAL REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	Philos. R.	11
POET-LORE, Boston, Mass.	Poet-Lore	14
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY	Pol. Sci. Q.	17
POPULAR ASTRONOMY, Northfield, Minn.	Pop. Astron.	10
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York	Pop. Sci. Mo.	*60-62
PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED REVIEW, New York	Presb. and Ref. R. . . .	13
PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW, New York	Psychol. R.	9
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Cambridge, Mass.	Q. J. Econ.	*16, 17
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Quar.	195, 196
REFORMED CHURCH REVIEW, Lancaster, Pa.	Ref. Ch. R.	49
REVIEW OF REVIEWS, New York	R. of Rs. (N. Y.)	25, 26
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Sat. R.	93, 94
SCHOOL REVIEW, Chicago, Ill.	School R.	10
SCIENCE, New York	Science, n. s.	15, 16
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Scrib. M.	31, 32
SEWANEE REVIEW, Sewanee, Tenn.	Sewanee	10
SOUTH ATLANTIC QUARTERLY, Durham, N. C.	So. Atlan. Q.	1
SPECTATOR, London, Eng.	Spec.	88, 89
STUDIO, International, New York**	Studio (Internat.)	*15-18
SUNDAY MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Sund. M.	31
TECHNOLOGY REVIEW, Boston	Technol. R.	4
TEMPLE BAR, London, Eng.	Temp. Bar	*123-125
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng.	Westm.	157, 158
WORLD'S WORK, New York	World's Work	*3-5
YALE REVIEW, New Haven, Conn.	Yale R.	*10, 11

* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1902. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1902, irrespective of the volumes.

The number of volumes indexed for 1902 is 223, representing 138 publications.

** The Studio, London, vols. 24-27, corresponds almost exactly with this set.

COLLABORATORS.

WILLIAM I. FLETCHER, Editor.	Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
KATHARINE O. FLETCHER, Editor's Assistant	Amherst College Library, Amherst, Mass.
GRACE ASHLEY	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
WILLARD AUSTEN	Assistant Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
JAMES BAIN, JR.	Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.
WALTER S. BISCOE	Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
CAROLINE A. BLANCHARD	Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
ARTHUR N. BROWN	Librarian U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
CHARLES H. BURR	Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
T. FRANKLIN CURRIER	Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
JOHN F. DAVIES	Librarian University of Montana, Missoula, Mont.
RAYMOND C. DAVIS	Librarian University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
MABEL A. FARR	Librarian Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
IDA F. FARRAR	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
FREDERICK W. FAXON	Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
MARY S. FOSTER	Assistant State Hist. Society Library, Madison, Wis.
GEORGE L. FOX	New Haven, Conn.
WILLIAM D. GODDARD	Assistant Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
JESSIE M. HARWOOD	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
WILLIAM C. HAWKS	Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
CAROLINE M. HEWINS	Librarian Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
WILLIAM J. JAMES	Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
ELLEN F. KNOWLES	Assistant Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
JOSEPH D. LAYMAN	Assistant Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
GEORGE T. LITTLE	Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
MARY MEDLICOTT	Reference Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
A. LOUISE MORTON	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
C. ALEX. NELSON	Reference Librarian Columbia College Library, N. Y. City.
MARY O. NUTTING	Librarian <i>emeritus</i> Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
FLORA R. PETRIE	Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
FRANKLIN O. POOLE	Assistant Bar Association Library, N. Y. City.
JOSEPHINE A. RATHBONE	Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ABBIE L. SARGENT	Assistant Public Library, Medford, Mass.
MARY E. SARGENT	Librarian " " " "
ALICE SHEPARD	Assistant Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
THOMAS H. SMITH	Chief Cataloguer, Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
IDA M. TAYLOR	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
MARY S. TERWILLIGER	Assistant Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST	Assistant Librarian Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
PERCY H. TUFTS	Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
AGNES VAN VALKENBURGH	Assistant Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
CARRIE W. WHITNEY	Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
SOLOM F. WHITNEY	Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
MARY G. WILBUR	Assistant Public Library, Providence, R. I.
HARRIET B. WINSOR	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
ELEANOR B. WOODRUFF	Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ELIZABETH A. YOUNG	Assistant Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1902.

ERRATA.

Page 3. Almanac, Absurdities of the,
read (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 118(J126)
Page 97. Novel-reading read Canad. M. 20:

Owing to the peculiar arrangement of the paging in
volume 1 of THE CRAFTSMAN, it will be necessary to
insert *number* references as follows:

Art, Economic foundations of	Insert before page no.,	no. 6
Art, Time's changes . . .	"	no. 2
Craftsmen, Modern . . .	"	no. 6
" Rise and decad- ence of	"	no. 2
Designing, Life history .	"	no. 4
Franciscans	"	no. 5
Gilds of Middle Ages . .	"	no. 3
Gothic revival	"	no. 6
Handwork	"	no. 4
Haslemere industries . .	"	no. 4
Home, Planning of a . . .	"	no. 5
Morris, Wm.	"	no. 1
" " Visit to shop of	"	no. 5
Owen, Robert, factory re- former	"	no. 5

Academic life, Pleasant incidents of an. (D. C. Gilman) Scrib. M. 31: 614(My).
Académie française. (O. G. Guerlac) Lippinc. 69: 611(My).
Academy, British, of learning. Quar. 195: 98(Ja).
Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 653(Mr15). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 671(My). — (G. S. Street) Acad. 62: 122(Fr). — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 224(Mr20). — (E. Fluegel) Nation, 74: 287(Ap10). — (H. E. Shepherd) Nation, 74: 306(Ap17). — (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 51: 493(Mr). — (J. Brent) Munsey, 28: 224(N).
— The new. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 166(Ag28). — Liv. Age, 235: 56(O4).
— Royal Society and. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 65: 493(Mr27).
Academy education, Cost of. (C. Herrick) Educa. R. 23: 348(Ap).

ation in engineering workshops.
ell) Cassier, 22: 79(My).
lding. Am. Arch. 75: 77(Mr8).
g workshops, Prevention of. (W. Cassier, 22: 525(Ag).
nb. J. 79: 171(Mr).
apture. (S. H. Henley) Overland, (Mr).
d Goodrich, with portrait. (J. A. l) Cassier, 22: 93(My).
Tierra del Fuego, Conway's. Na-;(D25).
(J. F. Wilson) Overland, n. s.
of an. Spec. 88: 761(My17), 803
eclined? (J. A. Waldron) Indep. 1).
a story. (P. Marche) Canad. M.
R. L. Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 692
'02, 1: 817(Je28). — (M. E. G. Duff) (J15). — (J. Bryce) Nation, 75: 28
F. B. Noyes) New Eng. M. n. s.
s in the sere and yellow. (A. sent. M. n. s. 69: 193(Ag).
th. Atlan. 89: 863(Je).
y of. (C. H. Meltzer) Cosmopol.
Alliance. (G. W. Shinn) Arena,
French. (H. H. Fyfe) National,
Adam, The word, in the revised version. (H. G. Smith) Am. J. Theol. 6: 758(O).
Adams, C. F. Essays. (F. H. Head) Dial (Ch.) 33: 27(J116).
Adams, Charles Kendall, with portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 310(S).
Adams, John Quincy, and the Monroe doctrine. (W. C. Ford) Am. Hist. R. 8: 28(O).
Adams doctrine, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 341(My1).
Addicks, J. Edward. Bossism in Delaware. (C. B. S.) Outl. 70: 471(F22).
Adeane, Edward Stanley. Geog. J. 20: 664(D).
Adeler, Max, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 25: 124(S).
Adios! (Mrs. E. M. Nicholl Boyer) Overland, n. s. 39: 857(My).
Adirondacks, Summer resorts in. World's Work, 4: 2390(Ag).

- Admiralty and maritime jurisdiction. (F. Bausman) *Am. Law R.* 36: 182(Mr-Ap).
- Adventure of Ignatius Ram-Lal. *Macmil.* 86: 204(Jl).
- Adventures of a parrot. (H. S. Edwards) *Cent.* 42: 204(Je).
- Adventures of Sockalexius, The. (J. F. Wilson) *Overland*, n. s. 40: 115(Ag).
- Advertiser's story, An. (E. Philpotts) *Pall Mall M.* 28: 306(N).
- Advertisements of literature. *Acad.* 63: 111(Jl26).
- Advertising illustration, Beauty in. (J. B. Walker) *Cosmopol.* 33: 491(S).
- Advocate's first plea, The; a story. (G. B. McCutcheon) *McClure*, 20: 75(N).
- Ægina, New excavations at. (A. Furtwängler) *Internat. Mo.* 5: 10(Ja).
- Aerial navigation. *Science*, n. s. 18: 633(Apr8).
- Conquest of the air. [Spec.] *Ecl. M.* 138: 410(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 232: 121(Ja11).
- Aerograph. *Art J.* 54: 279(S).
- Aéronaut, Experiences of an. (A. Santos-Dumont) *McClure*, 19: 307(Ag), 454(S).
- Aeronautical congress, International, May, 1902. (A. L. Rotch) *Science*, n. s. 16: 296(Ag22).
- Aesthetics: Patience and the aesthetic movement. (I. Sargent) *Craftsman*, 1: 33(O).
- Afghanistan, The late amir of. (F. B. Bradley-Birt) *Westm.* 157: 58(Ja).
- Africa, Central, French in. (E. J. Wardle) *Contemp.* 82: 555(O).
- French explorations in, Recent. (C. Rabot) *Nat. Geog. M.* 13: 119(Ap).
- Future. (P. Barry) *Westm.* 157: 612(Je).
- Missions in, American negro. (L. J. Coppin) *Indep.* 54: 748(Mr27).
- New aspirants for African fame and what they must be. (H. M. Stanley) *Fortn.* 78: 738(N).
- South, Amnesty and compensation in. (H. Reade) *Westm.* 158: 477(N).
- and Europe. (J. de Bloch) *No. Am.* 174: 489(Ap).
- British settlements in the New Colonies. *Blackw.* 171: 145(Ja).
- A Briton's impressions of. *Atlan.* 90: 136(Jl).
- By coach through. (J. W. Davies) *Lippinc.* 70: 478(O).
- Chinese labor for the Rand. (P. Leys) 19th *Cent.* 51: 181(F).
- The coming rush to. *Chamb. J.* 79: 519(Ag).
- Crying need of. *Quar.* 196: 295(Jl).
- Education in. (W. Greswell) *Macmil.* 86: 230(Jl).
- Ethnological observations in. (G. E. Laidlaw) *Am. Antiq.* 24: 77(Mr).
- Evening on the Veld. *Blackw.* 171: 589(My).
- Geological reports from. (A. J. Herbertson) *Geog. J.* 20: 630(D).
- History of, Theal's Beginnings of. *Ath.* '02, 1: 519(Ap26).
- Hold of Great Britain on, after the war. (M. J. Farrelly) *Macmil.* 86: 151(Je).
- Immigration into; Exclusion proposed. (F. Greenwood) 19th *Cent.* 51: 174(F).
- Indian emigration to. (L. Griffin) 19th *Cent.* 51: 706(My).
- Is it peace? (F. W. Reitz) *No. Am.* 175: 606(N).
- Africa, South, Labor in, Native. (H. I. Johnston) 19th *Cent.* 52: 724(N).
- Labor problem in. (A. E. Miller) *Fortn.* 77: 968(Je).
- Language question in. (A. E. Miller) *Monthly R.* 6, no. 1: 59(Ja). — (H. Reade) *Westm.* 157: 499(My). — (A. A. MacCullah) *Contemp.* 82: 375(S).
- Laying the boundary line from the Orange to Vaal rivers. (C. Warren) *Good Words*, 43: 463-883(Jl-D).
- Lord Milnor's plan. (H. Reade) *Westm.* 158: 237(S).
- The native problem in. (J. T. Darragh) *Contemp.* 81: 87(Ja).
- Need of capital and population. (J. W. Cross) 19th *Cent.* 51: 671(Ap).
- Negrophilism in. (M. J. Farrelly) *Fortn.* 78: 301(Ag).
- The outlook in. (L. Courtney) *No. Am.* 175: 212(Ag).
- Peace in. *Ed. R.* 196: 260(Jl). — (W. T. Stead) *R. of Ra.* 26: 39(Jl). — (M. J. Farrelly) *Monthly R.* 8, no. 1: 71(Jl).
- Practical problems in. (A. Lyttelton) *No. Am.* 175: 222(Ag).
- Prejudices in. (Douglas Blackburn) *Chamb. J.* 79: 813(D).
- Railway development in. (A. C. Key) *Engin. M.* 23: 183(My).
- Reconstruction of South Africa; land settlement. *National*, 39: 316(Ap).
- Settlement of; a Transvaal burgher's opinion. (F. Watkins) *Monthly R.* 7, no. 1: 70(Ap).
- Some blunders and a scapegoat. (J. Fortescue) 19th *Cent.* 52: 353(S).
- The South African conspiracy. *Westm.* 157: 16(Ja), 171(F).
- The war and its critics. (A. Griffiths) *Fortn.* 78: 776(N).
- Women emigrants to. (M. H. Hutchinson) 19th *Cent.* 51: 71(Ja). — (E. Cecil) 19th *Cent.* 51: 683(Ap).
- West. What Britain is doing in. (W. F. W. Carstairs) *Canad. M.* 19: 128(Je).
- African boys in an American school. (S. P. Verner) *World's Work*, 4: 2289(Jl).
- Afterglow, An. (L. H. French) *Cent.* 42: 515(Ag).
- Afton, Ind. Terr., Flint implements and fossil remains from. (W. H. Holmes) *Am. Anthropol.* 4: 108(Ja).
- Aggera, Alois, a Tyrolese artist. *Acad.* 63: 162(Ag9).
- Agnosticism; a comment on criticism. (G. Forester) *Westm.* 158: 81(Jl).
- Agricultural college work. (R. H. Thurston) *Science*, n. s. 15: 534(Ap4).
- Agricultural competition and German policy. (I. A. Hourwich) *J. Pol. Econ.* 10: 259(Mr).
- Agricultural experiment stations, Work of the. (A. C. True) *Science*, n. s. 15: 939(Je13).
- Agricultural gangs in England. (K. Tanqueray) *Contemp.* 81: 854(Je).
- Agriculture, American origin of. (O. F. Cook) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 492(O).
- Co-operative, in Denmark. (E. Gioskov) *Econ. R.* 12: 410(O).
- in England, Possibilities of. (C. W. Sorensen) *Contemp.* 81: 61(Ja).

- Agriculture in Great Britain. Small holdings of Far Forest, Worcestershire. (G. F. Eyre) Econ. R. 12: 158(Ap).
- in its relations to bacteria. (H. W. Wiley) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 81(Ag), 161(S).
 - in U. S. Diffusion of agricultural prosperity. (H. C. Adams) R. of Rs. 26: 235(S).
 - The farmer's balance sheet for 1902. (W. R. Draper) R. of Rs. 26: 332(S).
 - The new. (W. S. Harwood) Scrib. M. 31: 643(Je).
 - and country life. (Mary C. Blossom) World's Work, 3: 1626(Ja).
 - Prosperity in. (W. Hill) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 611(S).
 - under cloth. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 3: 1732(F).
- Air, Compressed, in the machine shop and foundry. (W. L. Saunders) Cassier, 23: 3(N).
- in mining. (E. A. Rix) Cassier, 22: 344(Jl).
 - disturbances in, Photography of. (H. S. Allen) Nature, 65: 575(Ap17).
 - Impurities of. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 39: 247(Ja).
 - Pure, as a health preserver. Chamb. J. 79: 420(Jl).
- Air-ship across London, Stanley Spencer's trip, Sept., 1902. (F. Fayant) Idler, 22: 23(O).
- Development of the. (J. M. Bacon) 19th Cent. 52: 48(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 292(N1). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 822(D).
- Air-ships and flying machines. (A. Santos Dumont) No. Am. 174: 721(Je).
- Proposed, at St. Louis fair. Science, n. s. 16: 341(Ag29).
- Aird, Thomas, journalist and poet. (T. Bayne) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 262(S).
- Aix. A pool of Siloam. (E. C. Somerville) National, 40: 579(D).
- Ajaccio. (R. W. W. Cryan) Westm. 157: 452(Ap).
- Alabama, constitutional convention, 1901, Municipal government in. (A. E. McKinley) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 143(Ja).
- Internal improvements in. (W. E. Martin) J. H. Univ. Stud. 20: 127(Ap).
- Alarcón's El Capitán Veneno; ed. by G. G. Brownell. (R. E. Bassett) School R. 10: 717(N).
- Alarm bell, The; a story. (H. B. M. Watson) Outing, 39: 527(F).
- Alaska, Boundary of. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 74: 91(Ja30). 75: 258(O2). — (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 20: 59(N). — (T. W. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 161(Mr).
- Dispute over. (T. Hodgins) Contemp. 82: 190(Ag).
 - Coal resources of. Nat. Geog. M. 13: 172(My).
 - Facts about. (A. Johnston) Nation, 74: 69(Ja23).
 - Fuel supply of. Science, n. s. 15: 674(Ap25).
 - geological survey in, Recent work of. (F. C. Schroeder) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 1(F).
 - Harriman Holiday cruise to. (G. W. L.) Nature, 66: 176(Je19).
 - Land of the golden sands. Illus. (M. Arrow-smith) Munsey, 27: 668(Ag).
 - Possibilities of. (C. C. Georgeson) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 81(Mr).
 - Proposed surveys in, 1902. (A. H. Brooks) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 133(Ap).
 - Size of. (G. B. Hollister) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 183(D).
- Albanian question, The. Ed. R. 196: 55(Jl).
- Albany, Countess of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 74: 363(My8).
- Albert Victor, Prince, Marriage with Violante Visconti. (C. H. Bromby) Ath. '02, 1: 755(Je14), 818(Je28). — (J. Humphreys) Ath. '02, 2: 318(S6).
- Alcatraz Island. (C. L. Cullen) Lippinc. 69: 751(Je).
- Alcohol, Use of, for heat, light, and power, in Germany. (F. H. Mason) Cassier, 22: 143(Je).
- Alcoholic fermentation, Matthews on. (J. T. H.) Nature, 66: 1(My1).
- Alexander the Great, Retreat from India. (T. H. Holdich) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 417.
- Alexander II., An acquaintance with. (H. Rhea) Cent. 41: 835(Ap).
- Alexandra, Queen. (H. Vacaresco) Contemp. 82: 176(Ag). — (M. Sherrington) Canad. M. 19: 328(Ag).
- Alexandra Feodorovna, Czarina of Russia. (M. Sherrington) Canad. M. 19: 333(Ag).
- Alexandria, Virginia. (A. Cameron) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 259(N).
- Alfonso XIII., King of Spain. (F. Aguilar) Indep. 54: 2823(N27). — With portraits. (A. E. H. Bramerton) Pall Mall M. 26: 521(Ap).
- Coronation of. (J. W. T. Mason) Indep. 54: 1417(Je12).
 - Pathos of a throne. Illus. (J. Aflalo) Munsey, 27: 10(Ap).
- Alfred, King, as a statesman. (W. K. Boyd) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 57(Ja).
- In relation to English literature. (W. P. Few) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 44(Ja).
- Algæ, Collecting, preserving, and mounting. (H. J. Foster) Knowl. 25: 211(S).
- Algebra, Thought values in beginning. (C. S. Osborn) School R. 10: 169(Mr).
- Algol stars, Early observations of. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 10: 195(Ap).
- Alice's caprice. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 31: 698(Ag).
- Alienation, Effect of an, by one tenant without the consent of the other. (G. B. Staymaker) Am. Law R. 36: 214(Mr-Ap).
- All sorts of a paper. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 90: 735(D).
- Allan, Alexander Charles. Geog. J. 19: 225(F).
- Allegra. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 89: 466(Ap).
- Allen, Charles, and some of his descendants. (F. W. Allen) N. E. Reg. 56: 26(Ja).
- Allen, Henry T., with portrait. (J. W. Jenks) R. of Rs. 26: 436(O).
- Alliance of laughter, The. (E. F. Benson) Scrib. M. 32: 665(D).
- Alliteration, Artful aid of. (W. G. Blaikie) Ecl. M. 138: 826(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 298(My3).
- Alloys. (W. C. R. Austen) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 846, 858.
- binary, Constitution of. (J. A. Mathews) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 1(Ja), 119(F), 221(Mr). — (W. Campbell) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 1(Jl), 131(Ag), 201(S).
 - of copper and tin, Microscopical examination of. (W. Campbell) Nature, 65: 354(F13).
- Almanac, The absurdities of the. Acad. : Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 188(O18).
- Almanacs, Old. (E. Cummings) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 49(S).

- Almond culture in California. (Katherine A. Chandler) *Ctry Life Am.* 1:99(Ja).
- Almucantar, Durham. (R. A. Sampson) *Knowl.* 25:247(N).
- Alopeke, May morning in. (J. I. Manatt) *Indep.* 54:1236(My22).
- Alphabet, Origin of the. (A. J. Evans) *Am. Antiq.* 24:183(My).
- Alpine climbing in Great Britain. (G. R. Abraham) *Pall Mall M.* 27:433(Ag).
- Alps, Among the. (O. Kuhns) *Chaut.* 35:153(My).
- Dangers of the. (H. Spender) *Pall Mall M.* 28:258(O).
- Over, in a diligence. (E. R. Pennell) *Lippinc.* 69:553(My).
- The Rossbodelthal avalanche. (R. Hughes) *Blackw.* 171:807(Je).
- Scotch, Climbing the. (A. C. Gordon) *Cosmopol.* 33:635(O).
- Simplon pass and tunnel. (H. S. Archer) *Pall Mall M.* 26:29(Ja).
- Alsace-Lorraine and William II. (K. Blind) *Fortn.* 78:257(Ag).
- Altai Mts., Hunting and fishing in. (C. W. Purington) *Outing*, 39:577(F).
- Altar service, Jehovah's protest against. (M. A. Bullock) *Bib. Sac.* 59:529(Jl).
- Alternating current engineering. (B. A. Behrend) *Cassier*, 22:61(My).
- Alternators, Parallel operation of. (P. M. Lincoln) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 153:241(Ap).
- Altruism, The new. *Atlan.* 90:429(S).
- Altruistic idea. Is it evolving in man? (A. S. Walker) *Westm.* 158:375(O).
- Aluminium, About. (Andrew Jamieson) *Chamb. J.* 79:361(Je).
- and its alloys. (M. S.) *Nature* 66:655(O30).
- History and qualities of. (G. H. Perry) *Idler*, 22:44(O).
- Alunite-jarosite group of minerals, Some additions to. (W. F. Hillebrand and S. S. Penfield) *Am. J. Sci.* 164:211(S).
- Amana: a study in religious communism. (R. T. Ely) *Harper*, 105:659(O).
- Ambassador, An. (M. M. Hickson) *Longm.* 40:50(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233:810(Je28).
- Ambition of Sandy MacIlhenney. (Clara Morris) *Cosmopol.* 33:587(S).
- Amélie, Queen of Portugal. (M. Sherrington) *Canad. M.* 19:495(O).
- America and the alliance. (S. Brooks) *Fortn.* 77:555(Ap). — *Liv. Age*, 233:321(My10).
- Certain aspects of. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) *Atlan.* 90:5(Je).
- map, First, containing the name. (B. H. Soulsby) *Geog. J.* 19:201(F).
- through French eyes. (T. W. Higginson) *Indep.* 54:79(Ja9).
- American, new, New traits in. (Rebecca H. Davis) *Outl.* 71:694(Jl12).
- American Academy in Rome, The. (J. McMillan) *No. Am.* 174:625(My).
- American Academy of Social and Political Science, 6th annual meeting. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20:289(Jl).
- American antiquities. (E. Seler) *Indep.* 54:2578(O30). — (S. D. Peet) *Am. Antiq.* 24:429(N).
- American Association for Advancement of Science. Chicago, 1901. *Science*, n. s. 15:121(Ja24).
- American Association for Advancement of Science. Pittsburg meeting, 1902. (D. T. MacDougal) *Science*, n. s. 16:41(Jl11).
- — Anthropology, section H. *Science*, n. s. 15:12(Ja24). — (W. J. McGee) *Am. Anthropol.* 4:464(Jl).
- Washington, D. C., December, 1902. *Science*, n. s. 16:904(D5), 983(D19), 1027(D26).
- American books read abroad. *World's Work*, 4:2574(S).
- American character: is it declining? (G. P. Morris) *World's Work*, 5:2773(N).
- American Chemical Society, Excerpts from the report of the census committee. *Science*, n. s. 15:809(My23).
- American College of Musicians, The. (E. Swayne) *Music*, 21:383(Ap).
- American colonies in the 17th century, England and the. (H. L. Osgood) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 17:206(Je).
- American democracy; speech at a banquet to Prince Henry, of Prussia, at Boston, March 6, 1902. (C. W. Eliot) *Harv. Grad. M.* 10:505(Je).
- Doom of. (F. Grierson) *Westm.* 157:519(My).
- American desert, Transformation of. (R. T. Hill) *World's Work*, 3:1971(Ap).
- Wonders of. (R. T. Hill) *World's Work*, 3:1818(Mr).
- American diplomacy, Pan-. (J. W. Foster) *Atlan.* 89:482(Ap).
- American Economic Association, Meeting in Washington, 1902. (J. H. Hollander) *Nation*, 74:48(Ja16). — (H. R. Seager) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19:269(Mr).
- American financial depression, The next. (H. George, jr.) *Westm.* 157:527(My).
- American goods abroad, Adventures of. (H. H. Lewis) *World's Work*, 3:1598(Ja).
- American Historical Association. (W. MacDonald) *Nation*, 74:47(Ja16).
- American history, What the teacher of, should be and do. (G. W. Knight) *School R.* 10:208(Mr).
- American industrial peril. (C. C. Townsend) *Contemp.* 82:562(O).
- American Institute of Sacred Literature, 1881-1902. (J. H. Barrows) *Bib. World*, 19:214(Mr).
- American invasion, Limits of the. (W. F. Ford) *Contemp.* 81:780(Je).
- American investments in England. (W. F. Ford) *Contemp.* 81:401(Mr).
- American League for Civic Improvement. (E. G. Routzahn) *Chaut.* 35:501(Ag).
- American Library Association, Meeting of, 1902. (C. A. Cutter) *Nation*, 75:7(Jl3).
- — Proceedings. *Lib. J.* 27:supp. 120(Jl).
- — Publishing Board, Report of. (W. I. Fletcher) *Lib. J.* 27:supp. 83(Jl).
- American life, Moral soundness of. (J. Ralph) *World's Work*, 5:2747(N).
- American literature, Beginnings of. (G. E. Woodberry) *Harper*, 105:232(Jl).
- Influence of Puritanism on. (H. S. Chapham) *Macmil.* 86:183(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235:38(O4).
- Six months of, 1901-2. *Sat. R.* 93:405(Mr29).
- Wendell's History of. (G. H. Powell) *Contemp.* 82:111(Jl).
- American machinery in Spain. (E. Lowry) *World's Work*, 3:1623(Ja).

- American man on horseback, The; a sketch. (L. Steffens) McClure, 20: 207(D).
- American millionaires and British shipping. (W. Wetherell) Fortn. 77: 511(Mr).
- American Morphological Society, Chicago, Dec., 1901. (M. M. Metcalf) Science, n. s. 15: 521 (Ap4), 571 (Ap11).
- American Museum of Natural History, New York. (F. M. Chapman) World's Work, 5: 2761(N).
- American Oriental Society, meeting of 1902. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 74: 286 (Ap10).
- American Philosophical Association, 1902. Science, n. s. 15: 583 (Ap11).
- President's address. (I. J. Wistar) Science, n. s. 15: 681 (My2).
- Proceedings of the first meeting. March 31, Apr. 1, 1902. Philos. R. 11: 264 (My).
- American Republics, Second International Conference of, Review of work of. (J. C. Williams) Indep. 54: 617 (Mr13).
- American Revolution, A British privateer in. (H. R. Howland) Am. Hist. R. 7: 286 (Ja).
- Close of. (J. W. Fortescue) Macmil. 85: 321 (Mr).
- diplomacy of, New light on. (H. D. Skinner) Harper, 104: 777 (Ap).
- Prologue of. (J. H. Smith) Cent. 43: 72 (N).
- American society, Uniting of. (F. Emory) World's Work, 3: 1854 (Mr).
- American Society of Naturalists. Chicago, 1902. Science, n. s. 15: 41 (Ja10).
- Relation to other scientific societies. (C. S. Minot and others) Science, n. s. 15: 241 (F14).
- American statesman series. (W. MacDonald) Am. Hist. R. 7: 792 (Jl).
- American supremacy. (A. B. Deahofe) Arena, 27: 286 (Mr).
- American universities, Oxford man's impression of. (E. S. P. Haynes) Bookman, 15: 346 (Je).
- American university, Concerning the. (J. M. Cattell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 170 (Je).
- American Water-Color Society, Exhibition of. (C. H. Dudley) Brush & P. 10: 140 (Je).
- American wives and English housekeeping. (A. E. Lane) Fortn. 77: 997 (Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 301 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 96 (Jl12).
- Americanism in literature. The most American books. Outl. 72: 776 (D6).
- French view. (Th. Bentzon) Outl. 72: 894 (D13).
- True. (G. F. Hoar) Gunton's M. 27: 33 (Je).
- Americanists, International congress of, at N. Y., Oct. 1902. (A. F. Chamberlain) Science, n. s. 16: 884 (D5).
- Americanization of England. (E. Mayo) Forum, 32: 566 (Ja).
- Americans, Foreign flattery of. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 4: 2668 (O).
- in Europe, as seen from a consulate. (H. G. Dwight) No. Am. 175: 316 (S).
- A gentle diatribe against the residence of. (B. Gregory) Cent. 42: 874 (O).
- America's cup, Mr. Lawson and the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 127 (Ag14).
- Amicis, E. de. Memories of childhood and school days. (E. de Amicis) Liv. Age, 235: 15-792 (O4-D27).
- Amid the Leopold fastnesses. (Alex. Macdonald) Temp. Bar, 126: 231 (Ag).
- Amitaba; a story of Buddhist metaphysics. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 415 (Jl), 486 (Ag), 536, 562 (S), 621 (O).
- Ammonium vanadate, Precipitation of, by ammonium chloride. (F. A. Gooch and R. D. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 164: 205 (S).
- Amurath to Amurath. Fortn. 78: 165 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 592 (S6).
- Anabaptists, Reformation controversies. (R. Winterbotham) Expos. 11: 377 (Je).
- Anacletus II. Elhanan, the Rabbi's son, who became pope. (W. Burnet) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 555 (Je).
- Anadonta grandis. (E. R. Downing) Am. Natural. 36: 395 (My).
- Anarchism. (G. H. Wood) Westm. 157: 181 (F).
- (R. H. Newton) Arena, 27: 1 (Ja). — (C. P. Neill) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 160 (Ja).
- at close quarters. (R. W. Conant) Arena, 28: 337 (O).
- its cause and cure. (L. Abbott) Outl. 70: 465.
- Political, economic, and religious causes of. (R. H. Newton) Arena, 27: 113 (F).
- Treatment of. (H. Holt) R. of Rs. 25: 192 (F).
- Anarchist, The; a tale. (J. A. Foote) Cath. World, 76: 59 (O).
- Anarchist movement in Spain. (S. Dewey) Contemp. 81: 741 (My).
- Anarchists, The bill against. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 145 (F20).
- Legislating against. (H. Lamont) Nation, 74: 243 (Mr27).
- Anarchy and government. Cath. World, 76: 44 (O).
- Danger from, a present peril. (J. K. Richards) Am. Law R. 36: 405 (My-Je).
- Errors of. (Z. S. Holbrook) Bib. Sac. 59: 383 (Ap).
- in Europe and United States. (C. Lombroso) Everybody's, 6: 165 (F).
- Second thoughts on the treatment of. (W. M. Salter) Atlan. 89: 581 (My).
- Suppression of. (J. M. Beck) Am. Law R. 36: 190 (Mr-Ap).
- "And other considerations." * (M. C. Hews) Lippinc. 69: 504 (Ap).
- Andalusia, Summer life in. (B. H. Ridgely) Harper, 105: 189 (Jl).
- Andersson, Charles John. (H. A. Bryden) Longm. 41: 61 (N).
- Andromeda; a story. (A. John) Canad. M. 20: 108 (D).
- Anemometer, Miniature, for stationary sound waves. (B. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 163: 129 (F).
- Angelo of the perfection. (M. Van Vorst) Lippinc. 70: 159 (Ag).
- Angels unawares; a story. (G. L. Collin) Harper, 105: 777 (O).
- Angevin kings, Last resting place of our. (C. Hallett) 19th Cent. 52: 265 (Ag).
- Angiosperms, Embryo sac of the. (D. H. Campbell) Am. Natural. 36: 777 (O).
- Angler's philosophy, An. (V. Hardie) Macmil. 87: 21 (N).
- Angling photographer goes a-faking. (E. F. Wolfe) Outing 40: 172 (My).
- Anglo-Celtic poets, Concerning a few. (A. B. McGill) Cath. World, 75: 775 (S).
- Anglo-Saxon law, Seebohm on Tribal custom in. Ath. '02, 1: 422 (Ap5).

- Anglo-Saxon society woman, The. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 138: 515(Ap).
- Angus, Joseph. Ath. '02, 2: 319(S6).
- Animal engravings of stone age, Gallery of. (A. C. H.) Nature 65: 299(Ja30).
- Animal life, Studies of, Walter, Whitney, and Lucas's. (C. H. Morss) School R. 10: 803(D).
- Animal story of to-day. (C. G. D. Roberts) Bk. Buyer, 24: 210(Ap).
- Animals and plants, Relations of. (N. S. Shaler) Harper, 104: 721(Ap).
- Behavior of, in unfamiliar circumstances. (J. Isabell) Longm. 40: 541(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 629(D6).
- Brains and longevity in. Spec. 89: 603(O25).
- Clothing of. Spec. 89: 79(J119).
- Do they think? (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 39: 427(Ja).
- Fighting power of. Spec. 88: 547(Ap12).
- in British parks: — Warnham Court. (A. H. Knight) Cent. 43: 221(D). — Arundel Castle. (C. R. Knight) Cent. 43: 233(D).
- in court. (M. E. E. Kerr) Green Bag, 14: 264(Je).
- Intelligence of, Experimental method of studying. (E. L. Thorndike) Internat. Mo. 5: 226(F).
- Limitations of. Spec. 88: 172(F1).
- of the farm. (J. P. Roberts) Ctry Life Am. 1: 143(Mr).
- Sight and scent in. (G. S. Porter) Outing, 40: 295(Je).
- Soul-wandering as it concerns. (E. M. Cesareco) Contemp. 81: 696(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 262(Ag).
- Wild, and civilized man. Spec. 88: 762(My17).
- Life of, in captivity. (C. B. Taylor) Everybody's, 6: 219(Mr).
- Photographing. (B. Meiklejohn) World's Work, 4: 2080(My).
- Prevention of cruelty to. (T. A. Coward) Westm. 157: 546(My).
- Training. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 34: 123(D).
- Anna Amelia, Duchess, Gerard's Life of. Ath. '02, 1: 392(Mr29).
- Anne; a tale of old Salem. (W. L. Fullerton) Outl. 71: 84(My3).
- Annelids, Collateral budding in, of the genus trypanosyllis. (H. P. Johnson) Am. Natural. 36: 295(Ap).
- Annals, Old. (K. Knox) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 597(Je).
- Annunzio, Gabriele d'. Francesca da Rimini. (A. Symons) Fortn. 77: 237(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 582(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 683(Mr15). — (G. B. Rose) Sewanee, 10: 458(O).
- Novels and plays of. (E. Hutton) Monthly R. 9, no. 2: 144(N).
- Answered; a story. (M. Rock) Cath. World, 75: 338(Je).
- Antarctic Continent, The. (C. E. Borchgrevink) Indep. 54: 573(Mr6).
- Antarctic expedition. British national, 1902. Geog. J. 20: 209(Ag).
- German, 1901. (H. R. M.) Nature, 66: 223(J13).
- Scientific work of. Nature, 65: 378(F20).
- Antarctic expedition, Nordenskjöld's. (F. W. Stokes) Indep. 54: 1956(Ag14).
- Scottish, 1902. Nature, 66: 631(O23). — Geog. J. 20: 438(O).
- Antarctic exploration. (J. W. Gregory) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 209(Ja).
- Farthest south. (C. E. Borchgrevink) Outl. 70: 809(Ap5).
- "Antarctic," Winter expedition of, to South Georgia. (J. G. Andersson) Geog. J. 20: 405(O).
- Antelope hunting in lower California. (C. B. Slade) Outing, 39: 505(F).
- Anthropological museum. Classification and arrangement of exhibits. (W. H. Holmes) Science, n. s. 16: 487(S26).
- Anthropology. (H. I. Smith) Science, n. s. 16: 201(Ag8).
- a science? Quar. 195: 180(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 714(Mr22).
- Foundation of a national anthropological society. (F. Boas) Science, n. s. 15: 804(My23).
- in America. Science, n. s. 16: 436(S12).
- "Know, then, thyself." (Frank Russell) Science, n. s. 15: 561(Ap11). Same art. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 1(Ja).
- Teaching of, in the United States. (G. G. MacCurdy) Science, n. s. 15: 211(F7).
- Anti-imperialist, The pesky. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 360(My8).
- Anticipations of scientific progress in literature. Spec. 88: 247(F15). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 57(Ap5).
- Antilles, Geological aspect of. Sat. R. 93: 660(My24). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 53(J15).
- Antiques, Purchasing of. Chamb. J. 79: 340(Je)—528(Ag).
- Anti-toxin, Ehrlich's Seitenkettentheorie. (G. M. Sternberg) Science, n. s. 16: 664(O24).
- Antoine, André. (B. Van Vorst) Critic, 40: 517(Je).
- Antoine's loves. (C. Ticknor) Lippinc. 70: 90(J1).
- Ants. Formica cinera mayr. (W. M. Wheeler) Am. Natural. 36: 947(D).
- New and little-known guests of the Texan legionary. (C. T. Brues) Am. Natural. 36: 365(My).
- Social life of. (A. Forel) Internat. Mo. 5: 563(My), 710(Je).
- Strength of. (A. R. Miller) Science, n. s. 26: 514(S26).
- Apartment house design, New York City. (F. K. Winkler) Archit. Rec. 11, no. 3: 98(Ja).
- Apologetic, The new. Bib. World, 19: 403(Je).
- Apostate of the Talmud, The. (B. M. Kaplan) Open Court, 16: 467(Ag).
- Apostles, Contendings of, tr. from Ethiopic by Budge. Sat. R. 93: 112(Ja25).
- Apostles' creed, Liturgical use of. (T. D. Bacon) Indep. 54: 2292(S25).
- Apostolic succession as an historical truth. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 335(Je).
- dogma and criticism. Open Court, 16: 321(Je).
- Apothecary, Duties and dangers of the. Chamb. J. 79: 92(F).
- Apple-tree, De; a poem. (J. C. Harris) Cent. 43: 241(D).
- Apple, La Belle Fameuse. (F. A. Waugh) Ctry Life Am. 1: 22(N'01).
- Newtown pippin. (Ruth Titus) Ctry Life Am. 1: 184(Mr).

- Apple orchard, Reclamation of a barren. (W. J. Mann) *Ctry Life Am.* 1: 194(Ap).
- Apple tree, Talking. (A. Coll) *Outing*, 40: 601(Ag).
- Apples, Bitter rot disease of. (H. von Schrenk) *Science*, n. s. 16: 669(O24).
- In the orchard. (E. P. Powell) *Indep.* 54: 2566(O30).
- Appomattox, Personal recollections of. (J. Gibbon) *Cent.* 41: 936(Ap).
- Appraisal of literature, comments and opinions. *Lib. J.* 27: 991(D).
- Apprentices, Question of, in the U. S. (E. H. Parks) *Cassier*, 23: 199(N).
- Training of, in royal dockyards of Great Britain. (Frank Barter) *Cassier*, 23: 205(N).
- April, Work and play in. (W. B. Thornton) *Ctry Life Am.* 1: 222(Ap).
- Aquarium. Water-folk. (A. G. McCloskey) *Chaut.* 35: 286(Je).
- Arab life at Fez. (R. B. C. Graham) *Sat. R.* 94: 358(S20).
- Arachnids at Hanover, Cape Colony. (S. C. Cronwright Schreiner) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 62: 145(D).
- Arbitration, Industrial. (M. A. Hanna) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20: 21(Jl).
- Compulsory. (W. A. Stone) *Indep.* 54: 2219(S18). — (J. B. Clark) *Indep.* 54: 2681(N13).
- — — A half-way house to socialism? (J. A. Hobson) *No. Am.* 175: 597(N).
- — — in New Zealand. *Out West*, 16: 82(Ja).
- — — What is it? (J. B. Clark) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 17: 396(D).
- — — in Australia. (H. T. Burgess) *Indep.* 54: 1835(Jl31).
- — — in the china and earthenware trade. *Econ. J.* 12: 129(Mr).
- — — Limitations of. (S. Gompers) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20: 29(Jl).
- — — Mr. Wise's Act. (W. P. Reeves) *Econ. J.* 12: 320(S).
- International, and the Pan-American conference. (H. Taylor) *No. Am.* 174: 303(Mr). — (T. R. Dawley, jr.) *Outl.* 70: 232(Ja25).
- — Future of. (F. Passy) *Indep.* 54: 605(Mr 13).
- Arblay, Frances Burney d', A friendship of. (G. Paston) *Monthly R.* 8, no. 3: 148(S). 9, no. 1: 136(O).
- Arbor Day. (Hugh Macmillan) *Good Words*, 43: 854(D).
- Arbutus, A spray of. (J. Burroughs) *Outl.* 71: 82(My3).
- Arcetri observatory, Florence. (W. A. Parr) *Knowl.* 25: 77(Ap).
- Archæol. Institute of America; meeting, 1901, Proceedings of. *Am. J. Archæol.* 2d ser. 6: 23(Ja).
- Archæology, Does it confirm Genesis? (T. F. Wright) *N. Church R.* 9: 1(Ja).
- Architects as blackmailers. *Am. Arch.* 78: 6(O4).
- Obligations to clients. *Am. Arch.* 77: 70(Ag30).
- U. S. government. (W. W. Stevens) *Technol. R.* 4: 316(Jl).
- Women. (E. M. Charles) *Am. Arch.* 76: 20(Ap19).
- Architects license law, New Jersey. *Am. Arch.* 76: 78(Je7).
- Architectural aberrations. N. Y. City. *Archit. Rec.* 12: 221(Je).
- Architectural design as it is in France. (A. Allain) *Archit. Rec.* 11, no. 3: 37(Ja).
- Architectural League, Year at. (Sophia A. Walker) *Indep.* 54: 628(Mr13).
- Architectural refinements in Italian churches. (W. H. Goodyear) *Am. J. Archæol.* 2d ser. 6: 166(Ap).
- Architecture, Beauty in buildings. (B. Parker) *Craftsman*, 2: 105(Je).
- The contemporary N. Y. residence. (H. Croly) *Archit. Rec.* 12: 704(D).
- The Gothic revival. (I. Sargent) *Craftsman*, 1: 33(Mr).
- in England, Domestic. (T. C. Sorby) *Am. Arch.* 75: 28(Ja25), 52(F15), 91(Mr22). 76: 27(Ap26), 59(My24). 77: 77(S6).
- Modern Italian. (A. Melani) *Archit. Rec.* 12: 357(S).
- Natural proportions in. (J. Hambridge) *Nature*, 67: 68(N20).
- The new. (H. Seal) *Westm.* 157: 187(F).
- N. Y. City. *Archit. Rec.* 11, no. 3: 84(Ja).
- of American tribes, Ethnic styles in. (S. D. Peet) *Am. Antiq.* 24: 19(Ja), 61(Mr).
- Orders of. (W. K. Ware) *Am. Arch.* 75: 11(Ja11). 76: 35(My3). 77: 51(Ag16), 83(S13). 78: 27(O25).
- Paris. An "Art nouveau" edifice. (F. Mazade) *Archit. Rec.* 12: 53(My).
- Recent American. *Archit. Rec.* 12: 227(Je).
- Recent English designs. *Studio (Internat.)* 17: 113(Ag).
- Romanesque, in North Italy. (H. Hannus) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 369.
- Suburban homes. (S. Howe) *Craftsman*, 3: 112(N).
- Arctic cliff-dwellers. (R. N. Hawley) *World's Work*, 3: 1844(Mr).
- Arctic expedition, Russian, in the "Sarya." (Ed. von Toll) *Geog. J.* 19: 475(Ap). 20: 216(Ag).
- Arctic expeditions, Return of Sverdrup, Peary, and Baldwin. *Geog. J.* 20: 434(O).
- Arctic explorations. Towards the North Pole. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 62: 55(N).
- Arctic oceanography. *Knowl.* 25: 207(S).
- Nansen's. (H. R. M.) *Nature*, 67: 97(D4).
- Arctic problems. (C. R. Markham) *Geog. J.* 20: 481(N).
- Ardelia in Arcady; a story. (J. D. Daskam) *McClure*, 18: 331(F).
- Argentine, Wheat growing in. (R. R. Kuczynski) *J. Pol. Econ.* 10: 266(Mr).
- Argentine-Chilian boundary. (W. M. Davis) *Science*, n. s. 16: 914(D5).
- Argive Heraeum, Waldstein on. (H. N. Fowler) *Nation*, 75: 384(N13). — *Am. Arch.* 78: 102(D27).
- Argob, circuit of, Visit to. (G. L. Robinson) *Bib. World*, 20: 248(O).
- Arid countries, ancient civilization in, Causes of the development of. (E. W. Hilgard) *No. Am.* 175: 309(S).
- reservoirs in, Government construction of. (H. M. Chittenden) *No. Am.* 174: 245(F).
- Transformation of. (R. T. Hill) *World's Work*, 3: 1971(Ap).
- Aristotle as a sociologist. (C. A. Ellwood) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19: 227(Mr).
- Ethics of. (F. M. Conford) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 12: 239(Ap).

- Aristotle. *Politics*. Quar. 196: 128(Jl).
- Arithmetic, A test in. (J. M. Rice) *Forum*, 34: 281.
- Arizona. (H. Monroe) *Atlan*. 89: 780(Je).
- Ancient peoples of the petrified forest of. (W. Hough) *Harper*, 105: 897(N).
- Arlington, Mass., Parsonage at. (A. E. Brown) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 80(Mr).
- Armatures, A plea for. *Archit. Rec.* 12: 241(Je).
- Armenia, Lynch on. (I. M. Price) *Dial (Ch.)* 32: 203(Mr16).
- Turkey and. Quar. 195: 590(Ap).
- Armies of the Powers. (C. W. Dilke) *Munsey*, 27: 17(Ap).
- Armor and arms of Europe in the Wallace collection. (G. F. Laking) *Art J.* 54: 129(My), 273.
- Armor plate making in the U. S. (Charles O'Neil) *Cassier*, 22: 567(S).
- Arms and the woman. (J. Oxenham) *Cornh.* 85: 326(Mr).
- Armstrong, Helen Maitland, illustrator. *Brush & P.* 10: 27(Ap).
- Army of the Callahan, The. (John Fox, jr.) *Scrib. M.* 32: 73(Jl).
- Army supply departments, Consolidating the. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 74: 63(Ja23).
- Arnauld, Angelique. (B. de Courson) *Dub. R.* 130: 39(Ja).
- Arnold, Sir Edwin, poet, at home. (J. M. Scovel) *Overland*, n. s. 39: 660(F).
- Arnold, Bion Joseph, with portrait. (J. B. O'Hara) *Cassier*, 21: 437(Mr).
- Arnold, Jonathan E., with portrait. (D. Mowry) *Green Bag*, 14: 305(Jl).
- Arnold, Matthew. (G. K. Chesterton) *Bookman*, 16: 116(O). — *Acad.* 63: 197(Ag23). — *Ecl. M.* 139: 621(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 755(S20).
- and Ruskin. (W. C. Brownell) *Bk. Buyer*, 25: 318(O).
- as a man of letters. (Minnie E. Hadley) *Educa.* 23: 47(S).
- Blunders of. (F. Grierson) *Westm.* 157: 300(Mr).
- Paul on. *Ath. '02*, 2: 273(Ag30). — (W. P. Trent) *Forum*, 34: 310(O-D).
- Study of. (L. Lewisohn) *Sewanee*, 10: 143(Ap), 302(Jl).
- Arnold, M. S., Mrs. Benedict. (L. B. Walker) *Pennsyl. M.* 26: 71(Ap), 224(Jl), 322(O).
- Arnold, Sophie, Greuze's portrait of. *M. of Art*, 27: 53(D).
- Arroyo Chico, Rancho del; a great California estate. (C. H. Shinn) *Ctry Life Am.* 1: 81(Ja).
- Arsenic in beer and food. (W. Thomson) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 198.
- Art, Amateur, in early New England. (G. B. Peck) *Harper*, 104: 987(My).
- American, Tariff on. *Am. Arch.* 77: 15(Jl12).
- Twenty-five years of. (W. A. Coffin) *Scrib. M.* 32: 125(Jl).
- and civic improvement. *Munic. Aff.* 6: 275(Je).
- and eccentricity. (M. Paul) 19th *Cent.* 51: 252(F). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 574(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 232: 590(Mr8).
- and education. (G. E. Bissell) *Munic. Aff.* 6: 185(Je).
- and free will: towards a new critique. (C. F. Keary) *Fortn.* 77: 628(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 629(Je7).
- Art and life. (L. F. Day) *Macmil.* 85: 429(Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 19(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 348(My10).
- and religion. (R. E. Fry) *Monthly R.* 7, no. 2: 126(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 241(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 650(Je14).
- and usefulness. (V. Paget) [*Contemp.*] *Ecl. M.* 138: 172 (F), 346(Mr).
- athletics and, Relation of. (R. H. Perry) *Outing*, 40: 456(Jl).
- Economic foundation of. (A. M. Simons) *Craftsman*, 1: 33(Mr).
- Educational side of. (F. E. Elwell) *Arena*, 28: 506(N).
- for America; a conversation with J. W. Stimson. *Arena*, 28: 285(S).
- in America. (F. B. Sawvel) *Educa.* 22: 523(My).
- in black and white. *Illus.* (D. Story) *Munsey*, 27: 1(Ap).
- in industries. (C. Coleman) *Craftsman*, 2: 189(Jl).
- in public works; aqueducts; water-towers; power-houses; reservoirs; bridges. (S. Baxter) *Cent.* 42: 912(O).
- in the United States, Problem of. (A. Cone) [*Contemp.*] *Ecl. M.* 138: 38(Ja).
- Indifference to. (K. Cox) *Nation*, 75: 240(S25).
- Popular. (H. H. Powers) *Nation*, 75: 325(O23).
- Interpretation in. (R. Thorel) *Music*, 21: 273(Mr).
- modern, The quality of emotion in. (C. Phillips) *No. Am.* 174: 348(Mr).
- National, in a national metropolis. (W. H. Low) *Internat. Q.* 6: 107(S).
- New. (S. Bing) *Archit. Rec.* 12: 279(Ag). — (J. C. Locke) *Craftsman*, 2: 201(Jl).
- and old painters. (V. C. Prinsep) *M. of Art*, 27: 5(N), 67(D).
- Architect's opinion of. (H. Guimard) *Archit. Rec.* 12: 127(Je).
- at Turin. (A. Melani) *Archit. Rec.* 12: 585(N).
- Interview with A. Charpentier. (G. Mourey) *Archit. Rec.* 12: 121(Je).
- its origin and development. (A. D. F. Hamlin) *Craftsman*, 3: 129(D).
- The new world and. (H. Croly) *Archit. Rec.* 12: 135(Je).
- outdoor, Influence of American Expositions upon. (W. H. Manning) *Brush & P.* 10: 170(Je).
- primitive, American and Oriental, Human figures in. (S. D. Peet) *Am. Antiq.* 24: 109(Mr).
- public, Private simplicity and. (I. Sargent) *Craftsman*, 2: 209(Ag).
- Some sensations in the world of. (A. W. Myers) *Chamb. J.* 79: 316(My).
- Study of, in the university. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 74: 402(My22).
- Teaching of, in universities. (K. Cox) *Nation*, 75: 106(Ag7).
- Theory of. (J. W. North) *Art J.* 54: 258 (Ag).
- Time's changes in the destinies of. (I. Sargent) *Craftsman*, 1: 33(N).
- Tyrolese. *Acad.* 63: 200(Ag23).
- Value of an old work of. (R. C. Witt) *Fortn.* 77: 602(Ap).
- Art collection of England, Royal. (Lionel Cust) *Art J.* 54: 161(Je).

- Art collectors, Wanted, — a school for. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 75: 416(N27).
- Art education, Elementary. (J. L. Tadd) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 725.
- Shortcoming of American. (E. A. Abbey) *Brush & P.* 9: 331(Mr).
- Art effort in British cities. (C. M. Robinson) *Harper*, 105: 787(O).
- Art exhibitions, London, Painting and sculpture at. *Studio (Internat.)* 17: 25(Jl).
- Art reproductions, Reference library of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 74: 321(Ap24).
- Art sales of 1902. (W. Roberts) *M. of Art*, 27: 45(N).
- Some early. (Gerald P. Gordon) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 369(O).
- Art schools, American, Problems of. (W. M. R. French) *Brush & P.* 10: 223(Jl).
- English and foreign. (J. Ward) *M. of Art*, 26: 170(F).
- Relation to arts and crafts. (W. S. Perry) *Craftsman*, 2: 195(Jl).
- Art study in a university. (R. Sturgis) *Brush & P.* 10: 330(S).
- Art treasures of England, Increasing export of. (C. Phillips) 19th Cent. 51: 421(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 329(My10). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 9(Jl).
- Art works, Italian law to prevent exportation of. *Brush & P.* 11: 29(O).
- Artagnan, The real. (C. Sellier) *Harper*, 105: 278(Jl).
- Arthur, Prince of Wales, 1486–1502, son of Henry VII. (W. Wood) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 220(Mr).
- Artillery, Modern. (A. T. Dawson) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 271.
- Artist in hair. (M. A. Taylor) *Atlan.* 90: 838(D).
- Artists of France, Giant. (H. S. Todd) *Munsey*, 27: 931(S).
- Their own models. (D. Story) *Munsey*, 27: 687(Ag).
- Arts and crafts, Guild of, of New York. *Craftsman*, 2: 99(My).
- Relation of the art school to. (W. S. Perry) *Craftsman*, 2: 195(Jl).
- Revival of the lesser arts. (M. Blanchon) *Craftsman*, 3: 74(N).
- Arts and crafts exhibition, Springfield, Mass., 1902. *Craftsman*, 2: 48(Ap).
- Arundel Castle; animals in British parks. (C. R. Knight) *Cent.* 43: 233(D).
- Aryans, The home of the. (F. Legge) *Acad.* 63: 710(D27).
- As it was written. (H. K. Harris) *New Eng. M.* 26: 268(My).
- As luck would have it; a story. (J. W. Tompkins) *Munsey*, 26: 847(Mr).
- As a man thinketh; a new thought story. (M. F. Giles) *Arena*, 28: 75(Jl).
- Ascendency of the future. (L. Stephen) 19th Cent. 51: 795(My).
- Ashland, Wis. *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 17: 253(N).
- Asia and Europe, Townsend's. (P. S. Reinsch) *Am. Hist. R.* 7: 584(Ap).
- Central, Coming events in. (D. C. Boulger) *Contemp.* 81: 273(F).
- — Sven Hedin's journey in, 1889–1902. (Sven Hedin) *Geog. J.* 20: 307(S). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 683(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 10(O4). — (J. S. Keltie) *Harper*, 104: 897(My).
- Asia, European advances in. (F. E. Younghusband) *Monthly R.* 6, no. 2: 17(F). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 608(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 232: 705(Mr22).
- Asia Minor, Geographical conditions determining history and religion in. (W. M. Ramsay) *Geog. J.* 20: 257(S).
- Ass, The, in repartee. *Chamb. J.* 79: 575(S).
- Assassins and their apologists. (A. D. White) *Indep.* 54: 1989(Ag21).
- Assilva, Carmen d'. (G. Corneau) *Critic*, 41: 433(N).
- Assiniboine, Ascent of the. (L. J. Burpee) *Outing*, 40: 207(My).
- Association of American Anatomists, Chicago, 1901. *Science*, n. s. 15: 130(Ja24).
- Assouan dam of Nile river. (F. Fayant) *Idler*, 22: 257(D). — *Nature*, 67: 184(D25).
- Assyrian politics. *Ed. R.* 195: 481(Ap).
- Asteroid orbit of great eccentricity. (E. C. Pickering) *Pop. Astron.* 10: 23(Ja).
- Asti, Sonoma county, California. (C. Dondero) *Out West*, 17: 253(Ag).
- Astor, John Jacob; quiet control of a vast estate. (H. H. Lewis) *World's Work*, 5: 2750(N).
- Astrographic chart, The. (H. H. Turner) *Nature*, 66: 273(Jl17).
- Astrology, The pretended science of. (F. Legge) *Acad.* 63: 424(Or8). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 569(N29).
- Astronomer, Night's work of an. (T. J. J. See) *World's Work*, 3: 1833(Mr).
- Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America. (W. S. Eichelberger) *Science*, n. s. 15: 255(F14), 284(F21).
- Astronomical problems, solved and unsolved. (A. W. Roberts) *Chamb. J.* 79: 68(F).
- Astronomy; autumn night skies. (E. A. Dent) *Canad. M.* 19: 401(S), 503(O).
- General impressions from. (J. K. Rees) *Pop. Astron.* 10: 135(Mr).
- Ignorance of. *Sat. R.* 94: 41(Jl12).
- Laboratory for general. (Mary E. Byrd) *Pop. Astron.* 10: 131(Mr).
- Mathematics and. (E. S. Crawley) *Science*, n. s. 16: 131(Jl25).
- Our autumn night skies. (E. A. Dent) *Canad. M.* 20: 32(N), 132(D).
- Progress of. (S. Newcomb) *Harper*, 105: 246(Jl).
- — Recent. (J. K. Rees) *Science*, n. s. 16: 366(S5). — (T. J. J. See) *Atlan.* 89: 113(Ja).
- without a telescope. (E. W. Maunder) *Knowl.* 25: 58(Mr), 78(Ap), 102(My), 129(Je), 152(Jl), 180(Ag), 201(S), 226(O).
- At the castle of Kronborg: a dramatic sketch. (Oscar II.) *National*, 39: 375(My).
- At Fiddler's Bridge. (E. M. Tybout) *Lippinc.* 70: 74(Jl).
- At Harvard class day. (E. Carmichael) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 428(Je).
- At the hunting-lodge of the grand-duke: a story. (E. B. Tiffany) *Harper*, 105: 609(S).
- At the justice's window. (Mrs. Woods) *Cornh.* 85: 55(Ja).
- At Kilcolman Castle; poem. (J. J. Piatt) *Atlan.* 90: 702(N).
- At the last of the ebb; a story. (H. C. Rowland) *McClure*, 20: 184(D).
- At Oxford; a poem. (A. S. Cripps) *Ecl. M.* 138: 389(Mr).

- At the play, before your own gas-fire. (H. Seal) Westm. 158: 76(Jl).
- At prison gates. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 232: 605 (Mr8).
- At the sign of the ship. (A. Lang) Longm. vols. 39, 40.
- At Sainte Anne de Beaupré; a poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Munsey, 28: 119(O).
- At the tavern of the sun. (M. C. Perry) Cent. 43: 189(D).
- Athena, "Mourning," Relief representing. (A. Fairbanks) Am. J. Archaeol. 2d ser. 6: 410(O).
- Athens, Acropolis of. (D. Quinn) Cath. World, 75: 70(Ap), 157(My).
- On the. (H. Lynch) Acad. 62: 610(Je14).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 380(Ag9). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 555(O).
- American college woman in. (Mary S. Daniels) Indep. 54: 1877(Ag7).
- American school at. (J. R. Wheeler) Outl. 71: 879(Ag2).
- Erechtheum. (E. Gale) Archit. Rec. 12: 498(O).
- Riots in. (R. B. Richardson) Internat. Mo. 5: 547(My).
- Athletics among enlisted men of the navy. (M. E. Trench) Outing, 39: 436(Ja).
- at the U. S. Military Academy. (R. P. Davis) Outing, 39: 384(Ja).
- College. (L. Vandervort) Outing, 40: 31(Ap).
- Paternalism in. (W. R. Bridgman) Educa. R. 24: 398(N).
- Domestic and intercollegiate. (C. M. Woodward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 548(O).
- for enlisted men in the army. (E. L. King) Outing, 39: 432(Ja).
- Intercollegiate. (I. N. Hollis) Atlán. 90: 534(O).
- Inter-school. (J. M. Sarver) Educa. 22: 420.
- Relation to art. (R. H. Perry) Outing, 40: 456.
- Woman in. (C. T. Herrick) Outing, 40: 713(S).
- Atlanta, Carnegie Library, Negroes and. (W. E. B. DuBois) Indep. 54: 810(Ap3).
- Georgia's educational center. (Leonora B. Ellis) R. of Rs. 25: 571(My).
- Atlantic Monthly, On reading the, cheerfully. (B. Perry) Atlán. 89: 1(Ja).
- Atmosphere at sea, Exploration of, by means of kites. Nature, 65: 545(Ap10).
- Gases of. (H. F. Keller) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 419(Je). 154: 47(Jl).
- New. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 69: 704(Je).
- Nucleation of. (C. Barus) Science, n. s. 16: 948(D12).
- upper, Man and the. (R. Süring) Harper, 104: 425(F).
- Atom, Divisibility of. (A. S. Mackenzie) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 451(Je).
- Atomic theory without hypothesis. (E. Divers) Nature, 66: 495(S18).
- Attack on the chaise. (H. B. Marriott-Watson) Lippinc. 70: 716(D).
- Attention, Active. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 27: 1(Ja).
- Problem of. (O. Kuelpe) Monist, 13: 38(O).
- Psychological factors of the process. (W. McDougall) Mind, 27: 316(Jl).
- Attic homestead, The. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 235: 741(D20).
- Audrey. (M. Johnston) Atlán. 80: 46, 213(Ja-F).
- Augsburg Confession, First confutation of. (W. A. Lambert) Luth. Q. 32: 216(Ap).
- Unaltered, Tschackert's. (S. G. Hefelbower) Luth. Q. 32: 363(Jl).
- August, Calendar of. (W. B. Thornton) Ctry Life Am. 2: 157(Ag).
- Augusta Victoria, Empress of Germany. (M. Sherrington) Canad. M. 19: 427(S).
- Augustine, St., Conversion of. (J. McCabe) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 450(Jl).
- Aula Christi. Chaut. 35: 368(Jl).
- Aurora borealis, at Alta, Iowa, 1902. (D. E. Hadden) Pop. Astron. 10: 249(My).
- Comets' tails, the corona and the. (J. Cox) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 265(Ja).
- Austen, Jane. (F. Greenslet) Atlán. 89: 555(Ap).
- and her country. (R. Garnett) Bookman, 15: 44(Mr).
- Hill on. (E. K. Dunton) Dial (Ch.) 32: 146(Mr1).
- Home of. (Josephine Tozier) Outl. 71: 400(Je7).
- The legend of St. Jane. (W. S. N. Idlesleigh) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 159(Ap).
- Novels. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 52: 665(O).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 55(N29).
- Austen, William Roberts. See Roberts-Austen.
- Austerlitz, Battle of, Ice incident at. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 537(Jl).
- Austin, Alfred, Open letters to. Good Words, 43: 601(Ag).
- Australasia and Asia. (J. Douglas) 19th Cent. 52: 43(Jl).
- Australasian cures for coal wars. (H. D. Lloyd) Atlán. 90: 667(N).
- Australia and her problems. (E. Barton) Indep. 54: 2165(S11).
- Anthropology in. (J. Fraser) Am. Antiq. 24: 400(S).
- Archaeology in. (J. Fraser) Am. Antiq. 24: 181(My).
- Artesian water-supply of, from a geographical standpoint. (W. G. Cox) Geog. J. 19: 560(My).
- Chinese exclusion in. (H. H. Lusk) No. Am. 174: 368(Mr).
- Commonwealth of. (J. A. Cockburn) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 381.
- Economic resources and prospects of. (P. F. Rowland) Econ. R. 12: 172(Ap).
- Hunting methods of natives of northern. Chamb. J. 79: 686(O).
- In the back-blocks. Blackw. 171: 638(My).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 187(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 734(Je21).
- interior of, Resources of. Chamb. J. 79: 174(Mr).
- national character in, Beginnings of. (P. F. Rowland) 19th Cent. 52: 400(S).
- Political life in. (P. F. Rowland) Econ. R. 12: 257(Jl).
- Prospecting on the gem-fields of. Blackw. 171: 246(F).
- West, Cave paintings in. (J. Fraser) Am. Antiq. 24: 457(N).
- Where the pelican builds its nest. (A. Macdonald) Macmil. 85: 199(Ja).
- Australian hard woods. J. Soc. Arts, 49: 737.
- Australian languages, Thoorga and other. (R. H. Mathews) Am. Antiq. 24: 101(Mr).

- Australian literature. (P. F. Rowland) 19th Cent. 51: 655(Ap).
- Australian museum, at Sydney. (F. Starr) Am. Antiq. 24: 93(Mr).
- Austria and Pan-Germanism. (R. Whitehouse) Atlan. 89: 764(Je).
- Austria-Hungary, Colonial experiment of. (L. Villari) Monthly R. 8, no. 3: 72(S).
- Debt of. (M. Dub) No. Am. 174: 565(Ap).
- Hapsburg romances. (S. M. Williams) Munsey, 27: 113(Ap).
- Trade-policy of, and the new German tariff. (E. von Philippovich) Econ. J. 12: 177 (Je).
- Austrian Meteorological Centralanstalt, Jubilee of. (W. J. S. L.) Nature, 65: 440(Mr13).
- Austro-German press. (M. A. Gerthwohl) Monthly R. 7, no. 2: 71(My).
- Author and himself, The. Acad. 63: 631(D6)—684(D20).
- Author at grass. (H. Ryecroft) Fortn. 77: 891(My).
- 78: 330-889(Ag-N).
- Authors, American, abroad. (G. W. Smalley) Munsey, 26: 774(Mr).
- — Makers of recent Chautauqua literature. Chaut. 35: 322(Jl).
- English eminent, American view of. Pall Mall M. 28: 7(S), 247(O).
- Authorship. Autobiography of an author. Acad. 62: 460(My3)—63: 138(Ag2).
- Autograph collections and Mss. on American history. (Prof. Thruston) Sewanee, 10: 28(Ja).
- Autograph-collector, Meditations of an. (A. H. Joline) Harper, 104: 969(My).
- — Joline's. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 32: 414(Je16).
- Automobile, Anatomy of the. (L. H. Johnson) Overland, n. s. 40: 163(Ag).
- as an aid to business. (G. F. Whitney) Overland, n. s. 40: 93(Ag).
- as the servant of civilization. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 27: 93(Ja).
- Beginner with. (L. Vandervort) Outing, 40: 615(Ag).
- Flight of the. (R. G. Betts) Outing, 39: 392(Ja).
- for war service. (J. H. A. Macdonald) Cassier, 22: 670(O).
- Inside of an. (H. Fournier) Munsey, 26: 624(F).
- Meaning of the. (W. J. Laughton) Outing, 40: 692(S).
- Automobile Club of California. (F. A. Hyde) Overland, n. s. 40: 97(Ag).
- Automobile comments, Interesting. (W. M. Gardiner) Overland, n. s. 40: 345(S).
- Automobile endurance. (C. A. Hawkins) Overland, n. s. 40: 111(Ag).
- Automobiles and their problems. (J. Scott-Mantagn) Pall Mall M. 28: 407(N).
- in the country. (J. A. Kingman) Ctry Life Am. 2: 136(Ag).
- Fourth International Exhibition at Paris. (W. L. Warden) Outing, 39: 694(Mr).
- Paris-Vienna motor-car races. (C. R. D'Esterre) Engin. M. 23: 847(S).
- Serious problem of. (A. Harmsworth) National, 40: 231(O).
- 20th century runabout. (E. Clavering) Munsey, 28: 387(D).
- Automobiling in the Yosemite Valley. (Dr. W. A. Clarke) Overland, n. s. 40: 104(Ag).
- Autumn. Sat. R. 94: 360(S20).
- Autumn, In. (M. A. Bacon) Harper, 105: 699(O).
- Autumn thoughts. (Edward Thomas) Atlan. 90: 354(S).
- Avalanches of the Alps. (G. G. Thomas) Chamb. J. 79: 628(O).
- Average man in the Gospels. Spec. 88: 681(My3).
- Outlook for, in a non-competitive society. (A. Shaw) Educa. R. 24: 109(S).
- Away. (W. B. Yeats) Fortn. 77: 726(Ap).
- Axe, double, House of the. (L. Dyer) Nation, 74: 440(Je5).
- Aztec remains in Mexico. Am. Antiq. 24: 228(Jl).
- Aztecs of yesterday and to-day, The. (A. Hrdlicka) Harper, 106: 37(D).
- Babylon and the Bible. (F. Delitzsch) Open Court, 16: 209(Ap), 263(My).
- Babylonian inscriptions in the British Museum. Liv. Age, 234: 121(Jl12).
- Bach, J. S. Organ works, Registration of. (F. Peterson) Music, 22: 217(N).
- Young on. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 93: 296.
- Bachelor's ward, A; a story. (S. B. Kennedy) Everybody's, 6: 235(Mr).
- Back seat, A. (F. J. Davey) Good Words, 43: 577.
- Back track, The; a story. (M. P.-Pogue) Outing, 41: 41(O).
- Bacon, F., Cipher of. See Shakespeare, W., Authorship.
- Bacon, John H., with portrait. (Marion H. Dixon) M. of Art, 26: 193(Mr).
- Bacon, Michael, and his descendants. (S. B. Bacon) N. E. Reg. 56: 364(O).
- Bacon, Roger, Friar. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 255(Ja).
- Bacteria and ice. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 40: 257(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 519(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 432(Ag16).
- Luminous. (J. E. Barnard) Nature, 65: 536(Ap10).
- Nitrogen-fixing. (J. G. Lipman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 137(D).
- of leguminous plants. (G. Clarke-Nuttall) Longm. 41: 119(D).
- Struggle for existence among. (H. W. Conn) Indep. 54: 2887(D4).
- Bacteriology, American society of Chicago, 1902. (H. W. Conn) Science, n. s. 15: 361(Mr7).
- Determinative, Chester on. (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, 65: 506(Ap3).
- Methods of isolating colon bacilli. (S. C. Prescott) Science, n. s. 16: 671(O24).
- Nature of the specific bacterial toxins. (V. C. Vaughan) Science, n. s. 16: 312(Ag22).
- New science of. (J. H. Stoller) Indep. 54: 340(F6).
- New species of bacterium pathogenic to trout. (M. C. Marsh) Science, n. s. 16: 706(O31).
- Schmidt & Weis's Die bakterien. (H. W. Conn) Science, n. s. 16: 146(Jl25).
- Baer, Von, The law of. (O. C. Glaser) Science, n. s. 16: 976(Je20).
- Bagasse as fuel, Value of. (F. N. G. Gill) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 517.
- Bagdad railway, The. (D. G. Hogarth) National, 39: 462(My).
- Baile and Ailinn; a poem. (W. B. Yeats) Monthly R. 8, no. 1: 156(Jl).

- Bailey, Phillip James. *Ath.* '02, 2: 350(S13). — (E. Gosse) *Critic*, 41: 456(N). — (E. Gosse) *Fortn.* 78: 759(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 769(D27).
 — Festus, Passing of. (T. W. Higginson) *Nation*, 75: 241(S25).
 Bains. (H. Fielding) *Macmil.* 86: 436(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 599(D6).
 Baker, John G., Obituary notice of. J. Frankl. *Inst.* 153: 141(F).
 Bakersfield, Kern County, California. *Out West*, 17: 511(O).
 Balancing burglar; a story. (A. E. King) *Canad. n.* 20: 66(N).
 Balbus, Hieronymus, in Paris. (P. S. Allen) *Eng. Hist. R.* 17: 417(J1).
 Balfour, Arthur J. (G. W. Smalley) *Indep.* 54: 1751(J124). — (J. McCarthy) *Outl.* 71: 959(Ag16). — With portrait. (A. M. Low) *R. of Rs.* 26: 161(Ag). — With portrait. (T. P. O'Connor) *Everybody's*, 7: 265(S). Same art. *Pall Mall M.* 28: 1(S).
 — and his opportunities. (Sir G. Parker) *No. Am.* 175: 433(O).
 — on national jealousies. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 75: 415(N27).
 — Stevenson; Henley. (G. L. Kittredge) *Nation*, 74: 54(Ja16).
 Balkan peninsular, Structure of. Prof. Cvijic on. (K. Peucker) *Geog. J.* 19: 735(Je).
 Ball punching, Art of. (M. Donovan) *Outing*, 40: 54(Ap).
 Ballard, The. In old ballad days. (G. A. Pierce) *Chaut.* 35: 595(S).
 Ballad of Father Hudson; a poem. (B. Carman) *Outl.* 72: 805(D6).
 Ballade of poor souls. (M. Monahan) *Atlan.* 90: 793(D).
 Ballads in the border minstrelsy, Sources of some. (A. Lang) *Folk-lore*, 13: 191(Je).
 Ballads of the border. *Blackw.* 172: 651(N).
 Ballay, M. *Geog. J.* 19: 646(My).
 Ballooning, Scientific. (W. N. Shaw) *Nature*, 65: 224(Ja9).
 — Yachting among the clouds. (A. Denison) *Outing*, 41: 70(O).
 Balm; poem. (V. W. Cloud) *Atlan.* 90: 124(J1).
 Balochi, Persia, Folk-lore of. (M. L. Dames) *Folk-Lore*, 13: 252(S).
 Baltic expedition, The, and northern treaties of 1715. (J. F. Chance) *Eng. Hist. R.* 17: 443(J1).
 Baltic sea sloop, On a. (J. B. Connolly) *Scrib. M.* 31: 663(Je).
 Baluchistan and eastern Persia, Through. (Ronaldshay) *National*, 39: 787(J1).
 — Journey through, via the Nushki-Sistan trade-route, with map. (Earl Ronaldshay; E. Penton) *Geog. J.* 20: 80(J1).
 Balzac, Honoré de. (Hall Frye) *Indep.* 54: 21(Ja2).
 — and Madam Hanska. (Vicome de Spoelberch de Lovenjoul) *Bookman*, 14: 479(Ja), 604(F). 15: 74(Mr).
 — as playwright. (W. Littlefield) *Critic*, 41: 246(S).
 — The personal. (A. H.) *Bookman*, 14: 613(F).
 — Some aspects of. (J. D. Bruce) *Sewanee*, 10: 257(J1).
 Ban of Wodelok, The. (J. R. Oliver) *Chamb. J.* 79, supp: 1(D).
 Banana, Story of the. (G. C. Nuttall) *Longm.* 39: 320(F).
 Bananas, Raising and sale of. (T. Robinson) *Out West*, 17: 33(J1).
 Bancroft, Cecil F. P. (C. F. Palmer) *Educa.* 22: 257(Ja). — (G. D. Pettee) *School R.* 10: 257(Ap).
 Bancroft, John Chandler, artistic woodworker. (T. Armstrong) *Art J.* 54: 115(Ap).
 Bancroft pedigree. (J. H. Lea) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 197(Ap).
 Bangkok; Venice of the Far East. *Illus.* (F. Mury) *Cath. World*, 76: 159(N).
 Bank of the U. S., Jackson's war on. (G. F. Mellen) *Sewanee*, 10: 56(Ja).
 Banking, branch, Economics of. (Horace White) *Guntton's M.* 27: 215(S).
 — in U. S., Mr. Fowler's bill. (H. White) *Nation*, 74: 204(Mr13).
 — New methods in. (W. J. Boies) *World's Work* 4: 2073(My).
 — State, in the U. S. since the passage of the national bank act. (G. E. Barnett) *J. H. Univ. Stud.* 20: 1(F-Mr).
 Banks and banking laws, State. (H. White) *Nation*, 74: 481(Je19).
 — and trust companies. (N. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 74: 362(My8).
 — Consolidation of. *World's Work*, 4: 2149(Je).
 Bannerman, Sir Henry Campbell-. A coronation duke? *National*, 39: 409(My).
 Bantugan, Story of. (R. S. Porter) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 15: 143(J1).
 Baptanodon, Teeth in. (C. W. Gilmore) *Science*, n. s. 16: 913(D5).
 Baptismal formula. (J. H. Bernard) *Expos.* 11: 43(F).
 Bar sinister, The. (R. H. Davis) *Scrib. M.* 31: 307(Mr).
 Barbara Frietchie, Truth about. (M. West) *Munsey*, 26: 542(Ja).
 Barbarossa. (C. T. Brady) *Cent.* 41: 445(Ja), 543(F).
 Barbe of Grand Bayou. (J. Oxenham) *Munsey*, 28: 340(D).
 Barbizon school of painters, The. *Acad.* 62: 280.
 Bargain-driving. *Spec.* 89: 1022(D27).
 Barlasch of the Guard. (H. S. Merriman) *Cosmopol.* 34: 225(D).
 Barnabas and his genuine epistle. (V. Bartlet) *Expos.* 11: 409(J1). 12: 28(Ag).
 Barnard, Geo. Grey, sculptor. (A. B. Thaw) *World's Work*, 5: 2831(D).
 Barnard, Henry. (S. Hart) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 173.
 Barndoor's romance; a story. (C. H. Latta) *McClure*, 18: 442(Mr).
 Barnum, P. T., showman and humorist. (J. Benton) *Cent.* 42: 580(Ag).
 Barnyard lesson, A. (W. J. Long) *Outing*, 40: 416(J1).
 Barometry, New, for the U. S., Canada, and the West Indies. (F. H. Bigelow) *Science* n. s. 15: 417(Mr14).
 Barons of Gemperlein, The; a story. (M. von Ebner-Eschenbach) *Chaut.* 35: 443(Ag).
 Barque of dreams; a poem. (C. Scollard) *Munsey*, 26: 675(F).
 Barren lands of America. (C. Marriott) *Munsey*, 28: 74(O).
 Barrie, James M. The little white bird. *Acad.* 63: 525(N15).
 — The admirable Crichton. (E. K. Chambers) *Acad.* 63: 555(N22).

- Barrie, James M. Open letters to. Good Words, 43: 369(My).
 — Quality street. (C. K. Chambers) Acad. 63: 312 (S27). — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 94: 361 (S20).
 Barrows, John Henry. Bib. World, 20: 58(Jl).
 — With portrait. Open Court, 16: 44(Ja).
 Bartholomew; a story. Cent. 42: 114(My).
 Bartlett, Nathaniel J. Lit. W. (Bost.) 33: 88(Je).
 Bartlett families, of Guilford, Conn. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 56: 155(Ap).
 Baseball, Old days in. (C. Deming) Outing, 40: 357(Je).
 Basing House, Relief of. 1644. (G. A. B. Dewar) Longm. 41: 126(D).
 Basketry, Coiled. (C. C. Willoughby) Science, n. s. 16: 31(Jl4).
 Baskets, Pomo Indian. (C. Purdy) Out West, 16: 9(Ja), 151(F), 262(Mr).
 Bass fishing. (E. Sandys) Outing, 40: 706(S).
 — in Canada. (F. M. Ivis) Canad. M. 19: 225(Jl).
 Bass Rock. (F. Young) Monthly R. 9, no. 3: 144 (D).
 Bassi, Fra Ugo, Inner life of. (E. W. Latimer) Chaut. 34: 415(Ja).
 Bathing, Surf. (D. Osborne) Outing, 40: 517(Ag).
 Bathing places, World's. (J. Brent) Munsey, 27: 549(Jl).
 Batteries, Primary, Cooper on. (M. S.) Nature, 65: 362(F20).
 Batterson, James G., Founder of accident insurance in America. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 367(Je).
 Battle Creek, Mich. (F. E. S. Tucker) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 118(O).
 Battleship, Building of a. (G. W. Dickie) Overland, n. s. 40: 3(Jl).
 — Docking a. (B. Reid) Munsey, 27: 395(Je).
 — Launching a, from the congressional ways. (W. M'Adoo) No. Am. 174: 182(F).
 Battleships of the United States Navy. (H. G. Gillmor) Cassier, 21: 473(Ap).
 Bavaria, Bric-à-brac hunt in. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Cent. 41: 643(Mr).
 Bavarian literary gathering, A. Liv. Age, 235: 252 (O25).
 Baxter, Margaret, wife of Richard Baxter. (F. M. Parsons) Ecl. M. 139: 218(Ag).
 Baxter, Richard. Certainty of the worlds of spirits. (F. M. Parsons) Longm. 40: 147(Je).
 Baxter, Mrs. S. T. [Leader Scott]. Ath. '02, 684(N22).
 Bayes, Gilbert, sculptor. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Internat.) 16: 102(Ap).
 Bayes, Jessie; a modern illuminator. (J. Greig) M. of Art, 26: 559(O).
 Bayreuth and its musical festival. (N. Powell) Canad. M. 18: 403(Mr).
 Beacon of progress monument. (E. E. Harvey) Brush & P. 10: 78(My).
 Beaconsfield, Lord. (A. Cecil) Monthly R. 8, no. 2: 73(Ag).
 — as orator and novelist. Acad. 62: 675(Ja11).
 — Prophecies of. (W. Sichel) 19th Cent. 52: 112(Jl).
 — Reminiscences of. (R. S. Gower) M. of Art, 26: 207(Mr).
 Beaconsfield, Viscountess, Strange story of. (J. Sykes) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 124(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 632(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 670(S13).
 Beagle, The. (J. Watson) Ctry Life Am. 2: 93(Jl).
 Beans. Irish's Garden beans. (L. H. Pammel) Am. Natural. 12: 593(Jl).
 Bear hunting on Kadiak Island. (J. H. Kidder) Outing, 41: 348(D).
 Bear lore, Grizzly. (H. G. Tinsley) Outing, 41: 154 (N).
 Bear-maiden, The. (A. E. Jenks) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 33(Ja).
 Bears: When you meet a bear. (W. J. Long) Outl. 71: 387(Je).
 Beard as a test for classification of races. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 24: 43(Ja).
 Beardsley, Aubrey, art of, Literary element in. (A. E. Gallatin) Critic, 41: 561(D).
 Beatrice, wife of Dante. (Mary B. Whiting) Temp. Bar. 126: 270(S).
 Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. The Elizabethan Rostands. Liv. Age, 232: 439(F15). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 454(Ap).
 Beauty, Idea of. (E. D. Puffer) Internat. Mo. 5: 757(Je).
 — Invisible. (M. Reed) Harper, 104: 572(Mr).
 — in public places, Civic awakening for. (S. Baxter) Cent. 42: 255(Je).
 Beaver hunting. (A. C. Land) Outing, 39: 470 (Ja).
 Becke, Louis. Lit. W. (Bost.) 33: 25(F).
 Becquerel rays. (W. Ramsay) Contemp. 81: 730 (My).
 Bedales, School at. (D. S. Sanford) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 293(My).
 Bedford, Jessie. (Eliz. Godfrey) Lit. W. (Bost.) 33: 90(Je).
 Bee, Wrath of the. (M. Maeterlinck) Harper, 105: 467(Ag).
 Bees, Habits of. (A. Coll) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 172(My).
 — Maeterlinck's Life of. Sat. R. 93: 40(Ja11). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 540(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 564(Mr).
 — Ways of. Chamb. J. 79: 549(S).
 See Bumblebees.
 Beecher, H. W., Forgotten nature studies by. (Margaret F. Robinson) Bk. Buyer, 24: 108 (Mr).
 Beef, why price is high. (G. W. Ogden) World's Work, 4: 2179(Je).
 Beef trust, The so-called. (G. B. Fife) Cent. 43: 148(N).
 Beet-sugar industry. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 72: 128 (S13).
 Beethoven, as related to Mozart, Haydn, and Bach. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 21: 301(Mr).
 — Statue by Max Klinger. (F. Morgenthal) Brush & P. 10: 305(Ag).
 Beetles, British, in masquerade. (J. Isabell) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 369(Ap).
 — Life-saving appliances used by. (John Isabell) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 319(O).
 Before the storm; a poem. (E. Pottle) Outing, 40: 750(S).
 Begging letters. Spec. 88: 245(F15).
 Beit, Alfred, South African diamond merchant, with portrait. Everybody's, 7: 348(O).
 Belgian literature, 1901-1902. (P. Fredericq) Ath. '02, 2: 7(Jl5).
 Belgium, Art crusade in. (C. M. Robinson) Harper, 104: 443(F).
 — England and little states. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 51: 1023(Je).

- Belgium, Independence of, from an Australian standpoint. (J. M. Creed) *Contemp.* 81: 378(Mr).
 — Political situation in, 1902. (A. M. Simons) *Indep.* 54: 970(Ap24).
 Belief and credulity. (J. Jastrow) *Educa. R.* 23: 22(Ja).
 — as an ethical necessity. (E. H. Griffin) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 13: 207(Ap).
 Bell Rock, 1808-1902. *Chamb. J.* 79: 730(N).
 Bell towers, Italian. (Alfredo Melani) *Am. Arch.* 77: 3(Jl5).
 Bells. (B. C. Finch) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 322(Ap).
 — clocks and carillons. (A. A. Johnston) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 359.
 Below the mill-dam; a story. (R. Kipling) *Monthly R.* 8, no. 3: 23(S).
 Belshazzar; a story. (W. S. Davis) *Everybody's*, 6: 95-577. 7: 87(Ja-Jl).
 Benedict, E. C., Estate of, at Greenwich, Conn. *Ctry Life Am.* 2: 148(Ag).
 Benefactor, A. (Katherine Tynan) *Chamb. J.* 79: 251-266(Ap).
 Benevolence of Montana Bill; a story. *Illus.* (A. J. Stringer) *Munsey*, 27: 287(My).
 Bengal, Mafassal law courts of. (A. T. Sibbald) *Green Bag*, 14: 337(Jl).
 Benjamin-Constant, J. J., with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) *M. of Art*, 26: 459(Ag). — With portrait. (E. S. Cameron) *Brush & P.* 10: 236(Jl).
 Bennett, Alfred William. (S. A. S.) *Nature*, 65: 321(F6).
 Bennets, of Lancaster, Mass. (E. S. Bolton) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 241(Jl).
 Benson, E. W., Archbp., Life, by his son. (D. Moore) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 13: 306(Ap).
 Bentley, John Francis. *Acad.* 62: 249(Mr8). — *Ath.* '02, 1: 409(Mr29). *Sat. R.* 93: 294(Mr8).
 Benyon, John Forster, editor "Wisdom" magazine, with portrait. *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 16: 600(Ag).
 Benzine, Graded condensation in vapor of. (C. Barus) *Science*, n. s. 15: 175(Ja31).
 Bergh, Henry. (C. Morris) *McClure*, 18: 414(Mr).
 Bering Straits route. Land journey from Paris to New York. (H. DeWindt) *Harper*, 104: 765(Ap).
 Berlin, America's first embassadorial building in. (G. Steinberg) *Overland*, n. s. 40: 139(Ag).
 — Nobleman's life in. (Countess von Krockow) *Indep.* 54: 2073(Ag28).
 Berlin council, Kaiser vs. (W. L. Hotchkiss) *Munic. Aff.* 6: 252(Je).
 Bermuda, Boer prisoners in. (K. W. Elwes) *Fortn.* 77: 985(Je). — (P. Bigelow) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 16: 276(Je).
 Berne. From some recollections of a diplomatist. (H. Rumbold) *National*, 40: 129(S).
 Bernhardt, Sarah, as an actress. (A. Symons) *Acad.* 62: 635(Je21).
 Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo. (F. B. Clark) *Chaut.* 35: 475(Ag). — (A. Melani) *Am. Arch.* 76: 19(Ap19).
 Bernstein, Edward, Socialism and. (A. F. Harrison) *Fortn.* 77: 128(Ja).
 Berry, Sir Edward. (W. H. Fitchett) *Cornh.* 86: 601(N).
 Berry garden, The. (E. P. Powell) *Indep.* 54: 1935(Ag14).
 Bertha's Mr. Wentworth; a story. (J. W. Tompkins) *Munsey*, 28: 241(N).
 Berthelot, Pierre Eugène Marcellin. (O. Guerlac) *Nation*, 74: 8(Ja2).
 — Nestor of modern chemistry. *R. of Rs.* 25: 46(Ja).
 Bertrand, Georges, with portrait. (B. Karageorgevitch) *M. of Art*, 26: 219(Mr).
 Berzelius and Wohler. (T. E. Thorpe) *Nature*, 67: 49(N20).
 — Correspondence. (H. C. Bolton) *Science*, n. s. 15: 740(My9).
 Besant, Sir Walter. *Acad.* 62: 363(Ap5). — (W. P. Trent) *Forum*, 34: 150(Jl-S). — *Spec.* 88: 594(Ap19).
 — Autobiography. *Ath.* '02, 1: 492(Ap19). — (J. L. Gilder) *Critic*, 40: 505(Je). — (W. M. Payne) *Dial (Ch.)* 33: 7(Jl1). — (J. W. Chadwick) *Nation*, 74: 446(Je5).
 Beside the pit; a story. (M. Foster) *Everybody's*, 6: 72(Ja).
 Bessemerising copper. (James Douglas) *Cassier*, 22: 314(Jl).
 Best gift. (C. Dangerfield) *Lippinc.* 69: 638(My).
 Bethel stone, The. (J. Patay) *Chamb. J.* 79: 764-819(D).
 Better half, The. (E. S. Thacher) *Harper*, 104: 421(F).
 Beverly Historical Mss. (A. F. Leach) *Ath.* '02, 1: 18(Ja4).
 Beverly, Mass. (C. A. King) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 17: 413(D).
 Beyond: a poem. (H. C. Chadwick) *Educa.* 22: 506(Ap).
 Bible, American revision. (E. Gould) *N. Church R.* 9: 424(Jl). — (B. B. Warfield) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 13: 643(O). — (H. M. Whitney) *Bib. Sac.* 59: 217(Ap), 451(Jl), 653(O).
 — and the common schools. *Bib. World*, 20: 243(O).
 — and criticism, G. A. Smith on. (M. Leitch) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 13: 132(Ja).
 — and Swedenborg's writings. (J. Reed) *N. Church R.* 9: 481(O).
 — as literature. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 75: 65(Jl24).
 — Bohemian concordance to, Prazes's. (C. E. Edwards) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 13: 298(Ap).
 — Catechetical use of. (G. U. Wenner) *Luth. Q.* 32: 153(Ap).
 — Cheyne's *Encyclopædia Biblica*, v. 3. (B. B. Warfield) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 13: 460(Jl).
 — Dictionary of, Hastings'. (B. B. Warfield) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 13: 641(O).
 — English, Lineage of. (H. W. Hoare) *Harper*, 104: 519(Mr).
 — How it came down to us. (F. G. Kenyon) *Harper*, 105: 917(N).
 — The £4,000 [Mazarin] and others. (J. C. Hadden) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 511(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 354(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 184(Jl19).
 — historical criticism of, True. *Bib. World*, 20: 3(Jl).
 — historical study of. *Bib. World*, 19: 323(My).
 — in the light of the New Church. (J. Worcester) *N. Church R.* 9: 143(Ja).
 — inspiration of, Open, versus a closed canon and infallible Bible. (C. W. Pearson) *Open Court*, 16: 175(Mr).
 — König on the literature of. (R. D. Wilson) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 13: 648(O).
 — Love-ditties of. (P. Haupt) *Open Court*, 16: 291(My).

- Bible. Pastor with his Bible in the light of recent study. (H. H. Ranck) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 366(Jl).
- Study of, historical method. Bib. World, 19: 83 (F).
- — Larger meanings of. Bib. World, 20: 163(S).
- Teaching of, in our public schools. Bib. World, 20: 303(O).
- textual variation, Practical value of. (K. Lake) Bib. World, 19: 361(My).
- Old Testament, and the excavations. (K. Budde) Am. J. Theol. 6: 685(O).
- — Constructive studies in. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 19: 132-443. 20: 48-134(F-Ag).
- — Discussion and criticism in Princeton. (J. D. Davis) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 177(Ap).
- — Euphemistic principle as applied to. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 453(O).
- — Internal sense. (W. L. Gladish) N. Church R. 9: 191(Ap).
- — Turning point in the study of. (T. K. Cheyne) 19th Cent. 158: 60(Ja).
- Genesis. Does archaeology confirm Genesis. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 9: 1(Ja).
- — Nowack's Commentary on. (K. D. Macmillan) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 143(Ja).
- Exodus, 22: 5; Deut. 5: 96. (Dean A. Walker) J. Bib. Lit. 21: 188.
- Deuteronomy, Promulgation of. (E. Day) J. Bib. Lit. 21: 197.
- Ruth: a Hebrew idyl. (A. Black) Expos. 11: 360(Je).
- Psalms, contrasted with Psalms of the West. (M. Kaufmann) Expos. 11: 446(Jl). 12: 57 (Ag).
- — Notes on the text of. (D. H. Weir) Expos. 11: 156(Mr). 12: 236(O).
- Song of Solomon, Difficult passages in. (P. Haupt) J. Bib. Lit. 21: 51.
- — Outline of. (G. L. Robinson) Bib. World, 20: 191(S).
- Jeremiah 1: 4-10, Historical criticism of. (J. A. Bewer) Am. J. Theol. 6: 510(Jl).
- — ch. 2: 1-4: 2, specimen of a new translation of the Prophets. (S. R. Driver) Expos. 12: 321(D).
- — ch. 7: 22, 23, Meaning and scope of. (E. König) Expos. 12: 135(S), 208(O), 366(D).
- Daniel. (G. C. M. Douglas) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 224(Ap).
- Minor Prophets. (F. W. Farrar) Expos. 11: 81 (Mr), 271(My).
- Hosea and Amos, attitude toward the monarchy. (W. R. Betteridge) Bib. World, 20: 361(N), 471(D).
- Amos, Date of. (E. E. Braithwaite) Bib. Sac. 59: 366(Ap).
- — Why did he predict the captivity? (E. E. Braithwaite) Bib. Sac. 59: 192(Ja).
- Jonah, Theology of. (W. Caldwell) Bib. World, 19: 378(My).
- Habakkuk, ch. 1, 2, Interpretation of. (W. B. Stevenson) Expos. 11: 388(Je).
- New Testament, Ambiguous in. (R. Winterbotham) Expos. 10: 449(Ja).
- — and Jewish literature. (W. H. Bennett) Expos. 11: 52(F), 135(Mr).
- — Bacon's Introduction to. (J. H. Kerr) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 156(Ja).
- — Case absolute in. (H. A. Scamp) Bib. Sac. 59: 76(Ja), 325(Ap).
- Bible. New Testament, Greek, western readings, Origin of. Bib. World, 19: 210(Mr).
- — Kenyon on text of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 463(Jl).
- Gospels, Haskell MS. of. (E. J. Goodspeed) J. Bib. Lit. 21: 100.
- — in Alexandria, Text of. (K. Lake) Am. J. Theol. 6: 79(Ja).
- Matt. 11: 12-15, Elias and the men of violence. (B. W. Bacon) Expos. 12: 31(Ag).
- — ch. 26: 53. (A. Carr) Expos. 11: 215(Ap).
- — ch. 28: 16-20. (H. B. Swete) Expos. 12: 241 (N).
- Luke 6: 35, Study of. (B. Whitefoord) Expos. 11: 218(Ap).
- John, Governing idea of. (A. M. Fairbairn) Expos. 12: 161(O), 260(N).
- Acts, Character and composition of. (J. V. Bartlett) Bib. World, 19: 268(Ap).
- — Notes on some earlier portions. (R. J. Knowling) Bib. World, 19: 410(Je).
- — Western text, curious Bezan reading vindicated. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 11: 189(Ap).
- — ch. 6: 9, history of, Blass' conjectural emendation of. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 12: 377(D).
- Romans, Theology of. (J. Denney) Expos. 10: 422(Ja).
- — ch. 15, 16. (W. B. Smith) J. Bib. Lit. 21: 117.
- — ch. 16: 14, Lessons from. (G. A. Chadwick) Expos. 11: 65(F).
- I. Cor. 3: 22, "All things are yours." (A. Carr) Expos. 12: 309(N).
- Hebrews, Author of. Spec. 89: 601(O25).
- — Roman destination of. (G. Milligan) Expos. 10: 437(Ja).
- I. Peter, and the book of Enoch. (C. Clemen) Expos. 12: 316(N).
- — ch. 3: 24. Recent emendation in the text of. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 11: 317(My).
- II. Peter, is it a genuine epistle to the churches of Samaria? (R. A. Falconer) Expos. 11: 459 (Jl). 12: 47(Ag), 117(S), 218(O).
- I. John, 5: 1-5, Fides victrix. (G. G. Findlay) Expos. 11: 287(My).
- II. John. (H. J. Gibbins) Expos. 12: 228(O).
- Revelation in light of "the New-church. N. Church R. 9: 609(O).
- Biblical criticism, higher, Outcome of the. (T. D. Bacon) Outl. 70: 667(Mr15).
- Place of, in the Sunday-school; a symposium. Bib. World, 19: 329(My).
- rational and irrational. Church Q. 55: 147(O).
- Biblical law, Lawyer's Studies in. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 14: 83, 231, 343, 490(F-O).
- Bibliographical Institute, Plan for organization of. (A. G. S. Josephson) Lib. J. 27: supp. 61(Jl).
- Bibliographical Society, American, Scope of. (A. S. Root) Lib. J. 27: 757(Ag).
- — Suggested plan for. (J. Thomson) Lib. J. 27: 761(Ag).
- Bibliography, Critical, and book annotation. (W. D. Johnston) Lib. J. 27: 1002(D).
- Bibliomania. (A. Lang) Cornh. 86: 69(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 512(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 425(Ag16).
- Bicycles, motor, Experiences with. (J. Pennell) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 181.
- Bicycling; across Old Castile. (C. Edwardes) Outing, 39: 593(F).

- Bidlake, W. H., Birmingham architect. (A. S. Wainwright) Studio (Internat.) 16: 245(Je).
- Bidwell, Gen. John, Estate of, in California. Ctry Life Am. 1: 81(Ja).
- Big Basin, Preservation of the. (Carrie S. Walters) Overland, n. s. 40: 354(O).
- Big Gun; a Santee brave. (F. W. Calkins) Outing, 40: 142(My).
- Bigelow Co., New Haven, Cost-finding methods of. (H. L. Arnold) Engin. M. 24: 385(D).
- Biles, William. (M. White) Pennsylv. M. 26: 58(Ap), 192(Jl), 348(O).
- Bill-posting regulations, Prussian. Am. Arch. 77: 101(S27).
- Billy Baxter's holiday. (S. McManus) Lippinc. 69: 474(Ap).
- Billy the buck; a deer story. (H. W. Phillips) McClure, 19: 186(Je).
- Billy's tenderfoot, a story. (S. E. White) McClure, 18: 546(Ap).
- Biltmore, estate of Geo. W. Vanderbilt. (G. F. Weston) Ctry Life Am. 2: 180(S).
- Binham Abbey. Good Words, 43: 680(S).
- "Binley and '46';" a poem. (Sam Davis) Overland, n. s. 40: 233(S).
- Biography. (H. H. Asquith) [National] Ecl. M. 138: 479(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 321(F8).
- Dictionary of national. (F. Greenslet) Atlan. 89: 270(F).
- Biological society of Washington. (F. A. Lucas) Science, n. s. 16: 986(D19).
- Biology. Farm for experimental investigation. (C. O. Whitman) Science, n. s. 16: 504(S26).
- Hertwig's Entwicklung der. (W. A. Locy) Science, n. s. 15: 17(Ja3).
- Birches. Relationships of some American and old world birches. (M. L. Fernald) Am. J. Sci. 164: 167(S).
- Bird life. (T. D. Pigott) Contemp. 82: 207(Ag).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 47(O4).
- The bank swallow. (F. Hope) Canad. M. 18: 501(Ap).
- on Mont Blanc. Spec. 89: 286(Ag30).
- Bird-seller, The. (K. Collins) Harper, 105: 463.
- Bird songs, translated. (F. H. Sweet) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 160(My).
- Bird study at dawn. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 93: 331(Mr15). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 822(Je).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 188(Ap19).
- in city schools. (H. E. Walter) School R. 10: 50(Ja).
- Bird cages, The collecting of. (R. Riordan) Cent. 42: 855(O).
- Birds, Courtship of. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 78(Jl).
- Dispersers of bird-life. Macmil. 86: 217(Jl).
- Garden, Taming of. (F. Irwin) Pall Mall M. 28: 472(D).
- in England; where they come from. Spec. 88: 433(Mr15).
- In praise of. Cornh. 85: 407(Ap).
- Instinct in song birds. (W. E. D. Scott) Science, n. s. 16: 70(Jl11).
- Job's Among the water-fowl. Science, n. s. 16: 145(Jl25).
- Migration of. (H. F. Witherly) Chamb. J. 79: 408(Je). — (F. H. Knowlton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 323(F).
- — Relation of wind to. (C. C. Trowbridge) Am. Natural. 36: 735(S).
- Birds of the Bible. (M. E. Silsby) Chaut. 35: 606(S).
- of Eden Hall. Spec. 88: 683(My3).
- of New England. (A. H. Higginson) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 93(Mr).
- of reservoirs. Spec. 88: 282(F22).
- Photographs of wild fowl. (H. K. Job) Everybody's, 6: 169(F), 273(Mr).
- sea, Courtship of. (Edmund Selous) Sat. R. 93: 631(My17), 699(My31).
- — Habits of. (H. K. Job) Everybody's, 6: 481(My).
- — Why are they white? (J. Isabell) Longm. 39: 526(Ap).
- Sight and scent in. (G. S.-Porter) Outing, 40: 295(Je).
- Some misunderstood. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 39: 717(Mr).
- Song in. (W. E. D. Scott) Science, n. s. 15: 178(Ja31). — (W. Craig) Science, n. s. 15: 590(Ap11).
- Talk on. (W. E. D. Scott) Outl. 71: 609(Jl5).
- Wheelock's Nestlings of forest and marsh. Am. Natural. 36: 757(S).
- young, at birth, Significance of the condition of. (W. P. Pycraft) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 108(D).
- Birds' kindergarten, The. (G. S.-Porter) Outing, 40: 70(Ap).
- Birthday, The; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Outl. 70: 581(Mr1).
- Bishop, Joel Prentiss. (C. S. Bishop) Am. Law R. 36: 1(Ja-F).
- Bishop's silence, The. (M. R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 32: 703(D).
- Bishops, Confirming, and crown prerogatives. (J. Edmondson-Joel) Westm. 157: 536(My).
- Bit of human nature. (E. O. Kirk) Lippinc. 70: 259(S).
- Bit of red flannel, A. (R. Jackberns) Sund. M. 31: 548(Je).
- Bittner, Alexander. Geog. J. 20: 461(O).
- Bizerta, Tunisia, French works at. Pall Mall M. 27: 73(My).
- Black, William. Spec. 88: 769(My17). — (E. Fuller) Atlan. 90: 409(S).
- Reid's Life of. Ath. '02, 1: 649(My24).
- visit to America. (Sir W. Reed) Harper, 104: 903(My).
- With the eyes of youth: an autobiographical sketch. Fortn. 78: 249(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 667(N).
- Black Eagle case, The. (L. M. Friedman) Green Bag, 14: 63(F).
- Black factor, The; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 26: 765(Mr).
- Black Forest, A tramp through the southern. (W. H. Hulme) Chaut. 35: 48(Ap).
- Black rain in North Carolina. (M. Morse) Science, n. s. 15: 1034(Je27).
- Black sheep of the regiment, The. (C. Milis) Temp. Bar, 125: 704(Je).
- Blackburn, Jonathan B. (R. R. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 28(Mr).
- Blackhawk, with portrait. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 24: 48(Ja).
- Blackmore, Richard Doddridge, Letters of. Scrib. M. 32: 661(D).
- Blacktail deer, Passing of the. (Minnie J. Reynolds) Ctry Life Am. 1: 156(Mr).

- Blakelock, Ralph A., painter. (F. W. Morton) *Brush & P.* 9: 257(F).
- Blakesley, Samuel, of New Haven, Conn., and his descendants. (J. Shepard) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 277 (Jl).
- Blandinah: a story. (Mrs. H. Dudeney) Harper, 104: 373(F).
- Blank-verse on the stage. (J. Todhunter) *Fortn.* 77: 346(F).
- Blankets, Indian. (G. W. James) *Outing*, 39: 684 (Mr).
- Blind, Psychology and pedagogy of. (A. R. T. Wylie) *Pedagog. Sem.* 9: 127(Je).
- Blind children; a poem. (I. Zangwill) *Pall Mall M.* 26: 327(Mr).
- Blind doll, The. (Laura Sanford) *Indep.* 54: 1769 (Jl24).
- Bliss, Eliphalet N.; with portrait. *Cassier*, 22: 711 (O).
- Bloch, Jean de. (R. E. C. Long) *Fortn.* 77: 228 (F).
- Blood. Course of flow of, in lumbricus. (J. B. Johnston) *Am. Natural.* 36: 317(Ap).
- Nodules and molecules of red blood corpuscles. (G. MacLaskie) *Science*, n. s. 15: 499(Mr28).
- Bloodhound, The. (L. C. Moeran) *Outing*, 40: 90 (Ap).
- in America. (J. D. Howe and C. E. Duffie) *Cent.* 42: 279(Je).
- Bloodroot. (R. Blight) *Outing*, 40: 182(My).
- Blount, Sir Edward, Reid's Memoirs of. *Ath.* '02, 2: 441(O4).
- Bloy, Leon, as a beggar. (Ar. Symons) *Sat. R.* 94: 326(S13).
- Blue jay family, Strange experiences of a. (F. M. Chapman) *Cent.* 42: 405(Jl).
- Bluebeard, Legend of. (Sylvanus Urban) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 102(Jl).
- Blush, The. (S. M. Creed) *Longm.* 39: 426(Mr).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 172(Ap19).
- Bobbie. (J. F. Wilson) *Overland*, n. s. 39: 634 (F).
- Bobby Unwelcome. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 104: 493(F).
- Bocher, Ferdinand, with portrait. (G. H. Grandgent) *Harv. Grad. M.* 11: 43(S).
- Boden, Garrett, spy. (W. H. Williamson) *Chamb. J.* 79: 662(O).
- Bodleian Library. (E. A. Savage) *19th Cent.* 52: 448(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 96(O11).
- (J. B. Firth) *Fortn.* 78: 637(O). — (R. V. Lennard) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 327(O).
- Tercentenary of. (L. Dyer) *Nation*, 75: 359 (N6). — *Lib. J.* 27: 939(N). — *Ath.* '02, 2: 520 (O18).
- Boecklin, Arnold. (G. B. Rose) *Sewanee*, 10: 80 (Ja).
- Boer concentration camps. (K. Brereton) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 35(My).
- Boer folk-medicine. (Alice B. Gomme) *Folk-Lore*, 13: 69(Mr), 181(Je).
- Boer generals at Downing street. (E. Dicey) *Fortn.* 78: 560(O).
- Boer leaders. Honor to whom honor is due. (E. Dicey) *19th Cent.* 52: 386(S).
- Boer prisoners in Bermuda. (K. W. Elwes) *Fortn.* 77: 985(Je). — (W. S. Key) *Outl.* 70: 424 (F15).
- in Ceylon. (M. A. A. Galloway) *19th Cent.* 51: 187(F).
- Boer women and children. (J. A. Cooper) *Canad. M.* 19: 31(My).
- Boers. *Blackw.* 172: 426(S).
- and the Empire. (L. Botha) *Contemp.* 82: 609 (N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 577(D6).
- in battle, The. (E. B. Rose) *Forum*, 33: 179(Ap).
- north of the Tugela. (Baron A. von Maltzan) *19th Cent.* 52: 371(S).
- Bogs, Life and death of. (R. L. Praeger) *Knowl.* 25: 241(N).
- Bohemia, Europe and the question of. (K. Kra-marz) *National*, 40: 183(O).
- The new. *Cornh.* 85: 315(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 28(Ap5).
- revisited. (Anna Nedobyty) *Overland*, n. s. 39: 776(Ap).
- Bohemian literature, 1901-1902. (V. Tille) *Ath.* '02, 2: 8(Jl5).
- Boiler-making, Modern practice in. (E. P. Watson) *Engin. M.* 23: 19(Ap).
- Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, viscount, and his times. *Ed. R.* 195: 106(Ja).
- Bolivia by the Rio de la Plata route. (G. E. Church) *Geog. J.* 19: 64(Ja).
- Field for American trade. (A. McIlroy) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 15: 691(Mr).
- Undeveloped; or, between the Andes and the Amazon. *Chamb. J.* 79: 157(Mr).
- Bologna, city of learned women. (M. D. Walsh) *Cath. World*, 75: 596(Ag).
- Bolton, Conn., Records of the church in, 1763-91. (M. K. Talcott) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 162(Ap), 347 (O).
- Bombay, Town and Island of. (L. R. W. Forrest) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 570.
- Bonaparte, Jerome. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 74: 442 (Je5).
- Bone, malar, Complete division of. (A. Hrdlička) *Am. Natural.* 36: 273(Ap).
- Bone of contention. (J. Oxenham) *Longm.* 39: 533(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 499 (My24). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 65(Jl).
- Bones and their by-products. *Chamb. J.* 79: 202 (Ap).
- Bonheur, Rosa. Autobiographical fragment. (R. Bonheur) *M. of Art*, 26: 531(O).
- Bonnet conspirators, The; a story. (Violet A. Simpson) *Temp. Bar*, 125: 108-751(Ja-Je).
- Bonnevie, Törres. *Geog. J.* 19: 516(Ap).
- Bonus system of rewarding labor. (H. L. Gantt) *R. of Rs.* 26: 326(S).
- Book in the tenement. (E. McCracken) *Atlan.* 90: 589(N).
- Book of the dead, Egyptian. (W. M. Muller) *Indep.* 54: 1662(Jl10).
- Budge's English translation. *Nature*, 65: 387 (F27). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 805(Je).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 169(Ap19). — (C. J. Wood) *Outl.* 70: 681(Mr15).
- Book of love, The; a story. (A. Brown) Harper, 105: 832(N).
- Book-agent, The; a monologue. (B. Herford) *Cent.* 41: 629(F).
- Bookbinders, American, and their work. (W. G. Bowdoin) *Indep.* 54: 2997(D18).
- Bookbinding. (F. Foote) *Craftsman*, 2: 33(Ap).
- Beautiful books. (I. Sargent) *Craftsman*, 2: 1 (Ap).
- Cobden-Sanderson and the Doves bindery. (E. Preston) *Craftsman*, 2: 21(Ap).

- Bookbinding, Early American. (W. L. Andrews) Bookman, 15: 56(S), 164(O).
 — in America, Artistic. (W. G. Bowdoin) Outl. 71: 254(My24).
 — Intricacies of. (C. Martins) Lib. J. 27: 312(Je).
 — Leather for. Lib. J. 27: 140(Mr).
 — Report of committee. J. Soc. Arts, 49: 621.
 Bookbindings, Tooled. (L. F. Day) Art J. 54: 317(O).
 Book collectors and others. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 86(Ja30).
 Book illustrators of Japan, The. (W. M. Wood) Overland, n. s. 39: 761(Ap).
 Book-plates, Children's. (Z. A. Dixon) Outl. 72: 812(D6).
 — Competitive designs for. (A. Vallence) Studio (Internat.) 18: 120(D).
 — Public Library. (H. W. Kent) Lib. J. 27: 932.
 Book reviewing, Authors' views on. (G. S. Goodwin) Critic, 40: 537(Je).
 — Publishers' views. (G. S. Goodwin) Critic, 41: 117(Ag).
 — Reviewers' views. (G. S. Goodwin) Critic, 41: 446(N).
 Book sales of 1901. (J. H. Slater) Ath. '02, 1: 50.
 Books and reading, A little essay on, by Martin Dooley. (F. P. Dunne) Cent. 42: 84(My).
 — Care of. (G. H. Powell) Fortn. 77: 415(Mr).
 — Cold storages for. Archit. Rec. 12: 350(Ag).
 — dedications of, Elizabethan. (E. Gosse) Harper, 105: 165(Jl).
 — Indexes to. (F. Cragg) Lib. J. 27: 819(S).
 — Living and dead. (C. W. Eliot) Lib. J. 27: 256(My).
 — Miniature, in British Museum. (H. Macfarlane) Pall Mall M. 28: 276(O).
 — Net price system of. (G. F. Bowerman) Lib. J. 27: 134(Mr), 264(My).
 — old, The rich and the market for. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 343(My1).
 — On the giving of. Cent. 42: 677(S).
 — Parents and. (G. S. Lee) Indep. 54: 1709(Jl 17).
 — Rare. (C. E. Goodspeed) Lib. J. 27: 320(Je).
 — Sterilization of. (A. F. Currier) Lib. J. 27: 881(O).
 — Three sketches. (C. Lusted) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 577(Je).
 — which have failed. (W. Roberts) National, 40: 102(S).
 — Why do men write? (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 87(Jl31).
 Bootblack, Biography of a. (R. Corresca) Indep. 54: 2863(D4).
 Borders, herbaceous, Making of. Ctry Life Am. 1: 56(D '01).
 Borghese Villa art collection. Am. Arch. 75: 15(Ja11).
 Borgia, Cæsar, A laureate of. (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 15(Ja).
 Borgia, House of, Corvo's Chronicles of. Ath. '02, 1: 43(Ja11).
 Borglum, Solon, and his sculpture. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 3: 1857(Mr).
 Borneo, Dâsun people of. (H. Clifford) Spec. 88: 642(Ap26).
 — Head-hunters of, Furness on. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 75: 422(N27).
 Boroughs, Creation of. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 284(Ap).
 Bo's'n Hill Ground. (G. S. Wasson) Atlan. 90: 73(Jl).
 Boston, Mass., ancient and modern. (M. Schuyler) Pall Mall M. 28: 325(N).
 — City of a great tradition. Illus. (D. Story) Munsey, 28: 1(O).
 — Early churches at the North end. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 241(Ap).
 — Flower folk in the Boston reservations. (E. Locke) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 259(My).
 — in fiction. (F. W. Carruth) Bookman, 14: 507(Ja), 590(F).
 — Public Library, Catalogue of. (E. B. Hunt) Lib. J. 27: supp. 25(Jl).
 — Incidents in the history of. (J. L. Whitney) Lib. J. 27: supp. 16(Jl).
 — Quincy Market. (J. N. Pardee) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 450(D).
 — Schools in, one hundred years ago. (G. H. Martin) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 628(Jl).
 Boston basin, Clays of. (R. M. Brown) Am. J. Sci. 164: 445(D).
 Boswell, James. Some Bozzyana. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 191(F).
 Botanical society of Washington. (H. J. Webber) Science, n. s. 15: 895(Je6).
 Botany. Affinities of certain anomalous dicotyledons. (D. H. Campbell) Am. Natural. 36: 7(Ja).
 — Applied, retrospective and prospective. (B. T. Galloway) Science n. s. 16: 49(Jl11).
 — Caldwell's Laboratory manual. (F. E. Lloyd) Science, n. s. 15: 786(My16).
 — Comparison of recent authorities on methods of teaching. (G. H. Trafton) School R. 10: 138(F).
 — Nomenclature in. (C. L. Shear) Science, n. s. 16: 1035(D26).
 — Physiography and. (H. N. Whitford) School R. 10: 45(Ja).
 — physiological, Progress of. (J. R. Green) Nature, 66: 582(O9). Same art. Science, n. s. 16: 921(D12).
 — Plant battles. (J. J. Ward) Harper, 105: 723(O).
 — Useful. (J. W. Harshberger) Educa. 22: 378(F).
 Botticelli, S. Adoration of the Magi. (H. P. Horne) Monthly R. 6, no. 2: 133(F).
 — The Chigi Madonna. M. of Art, 26: 268(Ap).
 Bottles; at the sign of the carboy. (E. Carleton) Cent. 41: 827(Ap).
 Bourget, Paul, preacher. (H. Lynch) Contemp. 82: 353(S).
 Bournemouth, England, as a resort. (J. R. Eyre) Idler, 21: 338(My).
 Bournville, Worcestershire, Housing reform. (J. H. Whitehouse) Studio (Internat.) 15: 162(Ja).
 — A model manufacturing village. Chamb. J. 79: 815(D).
 Bowdoin College: a century of service. (W. I. Cole) R. of Rs. 25: 693(Je).
 Bowen, Edward, Memoir of. Ath. '02, 2: 817(D18).
 Bowen, Lord. Green Bag, 14: 488(O).
 Bowery savings bank, New York. (E. Lowry) World's Work, 4: 2229(Je).
 Bowling in Canada. (G. Elliott) Canad. M. 19: 513(O).
 Boy-beloved, Story of. (W. Canton) Good Words, 43: 44(Ja).

- Boy hero, A. (Eugenie M. Fryer) *Cosmopol.* 34: 54(N).
- Boy problem, Forbush on the. (H. C. Henderson) *School R.* 10: 804(D).
- Boys and sport. *Spec.* 88: 875(Je7).
- School and religion. (J. H. F. Peile) *Monthly R.* 6, no. 1: 132(Ja).
- — Language of. (Nowell Smith) *Cornh.* 85: 686(My).
- Physiological, Progress of. (J. R. Green) *Nature*, 66: 582(Og).
- Boyle, Sir Courtenay Edmund. *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 536.
- Bradford, William. History; a bit of American lost property. (H. Rogers) *Chamb. J.* 79: 465(Jl).
- Bradford academy. (H. O. Nelson) *Educa.* 22: 555(My).
- Bradley, Henry. The plowman's tale. *Ath.* '02, 2: 62(Jl12).
- Bradley, John. Some generations of a Lincolnshire family. (J. K. Floyer) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 251(Mr).
- Bragg, Gen. Edward S., with portrait. *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 16: 438(Jl).
- Brahe, Tycho. *Temp. Bar.* 125: 323(Mr).
- Brahms, Johannes, Work of. (D. G. Mason) *Outl.* 70: 84(Ja4).
- Brain. Loeb's Comparative physiology of. (R. M. Yerkes) *Science*, n. s. 15: 18(Ja3).
- Neuronic theory of the action of the. (F. Legge) *Acad.* 62: 253(Mr8).
- Braintree, England, with Bocking. (O. F. Adams) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 271(Jl).
- Bramley, Frank, and his work. *M. of Art*, 27: 54(D).
- Brass and copper vessels: the Drake collection. (S. Howe) *Craftsman*, 2: 73(My).
- Brazil, A letter from. (G. Chamberlain) *Atlan.* 90: 821(D).
- United States of. (E. A. Start) *Chaut.* 34: 584(Mr).
- Bread-making, Modern. (H. S. Archer) *Cosmopol.* 33: 185(Je).
- Break in training, A. (Arthur Rubl) *Scrib. M.* 32: 177(Ag).
- Breakfast state of mind. *Spec.* 88: 643(Ap26).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 114(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 634(Je7).
- Breakwater, Haupt's reaction. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 154: 33(Jl).
- Breathing, Art of. (R. T. McKenzie) *Outing*, 40: 491(Jl).—(Eustace Miles) *Chamb. J.* 79: 165(Mr).
- Brecks, of Sherborn, Mass. (A. H. Bent) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 380(O).
- Breezy, grocer's clerk; a story. (J. G. Frederick) *McClure*, 19: 41(My).
- Brenner, Victor D., medalist. *Studio (Internat.)* 17: xci(S).
- Brent, Charles H., first bishop of the Philippines. *Outl.* 70: 563(Mr1).
- Brest, blockade of, 1803-1805, Dispatches and letters relating to. *Ath.* '02, 2: 243(Ag23).
- Breton's four seasons, The. (A. Castaigne) *Cent.* 43: 117(N).
- Brett, John. *Art J.* 54: 87(Mr).
- Brettesgrave, The vanished manor of. (I. G. Sieveking) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 396(Ap).
- Brewster autograph in Wisconsin. (J. D. Butler) *Nation*, 74: 384(My15).
- Brickdale, Eleanor Fortescue. *M. of Art*, 26: 256(Ap).
- Bridal memory, A. (Frances B. Dillingham) *Scrib. M.* 31: 372(Mr).
- Bridal pair, The; a story. (R. W. Chambers) *Harper*, 106: 84(D).
- Bridge, The game of. *Chamb. J.* 79: 293(My).
- Exposition of. (J. S. McTear) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 16(Jl).
- Bridge-building, Triumphs of American. (F. W. Skinner) *Cent.* 42: 228(Je).
- Recent progress in. (H. S. Jacoby) *Science*, n. s. 16: 12(Jl4).
- Bridges, Robert, Poetical works of. *Ath.* '02, 1: 40(Ja11).
- Bridges, Architectural treatment of. (H. H. Stat-ham) *Am. Arch.* 76: 14(Ap12).
- Brieux, Eugène, Plays of. (G. P. Baker) *Atlan.* 90: 79(Jl).—(C. de Pratz) *Contemp.* 81: 343(Mr).
- Brigands, In the grip of. (Ellen M. Stone) *Sund. M.* 31: 386-919(My-N).
- in Turkey, Why they thrive. (E. P. Telford) *Chaut.* 35: 573(S).
- Six months among the. (E. M. Stone) *McClure*, 19: 3, 562(My-O).
- Brighton, England, revisited. (G. S. Street) *Pall Mall M.* 26: 208(F).
- Water supply tunnels of. (W. V. Cook) *Chamb. J.* 79: 555(S).
- Brindeau, P. L., Ornamental metal work of. *Am. Arch.* 77: 85(S13).
- Briner's wheat; a story. (C. F. Embree) *McClure*, 20: 153(D).
- Briquettling of fuels and fine mineral ores. (W. G. Irwin) *Engin. M.* 22: 889(Mr).
- Bristol, England, Bickley's Little red book of. (T. W. Poge) *J. Pol. Econ.* 10: 455(Je).
- British Archeological Association meeting at Westminster, 1902. *Ath.* '02, 2: 420(S27).
- British Association, 1902 meeting. *Nature*, 66: 344-663. 67: 17(Ag-N).
- — Geographical section, President's address. (T. H. Holdich) *Geog. J.* 20: 411(O).
- — Geography at. *Geog. J.* 20: 522(N).
- — President's address. (J. Dewar) *Nature*, 66: 462(S11). Same art. *Science*, n. s. 16: 533-621(O).
- A retrospect. *Science*, 16: 653(O24).
- British Columbia, Mineral resources of. (W. M. Brewer) *Engin. M.* 23: 831(S).
- Mountains of. (J. W. Henshaw) *Canad. M.* 20: 3(N).
- British empire, Society of the. (W. J. Courthope) *National*, 39: 747(Jl).
- Greater Britain. *Good Words*, 43: Xmas no. See Great Britain, Empire of.
- British flora, Studies in. (R. L. Praeger) *Knowl.* 25: 16-241(Ja-N).
- British museum, Progress of. *Sat. R.* 94: 195(Ag16).
- British sailors and the mercantile marine. (Graham) *National*, 39: 944(Ag).
- British shipping. (J. H. Schooling) *Fortn.* 77: 888(My).
- American millionaires and. (W. Wetherell) *Fortn.* 77: 511(Mr).
- Doomed. (P. Barry) *Westm.* 158: 50(Jl).
- British statesmen, from American point of view. *Pall Mall M.* 26: 65(Ja).

- British throne, The new influence on the. (M. Jeune) No. Am. 174: 742(Je).
- British zollverein, The Dream of a. (R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 51: 693(My). — (V. Caillard) National, 39: 597(Je).
- Brittany, Old castles of. (A. De Calonne) Cath. World, 75: 581(Ag).
- Recent evictions in. (Comtesse de Courson) Cath. World, 76: 339(D).
- Brixen, Tyrol, and its millennial festival. Illus. (C. H. Coursen) Cath. World, 75: 767(S).
- Brodrick, St. John, with portrait. Pall Mall M. 26: 445(Ap).
- Broken toys. (Latta Griswold) Cosmopol. 33: 393(Ag).
- Bromic acid, Estimation of, by the direct action of arsenious acid. (F. A. Gooch and J. C. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 164: 285(O).
- Broncho-busting, an American sport. (A. Chapman) Outing, 41: 333(D).
- Bronson, Mrs. Arthur. (H. James) Critic, 40: 162(F).
- Bronte, Charlotte. Jane Eyre, Note on source of. (J. M. Dembleby) Sat. R. 94: 292(S6).
- Bronzes, American. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 36: 765(Je).
- Brooke, Stopford A. Outl. 70: 869(Ap5).
- Brooks, Phillips, and Thomas Henry Huxley. (W. N. Clarke) Bib. Sac. 59: 1(Ja).
- Brotherhood, Development of. (E. Parham) Arena, 27: 58(Ja).
- Brown, Alexander E.; with portrait. Cassier, 22: 183(Je).
- Brown, Arnesby. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 26: 97(Ja).
- Brown, Charles Brockden. Minor writings. (R. Garnett) Cornh. 86: 494(O).
- Brown, George Douglas. (C. Whibley and R. Barr) McClure, 20: 99(N). — (A. Melrose) Bookman, 16: 340(D).
- The house with green shutters. Acad. 63: 237(S6).
- Brown, William Le Roy. Science, n. s. 15: 316(F21).
- Brown eyes. (V. C. Hallsett) Temp. Bar, 125: 317(Mr).
- Browne, Edward Ingersoll. (E. H. Abbot) N. E. Reg. 56: 299(Jl).
- Browne, Hablot K., Some letters of. (W. C. Bam-
burgh) Bk. Buyer, 23: 542(Ja).
- Brownell, W. C., as critic of fine art. (R. Sturgis) Internat. Mo. 5: 448(Ap).
- Browning, Robert. (E. Dowden) Bookman, 16: 351(D).
- Ancestry of. (F. J. Furnivall) Acad. 62: 394(Ap12).
- as a tree-lover. (Frances Duncan) Bk. Buyer, 25: 138(S).
- Brooke's Poetry of. Acad. 63: 435(O25). — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 75: 426(N27).
- Casuistry of. (L. Stephen) National, 40: 534(D).
- in Venice. (K. DeK. Bronson) Cornh. 85: 145(F). Same art. Cent. 41: 572(F).
- Luria; a study. (M. K. Hill) Temp. Bar, 126: 49(Jl).
- a poem. (M. A. Woods) [Acad.] Ecl. M. 138: 74(Ja).
- Treatment of nature. (Stopford A. Brooke) Good Words, 43: 89-339(F-My). Same art. Critic, 40: 308-533. 41: 69(Ap-Jl).
- Browning tonic. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 90: 203(Ag).
- Brownings in Florence, The. (L. V. Lambert) Chaut. 35: 590(S).
- Bruges. Exhibition of Flemish pictures, 1902. M. of Art, 27: 26(N). — (C. Phillips) Fortn. 78: 588(O).
- Brummell, Beau, King of the dandies. (C. Wilkins) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 277(Mr).
- Brunei; a dying kingdom. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 86: 106(Je).
- Bruno, Giordano, in England. Quar. 196: 483(O).
- Bryce, J. Studies in history and jurisprudence. Ath. '02, 1: 135(F1). — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 74: 153(F20).
- Bucher, J. C., Record of marriages by. 1763-1769. (L. R. Kelker) Pennsylv. M. 26: 375(O).
- Buddha, Recent discoveries concerning. (T. W. Rhys Davids) Cent. 41: 837(Ap).
- Buddhism, Japanese. (K. Nakamura and C. E. Rice) Arena, 27: 468(My).
- Büllow, Count Von, with portrait. (P. Goldschmied) Pall Mall M. 26: 402(Mr).
- A Bismarck en pantoufles. Fortn. 77: 206(F).
- Buffalo. Pan-American exposition; the color scheme. (C. Y. Turner) Scrib. M. 31: 125(Ja).
- Buffalo hunting in Canada. (J. Innes) Canad. M. 19: 9(My).
- Buffalo, The; the king of the prairie. (R. B. Townshend) Overland, n. s. 40: 155(Ag).
- Buffalo runners, The. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 40: 427(Jl).
- Buhot, Felix, in England. (O. Uzanne) M. of Art, 26: 385(Jl).
- Bülders, The; a nocturne in Westminster Abbey. (Mrs. Woods) Cornh. 86: 721(D).
- Building, How to look at a. (G. Kirkham) Craftsman, 2: 143(Je).
- Building contracts. Am. Arch. 75: 70(Mr1).
- Building law. Summum jus summa injuria. (C. G. Baldwin) Westm. 157: 318(Mr).
- Buildings, tall, Do they pay? Archit. Rec. 12: 109(My).
- Limitations to the production of. (B. J. Hendrick) Atlan. 90: 486(O).
- Bulbs trade. Sat. R. 94: 232(Ag23).
- Bull-fighting, The gentle art of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 32: 641(D).
- Late Spanish opinions on. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 75: 222(S18).
- Bullets, expansive, explosive, and poisoned. (A. Marks) Westm. 157: 619(Je).
- "Bulls" and "bears." (W. H. Williamson) Chamb. J. 79: 591(S).
- Bullwhack Joe. (R. B. Townshend) Temp. Bar, 125: 328(Mr).
- Bullwhacker's pet, The. (R. B. Townshend) Overland, n. s. 40: 71(Jl).
- Bumblebee, The good. Chaut. 35: 522(Ag).
- Bunco game; looting of the Tanquis. (J. S. Metcalfe) Munsey, 27: 380(Je).
- Bungalow No. 182. Temp. Bar. 125: 465(Ap).
- Bunyan, John, and Ignatius Loyola. (J. Rickaby) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 294(Ap).
- Pilgrim's Progress, Land of. (J. W. Davies) Bookman, 16: 157(O).
- Burgoyne's officers; were they quartered on Harvard College? (F. H. Smith, jr.) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 50(S).

- Burial; a grave problem. (W. A. McLean) Green Bag, 14: 586(D).
- Burley-on-the-Hill House, Miss Finch's History of. Ath. '02, 2: 147(Ag2).
- Burlington house, "Old masters" at. (J. P. Richter) Art J. 54: 81(Mr). — Ath. '02, 1: 57-281(Ja-Mr).
- Burma, At the play in. (J. A. M. Gyl) Blackw. 171: 562(Ap).
- The little widows of a dynasty. (Mrs. E. Cotes) Harper, 106: 115(D).
- Nisbet on. Nature, 65: 243(Ja16).
- With Lord Curzon in. (E. C. Cotes) National, 39: 122(Mr). — Scrib. M. 32: 58(Jl).
- Burnett, Frances Hodgson, at home. (C. Harwood) Critic, 40: 230(Mr).
- Burns, Robert. (W. Clark) Canad. M. 19: 394(S).
- as an English poet. (D. C. Murray) Contemp. 82: 648(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 681(D13).
- To; a poem. (R. Bridges) Monthly R. 6, no. 3: 157(Mr).
- Burr, Aaron, and Morgan, G., Interesting letters of. (G. D. W. Vroom) Pennsylv. M. 26: 370(O).
- as lawyer, with portrait. (E. L. Didier) Green Bag, 14: 451(O).
- First love of. (Mrs. J. K. Van Rensselaer) Lippinc. 69: 757(Je).
- Trial of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 18: 404(Mr).
- Burroughs, John, as prose writer. (H. M. Stanley) Dial (Ch.) 32: 7(Ja1).
- Burton, R. F. Wanderings in three continents. (H. M. Stanley) Dial (Ch.) 32: 244(Ap1).
- Bush, The vintner's. (H. C. Bolton) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 40(Ja).
- Bushnell, Horace, and Ritschl, Albrecht: a comparison. (G. B. Stevens) Am. J. Theol. 6: 35(Ja).
- as a theologian. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 59: 601(O).
- Secret of. (T. T. Munger) Outl. 71: 1063(Ag30).
- Business of empire. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 77: 1024.
- Business education in schools. (Joshua Fitch) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 488.
- Business-man, English, The paradox of. (R. E. Vernede) Macmil. 86: 450(O).
- Business proposition, A. (Helen E. Richardson) Overland, n. s. 39: 955(Je).
- Business success, Social conditions and. (R. B. Van Cortlandt) No. Am. 175: 517(O).
- Buss, Robert Wm., graphic humorist, with portrait. (G. S. Layard) M. of Art, 26: 361(Je).
- Butler, Nicholas Murray. Cent. 41: 910(Ap). — With portrait. R. of Rs. 2: 170(F).
- Inaugural address. Science, n. s. 15: 641(Ap25).
- Butler, Samuel, 1835-1902. Ath. '02, 1: 819(Je28). — (R. A. Streatfeild) Monthly R. 8, no. 3: 137(S). — Spec. 88: 405(Mr15).
- Butler, Samuel, bishop. Characters. Acad. 63: 290(S20).
- Butte County, Cal., Hills and farms of. (Caroline M. Olney) Overland, n. s. 39: 995(Je).
- Butterflies and moths. (Anna Botsford) Ctry Life Am. 2: 50(Je).
- Winter. (E. Kay Robinson) Good Words, 43: 65(Ja).
- Buxhall, in Suffolk, Copinger's History of. Ath. '02, 2: 344(S13).
- Buzzards, The. (C. A. Lyman) Outing, 41: 340(D).
- Byington, Ezra Hoyt. (G. M. Adams) N. E. Reg. 56: 115(Ap).
- Bylow Hill. (G. W. Cable) Atlan. 89: 293-588(Mr-My).
- Byrd, Col. Wm., of Westover, Bassett's Writings of. (W. H. Browne) Nation, 74: 253(Mr27). — (A. M. Earle) Dial (Ch.) 32: 308(My1).
- Byron, Lord, and his nature-poetry. (P. Edgar) Canad. M. 19: 18(My).
- Byway, Romance of the. Spec. 88: 940(Je21).
- Burial of. Acad. 62: 435(Ap26).
- Byzantine empire and the crusades. (C. Diehl) Internat. Mo. 5: 725(Je).
- Cabala, The holy. Acad. 63: 57(Jl12).
- Cabinet ministers, Town residences of. (Wm. Sidebotham) Chamb. J. 79: 577(S).
- Cable, The all-British. (John Munro) Chamb. J. 79: 375(Je).
- Pacific, Vancouver to Australia. (W. B. Secretan) Pall Mall M. 28: 393(N).
- Cables, Ocean. (P. W. Hart) Lippinc. 70: 122(Jl).
- how they unite the world. (D. Murray) World's Work, 4: 2298(Jl).
- needed for the British empire. Sat. R. 93: 519(Ap26).
- Our defenceless. (P. T. McGrath) Fortn. 78: 513(S).
- Cached buffalo calf, The; a story. (A. C. Laut) Munsey, 27: 399(Je).
- Cadiz, Spain. (Ar. Symons) Sat. R. 94: 72(Jl19).
- Cæsar, Julius, of Shakespeare and of history. (J. C. Allen) Poet-Lore, 13: 560(O'01).
- Cafaggiolo: Majolica so signed. (Henry Wallis) Ath. '02, 1: 824(Je28).
- Caine, Hall, Open letters to. Good Words, 43: 217(Mr).
- Cairo, Streets of. Illus. (R. H. Blanchard) World's Work, 4: 2045(My).
- Calcite-sand crystal, New form of. (E. H. Barbour and C. A. Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 164: 451(D).
- Calculus, Gibson's New treatise on. (G. M. Minchin) Nature, 65: 530(Ap10).
- Calcutta, Siege of, 1755-1757. Blackw. 172: 836(D).
- Calendar, Chinese. (W. J. Hornsby) Pop. Astron. 10: 229(My).
- Reform of the. (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 118(Jl26).
- Calhoun, John C., Correspondence of. (G. M. Pinckney) Sewanee, 10: 429(O). — (E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 7: 372(Ja).
- Political theory of. (C. E. Merriam) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 577(Mr).
- California. Ctry Life Am. 1: 71(Ja).
- as a gem state. (G. E. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 40: 468(N).
- Climate and resources of. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 16: 569-527(Je-N).
- coast of, Discovery of. (R. A. Thompson) Out West, 16: 353(Ap), 489(My).
- Congressional campaign in, A. (W. E. Smythe) Out West, 17: 758(D).
- Country life of. (A. J. Wells) Ctry Life Am. 1: 75(Ja).
- Fruits and flowers of. (C. G. Norton) Overland, n. s. 40: 371(O).

- California, Home-garden in. (A. V. Stubenrauch) Ctry Life Am. 1:95(Ja).
 — in 1772. Out West, 16:56(Ja).
 — Its resources and history. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 17:655(D).
 — Right hand of the continent. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 17:3-527(Jl-N).
 — San Mateo country. (W. de Jung) Out West, 16:223(F).
 — Spanish friars in. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 27:760(O).
 — Sportsmen's clubs of. (A. Lee) Outing, 39:535.
 — State flower of. (Grace H. Tower) Overland, n. s. 39:883(My).
 — Statute of user and trusts. (J. Currey) Am. Law R. 36:641(S-O).
 — Submarine valleys of the coast. (W. S. T. Smith) Science, n. s. 15:670(Ap25).
 — Year 1902 in art. Overland, n. s. 40:386(O).
 — Sculpture. Overland, n. s. 40:447(N).
 — Yolo county. (R. A. Thompson) Out West, 17:121(Jl).
 California university. Old and new. (J. Royce) Calif. Univ. Chron. 5:92(Jl).
 — Record of 1902. (V. Henderson) Calif. Univ. Chron. 5:33(Ap), 104(Jl), 246(O).
 Californian's tale, The. (M. Twain) Harper, 104:601(Mr).
 California's harvest home. (C. V. Norton) Overland, n. s. 40:429(N).
 Callaway, Samuel R., with portrait. Cassier, 21:519.
 Calms, A study of. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60:521(Ap).
 Calvin, Jean, Doumergue's. (C. Borgeaud) Am. Hist. R. 7:350(Ja).
 Calvinism, Renaissance of. (Frederic Platt) [Lond. Quar. R.] Liv. Age, 232:85(Ja11).
 Cambridge (Mass.) bridge, New. Technol. R. 4:1.
 Cambridge, England, Need of general culture at Oxford and. (H. E. Armstrong) National, 40:57(S).
 Cambridge University, Mathematics and science at. (C. A. Rumsey) Nature, 65:510(Ap3).
 Cameo, Etymology of. (G. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 49:177.
 Canecos. (C. Davenport) J. Soc. Arts, 49:141.
 Camera in a country lane. (S. Allen) Scrib. M. 31:679(Je).
 Cameron, Hugh. (E. Pinnington) Art J. 54:17(Ja), 297(O).
 Camino real, The. (A. Wey) Out West, 16:480.
 Camphor industry in Formosa, Perils of the. (F. H. Major) Overland, n. s. 40:65(Jl).
 Camping, Art of: a woman's view. (M. Coman) Outl. 71:370(Je7).
 — A chat about. (E. Sandys) Outing, 40:412(Jl).
 — on the Miramichi. (W. J. Long) Outing, 41:77(O).
 Camp-keeping as a fine art. (H. S. Breck) Ctry Life Am. 2:217(O).
 Canaan, Civilization of, in the 15th century, B. C. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 20:25(Jl), 113(Ag).
 Canada, American invasion of. (A. Smith) Econ. R. 12:427(O).
 — and Alaska. (R. W. Shannon) Nation, 74:51(Ja16).
 — and the Americanising of English news. Sat. R. 93:39(Ja11).
 — and the empire; symposium. Canad. M. 19:307(Ag).
 Canada and the imperial conference. (G. T. Denison) 19th Cent. 51:900(Je).
 — and imperial ignorance. (W. B. Thomas) Monthly R. 9, no. 3:69(D).
 — and the Monroe doctrine. (J. W. Foster) Indep. 54:721(Mr27).
 — and the South African war. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 19:204(Jl).
 — and the U. S. (John Charlton) Indep. 54:1711(Jl17).
 — Annexation of, Mr. Stead and. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 19:182(Je).
 — An appeal from. (W. F. Hathaway) Contemp. 82:89(Jl).
 — Budgetary system of. (R. C. Matthews) J. Pol. Econ. 10:409(Je).
 — Constitution, should it be amended? (J. C. Brown) Canad. M. 19:117(Je).
 — Eastern townships of. (L. S. Channell) Canad. M. 19:34(My).
 — First years of British rule in. (Sir G. Parker) Ecl. M. 139:646(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 234:694(S13).
 — Foreign invasion of. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 78:1055(D).
 — Foreign population of the west of. (J. Davidson) Econ. J. 12:97(Mr).
 — History and general description of New France, de Charlevoix on. Ath. '02, 2:85(Jl19).
 — Militia and Canadian defence. (L. G. Power) Canad. M. 18:229(Ja).
 — New England loyalists in. (E. O. Grisbrook) New Eng. M. n. s. 27:477(D).
 — Northwest, Migration to. (C. Warman) R. of Rs. 26:293(S).
 — New route to. (E. C. Burgis) 19th Cent. 51:88(Ja).
 — On a branch line. (C. Hanburg-Williams) Blackw. 171:184(F).
 — Public documents of. (W. G. Eakins) Lib. J. 27:248(My).
 — Railway problems of. (S. J. McLean) Econ. J. 12:403(S).
 — Railways and emigration in. (F. E. Julian) Westm. 157:202(F).
 — Reciprocity with. (J. Charlton) Indep. 54:667(Mr20).—(J. Charlton) Outl. 72:209(S27).
 — Religious development of. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M. 18:317(F).
 — Royal society of. Geological and biological sciences. (G. U. Hay) Science, n. s. 15:1009(Je27).
 — Summer resorts in. World's Work, 4:2394(Ag).
 Canada's trade with the empire. (R. Munro) Canad. M. 19:314(Ag).
 Canadian loyalty. (G. Bryce) Canad. M. 19:483(O).
 Canadian Northern Railway. (W. H. Moore) Canad. M. 18:334(F).
 Canadian North-West Territories, their future. Canad. M. 18:453(Mr).
 Canadian Pacific Railway, The romance of the. (E. A. Reynolds-Ball) Chamb. J. 79:710(N).
 Canadian patriotism. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 18:480(Mr).
 Canals, Great, of the world. (G. A. Angus) Chamb. J. 79:53(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 138:626(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 232:736(Mr22).—Am. Arch. 75:47(F8).

- Canals, Neutralization applied to. (J. H. Latané) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 310(O).
- of Sault Ste. Marie, Giant growth of. (C. Warman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 689(D).
- Ship. (A. H. Ford) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 712(F).
- Cancer, Proposed organized research on. (F. W. Tunncliffe) Nature, 65: 467(Mr20).
- Candle making in Great Britain. (F. A. Field) Idler, 20: 562(Ja).
- Canker and black rot. (P. J. O'Gara) Science, 16: 434(S12).
- Canoe, Floating down stream in a. (J. Craig) Ctry Life Am. 2: 61(Je).
- North, passing of. (T. Adney) Outing, 41: 3(O).
- Canoeing of to-day. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 40: 700(S).
- Canon law, The, and its authority in England. (J. E. R. Stephens) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 474(My).
- Canonic curse, The. (A. E. McFarlane) Cosmopol. 33: 515(S).
- Cantal, Haute-Auvergne, A farm in the. (M. Duclaux) Contemp. 82: 822(D).
- Canterbury, Archbishop of, The primate of England. (W. Durban) Outl. 70: 65(Ja4).
- Canton, O., as an industrial centre. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 487(Jl).
- Cape Colony and its parliament. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 78: 214(Ag).
- Constitution of, Change needed. Sat. R. 93: 760(Je14), 796(Je21).
- Proposed suspension of the constitution. (Sir A. E. Miller) Contemp. 82: 341(S). — (A. Wilmot; A. T. Wirgman) 19th Cent. 52: 1(Jl).
- Cape Horn, A gale off. (C. G. Davis) Outing, 39: 647(Mr).
- Capelli-bianchi. (E. G. Hayden) Temp. Bar, 125: 227(Mr).
- Capital, Bohm-Bawerk and Rae on. (C. W. Mixer) Q. J. Econ. 16: 385(My).
- Böhm Bawerk's Theory of. (F. A. Fetter) Q. J. Econ. 17: 163(N).
- Cap'n Bob of the "Screamer," a character sketch. (F. H. Smith) McClure, 19: 330(Ag).
- Capri, A villa in. (C. De Kay) Archit. Rec. 12: 71(My).
- Captain England. (G. Morris) Cent. 41: 595(F).
- Captain Hattonlegh, Indian staff corps. (A. Field) Temp. Bar, 125: 155(F).
- Captain Macklin, his memoirs. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 31: 421-32: 325(Ap-S).
- Captaine of de "Marguerite," De. (W. B. Amsbary) Cent. 42: 69(My).
- Captains, Four tarpauling, 17th century. (W. J. Fletcher) Cornh. 86: 196(Ag).
- Captains of industry. (C. S. Gleed and others) Cosmopol. 33: 33-641. 34: 85, 163(My-D).
- Capture of Hassein, a story. Macmil. 85: 256(F).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 783(Mr29).
- Capus, Alfred. Deux ecoles. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 94: 108(Jl26).
- Caracas, City of. (Marion P. Bowen) Indep. 54: 3083(D25).
- Carbohydrates as foods, Analysis of. (W. H. Krug) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 349(N), 401(D).
- Carbon, amorphous, Conversion of, to graphite. (F. J. FitzGerald) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 321(N).
- and plants. (H. T. Brown) Nature, 66: 620(O16).
- Carbon compounds, Solubilities of, and densities of their solutions. (C. L. Speyers) Am. J. Sci. 164: 293(O).
- Carbon dioxide, Action of, on the borates of barium. (S. C. Jones) Am. J. Sci. 164: 49(Jl).
- Carboniferous fish remains. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. 36: 849(N).
- Cardiff giant, The. (A. D. White) Cent. 42: 948(O).
- Cardiff musical festival. Ath. '02, 2: 526(O18).
- Cardiff records. Ath. '02, 1: 328(Mr15).
- Cardinal's pawn, The. Macmil. 86: 1-401. 87: 1, 81(My-N).
- Carducci, Giosue. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 74: 383(My15). — (R. Garnett) Internat. Mo. 5: 264(Mr).
- Carey, William Ellis, with portrait. Cassier, 21: 359(F).
- Carib race in the West Indies. (C. W. Currier) Cath. World, 75: 433(Jl).
- Caribou, Newfoundland, Relentless pursuit of. (P. T. McGrath) Outing, 41: 60(O).
- of British Columbia and Alaska. (Dr. J. A. Allen) Outing, 40: 555(Ag).
- Caricature, American. (La T. Hancock) Bookman, 16: 120(O), 263(N).
- Recent English. Acad. 63: 624(D6).
- Carlyle, Thomas, and his wife, Some domestic reminiscences of. (E. W. Wallace) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 448(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 197(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 757(Je21).
- A personal recollection of, by a "Captain of industry." (J. D. Hague) Cent. 42: 430(Jl).
- Carman, Bliss, Poetry of. Acad. 62: 224(Mr1). — (J. P. Mowbray) Critic, 41: 308(O).
- Carmelita: a tale of Peru. (K. Balfour-Murphy) Chamb. J. 79: 65-106(F).
- Carnontelle, Portraits by. (A. Laugel) Nation, 74: 404(My22).
- Carnegie, Andrew. (H. W. Mabie) Cent. 42: 956(O).
- Empire of business. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 175: 61(Jl).
- Gifts to American libraries in 1901. Lib. J. 27: 24(Ja).
- Railroad of; The Pittsburg, Bessemer and Lake Erie. (W. F. McClure) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 308(Je).
- Carnegie foundation. (J. Jastrow) Dial (Ch.) 32: 109(F16).
- Carnegie Institution. Science, n. s. 15: 201(F7); (J. M. Cattell) 460(S19); (G. M. Sternberg and others) 16: 481(S26); (H. Münsterberg and others) 521(O3); (W. J. Holland and others) 601(O17); (B. Dean and others) 641(O24); (J. Jastrow and others) 693(O31); (W. L. Ritter and others) 731(N7); (C. H. Eigenmann) 792(N14). — (E. O. Jordan and others) Am. Natural. 36: 580(O10). — (D. C. Gilman) Nature, 66: 548(O2); (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 46(Ja16).
- and the marine biological laboratory. (E. G. Gardiner) Science, 16: 667(O24).
- Application for grant in aid of research. Science, 16: 979(D19).
- Carol; a poem. (A. Meynell) Ecl. M. 139: 241(Ag).
- Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea, Queen consort of George II., Wilkins's Life of. Ath. '02, 1: 71(Ja18). Same art. Sat. R. 93: 145(F1).

- Carpet-weaving, Donegal, Ireland. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1: 34(D).
- Kentucky. (H. W. Graham) Craftsman, 1: 45(Ja).
- Carriage, Touring in a. (J. L. Wright) Ctry Life Am. 2: 168(S).
- Carrière, Eugene, Later works of. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 26: 449(Ag).
- Carvajal, Luisa de. Illus. (M. P. Heffernan) Cath. World, 75: 727(S).
- Cartels and trusts in Holland in the 17th century. (A. E. Sayous) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 381(S).
- Carter, J. J., Canon. Church Q. 53: 416(Ja).
- Cartography, Recreations in. (B. M. Lytle) Harper, 104: 743(Ap).
- Carved on the wall; a story. (L. G. Moberly) Sund. M. 31: 324(Ap).
- Cary, John W., with portrait. Green Bag, 14: 507(N).
- Casanova, Jacques, de Seingalt. (Sylvanus Urban) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 518(N).
- at Dux: an unpublished chapter of history. (A. Symons) No. Am. 175: 329(S).
- Casati, Gaetano. Geog. J. 19: 646(My).
- Case of conscience, A; a story. (K. Sylvester) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 105(F).
- Case of Lyulph Harcourt Beresford, The; a story. (W. M. Raine) Chaut. 35: 608(S).
- Cashel, See of, and Archbishop Croke. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 721(O).
- Caspian Sea, Russians on. Chamb. J. 79: 161(Mr).
- Cass family, A branch of. (W. Stowell) N. E. Reg. 56: 305(Jl).
- Cassiers, Henri, Belgian painter. (F. Khnopff) Studio (Internat.) 17: 3(Jl).
- Cast: a story. (H. Clifford) Cornh. 86: 613(N).
- Castaigne, André, artist. Brush & P. 9: 205(Ja).
- Castiglione. Book of the courtier. (J. E. Spingarn) Nation. 74: 330(Ap24). — (W. C. Brownell) Bk. Buyer, 23: 539(Ja).
- Castile, Old, bicycling across. (C. Edwardes) Outing, 39: 593(F).
- Castings, Economical production of. (R. Buchanan) Engin. M. 24: 369(D).
- False witness of the test bar. (R. Buchanan) Engin. M. 23: 246(My).
- Castle, Egerton. (W. Armstrong) Bk. Buyer, 24: 119(Mr).
- Castro, C., President of Venezuela. (Marion P. Bowen) Indep. 54: 3083(D25).
- Catacomb of St. Calixtus, Visit to. (Sister M. Augustine) Cath. World, 74: 467(Ja).
- Catalogue cards, Distribution of, by the National Library. (H. Putnam) Outl. 70: 383(F8). — Lib. J. 27: 314(Je).
- Catalonia, Rebel. (H. Lynch) Contemp. 82: 56(Jl).
- Catalysis. (W. Ostwald) Nature, 65: 522(Ap3).
- Catawba river basin, Onomatology of. (A. S. Gatschet) Am. Anthropol. 4: 52(Ja).
- Catechist, The successful. (E. M. Baird) Cath. World, 74: 588(F).
- Cathedral, Uses of a. (H. C. Potter) Cent. 41: 565(F).
- Cathedrals, as originally planned. (Jules Adiline) Am. Arch. 75: 5(Ja4).
- of the Rhineland. (E. Sperry) Craftsman, 2: 118(Je).
- Seven new. (H. B. Philpott) Pall Mall M. 28: 461(D).
- Catherine, Queen-Consort of George II. of England. Acad. 62: 80(Ja25).
- Catholic University (Washington) Apostolic Mission House. Cath. World, 76: 287(D).
- Cats. The Fireside sphinx, Repplier's. (M. T. Earle) Bk. Buyer, 23: 576(Ja).
- How to take care of. (C. H. Jones) Ctry Life Am. 3: 35(N).
- paws of, Case of abnormality in. (F. Howe, jr.) Am. Natural. 36: 511(Jl).
- Prepotency in polydactylous cats. (H. B. Torrey) Science, 26: 554(O3).
- Cattle industry, Modern methods in. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 72: 39(S6).
- Cattle-man who didn't, The. (Arthur Ruhl) Scrib. M. 31: 110(Ja).
- Cattle-ranch, Day's work on. (Earl Mayo) World's Work, 3: 1638(Ja).
- Caucasus, Russia's conquest of. (D. Sampson) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 682(O).
- Caucus, Convention and. (H. W. Wilbur) Gunton's M. 22: 65(Ja).
- Cavalry of the future. (G. Y. Younghusband) Monthly R. 9, no. 2: 70(N).
- Cave of Adullam. (A. Brown) Atlan. 90: 252(Ag).
- Cave exploring, English. (T. W. Wilkinson) Good Words, 43: 437(Je).
- Cave paintings in West Australia. (J. Fraser) Am. Antiq. 24: 457(N).
- Cawein, Madison, Poetry of. Acad. 63: 270(S13).
- Cecil Rhodes; a poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 19: 130(Je).
- Celebes, Geography and geology of, Sarasin on. Nature, 66: 3(Myt).
- Celebration noises. Sat. R. 93: 723(Je7).
- Celestial photography, Concerning. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 234: 462(Ag23).
- Cell-division, Dynamic interpretation of. (M. Hartog) Nature, 67: 42(N13).
- Celt, Character of the. Acad. 63: 39(Jl5).
- Tragedy of the. Acad. 63: 705(D27).
- Celtic revival in literature. Quar. 195: 423(Ap).
- Celtic sagas. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 87: 95(D).
- Cement construction, New French method of. (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. 12: 271, 374(Ag, S).
- Cements, Inspection and testing of. (R. L. Humphrey) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 23(Ja), 93(F).
- Census, U. S. 1900, Notes on the. Am. Statis. Assoc. 8: 30(Mr).
- A permanent census office. Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 381(D '01). — (W. R. Merriam) No. Am. 174: 105(Ja).
- Census, The, in our village. (Maud S. Rawson) Cornh. 85: 760(Je).
- Censuses, Foreign, Notes on. (C. E. A. Winslow) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 443(D '01).
- Occupation and manufacturing. (R. R. Kuczynski) Yale R. 11: 83(My).
- Centaur in art. Sat. R. 93: 834(Je28).
- Centenarians. Dames and knights of the three-century order. (Isabel M. Hamill) Good Words, 43: 656(S), 720(O).
- Centennial habit. Dial (Ch.) 32: 409(Je16).
- Center of an area or of a population, What is the? (J. F. Hayford) Am. Statis. Assoc. 8: 47(Je).
- Central America, Butterflies of, Godman on. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 67: 25(N13).
- Centrosome, Morphological value of, Boveri on. (J. B. F.) Nature, 66: 74(My22).
- Ceramics in architecture. (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. 11, no. 3: 1(Ja).
- Ceremonies and conduct. (A. G. Lewis) Westm. 158: 560(N).
- Ceremony. Uses in a nation's life. Sat. R. 93: 72.

- Cerne Abbas, England. (Ar. Tomson) Art J. 54: 243(Ag).
- Chahine, Edgar, Armenian etcher. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 15: 188(Ja).
- Chain gear, Renold silent. (J. O. Nixon) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 341(My).
- Chalmers, James. Acad. 62: 547(My31).
- Chamber of Commerce, N. Y. (F. Matthews) World's Work, 4: 2626(O).
- Chamberlain, Joseph, and the premiers. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 26(J110).
- and Rosebery. (F. A. White) Westm. 157: 385(Ap).
- as an empire builder. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 51: 360(Mr).
- "The greatest colonial minister." Fortn. 78: 913(L).
- Journey to the colonies, Constitutional aspects of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 75: 477(Dr8).
- The man of emergency. Fortn. 77: 181(F).
- A possible prime minister. (H. Parker) Munsey, 27: 224(My).
- Success of. Sat. R. 93: 197(F15).
- A tribute to. National, 39: 39(Mr).
- Chamberlain, Sir Neville. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 85: 598(My).
- Chamberlain, Lord great, of England. (J. H. Round) Monthly R. 7, no. 3: 42(Je).
- Champion, The king's. (J. H. T. Perkins) Good Words, 43: 320(My).
- Chance. Can it build a world? (J. Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 503(O).
- Change of profession, A; a story. (H. J. O'Higgins) McClure, 20: 92(N).
- Changeless, The. (M. A. Bacon) Harper, 104: 550(Mr).
- Channing, Ellery, Walks with. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 90: 27(J1).
- Channing, William Henry. (A. R. Marble) Critic, 40: 114(F).
- Chapter from my diary; a story. Cath. World, 74: 767(Mr).
- Charities in New York State, The. Outl. 70: 211(Ja25).
- Charity, Christian, of 20th century church. (H. F. Perry) Bib. Sac. 59: 501(J1).
- The mask of. (J. D. Miller) Arena, 28: 258(S).
- New movement in. (S. H. Bishop) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 595(Mr).
- Charity work by N. Y. society women. (L. H. French) Cent. 41: 321(Ja).
- Charles I., as an art patron. (F. Mabel Robinson) M. of Art, 26: 114(Ja).
- Charles V., Emperor, Armstrong on. Ath. '02, 2: 543(O25).
- Charles River valley. (A. W. Kellogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 645(Ag).
- Charleston, S. C., Exposition, 1901. (T. C. Smith) Indep. 54: 142(Ja16). — R. of Rs. 25: 58(Ja). (G. Kennan) Outl. 70: 713(Mr22).
- Art at. (E. C. G.) Brush & P. 9: 249(Ja).
- Sunny days at. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 71: 120(My10).
- Charlestown (Mass.) mill pond. (I. C. Hersey) N. E. Reg. 56: 235(J1).
- Charnock, Job. Blackw. 171: 770(Je).
- Chartist tailor, Reminiscences of a. (R. Crowe) Outl. 71: 915(Ag9).
- Chase, Salmond Portland, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 14: 155(Ap).
- Chase of the tide, The; a story. (N. Duncan) Idler, 21: 24(F).
- Chateaubriand, Last years of. (A. Laugel) Nation. 75: 304(O16). — Acad. 63: 395(O11).
- Memoirs. (E. L. Dunton) Dial (Ch.) 32: 411(Jer6). Acad. 63: 269(S13), 395(O11).
- Chatham, earl of, Green's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 74: 173(F27).
- Chaucer. Ballads on fortune. (J. B. Bilderbeck) Ath. '02, 1: 82(Jar8).
- Grave of. (J. W. Hales) Ath. '02, 2: 199(Ag9); (A. Hartshorne) 288(Ag30); (Charlotte C. Stopes) 552(O25).
- Chaudiere, The real. (J. Douglas) Nation, 74: 88(Ja30).
- Chautauqua. Chaut. 35: 354(J1).
- as an educational center. (G. E. Vincent) Chaut. 35: 367(J1).
- Evolution of. Chaut. 35: 349(J1).
- Expansion of. Chaut. 35: 360(J1).
- Out of season at. (F. M. Hawley) Chaut. 35: 20(Ap).
- Chautauqua circles, Social service of. Chaut. 35: 362(J1).
- Chautauqua literature, Makers of recent. Chaut. 35: 332(J1).
- Cheese-mites, Michael on. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Nature, 65: 482(Mr27).
- Chelmsford, Eng. (O. F. Adams) N. E. Reg. 56: 375(O).
- Chelsea, Eng., Charm of. Spec. 89: 357(S13).
- Physic garden. Nature, 66: 321(J131).
- Chemical basis of life. (N. C. Macnamara) Westm. 158: 643(D).
- Chemical physiology, Present position of. (W. D. Halliburton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 27(N).
- Chemistry and toxicology of plant substances. (V. K. Chesnut) Science, n. s. 15: 1016(Je27).
- Development of. (F. W. Clarke) Science, n. s. 15: 161(Ja31).
- Elementary experimental, Ekeley's. (J. H. Ransom) School R. 10: 717(N).
- Fifth international congress of applied, Berlin, 1902. (H. W. Wiley) Science, n. s. 16: 899(D5).
- in American Assoc. for Advancement of Science, 1902. Science, n. s. 16: 282(Ag22).
- in engineering. (W. McMurtrie) Cassier, 22: 137(Je).
- Inorganic. Science, n. s. 16: 356(Ag29), 475(S19).
- Instruction in, in secondary schools; is it becoming too academic? (M. M. Butler) School R. 10: 52(Ja).
- Minimum outline of, for secondary schools. (C. M. Wirick and Mr. Flynn) School R. 10: 57(Ja).
- Requirements of course to train men in technical chemistry. (W. A. Noyes) Science, n. s. 15: 382(Mr7).
- Role of, in university education. (H. W. Wiley) Science, n. s. 16: 841(N28).
- Roozeboom's Die heterogenen gleichgewichte. (W. D. Bancroft) Science, n. s. 15: 537(Ap4).
- synthetic, Fifty years of. (C. Snyder) Harper, 104: 717(Ap).
- Teaching of technical. (A. Lachman) Science, n. s. 15: 775(My16).
- Thorpe's Essays in historical. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 75: 153(Ag21).

- Chénier, André. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 75: 459 (D11).
 Cherries, plums, and their near kin. (E. P. Powell) *Indep.* 54: 2289 (S25).
 Cherry-blossoms; a play. (V. T. Sutphen) *Harper*, 105: 367 (Ag).
 Cherry disease. (W. T. Threlton Dyer) *Nature*, 65: 296 (Ja30). — (W. Carruthers) *Nature*, 65: 413 (Mr6).
 Chesterbrook stock farm. (F. N. Barksdale) *Ctry Life Am.* 1: 41 (D'01).
 Chevalier, The, and the baby: a story. (E. R. White) *Harper*, 105: 239 (Jl).
 Cheyenne, Wyoming, Carnegie Public Library building. *Illus. Lib. J.* 27: 327 (Je).
 Cheyenne Indians, Woman customs of. (G. B. Grinnell) *Am. Anthropol.* 4: 13 (Ja).
 Cheyne, T. K. *Encyclopædia Biblica*, vol. 3. *Nature*, 66: 193 (Je26).
 Chicago, artists of, Work of. (A. A. Merritt) *Brush & P.* 9: 336 (Mr).
 — Election of 1902. (H. A. Millis) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19: 485 (My).
 — fifty years hence. (J. A. Seddon) *Am. Arch.* 77: 30 (Jl26).
 — Municipal electric lighting. *Munic. Aff.* 6: 87 (Mr).
 — schools, Two years' progress in. (T. A. De Weese) *Educa. R.* 24: 325 (N).
 — stock yards, Some social aspects of. (C. J. Bushnell) *Am. J. Sociol.* 7: 433, 687 (Ja, Mr).
 — street railways; present situation. (H. A. Millis) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20: 356 (S).
 — University of. (G. E. Vincent) *Outl.* 71: 839 (Ag2).
 — Voters' League. (S. E. Sparling) *Outl.* 71: 495 (Je21).
 Chickadee, The. (F. H. Herrick) *Chaut.* 34: 475 (F).
 Chieftain: a story of the heavy draught service. (Sewell Ford) *Scrib. M.* 32: 202 (Ag).
 Chihuahua; a bit of old Mexico. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 27: 624 (Je).
 Child labor. (J. Dowd) *So. Atlan. Q.* 1: 41 (Ja). — (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 28: 305 (S).
 — in Belgium. (E. Dubois) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20: 203 (Jl).
 — in the department store. (F. N. Brewer) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20: 167 (Jl).
 — in New Jersey. (H. F. Fox) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20: 191 (Jl).
 Child labor in the South. (H. Robbins) *Guntton's M.* 23: 48 (Jl).
 — Legislation on. (F. Kelly) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20: 155 (Jl).
 — The movement to restrict. (L. B. Ellis) *Arena*, 28: 370 (O).
 Child-study and education. (T. Sully) *Lib. J.* 27: 195 (Ap).
 — literature of, Recent. (A. F. Chamberlain) *Pedagog. Sem.* 9: 43 (Mr).
 Childhood in church statuary. *Liv. Age*, 232: 188 (Ja18).
 Children at home. (Florence M. Parsons) *Temp. Bar.* 125: 529 (My).
 — Books for. Child's taste in fiction. (F. H. Winterburn) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 27: 325 (N).
 — Evaluation of. (C. Welsh) *Lib. J.* 27: supp. 76 (Jl).
 — Report on list of, with children's annotations. (C. M. Hewins) *Lib. J.* 27: supp. 79 (Jl).
 — Schoolroom classics in fiction. [Ed. R.] *Ecl. M.* 138: 498 (Ap).
 Children, The city for. (G. W. Wharton) *Outl.* 72: 30 (S6).
 — of the poor, The pampered. (I. M. Metcalf) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 13: 87 (O).
 — of the stage. (Elizabeth McCracken) *Cosmopol.* 33: 501 (S).
 — Reading, at home. (C. Welch) *Lib. J.* 27: 196 (Ap).
 — The sense of humor in. (K. A. Chandler) *Cent.* 42: 959 (O).
 — Unlucky and lucky; birth superstitions. (A. J. Rose) *Folk-Lore*, 13: 278 (S).
 — Vocabularies of. (M. C. and H. Gale) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 45 (My).
 — What public libraries are doing for. (H. C. Wellman) *Atlan.* 90: 402 (S).
 Children of tempest; a story. (N. Munro) *Blackw.* 172: 581 (N), 755 (D).
 Chile, Aim of, in South America. (G. Zalles) *Indep.* 54: 2880 (D4).
 Chiltern Hundreds, Stewardship of the. (M. McDonagh) *Temp. Bar.* 125: 681 (Je).
 China and Europe face to face. (J. Ralph) *World's Work*, 3: 1961 (Ap).
 — colleges for, Empress Dowager's system. (R. E. Lewis) *R. of Rs.* 26: 72 (Jl).
 — Crisis in, 1900. (J. Walton) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 232.
 — Origin of. (J. Freri) *Am. Cath. Q.* 27: 228 (Ap).
 — Darwinism and empire in. (R. Balmforth) *Westm.* 158: 1 (Jl).
 — Development of. Engineering and industrial. (F. L. Garrison) *Cassier*, 22: 3 (My).
 — Empress Dowager, A visit to the. (B. V. Drake) *Cent.* 42: 691 (S).
 — Filial piety in. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 16: 754 (D).
 — Future of; L. Hung Chang's forecast. (C. F. Ackerman) *Everybody's*, 6: 85 (Ja).
 — Genius of. (H. Ukhtomski) *Contemp.* 81: 788 (Je).
 — in convulsion, Smith's. (J. P. Mowbray) *Critic*, 40: 215 (Mr). — (J. R. Smith) *Dial (Ch.)* 32: 38 (Ja16). — (A. S. van Westrum) *Bk. Buyer*, 23: 560 (Ja).
 — in 1901, The settlement with. (M. B. Dunnell) *Forum*, 32: 643 (F).
 — in 1902. (A. H. Smith) *Outl.* 71: 688 (Jl12).
 — minister to, Duties of a. (C. Denby) *Forum*, 33: 27 (Mr).
 — Police in. (A. T. Sibbald) *Green Bag*, 14: 284 (Je).
 — Problems of. (M. Von Brandt) *Indep.* 54: 2580 (O30).
 — Progress of, in the 19th century, Temple on. *Ath.* '02, 2: 177 (Ag9).
 — sketches in. (E. S. Morse) *Am. Arch.* 76: 11 (Ap12), 43 (My10), 51 (My17), 61 (My24), 75 (Je7), 83 (Je14).
 — Some recollections of a diplomatist. (H. Rum-bold) *National*, 39: special supp. (Mr).
 — Suicidal policy with. (O. O. Howard) *Indep.* 54: 858 (Ap10).
 China, decoration of, Originality needed in. (E. P. Wiseman) *Brush & P.* 11: 114 (N).
 — Decorative work on. (Edith P. Wiseman) *Brush & P.* 9: 270 (F).
 Chinamen, The. (R. Roscoe) *Macmil.* 85: 461 (Ap).
 Chinese customs. (E. J. Hardy) *Chamb. J.* 79: 491 (Ag).

- Chinese dislike of Christianity. (F. H. Nichols) *Atlant.* 90: 773(D).
- Chinese drama. (A. Little) 19th Cent. 51: 1017(Je).
- Chinese, the, Exclusion of. (C. Denby) *Forum*, 34: 131(Jl-S).
- and problems of immigration. (B. Penrose) *Indep.* 54: 12(Ja2).
- Bill for, 1902. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 74: 303(Ap17).
- in America. (S. Pang) *Forum*, 32: 598(Ja). — (Ng Poon Chew) *Indep.* 54: 801(Ap3).
- Why they should be admitted. (R. Hutcheson) *Forum*, 33: 59(Mr).
- Why they should be excluded. (T. Beale) *Forum*, 33: 53(Mr).
- Chinese journalism in California. (E. Robinson) *Out West*, 16: 33(Ja).
- Chinese labor for the Rand. (P. Leys) 19th Cent. 51: 181(F).
- Chinese law. (V. Van M. Beede) *Green Bag*, 14: 534(N), 578(D).
- Landmarks of. (V. Van M. Beede) *Green Bag*, 14: 466(O).
- Chinese newspaper in San Francisco. (M. Pixley) *World's Work*, 3: 1950(Ap).
- Chinese students, Exclusion of, from U. S. (L. Miner) *Outl.* 12: 984(D27).
- Chip-carving. (M. E. Keeks) *Art J.* 54: 371(D).
- Chitral, A day in. (R. L. Kennion) *Blackw.* 172: 89(Jl).
- Chivalrous Jardine, The; a story. (James L. Galbraith) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 313(O).
- Chivalry, The modern. (J. Corbin) *Atlant.* 89: 601(Mr).
- Chloroform — its uses and dangers. (J. H. Girdner) *Munsey*, 27: 501(Jl).
- Choate, Joseph Hodges, with portrait. *Harv. Grad. M.* 11: 185(D).
- Chodowiecki, D. N. (F. Weitenkamp) *Bk. Buyer*, 24: 45(F).
- Choice and nature. (E. A. Singer, jr.) *Mind*, 27: 72(Ja).
- Choiseuls, The. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 75: 70(Jl24), 90(Jl31).
- Chouans of Mayenne, Morvan on. *Ath.* '02, 1: 685(My31).
- Chrisma, The, and the Labarum. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 16: 428(Jl).
- Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford. *Am. Arch.* 77: 79(S6).
- Christian certainty, Basis of. (J. Stalker) *Expos.* 12: 334(D).
- Christian doctrine in the apostolic age. *Bib. World*, 19: 243(Ap).
- Christian Endeavor, Coming of age of. (F. A. Rees) *Sund. M.* 31: 423(My).
- Christian enthusiasm. *Outl.* 71: 14(My3).
- Christian fellowship, Centrality of. (E. H. Delk) *Luth. Q.* 32: 179(Ap).
- Christian poetry, Origin of. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) *Open Court*, 16: 1(Ja).
- Christian science. (E. W. Cook) *Contemp.* 82: 658(N). — (S. L. Clemens) *No. Am.* 175: 756(D).
- and mortal mind. (M. A. Stobart) *Fortn.* 78: 1028(D).
- Essential falsehood of. (F. W. Müller) *Westm.* 158: 179(Ag).
- Why not? (C. Caverno) *Bib. Sac.* 59: 682(O).
- Christian unity, Organic. (B. T. Stafford) *Bib. Sac.* 59: 623(O).
- Christianity and the common law. (A. W. Barber) *Green Bag*, 14: 267(Je).
- Beginnings of. (T. J. Shahan) *Am. Cath. Q.* 27: 431(Jl).
- Formal. (Hiram King) *Ref. Ch. R.* 49: 47(Ja).
- Heart of. (W. H. Ward) *Indep.* 54: 1410(Je12).
- Making of. (A. S. Weber) *Ref. Ch. R.* 49: 435(O).
- Pagan elements of. (P. Carus) *Monist*, 12: 404(Ap).
- Christie, Richard Copley. *Spec.* 88: 407(Mr15).
- Christie's. (W. Roberts) *National*, 38: 942(F).
- Christmas in Uncle Sam's colonial possessions. (J. M. Shawham and others) *Overland*, n. s. 40: 510(D).
- Yule-tide holly and mistletoe. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) *Cath. World*, 74: 433(Ja).
- Christmas, A, at Café Spaander. (E. Penfield) *Scrib. M.* 32: 653(D).
- Christmas customs, English. (A. W. Jarvis) *Pall Mall M.* 28: 513(D).
- Christmas eve surprise: a story. (L. Q. Couch) *Canad. M.* 20: 163(D).
- Christmas gift, The. (Elizabeth Vore) *Overland*, n. s. 40: 542(D).
- Christmas greens, where they grow. (L. Greenlee) *Ctry. Life Am.* 1: 47(D'01).
- Christmas keeping, The, of the Lukasgild. (C. L. Edholm) *Overland*, n. s. 40: 535(D).
- Christmas present for a lady, A; a story. (M. Kelly) *McClure*, 20: 195(D).
- Christmas tangle. (H. A. Nash) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 27: 403(D).
- Chromic acid, Method of determining the value of. (L. F. Kebler) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 153: 57(Ja).
- Chronology; the farmers' years. (N. Lockyer) *Nature*, 65: 248(Ja16). 66: 104(My29).
- Primitive. (W. F. Harvey) *Westm.* 157: 295(Mr).
- Chrysanthemums. *Ctry Life Am.* 3: 33(N).
- Chums: a study in youthful friendships. (F. G. Bonser) *Pedagog. Sem.* 9: 221(Je).
- Church, The, and the kingdom. (C. Clever) *Ref. Ch. R.* 49: 343(Jl).
- and state in New England. (A. F. Moulton) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 27: 96(S).
- and women. (F. Swiney) *Westm.* 158: 442(O).
- as the maker of conscience. (T. Z. Batten) *Am. J. Sociol.* 7: 611(Mr).
- Can it meet present demands? (H. E. Berkey) *Luth. Q.* 32: 191(Ap).
- Democracy and the. (V. D. Scudder) *Atlant.* 90: 521(O).
- Early. (W. H. Wynn) *Luth. Q.* 32: 305(Jl).
- eastern and western, Schism of. (J. H. Richard) *Luth. Q.* 32: 54(Ja).
- Growth of. (E. A. Whiston) *N. Church R.* 9: 363(Jl).
- history of, Early, Rainy's. (B. B. Warfield) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 13: 662(O).
- Moeller-Kawerau. (J. F. Seebach) *Luth. Q.* 32: 32(Ja).
- How to make a church pay. (R. H. Conwell) *Indep.* 54: 730(Mr27).
- Lowrie's Monuments of the early. (J. C. Egbert, jr.) *Nation*, 75: 133(Ag14).
- Mission of the. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 70: 911(Ap12).

- Church, New parochial consciousness of the. (T. Chalmers) Bib. Sac. 59: 153(Ja).
 — of England and non-conformity. Sat. R. 93: 638(My17), 668(My24).
 — — and non-Episcopal churches. (Vernon Bartlett) Contemp. 81: 530(Ap).
 — — History of, Stephens' and Hunt's. (F. A. Christie) Am. Hist. R. 7: 342(Ja).
 — — Ordination of priests in the. (F. Verney) 19th Cent. 51: 626(Ap).
 — — Our unhappy divisions; comments on canon Henson's plea. (bishop of Durham; deans of Ripon, Durham, Winchester, Ely; H. Rashdall) Contemp. 81: 129(Ja).
 — — Standard of orthodoxy in. (J. Gamble) Contemp. 81: 563(Ap).
 — Spiritual. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 9: 576(O).
 — True function of. (W. H. M.) N. Church R. 9: 111(Ja).
 Church building, Practical talk on. (C. D. Maginnis) Cath. World, 76: 368(D).
 Church legislation in England during the 19th century. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 74: 129(F13).
 Churches, Colonial, Remodelled. Am. Arch. 76: 37(My3).
 Churches for freethinkers; The iconoclast as a builder. (S. G. Hillyer) Arena, 27: 513(My).
 Churchill, Lord Randolph Spencer. (R. Temple) No. Am. 174: 466(Ap).
 Cicero: an interview. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Internat. Q. 6: 74(S).
 — Inner experience of. (R. S. Conway) Contemp. 81: 836(Je).
 Cider, Normandy, Production of. J. Soc. Arts, 49: 718.
 Cigarette smoking. Sat. R. 94: 484(O18).
 Cinderella of the blackberry patch. (W. M. Raine) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 449(Je).
 Cinderella's sisters. (E. Ayrton) Lippinc. 70: 733.
 Circle of flame. (F. W. Van Praag) Munsey, 26: 482-835. 27: 123-652(Ja-Jl).
 Circumstantial evidence, 1820. (G. Rooper) Longm. 40: 142(Je).
 Circus, modern, Organization of a. (W. Allen) Cosmopol. 33: 373(Ag).
 Cirque at ol' Ste. Anne, De. (W. B. Amsbary) Cent. 41: 708(Mr).
 Cistercian houses, Scottish. (M. Barrett) Dub. R. 130: 372(Ap).
 Cities, American, Vital statistics of. (C. E. A. Winslow) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 449(D'or).
 — — Statistical view of. (W. G. Davis) Gunton's M. 23: 297(O).
 — Art in. (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. 12: 573(N).
 — Beautifying of. (F. L. Olmsted) Indep. 54: 1870(Ag7). — (F. S. Lamb) Craftsman, 2: 172(Jl).
 — Charters of. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 75: 126.
 — Home rule for. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 75: 6(Jl3). — Internat. Q. 6: 399(D).
 — in the U. S., Untidiness of. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Forum, 33: 322(My).
 — land values in, Distribution of. (R. M. Hurd) Yale R. 11: 124(Ag).
 — of the Pauline churches. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 10: 401(Ja).
 — Ruined, of Asia and America. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 24: 135(My).
 — Structure and growth of. (R. M. Hurd) Munic. Aff. 6: 24(Mr).
 See Municipal.
 Citizen, Debt of, to his country. (B. Winchester) Arena, 28: 125(Ag).
 Citizenship and suffrage. (W. L. Scruggs) Indep. 54: 1774(Jl24).
 — Christian basis of. (J. C. Kilgo) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 118(Ap).
 — Training for, Smith on. (J. S. Young) School R. 10: 802(D).
 Citrusfruits, 250 years ago. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 16: 377(Ap).
 City, Plan of a. (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. 12: 692(D).
 City making, Art of. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 12: 1(My).
 City monopolies, municipal electric lighting. Munic. Aff. 6: 87(Mr).
 — Street railways. Munic. Aff. 6: 68(Mr).
 City noise. Chamb. J. 79: 670(O).
 Civic centers. (J. D. Warner) Munic. Aff. 6: 1(Mr).
 Civic federation, National. (R. M. Easley) Indep. 54: 2065(Ag28).
 Civic improvement in street and highway. (S. Baxter) Cent. 42: 682(S).
 — What to do and how to do it. (S. Baxter) Cent. 42: 43(My).
 Civic oversoul, The. (A. Roeder) Arena, 28: 346(O).
 Civil government taught by laboratory method. (F. H. H. Roberts) Educa. 22: 477(Ap).
 Civil service, Colonial, in Germany. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 469(S).
 — in our new dependencies. (W. D. Foulke) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 340(My).
 Civil service examinations and Oxford. Sat. R. 93: 260(Mr1), 292(Mr8), 366(Mr22), 396(Mr29).
 Civilization. Spec. 89: 77(Jl19).
 — The pride of life. (M. Dana) Arena, 28: 48(Jl).
 — Kidd's Principles of western. (W. G. P. Smith) Mind, 27: 563(O). — (A. M. Mergeland) Dial (Ch.) 32: 416(Je16). — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 74: 389(My15). — Quar. 195: 617(Ap).
 Civilizations of old and new worlds, Mrs. Nuttall's Fundamental principles of. Nature, 65: 268(Ja23).
 Clapp, H. A. Reminiscences. (I. A. Pyle) Dial (Ch.) 33: 58(Ag1).
 Clare, John. (R. Oswald) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 382(Ap).
 Clarence's mind; a story. (C. B. Fernald) Harper, 105: 215(Jl).
 Clark, George Rogers, and the great Northwest. (C. T. Brady) McClure, 19: 274(Jl).
 Clark, Professor William. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 18: 538(Ap).
 Clarke, Sir Andrew. Geog. J. 19: 763(Je).
 Clarkson school of technology. Educa. 22: 648(Je).
 Classical conference, Ann Arbor, 1902, Proceedings of. (J. H. Drake) School R. 10: 374(My).
 — in connection with Michigan schoolmaster's club, Proceedings of. (J. C. Rolfe) School R. 10: 154(F).
 Classical teaching, Few pedantries in. (J. E. Barrs) School R. 10: 290(Ap).
 Classics, Are they to go? (J. P. Postgate) For'n. 78: 866(N).
 — Ignoble use of. (B. Winchester) 19th Cent. 52: 1002(D).
 — in modern education. (W. Baird) Educa. R. 23: 407(Ap).

- Classics, Lineage of the. (F. G. Kenyon) Harper, 105: 335(Ag).
- Classification, Richardson on. (C. W. Perley) Dial (Ch.) 32: 84(F1).
- Clear, Claudius. Letters on life. Ath. '02, 1: 105(Ja25).
- Clearing-houses, Federal. (H. White) Nation, 74: 85(Ja30).
- Clemens, Samuel L., Boyhood home of. (H. M. Wharton) Cent. 42: 675(S).
- Mark Twain and the "chat noir." (R. Phillips) Bk. Buyer, 24: 379(Je).
- Clement of Alexandria. (J. B. Mayor) Expos. 12: 13(Ag).
- the broad churchman. (J. B. Mayor) Expos. 11: 401(Jl).
- Clergnc, Francis H., of New Ontario. (A. E. McFarlane) Idler, 22: 201(N).
- Clergyman, city, Day's work of. Indep. 54: 1174(My15).
- Clergyman's wife; a story. (N. B. Lugin) Canad. M. 20: 70(N).
- Clergymen as educationalists. Westm. 158: 438(O).
- letters to, Curious. Indep. 54: 794(Ap3).
- Clerk, Position of the. (J. J. Nevin) Westm. 158: 462(O).
- Cleveland, Grover. (W. A. White) McClure, 18: 322(F).
- Cleveland (O.), Franchise situation in. (E. W. Bemis) Munic. Aff. 6: 261(Je).
- Public Library building. (W. H. Brett) Lib. J. 27: 27(Ja).
- Clever people, A cure for. Chamb. J. 79: 97(F).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 673(Mr15). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 604(My).
- Cliff dwellings, Preservation of the. (Katherine L. Smith) Overland, n. s. 39: 875(My).
- Cliffonite, Internal structure of. (J. M. Davison) Am. J. Sci. 163: 467(Je).
- Clipped wings. (Mary S. Boyd) Chamb. J. 79: 1-506(Ja-Ag).
- Clocks, carillons, and bells. (A. A. Johnston) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 359.
- Long case. (J. F. Butler) Studio (Internat.) 17: 188(S).
- Markers of time. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 2: 53(My).
- Cloister cask, The. (E. L. Edholm) Overland, n. s. 39: 529(Ja).
- Closed account. (H. B. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 31(S).
- Cloth manufacture and the law under the earlier Edwards. (L. G. Smith) Green Bag, 14: 595(D).
- Clouds. (D. W. Barker) Knowl. 25: 104(My).
- Formation and motions of. (F. H. Bigelow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 495(Ap).
- Iridescent. (R. D. Ward) Science, 16: 32(Jl4), 192(Ag1).
- Photographing from Mt. Tamalpais. (O. Van Barga) Ctry Life Am. 1: 203(Ap).
- Clubs I have known. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 79: 634(O).
- London's clubland. Illus. (A. Kinnear) Munsey, 26: 646(F).
- Sportsmen's, of California. (A. Lee) Outing, 39: 535(F).
- Coach, The old road. (H. H. S. Pearse) Outing, 40: 649(S).
- Coaching in France. The charm of the road. (J. M. Hyde) Harper, 104: 914(My).
- Coal; anthracite-carrying railways. (H. T. Newcomb) R. of Rs. 26: 66(Jl).
- Anthracite mining in the U. S. (John Birkinbine) Cassier, 22: 507(Ag).
- Anthracite industry in Pennsylvania, Roberts on. Nature, 66: 50(My15). — (J. Douglas) Nation, 74: 254(Mr27).
- in West Virginia. (W. Griffith) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 431(D).
- British and American mining by machinery; a comparison. (A. S. E. Ackermann) Engin. M. 23: 357(Je).
- Duty on, and the duty of Congress. Outl. 72: 925(D20).
- Geological excursions in the Pittsburgh coal region. (A. W. Graban) Science, 16: 274(Ag15).
- Misuse of. (W. Rosenhain) Nature, 66: 29(My8). — (J. Perry) Nature, 65: 464(Mr20). — (D. E. Hutchins) Nature, 66: 246(Jl10).
- Problem of; its relations to the empire. (C. W. Bellairs) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 549.
- Coal cutting machinery. (E. W. Parker) Cassier, 22: 291(Jl).
- Coal industry, Development of. (W. G. Irwin) Gunton's M. 22: 544(Je).
- Coal miner, Economic study of. (R. Cartright) Cath. World, 75: 715(S).
- Coal miners, Scottish. (K. Durland) Outl. 72: 455(O25).
- Coal mines and the law. (B. Wyman) Green Bag, 14: 514(N), (H. W. Chaplin) 570(D).
- and mining, Anthracite. (Rosamond D. Rhone) R. of Rs. 26: 54(Jl).
- Government. (H. White) Nation, 75: 298(O16).
- Coal mining by receivers. (H. White) Nation, 75: 258(O2).
- in India. (E. Benedict) Cassier, 22: 365(Jl).
- Coal resources of the Pacific. (H. Emerson) Engin. M. 23: 161(My).
- Coal strike. See Strike, Coal.
- Coal supply of England to be investigated. Sat. R. 93: 7(Ja4).
- Coal-tar industry in England and Germany during past fifteen years. (A. C. Green) Science, n. s. 15: 7(Ja3).
- Coal trade, Retail, Course of. (D. T. Day) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 394(N).
- Coal wars, Australasian cures for. (H. D. Lloyd) Atlan. 90: 667(N).
- Coals of fire. (A. Stoddart) Lippinc. 69: 356(Mr).
- Cobb, B. Francis. J. Soc. Arts, 49: 414.
- Cobb, Sanford Hoadley. Lit. W. (Bost.) 33: 120(Ag).
- Cobden-Sanderson and the Dover bindery. (E. Preston) Craftsman, 2: 21(Ap).
- Cock Robin. (J. Oxenham) Longm. 40: 437(S).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 812(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 155(O18).
- Cockchafers. (E. A. Butler) Knowl. 25: 1(Ja).
- Cocos Keeling Islands. Romance of a Scots family. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 171: 309(Mr).
- Cod, Cape. (C. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 739(Ag).
- Lakes of. (S. W. Abbott) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 339(My).
- Notes on. (A returned native) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 329(My).

- Coeducation. (J. P. Garber) *Educa.* 23: 235(D).
 — at the University of Chicago. *Nation*, 75: 147 (Ag21).
 — in colleges. A man's view. (W. A. Curtis) *Outl.* 72: 887(D13).
 — — A woman's view. (M. E. Cook) *Outl.* 72: 890(D13).
 — Reaction from. (J. R. Angell) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 62: 5(N).
 Cog-wheels, Geometry of, Tessari on. (G. H. B.) *Nature*, 66: 218(J13).
 Coigny, Aimée de. *Memoirs.* (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 75: 148(Ag21).
 Coins, Frauds with gilded. *Chamb. J.* 79: 88(F).
 — Roman, A hoard of, from Tarquinii. (G. N. Olcott) *Am. J. Archæol.* 2d ser. 6: 404(O).
 Cokain, Sir Aston, Works of. (G. Barnett Smith) *Ath.* '02, 1: 468(Ap12).
 Cold, Effect of, on animals. *Spec.* 88: 11(Ja4).
 — Taking. (S. S. Wallian) *Outing*, 40: 754(S).
 Colet, Dean, and Archbishop Warham. (P. S. Allen) *Eng. Hist. R.* 17: 303(Ap).
 Collaboration, A; a story. (G. Burgess) *Munsey*, 26: 550(Ja).
 College, admission to, A new method of. (D. D. S. Lowell) *Educa. R.* 24: 338(N).
 — Admission tests in common. (E. H. Hall) *Harv. Grad. M.* 10: 525(Je).
 — Business men's criticisms of. (D. S. Jordan) *Indep.* 54: 1932(Ag14).
 — Dubious outlook for. (D. W. Hering) *Educa.* 22: 638(Je).
 — The small. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 75: 6(J13).
 — — Future of. (W. DeW. Hyde; G. Harris) *Outl.* 71: 886(Ag2).
 — — in the South, Problems of. (E. H. Babbitt) *Sewanee*, 10: 86(Ja).
 — — Plans and budget for a. (C. R. Henderson) *Am. J. Sociol.* 7: 721(My).
 — — What shall it do? (A. P. Brigham) *Educa. R.* 23: 338(Ap).
 — Training for strength. (L. Vandervort) *Outing*, 40: 31(Ap).
 — and university, Shall the state restrict the use of these terms? (A. S. Draper) *Educa. R.* 24: 10(Je).
 College and university education in the U. S., The trend of. (W. R. Harper) *No. Am.* 174: 457(Ap).
 College course, Bi-sected. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 75: 301(O16).
 — Length of. (J. G. Schurman) *Science*, n. s. 16: 816(N21).
 — — and the professional schools. (N. M. Butler) *Science*, n. s. 16: 613(O17).
 — Three years in New England. (W. MacDonald) *Nation*, 75: 322(O23).
 — Two years': an interview with Pres. N. M. Butler. *R. of Rs.* 26: 589(N).
 College curriculum, Disintegration and reconstruction of the. (G. T. Ladd) *Forum*, 33: 165(Ap).
 College degree, Equalization of requirements for. (F. W. Moore) *School R.* 10: 217(Mr).
 College entrance examination board; 2d annual report, 1902. (T. S. Fiske) *Educa. R.* 24: 271(O).
 College girls' dramatics. (A. K. Fallows) *Munsey*, 27: 701(Ag).
 College man, The, as leader in the world's work. (R. H. Thurston) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 60: 346(F).
 College presidency, Need of training for. (F. P. Graves) *Forum*, 32: 680(F).
 College president, Sorrows and joys of. (C. F. Thwing) *Indep.* 54: 1890(Ag7).
 College professor in the public service. (W. H. Glasson) *No. Atlan. Q.* 1: 247(J1).
 College professors and the public. (B. Perry) *Atlan.* 89: 282(F).
 College settlements and college women. (V. D. Scudder) *Outl.* 70: 973(Ap19).
 College vacations. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 74: 265(Ap3).
 College women. Relation to society. (Annie T. Allen) *Educa.* 22: 351(F).
 — Social mission of. (A. W. Small) *Indep.* 54: 261(Ja30).
 College work for agriculturists. (R. H. Thurston) *Science*, n. s. 15: 534(Ap4).
 Colleges and universities and the fine arts. *Archit. Rec.* 12: 655(N).
 Collegiate conditions in the United States. (C. F. Thwing) *Forum*, 33: 372(My).
 Collins, Wilkie, and his mantle. (A. Waugh) *Acad.* 62: 364(Ap5). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 566(My31).
 Colman, Rev. Benjamin, 1673-1747. (G. H. Davenport) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 476(Je).
 Cologne, Saunterings of a Californian on the highway to. (C. L. Edholm) *Overland*, n. s. 40: 407(N).
 Colombe, Michel, Vitry's. (R. Sturgis) *Nation*, 75: 134(Ag14).
 Colombia, Political and economic situation of. (E. A. Morales) *No. Am.* 175: 347(S).
 Colonel's surprise, The; a story. *Munsey*, 27: 135(Ap).
 Colonial administration, Studies in. The far eastern tropics. (A. Ireland) *Outl.* 72: 684(N22).
 Colonial autonomy. (J. T. Young) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19: 392(My).
 Colonial government and representation. (P. S. Keinsch) *Forum*, 33: 409(Je).
 — Experiments in. (F. L. Oswald) *Arena*, 27: 225(Mr).
 Colonial policy of the Germans. (A. G. Keller) *Yale R.* 10: 390(F). 11: 57(My).
 Colonial question and the British Empire. (J. A. Ewan) *Canad. M.* 19: 369(Ag).
 Colonial secretaries I have known. (T. H. S. Escott) *Chamb. J.* 79: 327(My).
 Colonies, Suffrage in. (H. R. Burch) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19: 408(My).
 Colonization, tropical; Is it justifiable? (A. Ireland) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19: 331(My).
 Color; an expression of modern life. (I. Sargent) *Craftsman*, 2: 261(S).
 — in the house. (W. A. Dyer) *Craftsman*, 2: 304(S).
 Color-blindness. (F. W. Edridge-Green) *19th Cent.* 51: 604(Ap).
 — Is it preventable? (A. S. Williams) *Educa. R.* 24: 407(N).
 Color-seeing. (E. H. Hall) *Nation*, 75: 223(S18).
 Colors, Harmony in. (Sarah Wilson) *Chamb. J.* 79: 286(My).
 — New theory of light and. (Sir I. Newton) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 461(S).
 Colors of fishes. (D. S. Jordan) *Am. Natural.* 36: 803(O).

- Colorado desert, Animal life on the. (J. M. Scanlan) *Overland*, n. s. 39: 769(Ap).
- Colorado river. (J. B. Lippincott) *Out West*, 16: 430(Ap).
- Cañon of, Grand. (T. W. Stevens) *Indep.* 54: 1358(Je5). — (J. Muir) *Cent.* 43: 107(N).
- Colter, John, the free trapper. (A. C. Laut) *Outing*, 41: 358(D).
- Columbanus, St., at Luxeuil. (T. J. Shahan) *Am. Cath. Q.* 27: 54(Ja).
- Columbia, S. C., Who burned? (J. F. Rhodes) *Am. Hist. R.* 7: 485(Ap).
- Columbia University. (Munroe Smith) *Indep.* 54: 907(Ap17).
- Concerning a proposed department of fine art at. (Will H. Low) *Scrib. M.* 32: 765(D).
- Studies in Comparative Literature. *Atlan.* 90: 13(J1).
- Columbus not the real discoverer of America. (H. Vignaud) *Everybody's*, 6: 549(Je).
- Combes, M., French premier. (O. Guerlac) *R. of Rs.* 26: 74(J1).
- Comedy of pearls, A. (A. H. Norway) *Chamb. J.* 79: 337-394(Je).
- Comet of 1901, Great southern. (J. T. Bird) *Sund. M.* 31: 180(F).
- b, 1904 (Perrine). (W. W. Payne) *Pop. Astron.* 10: 477(N).
- Comets and meteors, Observations of. (W. F. Denning) [*Knowl.*] *Pop. Astron.* 10: 69(F).
- of 1903. (J. B. Dale) *Knowl.* 25: 273(D).
- Motion of, when far from the sun. (G. C. Comstock) *Pop. Astron.* 10: 169(Ap).
- Structure of. (E. W. Maunder) *Knowl.* 25: 180(Ag).
- Tails of, and Auroræ. (J. Cox and others) *Nature*, 66: 54(My15).
- — the corona, and the aurora borealis. (J. Cox) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 60: 265(Ja).
- Coming of the piano, The; a story. (E. E. Peake) *Harper*, 104: 975(My).
- Composers, American, Some. (D. G. Mason) *Outl.* 70: 674(My15).
- Composition, Use of literary material in teaching. (B. R. Hooker) *School R.* 10: 474(Je).
- Comrades. (L. A. Harker) *Longm.* 39: 347(F).
- Commerce, American, Development of. (O. P. Austin) *Science*, n. s. 16: 378(S5).
- as a national peacemaker. (W. P. Wilson) *Guntton's M.* 22: 428(My).
- English vs. American. (C. Furness) *Pall Mall M.* 26: 362(Mr).
- protection of, Mercantile cruisers and. (E. R. Fremantle) *National*, 39: 759(J1).
- Reign of. (G. Trobridge) *Westm.* 158: 487(N).
- A U. S. secretary of. (H. P. Willis) *Nation*, 74: 44(Ja16).
- Commercial education. (J. Cox) *Canad. M.* 18: 446(Mr).
- Higher. (J. L. Laughlin) *Atlan.* 89: 677(My).
- in Europe. *Educa.* 22: 510(Ap).
- in Germany and in England. (A. Heinig) *School R.* 10: 124(F).
- in secondary schools. (C. B. Ellis) *Educa.* 22: 631(Je).
- Practical side of. *Chamb. J.* 79: 247(Ap).
- "Commercial strategy," What is our? (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 74: 125(F13).
- Commercial studies in the high school, Place of. (C. W. Irish) *School R.* 10: 550(S).
- Commercial travellers. On the road. *Chamb. J.* 79: 715(N).
- Commercialism. (E. Atkinson) *Atlan.* 90: 517(O).
- Communal houses in British Columbia. (C. Hill. Tout) *Am. Antiq.* 24: 107(Mr).
- Communipaw, N. Y., Van Horne house, House of the four chimneys. (G. Van Arkel) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 27: 59(S).
- "Communitas Bachelariæ Angliæ," The. (T. F. Tout) *Eng. Hist. R.* 17: 89(Ja).
- Compartment number four — Cologne to Paris. (F. H. Smith) *Scrib. M.* 32: 693(D).
- Composers, Native, Neglect of. *Spec.* 89: 668(O25).
- Comprehension of private Copper. (R. Kipling) *Everybody's*, 7: 316(O).
- Comstock mine and its bonanza. (S. E. Moffett) *Cosmopol.* 34: 212(D).
- Comtesse Ernestine. (I. Lloyd) *Cornh.* 86: 823(D).
- Concerning Cranberry Cove. (Mary C. Smith) *Indep.* 54: 2129(S4), 2301(S25).
- Conciergerie, The. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 74: 482(Je19).
- Concilium bibliographicum, Bibliographical work of the. *Science*, n. s. 16: 1023(D26).
- Concrete construction, Henebique armored. (L. Mensch) *Am. Arch.* 78: 67(N29), 75(D6).
- Re-enforced. American methods. (G. Hill) *Archit. Rec.* 12: 393(S).
- — Practical applications of. (J. Boyer) *Engin. M.* 22: 559(Ja), 659(F).
- Concretes, Gravel and broken stone. (S. E. Thompson) *Am. Arch.* 78: 35(N1).
- "Condor," the lost sloop of war. (A. D. Cameron) *Canad. M.* 19: 43(My).
- Conduct, G. T. Ladd on. (H. Barker) *Philos. R.* 11: 617(N).
- Philosophy of, Ladd's. (H. C. Minton) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 13: 679(O).
- Taylor's Problem of. (J. B. Baillie) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 12: 227(Ja). — (A. Lefevre) *Philos. R.* 11: 56(Ja). — (A. J. Jenkinson) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 12: 460(J1).
- Confederate cruisers. (Goldwin Smith) *Indep.* 54: 849(Ap10).
- Confederate States of America. (M. B. Hammond) *Dial (Ch.)* 32: 10(Ja1).
- Confession and absolution in the Church of England. *Sat. R.* 93: 421(Ap5).
- Confessions of a physician. *Indep.* 54: 1650(J110).
- Confessions of a wife. (M. Adams) *Cent.* 41: 945. 42: 135-884. 43: 26(Ap-N).
- Congo, Ancient kingdom of. (T. Lewis) *Geog. J.* 19: 541(My).
- Upper, as a waterway. (G. Grenfell) *Geog. J.* 20: 485(N).
- Congo Free State. The Belgian curse in Africa. (E. D. Morel) *Contemp.* 81: 358(Mr).
- Congo-Zambesi water-parting. (C. Lemaire) *Geog. J.* 19: 173(F).
- Congress, Rules of. (J. M. Thurston) *Indep.* 54: 961(Ap24).
- Session of 1901-2. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 75: 4(J13).
- Congressional apportionment, The new. (E. P. Clark) *Nation*, 74: 419(My29).
- Congressional library, Card distribution work of. (C. H. Hastings) *Lib. J.* 27: supp. 67(J1).

- Congressional library, Division of Bibliography, Work of. (W. D. Johnston) Lib. J. 27: supp. 63(Jl).
- Manuscripts in. (C. H. Lincoln) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 266(Mr).
- Conjuring, Indian, explained. (Prof. Hoffman) [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 232: 559(Mr1). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 535(Ap).
- Connecticut, Constitutional convention, 1902. (C. H. Clark) Yale R. 11: 146(Ag).
- Pennsylvania-Ohio: a story of three states. (A. Matthews) Scrib. M. 31: 408-558(Ap-My).
- Rural domination of cities in. (G. S. Ford) Munic. Aff. 6: 220(Je).
- Undemocratic government of. (G. E. Bearn) Nation, 74: 222(Mr20).
- "Connecticut," battle-ship. (J. R. Spears) World's Work, 5: 2770(N).
- Connemara and the government. (W. C. France) Nation, 75: 418(N27).
- Conquering of Caroline. (E. H. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 21(Mr).
- Conquerors of New York, The; a story. (J. Ralph) Harper, 104: 963(My).
- Conquest of Charlotte: a story. Blackw. 171: 109-812. 172: 111(Ja-Jl).
- Conrad, Joseph, Art of. (H. Clifford) Spec. 89: 827(N29).
- Conscience, Evolution of. (E. K. Robinson) Canad. M. 19: 508(O).
- and its social functions. Ref. Ch. R. 49: 69(Ja).
- as a phase of sociology. (W. L. Sheldon) Am J. Sociol. 8: 360(N).
- Consciousness, Notes on. (P. R. Shipman) Monist, 13: 124(O).
- Problem of. (P. Carus) Monist, 13: 69(O).
- in its biological aspect (C. S. Minot) Nature, 66: 300(Jl24). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 289(Ag). Same art. Science, n. s. 16: 1(Jl4).
- — Minot on. (I. M. Bentley) Science, n. s. 16: 386(S5).
- Unity of process in. (H. R. Marshall) Mind, 27: 470(O).
- Conservation of energy and the vital activity of organisms. (W. McDonald) Dub. R. 131: 53(Jl).
- Conservatory Journal, 1859. Technol. R. 4: 137(Ap).
- Console giantess, A: a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 105: 573(S).
- Conspiracy, The. (F. C. Williams) Lippinc. 69: 600(My).
- Conspiracy in St. Mark's. (D. H. Talmadge) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 71(Mr).
- Constable, Archibald, and his literary friends. Chamb. J. 79: 755-780(D).
- Constantinople, Bookshops in. (H. O. Dwight) Forum, 33: 487(Je).
- Constellations, Studies of. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 25: 7(Ja).
- Constitution of Carnegie; a story. (J. R. Perry) No Am. 175: 243(Ag).
- Consular reform. Outl. 70: 167(Ja18).
- Consular service, U. S.; ambassadors of trade. (J. G. Whiteley) Forum, 33: 85(Mr).
- To reorganize. (G. Hunt) World's Work, 3: 1606(Ja).
- Consular system, U. S. (A. W. Tourgee) Indep. 54: 208(Ja23).
- Consumption, Warfare against. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 509(My).
- Consumptives, Mountain home for. (G. Holme) Munsey, 27: 757(Ag).
- Contact metamorphism, Physical effects of. (J. Barrell) Am. J. Sci. 163: 279(Ap.)
- Continental entanglements, Lord Salisbury and. National, 39: 871(Ag).
- Contracts, Protection to, by the "due process of law" clauses in the federal constitution. (J. J. Egan) Am. Law R. 36: 70(Ja-F).
- Contributions, Rejected: How editors say "No." Chamb. J. 79: 718(N).
- Convent of the Bleeding Heart. (E. B. Williams) Temp. Bar, 125: 583(My).
- Convent graduate, Opportunities for. (L. J. Barry) Cath. World, 74: 793(Mr).
- Conventions of 1902, Forecast of. R. of Rs. 25: 577(My).
- Conversationalists, A few. Cornh. 85: 526(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 547(My31).
- Conversion, religious, Problem of. (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. 78: 1004(D).
- Conversion of Elviny, The; a story. (H. R. Martin) McClure, 19: 69(My).
- Conveying machinery in coal mining. (S. Howard-Smith) Cassier, 21: 385(Mr).
- Convict prison, Life in a. Chamb. J. 79: 365(Je).
- Convocation week for association meetings. (C. S. Minot) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 348(Mr).
- Coo-ee! (F. J. Davey) Good Words, 43: 845(D).
- Cook and the convict; a West Indian sketch. (C. B. Howard) Cent. 42: 441(Jl).
- Cookery, Carols of. (Arthur Penn) Bookman, 14: 474(Je).
- Cookery books, My. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 90: 221, 679(Ag, N).
- Cooking; a chef and his development. (P. Grand) Munsey, 26: 633(F).
- Cooley, Julia, The poetry of. (R. Le Gallienne) Harper, 105: 622(S).
- Cooper, Dr. James G. (W. D. Dall) Science, n. s. 16: 268(Ag15).
- Cooper, Thomas Sidney. Ath. '02, 1: 215(F15). — With portrait. M. of Art, 26: 272.
- Evening. Art. J. 54: 125(Ap).
- Co-operation, Agricultural, in the United Kingdom. (A. Dulac) Econ. R. 12: 185(Ap).
- as a link among nations. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 12: 448(O).
- Higher, its inner history. (G. J. Holyoake) Fortn. 77: 81(Ja).
- in Italy. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 12: 1(Ja).
- Key-note of the present revolutionary movement. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 28: 84(Jl).
- National festival of 1901. (E. O. Greening) Econ. R. 12: 87(Ja).
- 1902. (A. Williams) Econ. R. 12: 472(O).
- Present ideals of. Econ. J. 12: 29(Mr).
- Present status of, in the old world. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 28: 202(Ag).
- Struggle between life and death in the economic world. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 27: 315(Mr).
- Coöperative brotherhood, The. (W. E. Copeland) Arena, 28: 403(O).
- Co-operative conference, A national. (H. Vrooman) Arena, 27: 611(Je).
- Co-operative Congress, 1902. (F. Maddison) Econ. R. 12: 333(Jl).

- Co-operative credit. (E. M. Lynch) *Cath. World*, 75: 668(Ag).
- Co-operative credit associations, Agricultural. (W. H. Dawson) *Econ. J.* 12: 327(S).
- Copan, certain group of sculptures at, Interpretation of. (G. B. Byron) *Am. Anthropol.* 4: 130(Ja).
- Copies of paintings. (W. Roberts) *M. of Art*, 26: 306(My).
- Copley, John Singleton. (R. R. Wilson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 26(Mr).
- Copper as cuprous sulphocyanide, Estimation of, in the presence of bismuth, antimony, tin, and arsenic. (R. G. Van Name) *Am. J. Sci.* 163: 138(F).
- Bessemerising of. (James Douglas) *Cassier*, 22: 314(Jl).
- in the U. S. (J. P. Channing) *Cassier*, 22: 253(Jl).
- Copper age in the United States. *Illus.* (P. V. Lawson) *Am. Antiq.* 24: 459(N).
- Copper sulphate, Action of, upon iron meteorites. (O. C. Farrington) *Am. J. Sci.* 164: 38(Jl).
- Coptic Psalter, Two versions of. (J. D. Prince) *J. Bib. Lit.* 21: 92.
- Copyhold cases in the early Chancery proceedings. (A. Savine) *Eng. Hist. R.* 17: 296(Ap).
- Copyright procedure. (H. Putman) *Critic*, 40: 57.
- Coral. Aggregated colonies in madreporian corals. (J. E. Duerden) *Am. Natural.* 36: 461.
- and the Codice Corallino of the 18th century. (A. Warner) *Ath.* '02, 1: 822(Je28).
- Vaughan's Fossil. (J. E. Duerden) *Science*, n. s. 15: 143(Ja24).
- Corbet, Ridley. *M. of Art*, 26: 236(Mr).
- Corea and her emperor. (A. Stead) *Harper*, 104: 575(Mr).
- Electric shocks to. (J. S. Gale) *Outl.* 70: 377(F8).
- the pigmy empire. (W. E. Griffis) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 455(Je). Same art. *Overland*, n. s. 39: 945(Je).
- Corinth, Colossal statues at. (R. B. Richardson) *Am. J. Archæol.* 2d ser. 6: 7(Ja).
- Excavations at. (R. B. Richardson) *Nation*, 75: 89(Jl31).
- Fountain in Agora at. (R. B. Richardson) *Am. J. Archæol.* 2d ser. 6: 306(Jl).
- Cormorants. *Sat. R.* 94: 485(Or8).
- Corn, Breeding new kinds of. (W. S. Harwood) *World's Work*, 4: 2502(S).
- Corn laws, Real object of. (G. L. Molesworth) 19th Cent. 52: 913(D).
- Corneille, Pierre, and the Spanish drama. *Sat. R.* 94: 552(Nr).
- Home of. *Illus. Cath. World*, 75: 230(My).
- Cornet Strong; a story. (Dora G. McChesney) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 185, 290. 28: 13-537(Je-D).
- Cornish burial-ground, An ancient. (Arthur Kelly) *Good Words*, 43: 888(D).
- Cornish craftsmen. (M. T. Whitmore) *Craftsman*, 2: 91(My).
- Cornu, Alfred. (S. P. Thompson) *Nature*, 66: 12.
- Cornwall, Fisheries of. (J. Isabell) *Longm.* 40: 344(Ag).
- Corona, Comets' tails, and the aurora borealis. (J. Cox) *Pop. Sci. M.* 60: 265(Ja).
- Coronas, Flower-like distortion of, due to graded cloudy condensation. (C. Barus) *Am. J. Sci.* 163: 309(Ap).
- Coronas of cloudy condensation, Geometric sequences of, and the contrast of axial and coronal colors. (C. Barus) *Am. J. Sci.* 163: 81(F).
- Coronation, The Empire and the. *Fortn.* 78: 21(Jl). See Edward VII., Coronation of.
- of George II., 1727. (C. de Saussure) *Monthly R.* 7, no. 1: 25(Ap).
- of George IV. 19th Cent. 51: 1013(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 41(Jl5).
- of the king of England. *Quar.* 196: 342(Jl). — (H. M. Cundall) *Art J.* 54: 192(Je).
- — The religious service. (Mrs. A. M. Smith) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 163(Je).
- Coronation music. *Ath.* '02, 2: 230(Ag16).
- of the past. *Ath.* '02, 1: 25(Ja4).
- Coronation ode. (J. Rhoades) *Fortn.* 77: 925(Je).
- Coronation odes. *Good Words*, 43: xi(Jl). — *Sat. R.* 94: 165(Ag9).
- Coronation progresses, Some bygone. (E. S. Hope) 19th Cent. 51: 994(Je).
- Coronation records, English. *Ath.* '02, 1: 263(Mr1).
- Coronation rites. (C. Edmonds) *Dub. R.* 130: 241(Ap).
- Unique continuity of British. (D. Maclean) 19th Cent. 51: 744(My).
- Coronation robes, Preparation and manufacture of English. *Pall Mall M.* 26: 549(Ap).
- Coronation service. *Acad.* 62: 585(Je7).
- Coronation vestments, English. (J. H. T. Perkins) *Good Words*, 43: 381(Je).
- Coronation weaving. (R. E. D. Sketchley) *Art J.* 54: 196(Je).
- Coronations, English. *Church Q.* 53: 257(Ja), 54: 1(Ap).
- Historic. (A. Kinnear) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 241(Je).
- Poetry of Courts and. (R. E. Vernède) *Macmil.* 86: 299(Ag).
- Scottish. (M. G. J. Kinloch) *Dub. R.* 130: 263.
- Corporation directors, English. (W. R. Lawson) *National*, 40: 118(S).
- Corporations, business, Change of position of. (S. E. Baldwin) *Science*, n. s. 16: 377(S5).
- Effect of consolidation of, upon rights of action against the constituent companies. (S. D. Thompson) *Am. Law R.* 36: 6c(Ja-F).
- "Half-Billion," Control of. (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 74: 263(Ap3).
- State enterprise and. (G. S. Callender) *Q. J. Econ.* 17: 111(Mr).
- Taxation of, in the U. S. (F. Walker) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19: 165(Mr).
- Correspondence, Teaching by. (R. Doubleday) *World's Work*, 4: 2523(S).
- Correspondence schools, Educational value of. (T. C. Martin) *Indep.* 54: 1896(Ag7).
- Corrigan, Michael A., Archbishop, with portrait. *Cath. World*, 75: 282(Je).
- Cortelyou, George Bruce, President's secretary. (J. C. O'Laughlin) *Munsey*, 27: 53(Ap).
- Corundum, and a graphitic essonite from Barkhamsted, Conn., Note on. (B. K. Emerson) *Am. J. Sci.* 164: 234(S).
- Coryate, Thomas. *Acad.* 63: 198(Ag23).
- Cosmati mosaic. (C. Coleman) *Archit. Rec.* 12: 202(Je).
- Cosmic cycle. (F. W. Very) *Am. J. Sci.* 163: 47, 97, 185(Ja, F, Mr).
- Cosmology of the Sumerians. (H. Radau) *Monist*, 13: 103(O).

- Cosmos and the Logos, Minton's. (J. Orr) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 494(Jl).
- Costume. Ladies' dress, time of George II. (R. Heath) M. of Art, 26: 562(O).
- Costumes of peasants of Europe. Illus. (W. F. Day) Munsey, 28: 231(N).
- Cottage, country, Plan for. (H. B. Scott) Studio (Internat.) 16: 86(Ap).
- Cottages, Designs for. Studio (Internat.) 18: 13(N).
- Cottet, Charles, painter of sailor-life, with portrait. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 26: 481(S).
- With portrait. (A. A. Jaynes) Brush & P. 11: 210(D).
- Cotton manufacturing, North and South. (H. G. Kittredge) Gunton's M. 23: 141(Ag).
- Cotton picking in the South. (Anne Hobson) Everybody's, 6: 64(Ja).
- Cotton trade in New England, Recent. (A. T. Lyman) Q. J. Econ. 16: 588(Ag).
- Couch, A. T. Quiller-, A visit to. (W. W. White-lock) Bk. Buyer, 25: 34(Ag).
- Coues, Elliot, with portrait. (Mary E. Woodhull) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 60(O).
- Cougar, About the. (F. W. Calkins) Outing, 40: 448(Jl).
- Country, The. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 104: 825(Ap).
- Country clubs, American. Illus. (F. S. Arnett) Munsey, 27: 481(Jl).
- Country conversations; an unknown humorist [Miss Tollet]. (E. V. Lucas) Monthly R. 7, no. 2: 40(My).
- Country doctor, The; a story. (C. Hawkes) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 153(My).
- Country girls in town. (Rebecca H. Davis) Indep. 54: 1691(Jl17).
- Country home, Making of a. (B. Fleming and others) Ctry Life Am. 1: 200-211, 3: 14(Ap-N).
- of the old regime. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 39: 424(Ja).
- Country house, The small. (H. F. Steven) Craftsman, 2: 152(Je).
- Country life in the cotton belt. (L. Vandervort) Outing, 39: 642(Mr).
- Country sermon, A. (M. Asquith) National, 38: 970(F).
- Country *versus* city life. Sat. R. 93: 105(Ja25).
- County Clare angel, A. (S. MacManus) Cosmopol. 33: 96(My).
- Course of justice, The. (V. L. Whitechurch) Sund. M. 31: 21-993(Ja-D).
- Court of claims, English. Green Bag, 14: 79(F).
- Court Bible, The. (A. Black) Atlan. 90: 809(D).
- Courtship and matrimony, Chair of. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 28: 246(N).
- Cousins; a story. (G. S. Street) Pall Mall M. 28: 360(N).
- Couture, Thomas, and Dutuit, M. Am. Arch. 77: 86(S13).
- Covent garden opera. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 94: 140(Ag2).
- Cow, The; an animal sketch. (M. M. Williams) McClure, 18: 423(Mr). Same art. Idler, 21: 468(Je).
- Cow puncher at home. (D. Mackay) Munsey, 27: 759(Ag).
- Cowboy, Passing of the. (Ben G. Truman) Overland, n. s. 40: 464(N).
- Cowley, Abraham. Acad. 63: 472(N1).
- Cowper, William, and Wordsworth; letter. (A. Law) Fortn. 77: 363(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 316(My3).
- Crabs, Nemertean parasites of. (W. R. Coe) Am. Natural. 36: 431(Je).
- Craft cramps. Liv. Age, 235: 501(N22).
- Craftsman, Jew as a. (J. Leiser) Craftsman, 2: 282(S).
- The modern; question of his livelihood. (H. R. Albee) Craftsman, 1: 42(Mr).
- Revival of the. (H. W. Belknap) Craftsman, 3: 183(D).
- Rise and decadence of the. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1: 13(N).
- Craftsmanship for the artist. (S. Howe) Craftsman, 2: 246(Ag).
- The new industrialism. (O. L. Triggs) Craftsman, 3: 93(N).
- Workshops of the united crafts, Eastwood, N. Y. Craftsman, 3: 59(O).
- Craftsmen, Some Cornish. (M. T. Whitmore) Craftsman, 2: 91(My).
- Touring French. (A. Castaigne) Harper, 105: 375(Ag).
- Craig, Gordon, as scenic artist. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 426(Ap5). — (A. Symons) Monthly R. 7, no. 3: 157(Je).
- Cranberries. Ctry Life Am. 3: 7(N).
- Cranberry, The. (Hugh Macmillan) Good Words, 43: 661(S).
- Crane, Bruce, painter, with portrait. (H. T. Laurence) Brush & P. 11: 1(O).
- Crane, Walter. (R. E. Moreland) Brush & P. 10: 257(Ag).
- Art of, Konody on. M. of Art, 27: 94(D).
- English decoration and. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 12: 684(D).
- Cranes. (J. Horner) Cassier, 21: 247, 317(Ja, F.). — for machine shops. (G. L. Clark) Cassier, 23: 93(N).
- Crater Lake, Oregon. (H. W. Fairbanks) Out West, 17: 173(Ag).
- Crawford, Isabella Vallancy, a Canadian poet. (L. J. Burpee) Poet-Lore, 13: 575(O'01).
- Crawford, F. Marion. Francesca da Rimini. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 804(Je21).
- Rome. (Louise C. Hale) Bookman, 15: 350(Je).
- Crawford-Humbert millions, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 439(Je5).
- Creation legends in ancient religions. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Harper, 105: 139(Je).
- Creation-story of Genesis I. (H. Radau) Monist, 12: 568(Jl). 13: 103(O).
- Credit, Co-operative. (E. M. Lynch) Cath. World, 75: 668(Ag).
- Creeds, The Eastern, and the old Roman symbol. (Wm. W. Bishop) Am. J. Theol. 6: 518(Jl).
- Cremona. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 105: 127(Je).
- Cretaceous outliers, Significance of, in the Klamath Region, Cal. (O. H. Hershey) Am. J. Sci. 164: 33(Jl).
- Crete and the older Greek civilization. (H. H.) Nature, 66: 390(Ag21).
- Inscriptions in. (D. Quinn) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 667(O).
- Mycenaean discoveries in. (H. R. Hall) Nature, 67: 57(N20).
- "Cribbing," Diagnosis of. (E. P. Buffet) Educa. 23: 91(O).

- Cricket, Australian vs. English. Sat. R. 94: 199 (Ag16).
- English season of 1902. (A. C. Maclaren) Pall Mall M. 28: 229(O).
- modern, Individualism in. Blackw. 171: 625 (My).
- The two sides of. Fortn. 78: 119(Jl).
- Crime and criminals. (E. A. Dausman) Am. Law R. 36: 661(S-O).
- Music and. (H. W. Stratton) Arena, 27: 137(F).
- Problem of, in the 20th century. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 27: 199(F).
- A sequence in. (H. G. Chapin) Green Bag, 14: 36(Ja).
- Criminal classes. (A. W. Wright) Arena, 28: 274 (S).
- Criminal freak, A. (E. Jepson) Macmil. 87: 116 (D).
- Criminal reform, Application of science to. (W. H. Champness) Westm. 158: 658(D).
- Criminal Sentences Commission up to date. (M. Crackenthorpe) 19th Cent. 52: 847(N).
- Criminals, and their treatment. (C. Curry) Am. Law R. 36: 10(Ja-F).
- of genius, Why they have no type. (C. Lombroso) Internat. Q. 6: 229(D).
- Professional. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 52: 562 (O).
- Reformation of. (J. F. Fort) Forum, 32: 730 (F).
- Treatment of, in England. (W. D. Morrison) Internat. J. Ethics, 13: 27(O).
- Criticism and book-reviewing. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. 33: 89(My).
- Intuition. (C. M. Mead) Am. J. Theol. 6: 507(Jl).
- literary, The contradictions of. (H. C. Howe) No. Am. 175: 399(S).
- of public men. (W. L. Cook) Internat. J. Ethics, 13: 1(O).
- Right of. Spec. 89: 889(D6).
- Crockett, David. (C. T. Brady) Idler, 21: 522(Jl).
- (C. T. Brady) McClure, 18: 252(Ja).
- Crockett, S. R., Open letters to. Good Words, 43: 525(Jl).
- Crocoite, Crystals of, from Tasmania. (R. G. Van Name) Am. J. Sci. 163: 339(My).
- Crofts, Ernest. Evening of the battle of Waterloo. Art J. 54: 143(My).
- Cromer, Lord, with portrait. Pall Mall M. 26: 439 (Ap).
- Cromwell, Frances, Love affairs of. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 232: 267(F1).
- Cromwell, Oliver. (Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice) Good Words, 43: 39(Ja).
- and the crown. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 429(Jl).
- and H. Vaughan. (L. I. G.; E. K. Chambers) Ath. '02, 1: 402(Mr29).
- Army of. Acad. 62: 273(Mr15).
- Firth's English soldier in the civil wars, Commonwealth, and Protectorate. Ath. '02, 2: 51 (Jl12).
- Imperialism of. (W. Cunningham) Macmil. 87: 72(N).
- Cromwell, Richard, Two letters of, 1659. Am. Hist. R. 8: 86(O).
- Cromwell, Thomas; An English pupil of Machiavelli. (Goldwin Smith) Indep. 54: 2121(S4).
- Merriman's Life of. Ath. '02, 1: 650(My24).
- Croscombe old church. Archit. Rec. 12: 195(Je).
- Cross and the wheel, The. (A. Carus) Open Court, 16: 478(Ag).
- in history and art. Am. Arch. 75: 59(F22).
- in history and the Bible. (W. Smith) N. Church R. 9: 508(O).
- of Jesus, Shape of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 247(Ap).
- Crosses. Ruskin cross at Coniston. Craftsman, 2: 271(S).
- Cross-roads: a little comedy. (J. Sturgis) Blackw. 171: 194(F).
- Crossing the river. (J. S. Popham) 19th Cent. 51: 649(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 222 (Je26).
- Crow, Carrion. Spec. 88: 511(Ap5).
- Crown of England, as a symbol. (Duke of Argyll) Pall Mall M. 27: 177(Je).
- Crown estates, The, in London. Chamb. J. 79: 790 (D).
- Crowned with glory and honor. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 31: 189(F).
- Crucifying of Macnulty, The. (G. Bartram) Temp. Bar, 126: 580(N).
- Cruelty, Pleasure in. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 81: 655(My).
- Crusades, Byzantine empire and. (C. Diehl) Internat. Mo. 5: 725(Je).
- Crystallography, Solution of problems in, by means of graphical methods. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 164: 249(O).
- Cuba. (W. S. Dunbar) Outing, 39: 552(F).
- Administration of, by the United States. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 519(My). 20: 471(S).
- American progress in. Nat. Geog. M. 13: 97 (Mr).
- and Jamaica. (J. Bryce) Nation, 74: 127(F13).
- and the United States, Reasons for reciprocity between. (L. Wood) Outl. 70: 169(Ja18).
- Claim upon the United States. (O. H. Platt) No. Am. 175: 145(Ag).
- Complication regarding, 1902. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 54: 556(Mr6).
- Congress and. Outl. 70: 658(Mr15).
- economic distress, Political aspect of. (J. Quincy) No. Am. 174: 12(Ja).
- Future of. (Leonard Wood) Indep. 54: 193 (Ja23). — (T. E. Palma) Indep. 54: 789(Ap3).
- Geography of. (T. W. Vaughan; A. C. Spencer) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 105(Ap).
- A glimpse of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 74: 50(Ja16).
- Industrial and commercial conditions in, 1902. (A. G. Robinson) R. of Rs. 26: 195(Ag).
- Municipalities in. (V. S. Clark) R. of Rs. 26: 202(Ag).
- Need of, and our honor. (M. Wilcox) Forum, 32: 623(Ja).
- New day of. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 54: 1279 (My29).
- The new republic and its president, with portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 167(F).
- only nominally free. Sat. R. 93: 657(My24).
- Outlook for. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 54: 135 (Ja16).
- The president and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 242(Mr27).
- Public education in. (M. E. Hanna) Atlan. 89: 736(Je).
- Questions about new. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 124(Ag14).

- Cuba, Railroads in. (A. G. Robinson) *Nat. Geog.* M. 13: 108(Mr).
- Reciprocity with. (W. A. White) *McClure*, 19: 387(S).
- as a moral issue. *Guntton's M.* 23: 286(O).
- a republic. (F. Putnam) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 16: 146(My).
- Republic of. (W. H. Gleadell) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 361(Jl).
- Our legacy to. (A. G. Robinson) *Forum*, 33: 450(Je).
- self-government in, First steps of. (A. G. Robinson) *Indep.* 54: 1705(Jl17).
- Sincerity with. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 74: 282.
- Situation in, 1902. (M. Wilcox) *No. Am.* 175: 819(D).
- Some reflections on the state of. (J. Bryce) *No. Am.* 174: 445(Ap).
- Truth about. (H. H. Lewis) *World's Work*, 4: 2217(Je).
- United States in. (C. G. Phelps) *World's Work*, 3: 1986(Ap).
- vs. the United States. (F. B. Thurber and L. V. de Abad) *Arena*, 27: 234(Mr).
- Women of. Teaching Cuban women to teach. (L. W. Betts) *Outl.* 70: 670(Mr15).
- Cuban tariff, The. *Outl.* 70: 362(F8).
- Cuchulin, Life and death of; the great Irish epic (W. G. Blunt) 19th Cent. 51: 811(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 298(Ag2).
- Culture and restraint, Black on. (C. S. Northup) *Dial* (Ch.) 32: 121(F16).
- Culture in Kansas: a story. (F. Richardson) *Cornh.* 86: 101(Jl).
- Cuming, Henry Syer. *Ath.* '02, 2: 525(O18).
- Cummings, Thomas S., and early art in New York. (Mary T. Earle) *Bk. Buyer*, 25: 304(N).
- Cunard agreement, The. (W. R. Lawson) *Contemp.* 82: 703(N).
- Cunnilyums. (U. Sinclair) *Indep.* 54: 1827(Jl31).
- Cupeños Indians of California. (C. F. Lummis) *Out West*, 16: 465(My).
- Cuprous sulphocyanide, Influence of hydrochloric acid on the precipitation of. (R. G. Van Name) *Am. J. Sci.* 163: 20(Ja).
- Curate, Decay of the. (T. C. Dale) *Westm.* 158: 454.
- Cures, Craze for. (C. W. Carryl) *Munsey*, 27: 93.
- Curios of the camera. *Sund. M.* 31: 1051(D).
- Curling in Canada. (J. K. Munro) *Canad. M.* 18: 527(Ap).
- Currency, N. Y. Chamber of Commerce on. (L. J. Gage) *Indep.* 54: 3065(D25).
- Currency questions for Congress, 1902. (H. White) *Nation*, 75: 438(D4).
- Currency reform, Mr. Hepburn on. (H. White) *Nation*, 74: 244(Mr27).
- Curtis, Cyrus H. K., publisher, with portrait. (J. M. Chaffie) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 16: 684(S).
- Curtius, Ernst. (R. P. Keep) *Nation*, 75: 419(N27).
- Curzon, George Nathaniel, Viceroy of India, with portrait. *Pall Mall M.* 26: 437(Ap).
- Custom of the captain, The. (H. C. Rowland) *Scrib. M.* 32: 751(D).
- Custom-house inspection. American travellers and the treasury department. (F. W. Whitridge) *No. Am.* 174: 222(F).
- Cut-glass, American. (E. L. Prentiss) *Brush & P.* 10: 83(My).
- Cut-works, new and old. (A. Sterling) *Chaut.* 35: 496(Ag).
- Cuthbert, St., of Lindisfarne. *Illus.* (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) *Cath. World*, 76: 303(D).
- Cycads, Living. (G. R. Wieland) *Am. J. Sci.* 163: 331(My).
- Cymric metal-work. (A. Vallance) *M. of Art*, 26: 271(Ap).
- Cyperaceæ. (T. Holm) *Am. J. Sci.* 164: 57, 417.
- Cyprus under British rule. (R. H. Lang) *Blackw.* 173: 181(Ag).
- Cyrus, the Lord's anointed. (A. Carr) *Expos.* 10: 414(Ja).
- Cyzicus. (R. de Rustafjaell) *J. Hel. Stud.* 22: 174.
- Inscribed basis from. (F. W. Hasluck) *J. Hel. Stud.* 22: 126.
- Inscriptions from. (Cecil Smith and R. de Rustafjaell) *J. Hel. Stud.* 22: 190.
- D. N. & W.; a story. (A. Stoddart) *Munsey*, 28: 191(N).
- Dabchick, The, or little Grebe. (Bird) (A. H. Japp) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 40(Ja).
- Dahl, Henry Reuter. (F. T. Jane) *Bk. Buyer*, 24: 383(Je).
- Daily Courant, History of the. *Acad.* 62: 275(Mr15).
- Daily Journal, 1758. (W. K. Stride) *Macmil.* 86: 444(O).
- Daily twins, The. (E. Flower) *Cosmopol.* 33: 273.
- Dairy statistics, U. S. *Science*, n. s. 16: 374(S5).
- Dakota, North, where wild fowl breed. (A. H. Higginson) *Outing*, 41: 276(D).
- Dale, Gilbert. What a gentleman would do. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 94: 391(S27).
- Dale, R. W. *Spec.* 89: 437(S27).
- Dallas, Texas, Public Library building. (R. M. Leeper) *Lib. J.* 27: 79(F).
- Dalou, Jules, sculptor, with portrait. (E. Lanten) *M. of Art*, 26: 376(Je).
- Dance on the beefsteak, The. (E. F. Benson) *Temp. Bar*, 126: 283(S).
- Danish literature, 1901-1902. (A. Ipsen) *Ath.* '02, 2: 9(Jl5).
- Danish West India Islands. (H. E. Behn) *Indep.* 54: 319(F6). — (C. E. Taylor) *Indep.* 54: 1223(My22). — *Chamb. J.* 79: 503(Ag).
- Denmark and the treaty. (G. Atherton) *No. Am.* 175: 500(O). — (H. White) *Nation*, 75: 320(O23), 340(O30).
- Our duty in the. (H. Wisby) *Arena*, 28: 243(S).
- Danny; a story. (A. Ollivant) *Monthly R.* vols. 6-8. Same art. *Everybody's*, 6: 293-554. 7: 42-254(Mr-S).
- Dante and Beatrice. (R. Le Gallienne) *Cosmopol.* 33: 305(Jl).
- and the fine arts. (A. Higgins) 19th Cent. 51: 785(My).
- and his development. *Acad.* 63: 389(O11).
- and Shakespeare. (E. G. Gardner) *Dub. R.* 130: 316(Ap).
- as lyric poet. (W. R. Thayer) *Atlan.* 89: 339(Mr).
- Characteristics of, with portrait. (A. C. Storer) *Cath. World*, 76: 172(N).
- Conception of the beatific vision. (F. de Capitain) *Am. Cath. Q.* 27: 417(Jl).
- Divine comedy, tr. by Norton. (M. B. Anderson) *Dial* (Ch.) 32: 345(My16).
- Influence upon the art of his century. (A. McLeod) *Art J.* 54: 281(S).
- Danube, Down the, in a Canadian canoe. (A. Blackwood) [*Macmil.*] *Ecl. M.* 138: 153(F), 359(Mr).

- Danvers, Juland. *Geog. J.* 20: 664(D).
- Danvers, Mass. (F. E. Moynahan) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 27: 220(O).
- Darby O'Gill and the Laprechaun; a story. (H. Templeton) *McClure*, 20: 162(D).
- Darien; a poem. (Sir Edwin Arnold) *Liv. Age*, 232: 240(Ja25). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 376(Mr).
- Dark ages and the renaissance. (B. Bosanquet) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 12: 195(Ja).
- Dark night's ride. (O. Hall) *Lippinc.* 69: 250(F).
- Dark of the moon. (M. Hartley) *Temp. Bar*, 126: 761(D).
- Darley, George. *Quar.* 196: 176(Jl). — *Acad.* 63: 164(Ag9), 183(Ag16).
- Darmstadt, Artists' colony at. (W. Fred) *Studio (Internat.)* 15: 268(F).
- Darwinism and empire. (R. Balmforth) *Westm.* 158: 1(Jl).
- Rise and influence of. *Ed. R.* 196: 366(O).
- Datto Pata Mata, Story of. (R. S. Porter) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 15: 162(Jl).
- Daudet, A. *Tartarin, Trail of. II.* (A. B. Maurice) *Bookman*, 15: 520(Ag).
- Daughter of the Puritans, A; a story. (B. M. Dix) *Harper*, 104: 907(My).
- Daughter of the sea, A. (Amy Le Feuvre) *Good Words*, 43: 1-870(Ja-D).
- Daughters of the cabinet. (K. Hoffman) *Munsey*, 27: 191(My).
- Dave Dalton's lady. (V. Sheard) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 27: 470(D).
- Davidson, Andrew Bruce. (G. A. Smith) *Bib. World*, 20: 167(S), 288(O). — (J. Y. Simpson) *Expos.* 11: 161(Ap). — *Ath.* '02, 1: 146(F).
- Davis, Charles H., landscape artist. (W. H. Downes) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 27: 423(D).
- Davis, Richard Harding, and the real Olancho. (W. H. Porter) *Bookman*, 15: 557(Ag).
- His home at Marion, and methods of work. (J. F. J. Archibald) *Bk. Buyer*, 25: 216(O).
- Localities and scenes of his stories. (J. F. J. Archibald) *Bk. Buyer*, 25: 115(S).
- Dawson, Henry. *St. Paul's from the river; etching of his painting.* *Art J.* 54: 6(Ja).
- Dawson, Sir J. William. (A. Geikie) *Nature*, 65: 339(F13).
- Day, Thomas; a philosopher's wooing. (Anna C. Ray) *Bk. Buyer*, 24: 287(My).
- Day shall declare it, The. (Jennette Lee) *Scrib. M.* 31: 699(Je).
- De profundis. (F. H. Williams) *Lippinc.* 70: 242(Ag).
- Dead, How shall we think of the? (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 70: 16(Ja4).
- Dead Sea, A forgotten exploration of. (J. R. Spears) *Chaut.* 35: 562(S).
- Deaf-blind, Educating the. (Ruth Everett) *R. of Rs.* 25: 435(Ap).
- Deal in wheat, A; a story. (F. Norris) *Everybody's*, 7: 173(Ag).
- Dean, John Ward. (D. P. Carey) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 223(Jl).
- Death, Love of. (D. M. Jones) *Westm.* 157: 446(Ap).
- Religious view of. "A cock to Æsculapius." (T. T. Munger) *Outl.* 72: 989(D27).
- Death of Adam; a poem. (L. Binyon) *Monthly R.* 6, no. 2: 171(F).
- Death-legend in folk-lore. *Ed. R.* 195: 372(Ap).
- Death valley. (O. C. S. Carter) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 154: 193(S).
- Debating society, high-school, Function of the. (H. W. Kittredge) *School R.* 10: 292(Ap).
- Debts, National, of the world. (A. Raffalovich and others) *No. Am.* 174: 125-845. 175: 136-701(Ja-N).
- Decadence, The true. (St. J. Lucas) *Macmil.* 86: 133(Je).
- Deceptive cadence, A. (E. Comstock) *Cent.* 43: 245(D).
- Deciding of Encarnacion: a story. (H. S. Kirk) *Harper*, 105: 229(Jl).
- Decoration and ornament: the wavy line. (I. Sargent) *Craftsman*, 2: 131(Je).
- — English, Walter Crane and. (R. Sturgis) *Archit. Rec.* 12: 684(D).
- Interior color. (G. C. Horsley) *Am. Arch.* 76: 30(Ap26), 38(My3), 53(My17).
- Decorations; symbolism of European snobbery. (J. Dowman) *Arena*, 28: 174(Ag).
- Decorative art, Exhibition of, at Turin, 1902. (W. Crane) *M. of Art*, 26: 488(S). — (H. H. Fyfe) *Monthly R.* 8, no. 2: 150(Ag). — (E. Thovez) *Studio (Internat.)* 17: 45(Jl), 91(Ag), 251(O).
- — Austrian section. (W. Fred) *Studio (Internat.)* 18: 130(D).
- New era in. (P. S. Reinsch) *World's Work*, 5: 2779(N).
- of the near future. (C. L. Eastlake; A. Vallance) *M. of Art*, 27: 36(N).
- Dedham, Massachusetts, Public school in, 1648. (N. L. Sheldon) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 27: 509(D).
- Deed of gift. (E. A. Smith) *Longm.* 40: 245(Jl).
- Deep-sea fisherman, The. *Macmil.* 86: 291(Ag).
- Deer of the Peking parks. (R. Lydekker) *Knowl.* 25: 169(Ag).
- Virginia, Hunting. (T. S. Van Dyke) *Outing*, 41: 20(O).
- Deer hunt, Morning. (C. A. Lyman) *Outing*, 39: 466(Ja).
- Deer-stalking in Scotland. (H. M. Warrand) *Blackw.* 172: 21(Jl).
- Defoe, Daniel. *Robinson Crusoe.* *Acad.* 63: 159(Ag9).
- Degenerate age, Is this a? (J. J. Stevenson) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 60: 481(Ap).
- Degrees, Academic studies and. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 74: 284(Ap10).
- Doctorates conferred by American universities. *Science*, n. s. 16: 361(S5).
- Deified men. (S. I. Curtiss) *Bib. World*, 19: 345(My).
- Delaselle, Mad. Angèle, with portrait. (B. Dufernex) *M. of Art*, 26: 349(Je).
- Delcassé, M. Character sketch. (P. de Coubertin) *Fortn.* 77: 71(Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 232: 598(Mr8).
- Delhi in 1857. (Maj.-Gen. Tweedie) *Chamb. J.* 79: 401(Je).
- — Siege of, Young on. *Ath.* '02, 2: 341(S13).
- Delicate trial, A. (M. Wilcox) *Atlan.* 90: 766(D).
- Delmar of Pima; a story. (H. Garland) *McClure*, 18: 340(F).
- Deluge, Geological confirmations of the. (G. F. Wright) *Bib. Sac.* 59: 282(Ap), 537(Jl), 695(O).

- Demerara and Essequibo, British Guiana. (F. J. Gray) Geog. J. 20: 408(O).
- Democracy and the church. (V. D. Scudder) Atlan. 90: 521(O).
- and education. (V. D. Scudder) Atlan. 89: 816(Je).
- and society. (V. D. Scudder) Atlan. 90: 348(S).
- A hidden weakness in our. (V. D. Scudder) Atlan. 89: 638(My).
- Re-statement of. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 81: 262(F).
- Theory of government by. (E. R. Newbigin) Contemp. 82: 526(O).
- Weaknesses of. (T. B. Stork) Luth. Q. 32: 109(Ja).
- Democratic government *vs.* Aristocratic. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 28: 119(Ag).
- Democratic party, Future of. (A. T. McNeal; W. E. Mikell) Sewanee, 10: 463(O).
- The road to recovery. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 374(N13).
- Demon in the cañon, The; a story. (H. W. Phillips) McClure, 18: 281(Ja).
- Demoniac possession in the New Testament. Acad. 62: 331(Mr29).
- Demonology and the dark arts in the Middle Ages. (D. S. Schaff) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 156(Ap).
- Demosthenes, Goodwin's. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 74: 211(Mr13).
- Denison, G. A., Letters of, 1845-1895. Ath. '02, 1: 421(Ap5).
- Denison, George Taylor, Lieut.-Colonel. Canad. M. 19: 398.
- Denmark, politics in, Anomalies of. (H. C. Peterson) Gunton's M. 22: 527(Je).
- Dennys, John. Secretes of angling. (R. L. Bower) Sewanee, 10: 199(Ap).
- Denominate units. (K. Miller) Educa. 22: 468(Ap).
- Department stores; all kinds of a store. Archit. Rec. 12: 286(Ag).
- Construction of. Am. Arch. 75: 45(F8).
- Dependence, Pecuniary. (Lydia F. Dickinson) N. Church R. 9: 545(O).
- Dependent children in Indiana, The care of. (W. B. Streeter) Forum, 32: 737(F).
- Deputation to the king, A; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 18: 232(Ja).
- Deputy-claimant, The; a story. (I. E. Mackay) Canad. M. 19: 456(S).
- Derby day in England. (H. Logan) Munsey, 27: 450(Je).
- its origin and development. (E. Spencer) Outing, 40: 289(Je).
- Deroulede, Paul, as agitator. Sat. R. 93: 393(Mr29).
- Desert, The. (V. Z. Reed) Atlan. 90: 166(Ag).
- (A. C. Smith) Scrib. M. 32: 731(D).
- Desert animals. Spec. 88: 207(F8).
- Desert islands. Atlan. 89: 719(My).
- Desert romance, A. (F. Remington) Cent. 41: 522(F).
- Desertion, Statistics of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 313(Mr).
- Desertion of Winunla; a story. Illus. (H. T. George) Munsey, 27: 37(Ap).
- Designing. Life history of a design. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1: 33(Ja).
- "Destroyer," Voyage of, from New York to Brazil. (J. Slocum) Idler, 21: 77(F).
- Detective in fiction, The. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 15: 231(My).
- De Vere, Aubrey. (F. Thompson) Acad. 62: 93(Ja25). — (W. M.) Ath. '02, 1: 116(Ja25).
- Same art. With portrait. Cath. World, 74: 567(F). — (A. J. George) Atlan. 89: 829(Je).
- Memories of. (E. Gosse) Indep. 54: 1120(My8).
- a poem. (E. Gosse) Fortn. 77: 342(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 505(F22). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 494(Ap).
- Devereux, John C., and Nicholas. (T. C. Brogan) Cath. World, 76: 77(O).
- Devil, Decay of belief in. (F. C. Conybeare) Internat. Mo. 5: 299(Mr).
- Devons, The. Macmil. 86: 115(Je).
- Devonshire garden, In a. Longm. 40: 14(My), 225(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 778(Je28).
- 234: 549(Ag30).
- Devotion of John Dubbs, The; a story. (W. D. Williams) McClure, 19: 17(My).
- De Winton, Sir Francis. Geog. J. 19: 223(F).
- Dewbrows, Formation of. (L. J. Briggs) Science, n. s. 16: 474(S19).
- Diable, — a dog. (J. London) Cosmopol. 33: 218(Je).
- Diaconate, Functions of the. (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 483(O).
- Dialect dictionary, English. (Leonard W. Lillingston) Good Words, 43: 267(Ap).
- Dialogue, The use of, in novels. Acad. 63: 443(O25).
- Dialogue in Hades. (J. N. McIlwraith) Atlan. 89: 808(Je).
- Diamonds, The making of. Chamb. J. 79: 724(N).
- Diana, Lady Sinclair, Cosway's engraving of, used to represent Caroline of Brunswick. (W. M. Sinclair) Art J. 54: 158(My).
- Diane, priestess of Hatti. (J. S. Durham) Lippinc. 69: 387(Ap).
- Diaz, Porfirio, An audience with. (A. B. Mason) Cent. 42: 187(Je).
- Dickens, Charles. Acad. 63: 191(Ag23). — (G. Gissing) Critic, 40: 47(Ja). — Quar. 196: 20(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 449(Ag23).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 421(O).
- and his illustrators. (B. W. Matz) Critic, 40: 43(Ja).
- and modern humor. [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 138: 192(F).
- and Thackeray. (L. Melville) Temp. Bar, 126: 413(O).
- in his books. (P. Fitzgerald) Harper, 104: 700(Ap).
- Relics of Dickens' London. (C. W. Dickens) Munsey, 27: 833(S).
- Religion of. Spec. 89: 891(D6).
- With, in Hatton Garden. Chamb. J. 79: 381(Je).
- Dictionary and the bachelor maid, The; a story. (W. H. Osborne) Munsey, 28: 251(N).
- Differentials of area and volume, Transformation of. (A. Hall) Pop. Astron. 10: 5(Ja).
- Diffraction and polarization effects, Photography of. (W. B. Croft) Nature, 66: 354(Ag7).
- Dikes. New exposures of eruptive dikes in Syracuse, N. Y. (P. F. Schneider) Am. J. Sci. 164: 24(Jl).
- Petrography of recently discovered dikes in Syracuse, N. Y.; with note on the presence of melilite in the Green street dike. (C. H. Smyth, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 164: 26(Jl).

- Dileas: a child of the mist. (Norman Maclean) Good Words, 43: 235(Ap).
- Dill, James B., with portrait. (W. J. Boies) World's Work, 3: 1885(Mr).
- Dinner of herbs, A. (Mary T. Earle) Outl. 71: 1021(Ag23).
- Dinners of fifty years ago. (Mrs. E. S. Bladen) Lippinc. 70: 711(D).
- Dinoflagellata on the California coast. (H. B. Torrey) Am. Natural. 36: 187(Mr).
- Dionysius of Halicarnassus, Egger on. Ath. '02, 2: 373(S20).
- Diplomacy. (L. E. Smith) Longm. 39: 519(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 69(Je14).
- American, Incidents in. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 3: 1659(Ja).
- Relation of to the development of International Law. (J. Cambon) Am. Law R. 36: 161(Mr-Ap).
- Diplomat from Chicago. (C. Lockhart) Lippinc. 69: 712(Je).
- Diplomats at the capital. Munsey, 26: 449(Ja).
- Direct legislation. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 28: 464(N).
- Organized labor and. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 27: 533(My).
- Disadvantage of too much law; a story. (A. E. McFarlane) Outing, 40: 162(My).
- Disarmament trust, A. (R. Ogden) Atlan. 89: 702(My).
- Disciples of Minerva. (E. F. Gray) Overland, n. s. 40: 546(D).
- Disciplining of Mathias, The; a story. (H. R. Martin) McClure, 19: 514(O).
- Disciplining the R. & O. (W. Gibson) Cent. 41: 867(Ap).
- Discontent *versus* contentment. (W. Goddard) N. Church R. 9: 78(Ja).
- "Discovery" Voyage of the. (H. R. Mill and others) Geog. J. 19: 417(Ap).
- Disease, The cellular theory of. (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 294(S20).
- filth theory of, End of. (C. V. Chapin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 234(Ja).
- Modern life and. (F. M. Crandall) World's Work, 4: 2656(O).
- Diseases, Infectious. (A. Springer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 72(My).
- Statistics of. (C. E. A. Winslow) Am. Statist. Assoc. 7: 452(D.'01). 8: 92(Je).
- Disentanglers, The. Longm. vols. 39-41.
- Disguised Providence, A; a story. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 105: 447(Ag).
- Disraeli, Benjamin: Lord Beaconsfield. (G. S. Hellman) Bookman, 16: 386(D).
- Dissent, Advantages of. (H. B. S. K.) Sund. M. 31: 765(S).
- Divinity school, The, and the university. (T. T. Munger) Outl. 70: 728(Mr22).
- Divorce, Children's side of. (Laica) Outl. 70: 478(F22).
- Another view. (P. S. Moxom) Outl. 70: 691(Mr15).
- Plea for freedom of. (C. B. Wheeler) Westm. 157: 79(Ja).
- Divorces, European, while you wait. (J. H. Beale, jr.) Green Bag, 14: 9(Ja).
- Dobson, Austin. Sidewalk studies. Ath. '02, 2: 511(O18).
- Dock-labor in Ipswich. (A. J. Allen) Econ. R. 12: 289(Jl).
- Dr. Marsh's fortunate call. (M. Holley) Lippinc. 70: 465(O).
- Dr. Pether's parrot. (Mrs. Isabel Smith) Chamb. J. 79: 75(F).
- Doctoresse malgré elle, La. (Zelia de Ladevèze) Cornh. 85: 232(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 357(My10). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 28(Jl).
- Dodona, Gong at. (A. B. Cook) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 5.
- Dog breeding, Professional and amateur. (Mrs. O. Giles) Outing, 39: 603(F).
- Dogs, Anecdotes of. Blackw. 172: 43(Jl).
- Breeding and showing of, by women. (L. C. Moeran) Outing, 40: 401(Jl).
- in England and America. (G. Raper) Outing, 40: 343(Je).
- Civilization and. Atlan. 89: 723(My).
- Field trials of setters and pointers. (B. Waters) Outing, 40: 728(S).
- I have known and loved. Blackw. 171: 467(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 483(My24). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 75(Jl).
- Master Tartar. Blackw. 171: 90(Ja).
- Scent in. (J. G. McPherson) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 152(F).
- sheep, Training of. (A. R. Dugmore) Everybody's, 7: 121(Ag).
- Training setters and pointers for quail-shooting. (W. B. Meares) Outing, 41: 48(O).
- Use of, in German army. (M. Foster) Idler, 21: 683(S).
- Dogma, Do we need? (S. McComb) Contemp. 82: 271(Ag). Same art. Am. J. Theol. 6: 753(O).
- Progress of, J. Orr's. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 486(Jl).
- Doing good, Luxury of. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 85: 195(F).
- Dolomites, The. (M. W. Higginson) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 391(D).
- Domremy and Rouen; poem. (H. W. Boynton) Atlan. 90: 514(O).
- Domesday book. (H. M. Lyte) Pall Mall M. 27: 209(Je).
- Domestic economy. Chaut. 34: 634(Mr).
- Domestic finance, An experiment in. (J. H. Canfield) Cosmopol. 33: 280(Jl).
- Domestic servants, A nine-hour day for. (Inez A. Goodman) Indep. 54: 397(F13).
- Don who loved a donna. (W. M. Clemens) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 494(Je).
- Donkin, Bryan. Nature, 65: 495(Mr27).
- Donnelly, Sir John. Nature, 65: 538(Ap10).
- Donors, Rights of. (A. B. Parker) Educa. R. 23: 15(Ja).
- Don't hurry club, The. (A. B. Paine) Cent. 41: 586(F).
- Doors, Bronze, in Italy. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 78: 83(D13).
- Doorways in New York. Illus. (F. S. Arnett) Munsey, 28: 97(O).
- Dot's Christmas-tree. (Victor L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 43: 60(Ja).
- Douarnenez, France, With the fisher-folk at. (J. Quigley) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 282(S).
- Double-barreled detective story. Pt. II. (Mark Twain) Harper, 104: 429(F).
- Douglas, George. See Brown, George Douglas.
- Douglas, Stephen A., Lincoln's rival. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 89: 226(F).

- Douglas, House of, Maxwell's History of. *Ath.* '02, 1: 520(Ap26).
- Doukhobors, Among the. (F. Ingold) *Outl.* 72: 353(O11).
- Dove, The. (J. B. Tabb) *Atlan.* 90: 304(S).
- Doves and pigeons. (H. W. Bromhead) *Art J.* 54: 239(Ag).
- Dow, Gerard. Portrait of himself. (W. S. Howard) *Harper*, 105: 470(Ag).
- Dowie, John Alexander, analyzed and classified. (J. M. Buckley) *Cent.* 42: 928(O).
- City of the plains. (G. Townsend) *Munsey*, 27: 843(S).
- The prophet and his profits. (J. Swain) *Cent.* 42: 933(O).
- Dowieism. New sects and old. (E. H. Abbott) *Outl.* 72: 122(S13).
- Downing street; most famous street in the empire. (Michael MacDonagh) *Good Words*, 43: 466(J1).
- Doyle, A. Conan, Open letters to. *Good Words*, 43: 815(N).
- Sherlock Holmes' plots and strategy. (J. B. Mackenzie) *Green Bag*, 14: 407(S).
- Doyle, Richard. Best drawings. (Lewis Lusk) *Art J.* 54: 248(Ag).
- Dragon-flies. *Spec.* 89: 111(J126). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 569(Ag30). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 452(O).
- Dragon-fly nymphs, Number of moults of. (A. East) *Knowl.* 25: 198(S).
- Drake, Sir Francis, and his voyage to Pacific coast of America. *Out West*, 17: 593(N). 723(D).
- Drama, Bases of. (Marguerite Merington) *Bookman*, 15: 429(J1), 536(Ag). 16: 42(S).
- Critics of. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 93: 727(Je7).
- English censorship of. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 93: 835(Je28).
- English and French. (F. Wedmore) 19th *Cent.* 51: 568(Ap). — *Ed. R.* 196: 178(J1).
- Making of a play. *Illus.* (P. Wilstach) *Munsey*, 26: 567(Ja).
- Modern social, as influenced by the novel. (W. L. Courtney) *Fortn.* 77: 666(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 396(My17). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 44(J1).
- of the future. (O. Crawford) 19th *Cent.* 52: 967(D).
- Plays should vary in length. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 93: 295(Mr8).
- Poetic, and its prospects on the stage. (J. Todhunter) *Fortn.* 77: 713(Ap).
- Revival of. (E. Gosse) *Atlan.* 90: 156(Ag).
- Season of 1902-1903. (W. Bathon) *Cosmopol.* 33: 625(O).
- Vicissitudes of the hero in. (W. L. Courtney) *National*, 59: 305(Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 203(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 695(Je14).
- Dramatic art, German. (E. S. Meyer) *Nation*, 74: 207(Mr13).
- Dramatic rights to "Laurel crowns": a story. (Elizabeth McCracken) *Cosmopol.* 34: 219(D).
- Dramatizations. (P. Wilstach) *Dial (Ch.)* 33: 5(J11).
- Drawing, Genetic vs. logical order in. (F. Burk) *Pedagog. Sem.* 9: 296(S).
- Dream, A, or what? (J. A. Riis) *Cent.* 42: 872(O).
- Dream, A realistic. (E. A. White) *Science*, n. s. 16: 711(O31).
- Dream of the dancing bear; a poem. (A. Coll) *Outing*, 40: 739(S).
- Dream of a spring morning; a drama. (G. D'Annunzio) *Poet-Lore*, 14: 6(O).
- Dreams. *Longm.* 41: 24(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 445(N15).
- Causes of. (F. Legge) *Acad.* 63: 141(Ag2).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 693(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 123(O11).
- Dress, Art in. (J. C. West) *Munsey*, 28: 26(O).
- Drift casks, Story of the. (G. W. Melville) *Munsey*, 27: 366(Je).
- Drink, in England, the United States, France, and Germany. (J. H. Schooling) *Fortn.* 77: 150(Ja).
- Drowning, How to save from. (A. Meffert) *Outing*, 40: 597(Ag).
- Drummer of Hickling. (C. F. Marsh) *Longm.* 41: 39(N).
- Drummond, Henry. (J. Y. Simpson) *Expos.* 11: 343(Je).
- Dry Tortugas, Army life on the. (W. R. Prentice) *McClure*, 18: 564(Ap).
- Dubois, Cardinal. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 74: 188(Mr6).
- Ducal mottoes. (J. A. Manson) *Chamb. J.* 79: 139(Mr).
- Duck, Wood, and its shooting. (E. Sandys) *Outing*, 41: 163(N).
- Duck shooting, along the Columbia. (J. B. Thompson) *Outing*, 39: 453(Ja).
- Ducks, Surface-feeding, Millais on. (T. D. Pigott) *Nature*, 66: 266(J117).
- Wild, where they breed. (A. H. Higginson) *Outing*, 41: 276(D).
- Duck-boat, How to build and use. (J. B. Harper) *Outing*, 41: 45(O).
- Duck-raising for profit. (Frances E. Wheeler) *Ctry Life Am.* 2: 52(Je).
- Duel, The effort to abolish the. (Alfonso de Bourbon et Autriche-Este) *No. Am.* 175: 194(Ag).
- Duelling and courts of honor. (C. W. Robinson) *Monthly R.* 7, no. 1: 77(Ap).
- Duerer, Albert. *Acad.* 63: 293(S20). — (J. La Farge) *McClure*, 20: 129(D).
- Duesseldorf. A benevolent oligarchy. (R. Donald) *Outl.* 72: 633(N15).
- Dufferin, Lord. (W. F. Rae) *Ath.* '02, 1: 242(F22). — *Geog. J.* 19: 384(Mr).
- A life of imperial service. *Spec.* 88: 280(F22).
- Reminiscences of. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) *Canad. M.* 18: 525(Ap).
- Reminiscence of the viceroyalty of. (E. Collen) *National*, 40: 607(D).
- Duffey, Arthur F., the fastest sprinter. (A. Kidd) *Outing*, 40: 433(J1).
- Duke's daughter, The; a story. (Baroness von Hutten) *Munsey*, 27: 631(J1).
- Dumas, Alexandre, The elder. (G. B. Ives) *Atlan.* 90: 841(D). — (F. Gribble) *Fortn.* 78: 66(J1). Same art. *Critic*, 41: 61(J1). — (G. K. Chesterton) *Bookman*, 15: 446(J1). — *Dial (Ch.)* 33: 27(J116). — (H. Frye) *Indep.* 54: 2123(S4). — (P. T. Lafleur) *Nation*, 75: 447(D4).

- Dumas, Alexandre, The elder. Centenary of Alexandre Dumas; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 52: 117(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 442(O). — (W. Southwick) Pall Mall M. 27: 507(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 541(Ag30).
- Davidson's Life and works of. (G. B. Ives) Atlan. 90: 841(D). — Ath. '02, 2: 305(S6).
- Dumortierite, Chemical composition of. (W. E. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 164: 426(D).
- Duncan, Louis, with portrait. Technol. R. 4: 328(Jl).
- Duncombe, Thomas, Bogus speech. (J. Sykes) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 31(Ja).
- Duquesnoy, Adrien, journal of, Authorship of. (F. M. Fling) Am. Hist. R. 8: 70(O).
- Durham, Lord, Canada report of. (H. E. Egerton) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 539(Jl).
- Authorship of. (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 268(Ap).
- Durham Cathedral; shrine of St. Cuthbert. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 76: 303(D).
- Duse, Eleonora. (W. Littlefield) Critic, 41: 418(N).
- and D'Annunzio. (J. R. Towse) Critic, 41: 574(D).
- Dutch literature, 1901-1902. (H. S. M. Van W. Crommelin) Ath. '02, 2: 19(Jl5).
- Dvorák, Antonín, Work of, with portrait. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 71: 649(Jl5).
- Dyer, Mary. (Louis Dyer) Nation, 75: 9(Jl3). — (W. C. Ford) Nation, 74: 423(My29).
- Earth, Shape of, The physical basis of history. (C. R. Keyes) Arena, 27: 585(Je).
- Earthquakes and volcanoes. (J. F. Kemp) Cent. 42: 593(Ag).
- Earth lodge, The, in art. (W. Matthews) Am Anthropol. 4: 1(Ja).
- East, The, and Greece, Botsford's History of. (G. S. Goodspeed) School R. 10: 716(N).
- and west. (G. H. Trevor) Temp. Bar, 125: 30(Mr).
- ways and means. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 52: 806(N).
- Irrepressible conflict in. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 74: 187(Mr6).
- East river bridge, New; bridge builders' triumph. (F. W. Skinner) Munsey, 26: 717(F).
- East side family, The story of an. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 70: 140-427(Ja, F).
- Easter, the festival of life victorious. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 193(Ap).
- Easter event; a story. (J. Blewitt) Canad. M. 18: 560(Ap).
- Eastern seas, British naval position in. (A. Clarke) 19th Cent. 51: 1(Ja).
- Eaton, Charles H., Rev. Gunton's M. 22: 462(My).
- Ecclesiasticus; newly discovered fragments. Church Q. 54: 164(Ap).
- Echo in a boy, The. (W. B. MacHarg) Scrib. M. 31: 337(Mr).
- Echo hunt, The. (D. Gray) Cent. 43: 127(N).
- Eclipse of the moon, 1902. (W. Shackleton) Knowl. 25: 229(O). — (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 10: 480(N).
- Eclipse of the sun, 1901; U. S. Naval Observatory expedition to Sumatra. Pop. Astron. 10: 1(Ja).
- Eclipse cycle, An. (W. H. S. Monck) Pop. Astron. 10: 240(My).
- Eclipses as an aid to chronology. (Q. A. Wheat) Pop. Astron. 10: 19(Ja), 138(Mr), 207(Ap). — (R. W. McFarland) Pop. Astron. 10: 172(Ap).
- of the sun, Recent total. (C. V. Chapin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 240(Ja).
- Ecology, The word. Science, n. s. 15: 792(My16).
- of the Cold Spring beach, Annual. (C. B. Davenport) School R. 10: 47(Ja).
- of vegetation, Comparison of lake and marine beaches as to. (H. C. Cowles) School R. 10: 48(Ja).
- Economic cycle, End of an. (F. C. Howe) Atlan. 90: 611(N).
- Economic foundation of art. (A. M. Simons) Craftsman, 1: 33(Mr).
- Economic interpretation of history. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 284(Je).
- Economic legislation of the year 1901, English. (M. Barlow) Econ. J. 12: 120(Mr).
- Economic man; a definition. (A. E. Jenks) Am. Anthropol. 4: 201(Ap).
- Economics, Bibliography of. Q. J. Econ. 16: 311(F), 460(My), 595(Ag). 17: 188(N).
- Compulsory training in. (J. B. Clark) Indep. 54: 2503(O23).
- for business men, A. Marshall on. J. Pol. Econ. 10: 429(Je).
- Positive theory of. (F. B. Hawley) Q. J. Econ. 16: 233(F).
- Relations to ethnology. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 12: 199(Ap).
- Useful, Growth of. Gunton's M. 22: 120(F).
- Value of. (E. Cannan) Nature, 66: 507(S18).
- Economy of Jane Stebbins: a story. (E. Ayrton) Harper, 105: 471(Ag).
- Eden: past and present. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 69: 633(My).
- Edgar, John Ware. Ath. '02, 1: 755(Je14).
- Edgar, the choir boy uncelestial; a story. (J. D. Daskam) McClure, 18: 262(Ja).
- Edgewood, Glimpses of. (A. R. Kimball) Bk. Buyer, 25: 99(S).
- Edinburgh, Older. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 94: 512(O25), 544(N1), 609(N15).
- sixty to eighty years ago, Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. 79: 732(N).
- Edinburgh Review, The. Ed. R. 196: 275(O).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 449-536(N22-29).
- Spirit of. Spec. 89: 602(O25).
- Edinburgh school of literary critics. (J. M. Attenborough) Westm. 157: 669(Je).
- Editing and reviewing. (F. A. Gasquet) Dub. R. 130: 278(Ap).
- Editor, Confessions of a provincial. Atlan. 89: 351(Mr).
- Editorial chair, In the. Cornh. 85: 792(Je).
- "Editorialene." (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 459(Je12).
- Editors, magazine, Experience of a would-be writer with. (Roselle Mercier) Bookman, 14: 562(F).
- Education, American, Some fundamental principles of. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 24: 187(S).
- and empire, Haldane on. Ath. '02, 2: 145(Ag2).
- and evolution. (I. W. Howerth) Educa. R. 23: 60(Ja).
- and the larger life, Henderson on. (J. Jastrow) Dial (Ch.) 32: 274(Ap16).

- Education and progress and the industrial engineer. (H. F. J. Porter) *Cassier*, 23: 145(N).
- and religious liberty. *Church Q.* 55: 169(O).
- and the social ideal. (J. W. Howerth) *Educa. R.* 24: 150(S).
- and social progress. (J. W. Howerth) *Educa. R.* 23: 355(Ap).
- and the teaching profession. *Westm.* 158: 629(D).
- as a civilizing power. (C. E. Greenlee) *Educa. R.* 23: 222(D).
- as evolution. (M. A. Carringer) *Educa. R.* 22: 287(Ja).
- Bibliography of, for 1901. (J. E. Wyer, jr., and I. E. Lord) *Educa. R.* 24: 61(Je).
- Board of, Elective. (D. Mowry) *Dial (Ch.)* 33: 82(Ag16).
- by the state, or the evolution of a state religion. (L. J. Markoe) *Am. Cath. Q.* 27: 782(O).
- Church of England and. *Church Q.* 53: 456(Ja).
- Creighton's Thoughts on. *Ath.* '02, 2: 209(Ag16).
- Democracy and. (V. D. Scudder) *Atlan.* 89: 816(Je).
- — Conversation with Rabbi Charles Fleischer. *Arena*, 27: 487(My).
- early, Limitations of. (J. T. Prince) *N. Church R.* 9: 321(Jl).
- English ideal of. (M. E. Sadler) *Indep.* 54: 2015(Ag21).
- for the machine trades. (S. M. Vauchlain) *Cassier*, 21: 509(Ap).
- Gifts to. (C. F. Thwing) *Outl.* 72: 222(S27).
- The higher, in a prosperous democracy. (C. F. Thwing) *Outl.* 70: 374(F8).
- — A national standard in. (H. W. Horwill) *Atlan.* 90: 329(S).
- — of the bread winners. (T. W. Davidson) *Craftsman*, 2: 233(Ag).
- — of the business man. (D. S. Jordan) *Indep.* 54: 1867(Ag7).
- — Some features of American. (E. J. James) *Science*, n. s. 16: 681(O31).
- History of. (W. Poland) *Am. Cath. Q.* 27: 145(Ja).
- How can we adapt our system to present needs. (J. M. Tyler) *School R.* 10: 742(D).
- in Canada: public school question. (G. Smith) *Canad. M.* 18: 222(Ja).
- in England, and in America, Points of contrast in. (M. E. Sadler) *Educa. R.* 24: 217(O).
- — Bill of 1902. (E. L. Stanley) *Contemp.* 81: 609(My). — (J. A. Spender) *Contemp.* 82: 808(D). — (T. J. Macnamara) *Fortn.* 77: 830(My). — (C. Brereton) *Monthly R.* 7, no. 2: 55(My). — (H. M. Bompas) *Fortn.* 78: 441(S). — (M. F. Glancey) *Dub. R.* 131: 1(Jl). — *Educa. R.* 24: 420(N). — *Blackw.* 172: 864(D). — (O. J. Lodge and others) *Nature*, 65: 562(Ap17). — *Church Q.* 54: 204(Ap). — *Ed. R.* 146: 236(Jl).
- — and the free churches. (W. R. Nicoll) *Contemp.* 82: 632(N).
- — Attitude of non-conformists. *Contemp.* 82: 429(S).
- — A few words on. (J. Bryce) *19th Cent.* 51: 849(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 321(N8).
- Education in England. Bill of 1902. Local option. *Quar.* 195: 637(Ap).
- — A postscript on. (Northumberland) *National*, 39: 828(Jl).
- — Reasonableness and. (A. W. Gattie) *19th Cent.* 52: 472(S).
- — Renewed struggle for the schools. (R. C. Fletcher) *19th Cent.* 51: 540(Ap).
- — Secondary and technical education. (J. Wertheimer) *Nature*, 67: 177(D25).
- — Some possible amendments to. (J. Fitch) *19th Cent.* 51: 952(Je).
- — The Bishops' resolutions on, 1901. (W. J. B. Richards) *Dub. R.* 130: 1(Ja).
- — Crisis in, 1902. (G. Simmons) *Cath. World*, 76: 152(N).
- — Crux of the difficulty. (W. T. Stead) *Indep.* 54: 2575(O30).
- — Movements in. (W. K. Hill) *School R.* 10: 195(Mr).
- — Politics and education. (A. Birrell) *Contemp.* 82: 479(O).
- — problem of. (J. Fitch) *19th Cent.* 51: 24(Ja).
- — What have we gained? (F. Greenwood) *19th Cent.* 52: 179(Ag).
- in Germany: Long vacation and the afternoon lessons. (O. Thiergen) *School R.* 10: 601(O).
- in Ireland, The ruin of. (J. R. Fisher) *National*, 40: 278(O).
- in Russia, Reform in. (Sofja L. Friedland) *Indep.* 54: 216(Ja23).
- in the U. S., Needs of public. (C. W. Eliot) *World's Work*, 5: 2894(D).
- — North and South. (C. W. Eliot) *Educa. R.* 23: 486(My).
- — Our chaotic. (P. H. Hanus) *Forum*, 33: 222(Ap).
- — Problems of. (W. D. Hyde) *Forum*, 32: 551(Ja).
- in light of a New Church. (J. Reed) *N. Church R.* 9: 337(Jl).
- in moral principles. (J. Goddard) *N. Church R.* 9: 245(Ap).
- Influence of, upon trade and industry. (F. M. Perkin) *Nature*, 66: 442(S4).
- Jewish, Origin and development of. (G. Harold Ellis) *Pedagog. Sem.* 9: 50(Mr).
- Lyman school, Westborough, Mass. (A. S. Roe) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 399(Je).
- Non-school. (R. G. Boone) *Educa. R.* 23: 83(O).
- of the upper classes in France and England. (P. C. Yorke) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 563(Je).
- The old, and the new. (F. Burk) *Forum*, 33: 474(Je).
- Place of, in reform. (E. C. Moore) *Arena*, 27: 499(My).
- Practical in. (M. V. O'Shea) *Indep.* 54: 1894(Ag7).
- a process. (R. G. Boone) *Educa. R.* 22: 604(Je).
- Public school garden. (H. L. Clapp) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 417(Je).
- Relation of industrial and commercial development. (H. J. Rogers) *Educa. R.* 23: 490(My).
- Rural, in France. (A. D. H.) *Nature*, 66: 225(Jl3).
- School and college. (W. C. France) *Nation*, 74: 55(Ja16).

- Education. School garden as an educational factor. (L. Southard) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 675(Ag).
- Scope of. (H. E. Armstrong) *Nature*, 66: 589(Og).
- Secularist position with regard to. (T. Gardiner) *Westm.* 158: 431(O).
- Social aspects of. (G. S. Hall) *Pedagog. Sem.* 9: 93(Mr).
- Some social aspects of. (G. S. Hall) *Educa. R.* 23: 433(My).
- Two foreign schools and their suggestions. (D. S. Sanford) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 293(My).
- *versus* crime: Elmira reformatory school. (A. D. Call) *Educa.* 22: 587(Je).
- The workshop and school. (O. L. Triggs) *Craftsman*, 3: 20(O).
- World-unifying forces in. (J. L. Barton) *Outl.* 72: 453(O25).
- Educational agencies, Supplementary. (G. Harris) *Educa. R.* 23: 117(F).
- Educational bibliography, Recent. (J. I. Wyer) *School R.* 10: 605(O).
- Educational bill of settlement. (C. Brereton) *Fortn.* 77: 821(My).
- Educational diagnosis. (W. I. Crane) *School R.* 10: 433(Je).
- Educational diversity. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 75: 458(D11).
- Educational ideals. *Ed. R.* 195: 58(Ja).
- Educational methods, Some new. *Chamb. J.* 79: 660(O).
- Educational peril, England's. *Fortn.* 77: 497(Mr).
- Educational prejudices. (J. G. Smith) *Fortn.* 78: 448(S).
- Educational progress of the year 1901-2. (W. R. Harper) *Educa. R.* 24: 238(O).
- Educational tendencies, desirable and otherwise. (A. S. Draper) *Educa. R.* 23: 446(My).
- Educational trusts, Perpetual. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 74: 105(F6).
- Edward I. and Gascony in 1300. (J. G. Black) *Eng. Hist. R.* 17: 518(Jl).
- Edward I. to VII., Kings. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) *Canad. M.* 19: 321(Ag).
- Edward VII. Good Words, 43: 457(Jl). — *Outl.* 71: 603(Jl5). — (H. Davies) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 17: 93(O). — (C. Roberts) *Everybody's*, 6: 531(Je).
- and his consort. (S. Tooley) *Canad. M.* 19: 99(Je).
- at home at Sandringham. (E. M. Jessop) *Pall Mall M.* 28: 493(D).
- Coronation ode. (L. M. Watt) *Critic*, 41: 19(Jl).
- Coronation of. (T. C. Crawford) *Cosmopol.* 33: 137(Je). — (A. Birrell) *Outl.* 72: 250(O4). — (N. Patterson) *Canad. M.* 19: 303(Ag). — (Viscount Esher) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 145(Je). — (G. A. Fitzgerald) *Munsey*, 27: 169(My).
- and illus. of. (Lady Jeune) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 565(Ag).
- and its significance. (W. T. Stead) *Cosmopol.* 33: 657(O).
- and the pseudo-Jacobites. (W. C. Macpherson) *Monthly R.* 7, no. 2: 36(My).
- and some of its lessons. [*Leisure Hours*] *Liv. Age*, 233: 763(Je21).
- Animal's view of. *Spec.* 89: 11(Jl5).
- Artistic aspects. (W. J. Loftie) *M. of Art*, 26: 405(Jl).
- Edward VII., Coronation of. Celebration reflections. *Sat. R.* 93: 797, 802(Je21).
- decoration for, Scheme of. *M. of Art*, 26: 537(O).
- India and. (I. Malcolm) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 225(Je).
- London in time of. (I. Sargent) *Craftsman*, 3: 1(O).
- Men of. *Sund. M.* 31: 563(Jl).
- Military view of. *Blackw.* 172: 409(S).
- Music for. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 94: 9(Jl5).
- postponement of, Dramatic effects of. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 94: 10(Jl5).
- Significance of. (W. J. Thorold) *Canad. M.* 19: 387(S).
- First court held by. (Mary Howarth) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 258(Je).
- when he visited New York. (G. F. Williams) *Indep.* 54: 569(Mr6).
- Edwards, Edward, In memory of. *Lib. J.* 27: 140(Mr).
- Edwards family, of Wenham, Mass., prior to 1715. (W. S. Mills) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 60(Ja).
- Eels and the eel question. (M. C. Marsh) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 426(S).
- Efficiency, Test of. *Fortn.* 78: 405(S).
- Egg of the bufo lentiginosus, Gastrulation of. (H. D. King) *Am. Natural.* 36: 527(Jl).
- Eggleston, Edward. (M. Nicholson) *Atlant.* 90: 804(D). — With portrait. (Rossiter Johnson) *R. of Rs.* 26: 448(O).
- Eglantina; a story. (M. D. Wilkins) *Harper*, 105: 387(Ag).
- Egypt, Archaeological exploration in. (L. Dyer) *Nation*, 75: 417(N27).
- art in, Rise and development of. (W. M. F. Petrie) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 593.
- Education in. (R. F. Bell) 19th Cent. 52: 412(S).
- Golden age of. (J. Ward) *Monthly R.* 9, no. 1: 83(O).
- Khedivate of, Dicey's Story of. *Ath.* '02, 1: 489(Ap19).
- Mediterranean Coast region of. (Maj. Rycroft) *Geog. J.* 20: 502(N).
- of to-day. (J. W. Jenks) *Internat. Q.* 6: 89(S).
- Eiffel tower, The, Eiffel on. *Nature*, 65: 291(Ja30).
- Eighteenth century, Émile Faguet and the. *Ed. R.* 196: 507(O).
- The reaction against. *Liv. Age*, 233: 563(My31).
- "El Reservao," a story. (W. Bulfin) *Everybody's*, 7: 529(D).
- Elaine. (E. G. Taylor) *Atlant.* 90: 548(O).
- Elasticity for engineers, Poppl on. *Nature*, 65: 505(Ap3).
- Eldorado of the ancients, Carl Peters on. *Ath.* '02, 2: 788(D13).
- Election laws of Pennsylvania. (W. R. Patterson) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20: 638(N).
- Elections, Primary, in Minnesota. (R. Luce) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 15: 650(Mr).
- Elective studies. (E. P. Seaver) *Educa. R.* 23: 483(My). — (J. H. Robinson) *Internat. Q.* 6: 191(S).
- Graduate testimony on. (P. Hanus) *Harv. Grad. M.* 10: 354(Mr).
- Electric car. (C. M. Skinner) *Atlant.* 89: 799(Je).
- Electric charging and discharging at a distance. (Hertha Ayrton) *Nature*, 65: 390(F27).

- Electric displacement, Magnetic effect of. (J. B. Whitehead, jr.) *Am. J. Sci.* 164: 109(Ag).
- Electric lamp for microscope illumination. (M. M. Metcalf) *Science*, n. s. 15: 937(Je13).
- Electric light and power, Korea. (R. A. McLellan) *Cassier*, 22: 596(S).
- Electric locomotion, High-speed. (T. C. Martin) *R. of Rs.* 25: 48(Ja).
- Electric plants, Economy of isolated. (I. D. Parsons) *Engin. M.* 22: 573(Ja), 721(F).
- Electric polyphase currents. (A. C. Eborall) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 749-821.
- Electric power in American cotton mills. (W. B. S. Whaley) *Cassier*, 21: 394(Mr).
- in the machine shop. (W. M. McFarland) *Cassier*, 23: 61(N).
- Electric power transmission, Costs of. (A. D. Adams) *Cassier*, 22: 652(O).
- High tension. (G. H. Gibson) *Engin. M.* 23: 75(Ap).
- Electric railways. (P. Cardew) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 641-665.
- By trolley from New York to Chicago. (A. B. Paine) *World's Work*, 4: 2553(S).
- High speed inter-urban. (G. H. Gibson) *Engin. M.* 23: 858(S).
- in Berlin. (F. H. Mason) *Cassier*, 22: 547(S).
- Mechanical engineering of. (H. P. Quick) *Engin. M.* 23: 511(Jl).
- Vevey-Mont Pélérin (Switz.) Gas power electrically applied to cable traction. (E. Big-nami) *Engin. M.* 23: 363(Je).
- Electric storage batteries. (Arvid Reuterdaahl) *Cassier*, 21: 489(Ap).
- Electric traction, Aerial. (A. S. Clift) *Cassier*, 21: 363(Mr).
- for railways. (C. T. Child) *Engin. M.* 23: 701(Ag).
- Electric transit in London and Paris. (I. N. Ford) *Cent.* 41: 399(Ja).
- Electric waves. (C. C. G.) *Nature*, 65: 212(Ja2).
- (J. A. Fleming) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 69-113.
- Reflection of, at the free end of a parallel wire system. (H. A. Bumstead) *Am. J. Sci.* 164: 359(N).
- Electrical energy direct from coal. (J. Wright) *Cassier*, 21: 465(Ap).
- Electrical engineering, Limits in heavy. (J. Swinburne) *Nature*, 67: 159(D18).
- Electrical engineering testing, Parr on. (D. K. M.) *Nature*, 65: 242(Ja16).
- Electrical forms, Curious, as shown by T. B. Kin-raide. (A. Parker) *Cent.* 42: 376(Jl).
- Electrical fountain, The. (H. S. Archer) *Cosmo-pol.* 33: 263(Jl).
- Electrical industries of Pittsburgh and their economic influence. (G. H. Gibson) *Science*, n. s. 16: 373(S5).
- Electrical oscillations and waves. (J. A. Fleming) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 69-113.
- Electrical oscillators, Experimental investigation into the "skin"-effect in. (C. A. Chant) *Am. J. Sci.* 163: 1(Ja).
- Electrical resistance, of glass, quartz-mica, ebonite and gutta-percha. (O. N. Rood) *Am. J. Sci.* 164: 161(Ag).
- Electrical supply, Cost of energy in. (A. D. Adams) *Engin. M.* 24: 181(N).
- Electricity as a motive power on trunk lines. (C. Vanderbilt) *No. Am.* 175: 779(D).
- Electricity, Electronic theory of. (J. A. Fleming) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 16: 5(My).
- in Greece. (F. W. Jackson) *Cassier*, 21: 443(Ap).
- in mining. (W. B. Clarke) *Cassier*, 22: 409(Jl).
- in the kitchen. *Chamb. J.* 79: 736(N).
- in a modern shipyard. (J. B. O'Hara) *Cassier*, 22: 117(Je).
- in the workshop. *Chamb. J.* 79: 109(F).
- a material substance. *Am. Arch.* 77: 38(Ag2).
- Newest definitions of. (C. Snyder) *Harper*, 105: 769(O).
- Source of. (F. Legge) *Acad.* 62: 464(My3), 590(Je7).
- supply of, Future of. (W. S. Barstow) *Cassier*, 21: 234(Ja).
- Electrolysis, The ions of. (A. C. Brown) *Science*, n. s. 15: 881(Je6).
- Electromagnetically compensated alternating currents, Demagnetizing effects of. (Z. E. Crook) *Am. J. Sci.* 164: 133(Ag).
- Electro-physiology, Augustus Waller's experiments in. *Monist*, 12: 440(Ap).
- Elementary school, American and English. (H. T. Mark) *Educa. R.* 23: 250(Mr).
- Elementary school curriculum, New factor in. (Katharine E. Dopp) *Am. J. Sociol.* 8: 145(S).
- Elevator, grain, Operation of the modern. (D. A. Willey) *Engin. M.* 23: 223(My).
- Elevators for tall office buildings. (R. P. Bolton) *Cassier*, 21: 228(Ja).
- Elhanan, the Rabbi's son, who became pope. (W. Burnet) *Gent. M. n. s.* 65: 555(Je).
- Eliot, Charles, landscape architect. *Harv. Grad. M.* 11: 31(S). — (W. W. Ellsworth) *Outl.* 72: 135(S13).
- A story of achievement. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 75: 47(Jl17).
- Eliot, Charles William, with portrait. (G. P. Morris) *R. of Rs.* 25: 289(Mr).
- Eliot, George. (H. Paul) 19th *Cent.* 51: 932(Je).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.*, 139: 500(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 321(Ag9).
- after twenty years. (W. A. Sibbald) *Macmil.* 86: 357(S).
- Ethics of. (G. P. Curtis) *Cath. World*, 76: 217(N).
- Stephen's Life of. *Harv. Grad. M.* 11: 45(S).
- (Edith Wharton) *Bookman*, 15: 247(My).
- (W. D. Howells) *Harper*, 105: 963(N). — *Sat. R.* 94: 460(O11).
- Eliph Hewlitt, castaway. (E. P. Butler) *Cent.* 41: 434(Ja).
- Elizabeth, Queen, Early years of reign of. *Church Q.* 54: 339(Jl).
- Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania. (M. Sherrington) *Canad. M.* 19: 431(S).
- Summer life of. (Z. de Balatchano) *Cent.* 42: 107(My).
- Elizabeth: a story of the Oklahoma run. (E. Hoyt) *Harper*, 104: 615(Mr).
- Eliza's commonplace-book. (G. Whiteman) *Longm.* 39: 440(Mr).
- Elk of the Pacific coast. (T. S. Van Dyke) *Outing*, 40: 83(Ap).
- Ella May; a tale. (G. Douglas) *Canad. M.* 19: 359(Ag).
- Ellis, Havelock, The work of. (G. Mortimer) *Westm.* 158: 540(N).

- Ellis Island, N. Y., immigrant station. *Archit. Rec.* 12: 726(D).
- Ellsworth, Oliver, and federation. (F. G. Cook) *Atlan.* 89: 524(Ap).
- Elmira state reformatory. (A. D. Call) *Educa.* 22: 587(Je).
- Emancipation of Theodorus, The. (Clara B. Green) *Scrib. M.* 31: 365(Mr.).
- Embroidery in muslin; a vanished art. (G. Trobridge) *M. of Art.* 26: 199(Mr).
- Leek school of, and its work. (W. S. Sparrow) *M. of Art.* 26: 550(O).
- Embryology, Intellectual conditions for science of. (W. K. Brooks) *Science*, n. s. 15: 444(Mr21), 482(Mr28).
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo; centenary of birth, May 25, 1903. (W. R. Thayer) *Harv. Grad. M.* 11: 56(S).
- The secret of. (R. Garnett) [*Literature*] *Ecl.* M. 138: 108(Ja).
- Self-reliance, study outline. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) *Poet-Lore*, 14: 111(O).
- Two unpublished letters by. *Poet-Lore*, 14: 104(O).
- Emigré, The. (Mary Geoghegan) *Temp. Bar.* 125: 59(Ja).
- Eminence, Universal. (A. C. Lane) *Atlan.* 89: 265(F).
- "Emma Bovary." (G. Moore) *Lippinc.* 69: 589(My).
- Emmons, Nathanael. (A. Millard) *Am. J. Theol.* 6: 17(Ja).
- Emmy Lou stories. (G. M. Martin) *McClure*, 18: 458—19: 432(Mr-S).
- Emotional expression, Rhythm of. (R. Garnett) *Nation.* 74: 288(Ap10).
- Empire-building: its pleasures and pains. (A. Hofmeyer) *Chamb. J.* 79: 209(Ap).
- Employers' liability in the United States. (A. A. Bruce) *Forum*, 33: 46(Mr).
- and accident. (A. F. Weber) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 17: 256(Je).
- Employment, Ethics of. (J. G. Leigh) *Econ. R.* 12: 399(J1).
- Ems, A visit to, 50 years ago. (Rosa Bonheur) *Indep.* 54: 1991(Ag21).
- Enamel as a decorative agent. (S. Howe) *Craftsman*, 2: 61(My).
- Enamelling on metal. (A. Fisher) *Studio (Internat.)* 16: 108(Ap).
- Encyclopædia Britannica, Supplement to, scientific terms. *Nature*, 66: 97(My29).
- End of the argument, The. (Alice N. Andrews) *Overland*, n. s. 39: 793(Ap).
- End of the chase, The. (C. Edwardes) *Chamb. J.* 79: 193—217(Ap).
- End of the tether; a story. (J. Conrad) *Blackw.* 172: 1—685(J1-N).
- End of the world. (F. Legge) *Acad.* 63: 664(D13).
- End pays for all, The. (Elizabeth M. Moon) *Temp. Bar.* 126: 222(Ag).
- Energy from moving electron, Waste of. (O. Heaviside) *Nature*, 67: 6(N6).
- A new form of. (F. Legge) *Acad.* 63: 636(D6).
- Ostwald's Philosophy of nature. (W. R.) *Nature*, 65: 265(Ja23).
- Engineer as financier, The. (R. H. Thurston) *Cassier*, 23: 332(L).
- Engineer, Duty of. (Edgar Marburg) *Am. Arch.* 78: 46(N8), 53(N15).
- Engineering, Rough-and-ready. (E. D. Meier) *Cassier*, 21: 405(Mr).
- Engineering education. (J. Perry) *Nature*, 66: 530(S25).
- Address to Engineering section of the British Association. (J. Perry) *Science*, n. s. 16: 761(N14).
- A graduate school of engineering research. *Science*, n. s. 16: 940(D12).
- Society for promotion of. *Science*, n. s. 16: 183(Ag1).
- Value of the mechanical laboratory in. (J. Boulvin) *Engin. M.* 23: 60(Ap).
- Engineering index, 1896—1900. (M. Merriman) *Science*, n. s. 15: 539(Ap4).
- Engineering industries, Standardisation in the British. *Cassier*, 21: 330(F).
- Engineering institutions, Military duty of the. (G. W. Melville) *Forum*, 32: 515(Ja).
- Engineering projects, Some remarkable Russian. (R. E. C. Long) *Forum*, 33: 15(Mr).
- Engineering works, Commercial management of. (G. Siebert) *Engin. M.* 22: 653(F).
- Engineers in the United States Navy. (G. W. Melville) *Cassier*, 21: 258(Ja).
- Engines, internal-combustion engines, Progress in. (W. H. Booth) *Engin. M.* 24: 216(N).
- Engines, Multiple-expansion, in marine engineering. (W. M. McFarland) *Engin. M.* 23: 207(My).
- Series-vapor and heat-waste. (R. H. Thurston) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 154: 291(O), 367(N), 447(D).
- England after the Boer war. *Fortn.* 78: 1(J1).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 257(Ag2). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 381(S).
- American invasion of, More stories of. *World's Work*, 3: 1649(Ja).
- Americanization of. (E. Mayo) *Forum*, 32: 566(Ja).— (H. W. Horwill) *Forum*, 33: 235(Ap).
- and Germany; Anglophobia in Germany. *Contemp.* 81: 13(Ja).
- See Germany and England.
- and Italy. *Fortn.* 77: 247(F).
- and little states. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 51: 1023(Je).
- and U. S.; our special partner. (U. D. Eddy) *World's Work*, 3: 1645(Ja).
- as seen by an American business man. (A. Goodrich) *World's Work*, 4: 2570(S).
- Coast defence. (Major Hoenig) *Pall Mall M.* 26: 230(F).
- Collapse of. (W. S. Lilly) *Fortn.* 77: 771(My).
- Commercial supremacy of, Impending loss of. ("Yulet Capel") *Westm.* 157: 163(F).
- Continental dislike of. (M. Nordau) *National*, 38: 838(F).
- Country life in. *Illus.* (Lady C. Campbell) *Munsey*, 27: 657(Ag).
- A countryside forlorn. (E. E. Williams) *National*, 40: 553(D).
- Educational movements in. (W. K. Hill) *School R.* 10: 649(N).
- Educational peril of. *Fortn.* 77: 497(Mr).
- February in. (Edward Thomas) *Atlantic*, 89: 209(F).
- food supply, American control of. (J. D. Whelpley) *No. Am.* 174: 796(Je).

- England, Free churchism in, Evangelical basis of. (P. T. Forsyth) *Contemp.* 81: 680(My).
- Free trade or protection for. (J. B. Crozier) *Fortn.* 77: 427(Mr).
- The heart of. (John Corbin) *Scrib. M.* 31: 259(Mr).
- History of, Terry's. (G. E. Howard) *Am. Hist. R.* 7: 543(Ap).
- Homelessness of the agricultural laborer. (D. C. Pedder) *Contemp.* 81: 846(Je).
- in 1901.. (R. B. Johnson) *Atlant.* 89: 64(Ja).
- Industrial crisis in. (H. Hodgson) *Westm.* 157: 405(Ap).
- Industrial and social history of, Cheyney's. (K. Coman) *Am. Hist. R.* 7: 339(Ja).
- King of: his prerogatives and disabilities. (Michael McDonagh) *Good Words*, 43: 153(Mr). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 740(Je).
- in politics. (E. Robertson) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 173(Je).
- Law reform in. (Sir H. Fowler) *Am. Law R.* 36: 168(Mr-Ap).
- Life in the 12th and 13th centuries. (W. Seton) *Cath. World*, 76: 351(D).
- Municipal socialism in. (J. Boyl) *Munic. Aff.* 6: 268(Je).
- A nation of shop-keepers. *Sat. R.* 33: 591(My10).
- of Arthur Young and W. Cobbett. (A. I. Shand) *Cornh.* 86: 388(S).
- Passing of the house of Hanover. *Illus.* (E. Clavering) *Munsey*, 27: 512(Jl).
- Regalia of. (J. H. T. Perkins) *Good Words*, 43: 111(F).
- Royal family of. (O. Browning) *Cent.* 42: 245(Je).
- Sea-coast of, Wheeler on. *Nature*, 65: supp. (Ap24).
- Scenery of. (John Lubbock) *Nature*, 65: 490(Mr27).
- — Lubbock on. *Nation*, 74: 369(My8).
- Upper classes under former Edwards. (H. H. Jebb) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 373(S).
- viewed through French spectacles. *Quar.* 195: 501(Ap).
- English, College admission paper in, Setting of a. (D. O. S. Lowell) *School R.* 10: 755(D).
- Experiment in teaching. (E. S. Johnson) *School R.* 10: 666(N).
- in the college. (S. C. Hart) *School R.* 10: 364(My).
- in elementary schools, Teaching of. (K. H. Shute) *School R.* 10: 332(My).
- in the secondary schools. (D. O. S. Lowell) *School R.* 10: 351(My).
- of Doctors' dissertations. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 74: 206(Mr13).
- study of, Constructive side of. (R. M. Kavana) *School R.* 10: 298(Ap).
- Teaching of. (A. F. Chamberlain) *Pedagog. Sem.* 9: 161(Je).
- English and Indian: a study. (Cornelia Sorabji) *Monthly R.* 9, no. 2: 133(N).
- English archives, Genealogical gleanings among. (J. H. Lea) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 84-402(Ja-O).
- English composition. (J. M. Greenwood) *Educa.* 22: 426(Mr).
- Undergraduate study of. (W. E. Mead) *School R.* 10: 317(My).
- English course, Teacher's qualifications for. (F. W. Lewis) *Educa.* 23: 15(S).
- English curriculum, Recent history and present status of. (J. H. Harris) *School R.* 10: 566(S).
- English girl, The young, self-portrayed. (Countess of Jersey) 19th Cent. 51: 456(Mr).
- English grammar, Revival of. (A. H. Tolman) *School R.* 10: 157(F).
- English housekeeping, American wives and. (A. E. Lane) *Fortn.* 77: 997(Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 301(S).
- English judicature, Century of. (Van V. Veeder) *Green Bag*, 14: 27(Ja), 71(F).
- English language; our unhappy language. *Macmil.* 86: 122(Je).
- English literature since 1879, Edmund Gosse on. *Acad.* 63: 177(Ag16). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 626(N).
- to-day. (E. Dowden) *Outl.* 71: 229(My24).
- Who are the great modern writers? (M. Beer-bohm) *Sat. R.* 93: 595(My10).
- English parish, What happened to the. (S. and B. Webb) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 17: 438(S).
- English people, Political psychology of, in 19th century, Boutmy's. (A. L. Lowell) *Am. Hist. R.* 7: 360(Ja).
- English pictures in France; Cheramy's collection. (H. Frantz) *M. of Art*, 26: 108(Ja).
- English poetry, Liddell's Introduction to scientific study of. *Ath.* '02, 2: 545(O25).
- English policy toward America in 1790-1791. *Am. Hist. R.* 7: 706(Jl).
- English prose, Golden age of. *Quar.* 196: 82(Jl).
- English statesmen. (G. W. Smalley) *McClure*, 18: 216(Ja). 19: 49(My).
- English verse, On the writing of. (C. Oman) *Cornh.* 86: 520(O).
- Engraving, line, Famous masters of. *Brush & P.* 11: 206(D).
- Wood, American. *Studio (Internat.)* 18: xcix(N).
- Enneking, John J., Art of, with portrait. (J. B. Rittenhouse) *Brush & P.* 10: 335(S).
- Enteropneusta, Revised classification of the. (W. E. Ritter) *Am. Natural.* 36: 590(Jl).
- "Enterprise," The; a charmed American war-ship. (J. R. Spears) *Harper*, 104: 927(My).
- Eocene mammalia in the Marsh Collection, Peabody Museum, Studies of. (J. L. Wartman) *Am. J. Sci.* 163: 39-433(Ja-Je).
- Ephod, The. (T. C. Foote) *J. Bib. Lit.* 21: 1.
- Epicurea. (W. A. Heidel) *Am. J. Philol.* 23: 185(Ap).
- Epidauros, An unusual approach to. (R. B. Richardson) *Indep.* 54: 734(Mr27).
- Epilepsy, Study and treatment of. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20: 456(S).
- Epinay, Madame d', and her circle. *Ed. R.* 195: 157(Ja).
- Episcopacy and reunion. *Church Q.* 54: 178(Ap).
- High-church, Origin of. (A. C. McGiffert) *Am. J. Theol.* 6: 417(Jl).
- Episode, An; a story. (Ethel Wedgwood) *Monthly R.* 6, no. 1: 168(Ja).
- Episode, An; a story. (May E. Southworth) *Overland*, n. s. 39: 563(Ja).
- Episodes in the adventures of M. D'Haricot; a story. *Blackw.* 172: 228(Ag), 336(S).

- Epistemology and ethical method. (A. Lefevre) *Philos. R.* 11: 557(N).
- Epitaphs; California's graveyard literature. (David Atkins) *Overland*, n. s. 39: 897(My).
- Equality, A new. (W. I. Cranford) *So. Atlan. Q.* 1: 66(Ja).
- Equatorial islands, Our. (J. D. Hague) *Cent.* 42: 653(S).
- Erasmus, Letters of, Nichols's. (E. Emerton) *Nation*, 74: 114(F6). — *Ath.* '02, 1: 297(Mr8).
- the Nero of the Transvaal. (A. Miller) *Canad. M.* 19: 318(Ag).
- Erasmus; a wandering scholar of the Renaissance. *Church Q.* 53: 399(Ja).
- Eros, The planet. *Science*, n. s. 16: 317(Ag22).
- Eruptions, recent, Records and results of. *Nature*, 66: 153(Je12).
- Eschatology, New Testament, Is there a self-consistent? (G. B. Stevens) *Am. J. Theol.* 6: 666(O).
- Esher, Lord. (E. M.) *Am. Law R.* 36: 526(Je-Ag).
- Eskimos, Life and habits of. (F. A. Cook) *Everybody's*, 6: 19(Ja).
- Eskimo dance house. (T. Wickersham) *Am. Antiq.* 24: 221(Jl).
- Esmond, Henry V. My lady virtue. (M. Beer-bohm) *Sat. R.* 94: 547(Nr).
- Essay, The, in the 18th century. (E. W. Bowen) *Sewanee*, 10: 12(Ja).
- Etching; Art of the needle point. *Illus. (D. Story) Munsey*, 27: 576(Jl).
- Ethical stability. (Mary E. Boole) *Monist*, 12: 236(Ja).
- Ethics and religion. (G. W. Knox) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 12: 300(Ap).
- Critical studies of. (E. J. Hamilton) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 13: 682(O).
- E. J. Hamilton on. (J. L. Taylor) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 13: 676(O).
- in the high school. (C. Dye) *School R.* 10: 270(Ap).
- The new. (W. D. Hyde) *Atlan.* 90: 577(N).
- Place of, in the table of sciences. (J. H. Harley) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 12: 347(Ap).
- Principles of, Wundt's. (S. H. Mellone) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 12: 251(Ja).
- Sidgwick's Methods, A recent criticism of. (H. Barker) *Philos. R.* 11: 607(N).
- Spencer's theory of: in its evolutionary aspect. (K. Gordon) *Philos. R.* 11: 592(N).
- A. E. Taylor on. The latest word of agnosticism. *Outl.* 70: 634(Mr8).
- Ethiopia, Southern: From the Somali coast to the Sudan. (O. Neumann) *Geog. J.* 20: 373(O).
- Ethnic religions, Missionaries in relation to. (J. L. Barton) *Outl.* 70: 236(Ja25).
- Ethnological significance of esoteric doctrines. (F. Boas) *Science*, n. s. 16: 872(N28).
- Ethnology, American, U. S. bureau of. (F. Boas) *Science*, n. s. 16: 829(N21).
- and the science of religion. (Ths. Achelis) *Internat. Q.* 6: 305(D).
- Field work of the Museum of Natural History, 1901. *Science*, n. s. 15: 96(Ja17).
- Relation of economics to. (W. W. Carlile) *Econ. R.* 12: 199(Ap).
- Eton, Collegers and Oppidans at. (O. C. Williams) *National*, 40: 397(N).
- Eton, Some recent impressions of. (Turnour) *National*, 38: 766(Ja).
- Etymologies, Curious. *Chamb. J.* 79: 352(Je).
- Etymology: some derived cases. (F. A. Wood) *Am. J. Philol.* 23: 195(Ap).
- Euphrates river, Great canon of. (E. Huntington) *Geog. J.* 20: 175(Ag).
- Upper, Valley of, and its people. (E. Huntington) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 34: 301(O).
- Europe, Affairs of, 1902. (E. J. Dillon) *Contemp.* 82: 283(Ag).
- The American "commercial invasion" of. (F. A. Vanderlip) *Scrib. M.* 31: 3-207(Ja-Mr).
- federation of, Dreams of. (G. C. Speranza) *Nation*, 75: 144(Ag21).
- History, 1815-1871, Stern's. (C. M. Andrews) *Am. Hist. R.* 7: 357(Ja).
- Impressions of a careless traveler. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 72: 877-976(D13-27).
- modern, Making of. (J. G. Bonney) *Cornh.* 86: 661(N).
- peace of, Shifting foundations of. *Fortn.* 78: 361(S). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 674(N).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 1(O4).
- Playground of, the world. *Illus. (E. Claver-ing) Mur.*, 27: 357(Je).
- European, Birthplace of the. (F. Legge) *Acad.* 62: 488(My10).
- European archives. (G. L. Burr) *Am. Hist. R.* 7: 653(Jl).
- Euthanasia. *Spec.* 88: 134(Ja25), 175(F1). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 232: 635(Mr8). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 683(My).
- Evelyn, John, Surrey Downs. (A. Colton) *Harper*, 105: 861(N).
- Evenings at Simeon's store. (G. S. Wasson) *Atlan.* 90: 694(N).
- Everett, C. C. Essays, theological and literary. (S. M. Crothers) *Atlan.* 89: 712(My).
- Evidence, Expert. (J. Woodward) *No. Am.* 175: 486(O).
- Evolution and anti-materialism, Kidd on. (F. W. H.) *Nature*, 65: supp. (Ap24).
- and design, Hutton on. (R. Meldola) *Nature*, 66: 219(Jl3).
- and the present age. (J. Fiske) *Harper*, 105: 869.
- and its teaching. (F. W. Hutton) *Nature*, 65: 425(Mr6).
- Beecher's Studies in. (A. S. Packard) *Science*, 15: 503(Mr28).
- Ernst Haeckel's theory. (R. S. Baker) *Idler*, 21: 540(Jl).
- Inorganic, Lockyer on, as studied by spectrum analysis. (E. B. Frost) *Science*, n. s. 15: 584.
- Neglected factor in. (W. M. Wheeler) *Science*, n. s. 15: 766(My16).
- of man, Kinetic. (O. F. Cook) *Science*, n. s. 15: 921(Je13).
- of mind, Hobhouse on. *Ath.* '02, 1: 266(Mr1).
- the religious side. (J. B. Keene) *N. Church R.* 9: 39(Ja).
- The unsolved mystery of. (F. Legge) *Acad.* 62: 281(Mr15).
- Evolution of a girl's ideal, The. (Clara E. Laughlin) *Scrib. M.* 31: 499(Ap).
- Evolution theory in theology. *Ref. Ch. R.* 49: 384.
- Ex libris; a story. (M. T. Earle) *Harper*, 105: 66(Je).
- Exchange-value, Austrian theory of. (H. J. Davenport) *Q. J. Econ.* 16: 355(My).

- Exe, May-day on the. (H. T. S.) Macmil. 86: 32 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 209 (Ag).
- Exile, The. (E. R. de Schell) Atlan. 89: 397 (Mr).
- Expansion; our new horizon. (F. Emory) World's Work, 3: 1614 (Ja).
- Experiment of Gladdington. (H. D. Ward) Indep. 54: 2109 (S4).
- Experiment stations and agriculture. (H. F. Roberts) Science, n. s. 15: 431 (Mr14).
- Central control of. (E. W. Hilgard) Science, n. s. 15: 668 (Ap25).
- Export trade, Our imperilled. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 24 (Ja9).
- Expositions, Lessons from. (F. S. Lamb) Craftsman, 3: 49 (O).
- The management and use of. (G. F. Kunz) No. Am. 175: 409 (S).
- Extradition. (L. Irwell) Green Bag, 14: 314 (Jl).
- Eye, The; injuries caused by intense light. (F. Allen) Science, n. s. 15: 119 (Ja17).
- Eyes, Care of the. (A. B. Norton) Atlan. 90: 614 (N).
- Eyes that saw not: a story. (O. Watanna and B. W. Babcock) Harper, 105: 30 (Je).
- Eyesight among the higher Alps. (P. W. Search) Educa. R. 23: 92 (Ja).
- Eyre, Edward John, Gov. of Jamaica, with portrait. Geog. J. 19: 99 (Ja).
- Case of. (J. B. Atlay) Cornh. 85: 202 (F).
- Eyre, Lake, Gregory's expedition to. Geog. J. 19: 607 (My).
- Fable of the Old Fox and the Young Fox, The modern. (G. Ade) Cent. 41: 670 (Mr).
- Face, Study of, in breathlessness. (R. T. MacKenzie) Outing, 39: 447 (Ja).
- Factories, Industrial betterment. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 105: 548 (S).
- Factory depreciation. (Ewing Matheson) Cassier, 23: 140 (N).
- Factory legislation, considered with reference to wages. (G. H. Wood) J. Statis. Soc. 65: 284 (Je).
- in the South, Necessity for. (H. Robbins) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 181 (Jl).
- in the United States, Tendencies of. (S. S. Whittelsey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 235 (Jl).
- Factory management. Machining and tool equipment. (C. U. Carpenter) Engin. M. 23: 562 (Jl).
- Piece-work, day-work, etc. (C. U. Carpenter) Engin. M. 23: 733 (Ag).
- Stock tracing, inspection, and scrapping. (C. U. Carpenter) Engin. M. 23: 413 (Je).
- Factory office as a productive department. (K. Falconer) Engin. M. 23: 70 (Ap).
- Relation to the general management. (K. Falconer) Engin. M. 23: 573 (Jl).
- Relation to the stores department and shops. (K. Falconer) Engin. M. 23: 253 (My).
- Relations to stock room and shipping bureau. (K. Falconer) Engin. M. 23: 386 (Je).
- Factory systems. Money-making management. (C. U. Carpenter) Engin. M. 23: 15 (Ap).
- Faguet, Émile, and the 18th century. Ed. R. 196: 507 (O).
- Faith in nature. (N. S. Shaler) Internat. Q. 6: 281 (D).
- Failure, A; a story. (C. T. Brady) Harper, 104: 922 (My).
- Fair exchange, A. (W. N. Harben) Lippinc. 69: 115 (Ja).
- Fair exchange, an old-home-week romance. (E. G. Wallace) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 708 (Ag).
- Fairbairn, A. M. Philosophy of the Christian religion. (J. Orr) Contemp. 82: 362 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 273 (N1). — (R. F. Horton) Sund. M. 31: 727 (Ag).
- Fairchild, James Harris 1817-1902, Obituary notice of. Bib. Sac. 59: 375 (Ap).
- Fairy lore and primitive religion. (W. W. Newell) Internat. Mo. 5: 316 (Mr).
- Fairy play, Staging a. (G. Kobbe) Cosmopol. 33: 3 (My).
- Fairy tales in the schoolroom. (C. L. Dodd) National, 40: 238 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 369 (N8).
- Faith of the orientals. Spec. 89: 933, 936 (D13).
- Falconry of to-day. (V. Thompson) Harper, 105: 250 (Jl).
- Fall of the flag, The; a story. (L. G. Giltner) Munsey, 28: 46 (O).
- Falstaff, Sir John, Rejection of. (A. C. Bradley) Fortn. 77: 849 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 711 (Je21).
- Familiarity in address. Sat. R. 94: 731 (D13).
- Family versus solitude of self. (Marion Harland) Indep. 54: 202 (Ja23).
- Famine and controversy. (G. M. Chesney) 19th Cent. 51: 478 (Mr).
- and plenty in Egypt in Joseph's time. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 59: 169 (Ja).
- Railroads and. (H. Bell) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 290.
- Farallone islands, California. (R. A. Thompson) Out West, 16: 489 (My).
- Farley, John Murphy, Archbishop of New York, portrait. Cath. World, 76: 142 (N).
- Farm boy's triumph. (J. S. Crawford) Gunton's M. 23: 314 (O).
- Farm colony of Salvation Army in Prowers Co., Col. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. 26: 561 (N).
- Farm-cottage holdings. (H. B. M. Buchanan) Temp. Bar, 125: 695 (Je).
- Farmer, New England, Day's work of. (H. F. Day) Everybody's, 7: 161 (Ag).
- Farmers, American, life of, Improved conditions in. (C. H. Matson) R. of Rs. 26: 329 (S).
- Farmers' institutes. (K. L. Butterfield) Chaut. 34: 638 (Mr).
- Farm houses, English. (G. A. T. Middleton) Archit. Rec. 12: 514 (O).
- Farming. Passing of the hired man. Science, n. s. 16: 375 (S5).
- Small, in Yorkshire. (J. L. Kyle) Econ. R. 12: 299 (Jl).
- Fashion, An economic view of. (J. Cruikshank) Arena, 27: 387 (Ap).
- Fashionable set, Ultra, in American society. (C. W. de L. Nichols) Indep. 54: 91 (Ja9).
- Fashions. How they are set. (Nancy M. W. Woodrow) Cosmopol. 33: 253 (Jl).
- Paris, Evolution of. (F. Lees) Pall Mall M. 27: 113 (My).
- Fatal hand, The. (Tr. fr. the French by I. Sargent) Craftsman, 3: 144 (D).
- Father, A. What he can do for his son. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 33: 704 (O).
- Father; a sketch. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 105: 515 (S).

- Father of the fields, A. (Jean Rameau) *Liv. Age*, 232: 26-99 (Ja4-11).
- Faught, Luther R., 1828-1901, obituary notice. (E. J. Houston) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 153: 301 (Ap).
- Faulkner Farm, Brookline, Mass. (B. Fisher) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 25: 577 (Ja).
- Fay, Hervé. (W. E. Plummer) *Nature*, 66: 277 (Jl17).
- Fearing, Blanche. Mildred. (Bessie L. Putnam) *Educa.* 22: 448 (Mr).
- Feasts; A round of official dinners. (H. Macfarlane) *Chamb. J.* 79: 289 (My).
- February in England. (E. Thomas) *Atlan.* 89: 209 (F).
- Fells, Harvest-time on the. (W. T. Palmer) *Spec.* 89: 359 (S13).
- Storm and calm among the. (W. T. Palmer) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 33 (Jl).
- Fells tragedy, A; a story. (W. T. Palmer) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 74 (Ja).
- Feminine mind worship. (J. Swinburne) *Westm.* 158: 187 (Ag).
- Fencing; French and Italian schools. (A. Lynch) *Outing*, 39: 673 (Mr).
- Fénélon and his critics. *Quar.* 195: 29 (Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 136 (Ap19). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 789 (Je).
- Fermentation, Geometry and the chemistry of. (W. J. Pope) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 677-713.
- Ferns. Fertile fronds of crossotheca and myriotheca, and the spores of other carboniferous ferns from Mazon Creek, Ill. (E. H. Sellards) *Am. J. Sci.* 164: 195 (S).
- Giesenhagen's *Die Farngattung niphobolus*. (L. M. Underwood) *Science*, n. s. 15: 623 (Ap18).
- Ferro-concrete. *Am. Arch.* 78: 38 (N1).
- Ferry, The. (S. G. Tallentyre) *Temp. Bar*, 125: 308 (Mr).
- Fersen and Marie Antoinette. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 75: 398 (N20).
- Fetichism in children. (G. Harold Ellis) *Pedagog. Sem.* 9: 205 (Je).
- Feud in the five towns, A. (E. A. Bennett) *Cornh.* 86: 53 (Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 303 (Ag2).
- Feudalism, Benevolent. (W. J. Ghent) *Indep.* 54: 781 (Ap3).
- or commonwealth. (J. B. Clark) *Indep.* 54: 1275 (My29).
- or individualism. (W. J. Ghent) *Indep.* 54: 1647 (Jl10).
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Defence of Fichte and Lassalle. (D. B. Montefiore) *Westm.* 157: 89 (Ja).
- Fick, Adolf. (A. J. Kunkel) *Nature*, 66: 180 (Je19).
- Fiction, English, Isolation of. *Acad.* 63: 505 (N8).
- — and French in the 19th century. *Acad.* 62: 117-173 (F).
- Fallacies about the short story. *Acad.* 63: 396 (O11), 420 (O18).
- Ideal characters in. *Pall Mall M.* 26: 276 (F).
- Local and national types in. (Mary Twombly) *Bk. Buyer*, 24: 105 (Mr).
- Novels of 1902. *Acad.* 63: 493 (N8). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 698 (D13).
- Point of view in. (A. Repplier) *Harper*, 104: 611 (Mr).
- Proposed classification of. *Lib. J.* 27: 946 (N).
- Red torches and white. *Macmil.* 85: 279 (F).
- Fiction, Some phases in. (W. Sichel) *Fortn.* 78: 285 (Ag). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 701 (D).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 65 (O11).
- Some racial contrasts in. *Ed. R.* 196: 120 (Jl).
- Use and abuse of. (C. M. Shelton) *Indep.* 54: 965 (Ap24).
- The world's, for 1901. (T. Williams) *R. of Ra.* 26: 440 (O).
- Field, Eugene, the humorist. (F. Wilson) *Cent.* 42: 446 (Jl).
- the many-sided. (Julian Ralph) *Bk. Buyer*, 24: 26 (F).
- Fife miners, Among the. (K. Durand) *Blackw.* 171: 41 (Ja), 370 (Mr).
- Fifth wheel. (I. B. Roberts) *Lippinc.* 70: 343 (S).
- Fighting ships, Armor and guns of. (P. R. Alger) *Cassier*, 22: 99 (Je).
- Final propositions. (C. T. Brady) *Lippinc.* 70: 192 (Ag).
- Finance, State; independent treasury *vs.* bank depositories. (C. S. Potts) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20: 571 (N).
- Financial dangers of American credit expansion. (F. A. Vanderlip) *World's Work*, 5: 2906 (D).
- Financial retrospect, 1861-1901. (R. Giffen) *J. Statis. Soc.* 65: 47 (Mr).
- Financial signs of the times. (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 74: 340 (My).
- Finches, North American. *Am. Natural.* 36: 333 (Ap).
- Finding of Martha, sequel to *The strength of Gideon*. (P. L. Dunbar) *Lippinc.* 69: 375 (Mr).
- Finding of the white lama. (A. F. Mockler-Ferryman) *Chamb. J.* 79: 417-442 (Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 356-419 (Ag9-16).
- Findlater, Jane and Mary. (N. A. Smith) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 27: 186 (O).
- Fine arts, Government support of. (A. J. Finberg) *Monthly R.* 6, no. 2: 119 (F).
- in American colleges. (E. Van Mach) *Brush & P.* 11: 107 (N).
- Italian law on. *Am. Arch.* 77: 71 (Ag30).
- More American museums needed. (G. F. Comfort) *Brush & P.* 10: 285 (Ag).
- Universities and. *Archit. Rec.* 12: 655 (N).
- Finger-prints as detectives. *Spec.* 89: 393 (S20).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 815 (D27).
- Finish of Elisabeth Shanklin, The; a story. (R. E. Young) *McClure*, 19: 376 (Ag).
- Finland as it is, De Windt on. *Ath.* '02, 1: 137 (F1).
- The crisis in. (H. M. Donner) *Outl.* 72: 157 (S20).
- Latest troubles of. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 75: 44 (Jl17).
- Fins of fishes, Origin of. (D. S. Jordan) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 536 (O).
- Finsen, Niels R., with portrait: the light-cure at Copenhagen. (J. Moritzen) *R. of Rs.* 26: 431 (O).
- Fire, History of. (J. C. Fernald) *Harper*, 105: 182 (Jl).
- Firearms, Evolution of, and advancing civilization. (J. Wheeler) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 153: 193 (Mr).
- Fireplace, Evolution of the. (R. C. Spencer, jr.) *Ctry Life Am.* 3: 73 (D).
- Fireplaces, old and new. *Craftsman*, 2: 309 (S).
- Fireproof wood. (E. Atkinson) *Am. Arch.* 77: 75 (S6).

- Fire proofing of wood, Recent advances in. (S. P. Sadtler) *Science*, n. s. 16: 424 (S12).
- Fires, Common causes of. *Am. Arch.* 75: 22 (Ja18).
- Fireside patriots. (S. Scott-Moncrieff) *Chamb. J.* 79, supp: 38(D).
- Fiscal problems of to-day. (G. Byng) *Fortn.* 78: 453(S).
- Fish, Elisha, Notes from the diary of. (G. T. Fish) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 121 (Ap).
- Fish-destroyers, Marine. (W. C. McIntosh) *Harper*, 104: 955 (My).
- Fish hawks. (W. J. Long) *Outing*, 40: 150 (My).
- Fisher, Harrison, illustrator. *Brush & P.* 9: 346 (Mr).
- Fisher, S. Meton. (A. B. Daryll) *M. of Art*, 26: 147 (F).
- Fisher-folk, New England. (G. W. Carryl) *Harper*, 105: 909 (N).
- Fisheries, Atlantic, and protection. (D. W. Prowse) *Nation*, 75: 111 (Ag7).
- Cornish. (J. Isabell) *Longm.* 40: 344 (Ag).
- Question of, Atlantic. (P. T. McGrath) *Atlan.* 90: 741 (D).
- U. S. inland, Saving the. (W. S. Harwood) *World's Work*, 5: 2729 (N).
- Fisherman of Costia, A. (J. B. Connolly) *Scrib. M.* 32: 344 (S).
- Fishermen of the deep sea. (A. J. Kenealy) *Outing*, 40: 733 (S). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 613 (N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 747 (S20).
- Fishery commission laboratory at Bergen, Instruction offered in. *Science*, n. s. 16: 676 (O24).
- Fishes, Colors of. (D. S. Jordan) *Am. Natural.* 36: 803 (O).
- Evolution of. (D. S. Jordan) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 60: 556 (Ap).
- Food of. (F. H. Sweet) *Lippinc.* 69: 596 (My).
- Fossil, in the British Museum. (G. A. B.) *Nature*, 65: 388 (F27).
- Habits of. (R. R. Gurley) *Am. J. Psychol.* 13: 408 (J1). — (F. G. Afalo) *Cornh.* 86: 91 (J1).
- How to collect. (D. S. Jordan) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 62: 85 (N).
- of Guam. *Am. Natural.* 36: 585 (J1).
- Pycraft's Story of. *Nature*, 65: 219 (Ja9).
- Fishing. Anglers of the wharf. (L. Hubbard, jr.) *Outing*, 40: 389 (J1).
- for Japanese smalets. (D. S. Jordan) *Outing*, 40: 23 (Ap).
- in Canadian lakes. (F. M. Iris) *Canad. M.* 19: 225 (J1).
- Inventing the split-bamboo rod. (J. A. Hen-shall) *Outing*, 40: 212 (My).
- Surf. (J. W. Muller) *Outing*, 41: 145 (N).
- Fiske, John; an American scholar. (Fk. Waldo) *Educa.* 22: 331 (F).
- An appreciation. (T. S. Perry) *Atlan.* 89: 627 (My).
- Fiske, Mrs., in "Mary of Magdala." (P. S. Grant) *Critic*, 41: 533 (D).
- Fitch, Zachary, of Reading, Mass., Descendants of. (E. S. Stearns) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 41 (Ja).
- A letter of. *Nation*, 74: 268 (Ap3).
- Fitchburg, Mass. (G. W. Miller) *Nat'l M. (Bost)* 17: 260 (N).
- Fitzgerald, Edward. *Ecl. M.* 138: 460 (Ap).
- on music and musicians. (C. W. James) *Macmil.* 85: 330 (Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 232: 445 (F15).
- Flag, United States, a Boston idea. (G. J. Varney) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 539 (J1).
- Flagg, Ernest, Works of. *Archit. Rec.* 11, no. 4: 1 (Ap).
- Flamingoes, Osteology of. *Am. Natural.* 36: 588 (J1).
- Flandre, Yolande de. (J. H. Yoxall) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 358 (J1).
- Flaubert, G., and Symonds, J. A.: intellectual and human ideals in literature. (J. W. Young) *Sewanee*, 10: 160 (Ap).
- Fleet marriages. (V. Van M. Beede) *Green Bag*, 14: 234 (My).
- Flemish art, early, Exhibition in Bruges of. (M. H. Witt) 19th Cent. 52: 455 (S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 403 (N15). Same art. *Ath.* '02, 2: 355 (S13). — (E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 75: 262 (O2).
- Flemish paintings, Early. *Acad.* 63: 241 (S6).
- Flickerbridge. (Henry James) *Scrib. M.* 31: 170 (F).
- Flies: remarkable occurrence of the fly, *Bibio fraternus*. (J. G. Needham) *Am. Natural.* 36: 181 (Mr).
- Flight, Problems of. (F. Legge) *Acad.* 63: 342 (O4). — *Chamb. J.* 79: 441 (J1).
- Flint-knives, Pre-historic. (C. C. Willoughby) *Am. Natural.* 36: 1 (Ja).
- Flora of Holy Church, A study in the. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) *Am. Cath. Q.* 27: 453 (J1).
- Florence, Villas of, Ross's. (M. S. Stillman) *Nation*, 74: 155 (F20).
- Florida, Failures in. *Blackw.* 171: 493 (Ap).
- home at Christmas. (T. L. Mead) *Ctry Life Am.* 3: 77 (D).
- Flow of solids, Experimental method in, and its application to the compression of a cube of plastic material. (J. R. Benton) *Am. J. Sci.* 163: 207 (Mr).
- Flowers, colors of northern polypetalous. (J. H. Lovell) *Am. Natural.* 36: 203 (Mr).
- Dancing flowers and flower dances. (A. M. Earle) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 556 (J1).
- Flower-folk in the Boston reservations. (E. Locke) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 259 (My).
- in New Mexico. (T. D. A. Cockerell) *Am. Natural.* 36: 809 (O).
- of late autumn. (J. H. McFarland) *Outl.* 70: 73 (Ja4).
- Wild, studying with a camera. (L. W. Brownell) *Outing*, 40: 268 (Je).
- Flying machines, Modern. (J. Boyer) *Idler*, 22: 106 (O).
- Fog. *Spec.* 89: 890 (D6).
- Fog signals, Edwards on. *Nature*, 66: 115 (My29).
- Fogs, Reduction of town. (R. Russell) 19th Cent. 51: 131 (Ja).
- Foix, Gaston de. *La chasse.* (W. A. B. Grohman) *Monthly R.* 6, no. 1: 147 (Ja).
- Folklore, Collection of. (S. O. Addy and others) *Folk-Lore*, 13: 297 (S).
- Fond du Lac, Wis. (E. M. Jennison) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 16: 621 (Ag).
- Fontevault Abbey. (C. Hallett) *Am. Arch.* 77: 101 (S27). Same art. 19th Cent. 52: 265 (Ag).
- Food, Cost of home-cooked and purchased. (A. M. Stoddard) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 7: 461 (D '01).
- for the farmer's family. (Van Rensselaer) *Chaut.* 35: 180 (My).

- Food we eat, The. (J. M. Girdner) Munsey, 28: 188(N).
- Food supply, British, in Napoleonic war. (J. H. Rose) Monthly R. 6, no. 3: 63(Mr).
- of Great Britain. Sat. R. 93: 133(F1), 200(F15), 228(F22).
- Foot-ball at Chebanse; Kankakee ballads. (W. B. Amsbary) Cent. 43: 40(N).
- The Cutts case. Harv. Grad. M. 10: 421(Mr).
- Fortunes of. (E. Clavering) Munsey, 28: 66(O).
- Is it worth saving? (C. F. Thwing) Indep. 54: 1167(My15).
- Making a team. (W. H. Lewis) Outing, 41: 221(N).
- Three ages of. (C. Deming) Outing, 41: 57(O).
- Foppa, Vincenzo, New facts on. Ath. '02, 1: 216(F22).
- For a cap and bells. Temp. Bar, 125: 730(Je).
- For the honor of the corps; a story. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 80: 191(Ja), 302(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 596(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 665(Mr15).
- For the honor of his wife. (C. H. Caffin) Lippinc. 69: 227(F).
- For the sake of the college; a story. (W. Carey) Blackw. 172: 818(D).
- Foraminifera, Chapman on. (J. J. L.) Nature, 66: 196(Je26).
- Collecting and preparing. (A. Earland) Knowl. 25: 19(Ja), 44(F).
- Force, Rule of. (A. R. Carman) Gunton's M. 23: 234(S).
- Ford, Edward Onslow. Ath. '02, 1: 23(Ja4). — (Fk. Rinder) Art J. 54: 59(F). — M. of Art, 26: 181(F).
- Ford, Paul Leicester; in memoriam. Lib. J. 27: 267(My).
- as bibliographer and historian. (V. H. Paltsits) Bookman, 15: 427(Jl).
- Foreign element in our population, How to assimilate. (J. T. Buchanan) Forum, 32: 686(F).
- Foreshore fictions. (Mrs. Byron) Cornh. 86: 228(Ag).
- Forest and mountain, Law of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 203(S11).
- Forest, On a. (H. G. Hutchinson) Cornh. 86: 366(Ag).
- Forest fables: talking apple tree. (A. Coll) Outing, 40: 601(Ag).
- Forest law, Turner's Select pleas in. Ath. '02, 1: 233(F22).
- Forest ranger, The. (Helen L. Jones) Overland, n. s. 40: 439(N).
- Forest runner, The; a novel. (S. E. White) McClure, 18: 205(Ja), 370(F). Same art. Idler, 21: 579(Ag).
- Forester, Day's work of a. (P. G. Huston) Atlan. 89: 507(Ap).
- Forestry. (Gen. C. C. Andrews) Outing, 40: 79(Ap).
- American; a new career. (J. R. Smith) Forum, 33: 356(My).
- Experiment in. (M. B. Thrasher) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 44(S).
- Farm; does it pay? (A. Chamberlain) Ctry Life Am. 3: 22(N).
- Forestry in the Hawaiian Islands. Science, n. s. 16: 436(S12).
- in New York state. Science, n. s. 15: 91(Ja17).
- New profession of. (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 284(N).
- Our wealth in trees. Munsey, 26: 778(Mr).
- Study of, in the U. S. (H. H. Wetmore) Outl. 71: 166(My17).
- Forests, American private. (O. W. Price) Harper, 105: 210(Jl).
- and forestal laws, English, of the 13th century. Ed. R. 195: 456(Ap).
- Foretelling of the future. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 78: 240(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 781(S27).
- Forgiveness. Spec. 88: 585(Ap19).
- Formicidae, The family of. (C. Emery) Am. Natural. 36: 707(S).
- Formosa under Japanese administration. (S. Goto) Indep. 54: 1578(Jl3).
- Forsaken temple, A. (A. D. Sedgwick) Cent. 43: 43(N), 255(B).
- Forsworn; a poem. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 20: 162(D).
- Fort Louis of Mobile: a commemoration. (G. King) Outl. 70: 433(F15).
- Fort Wayne, Ind. (J. B. Manning) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 274(N).
- Fortune's hill; a story. (V. Sheard) Canad. M. 20: 50(N).
- Fortunes of Oliver Horn, The. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 31: 87—32: 189(Ja—Ag).
- Fossil brachiopod platystrophia lynx, Quantitative study of variation in. (E. R. Cumings and A. V. Mauck) Am. J. Sci. 164: 9(Jl).
- Fossil faunas, and their use in correlating geological formations. (H. S. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 143: 417(Je).
- Fossil fishes, Hitherto unpublished observations of Orestes St. John on paleozoic fishes. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. 36: 653(Ag).
- Fossil plant. Validity of idiophyllum rotundifolium Sesquereux, a fossil plant from the coal measures at Mazon Creek, Ill. (E. H. Sellards) Am. J. Sci. 164: 203(S).
- Fossil plants and evolution. (A. C. Seward) Contemp. 82: 392(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 436(N5).
- Fossil remains of mammals in the interior of the states of Pernambuco and Alagoas, Brazil, Occurrence of. (J. C. Branner) Am. J. Sci. 163: 133(F).
- Fossils. Musk or ox skull found near Steubenville, O. (J. B. Hatcher) Science, n. s. 16: 707(O31).
- New mammal from Japan. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. 16: 713(O31).
- Foster, Rebecca Salome; the "Tombs angel." (A. Henry) Outl. 72: 163(S20).
- Fothergill, George A. (H. W. Bromhead) Art J. 54: 11(Ja).
- Fouché, Joseph. Church Q. 53: 351(Ja).
- Foundry, A modern. (A. L. Rohrer) Cassier, 21: 292(F).
- Recording and interpreting costs. (P. Longmuir) Engin. M. 23: 887(S).
- Foundry appliances, Modern. (Richard Moldenke) Cassier, 23: 251(N).
- Foundry cupola, The. (Robert Buchanan) Cassier, 22: 83(My).

- Fountains and aqueducts, ancient and modern. Illus. *Am. Antiq.* 24: 478(N).
- Four epigrams from the Anthology. (G. L. Gower) [Spec.] *Ecl. M.* 138: 370(Mr).
- Four feathers. (A. E. W. Mason) *Cornh.* 85: 123-833. 86: 122-841(Ja-D).
- Fourth century, Life and letters in, Glover's. (B. B. Warfield) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 13: 664(O).
- Fourth of July, On keeping the. (B. Perry) *Atlan.* 90: 1(Jl).
- Fowler, Katherine, The matchless Orinda. (Elinor M. Buckingham) *Sewanee*, 10: 267(Jl).
- Fowls, Variation in. (F. Finn) *Nature*, 65: 297(Ja30).
- Fox, Blue and white. (R. Lydekker) *Knowl.* 25: 271(D).
- Carolina red. (E. C. McCants) *Everybody's*, 7: 457(N).
- The gray. (H. K. Job) *Ctry Life Am.* 1: 198(Ap).
- in fact and fable. (L. T. Sprague) *Outing*, 39: 586(F).
- Fox hunting. (A. Stoddart) *Outing*, 41: 133(N).
- Blue-fox trapping on the Pribilof Islands. (W. I. Lembeck) *Science*, n. s. 16: 216(Ag8).
- in Ireland. (W. E. Cairnes) *National*, 40: 430(N).
- in the Lake country. (A. G. Bradley) *Macmil.* 86: 192(Jl).
- Fox's understudy, The; a story. (M. R. S. Andrews) *Harper*, 105: 425(Ag).
- France, Anatole. *Ed. R.* 195: 498(Ap).
- France, ancient, Sports and games of. (E. Lecky) *Longm.* 40: 117(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 233(Jl26).
- and America. (G. Deschamps) *No. Am.* 174: 751(Je).
- and Russia. (U. Gohier) *Indep.* 54: 1642(Jl10).
- Associations law. (W. Littlefield) *No. Am.* 175: 522(O).
- Catholic, prior to the French revolution. (R. R. Elliott) *Am. Cath. Q.* 27: 119(Ja).
- Catholic reaction in. *Church Q.* 54: 296(Jl).
- Contemporary. (A. Lebon) *Internat. Mo.* 5: 112(Ja).
- Election in, The coming general. (J. Cornély) *National*, 38: 954(F). *Liv. Age*, 232: 641(Mr15).
- French facts, Yet a few more. (R. Davey) *Fortn.* 78: 571(O).
- History. 2d Empire, Decline and fall of. *Ed. R.* 196: 1(Jl).
- Judicial system of. (L. Irwell) *Green Bag*, 14: 527(N).
- Militarism in, Anti-. (G. Herve) *Indep.* 54: 2170(S11).
- monarchy in, Miss MacLehose's Last days of. *Ath. '02*, 1: 39(Ja11).
- Moral and religious instruction in. (J. C. Bracq) *Educa. R.* 23: 325(Ap).
- Navy. New flying squadrons. (A. S. Hurd) *Fortn.* 78: 321(Ag).
- Protestantism in, A new theological movement within. (A. C. Zenos) *Am. J. Theol.* 6: 294(Ap).
- a reply. (Ch. Merle d'Aubigne) *Contemp.* 81: 302(F).
- Reformed church in the 19th century. (D. Joye) *Contemp.* 81: 877(Je).
- Religion and politics in. *Church Q.* 54: 423(Jl).
- France, religious crisis in, 1902, Prelates on. (M. A. Gerotwohl) *Monthly R.* 9, no. 3: 21(D).
- Religious orders in. (J. Cornély) *National*, 40: 457(N). — (F. W. Parsons) *Am. Cath. Q.* 27: 209(Ap).
- and the law. (J. B. Milburn) *Dub. R.* 130: 10(Ja).
- Republic of, strengthened. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 74: 382(My15).
- Revival of. *Fortn.* 77: 785(My).
- Roman and Romanesque. (S. Beale) *Am. Arch.* 77: 85(S13). 78: 13(O11), 70(N29).
- Southern, and My bridal trip, a sketch. (A. R. Carman) *Canad. M.* 20: 10(N).
- Strong men of. Illus. (Comte de Malétoit) *Munsey*, 26: 527(Ja).
- Francheville, Piper of. (May Byron) *Temp. Bar*, 126: 471(O).
- Francis of Assisi, Saint, and the 20th century. (P. Sabatier) *Contemp.* 82: 761(D).
- Portrait of. (M. Conway) *Monthly R.* 9, no. 1: 108(O).
- Sources of the history of. (A. G. Little) *Eng. Hist. R.* 17: 643(O).
- Third order of. *Church Q.* 55: 117(O).
- The wealth of. (E. H. Crosby) *Craftsman*, 3: 33(O).
- Francis Joseph, Emperor, English tribute to. (H. Rumbold) *National*, 40: 364(N).
- Franciscans in California, Traces of. (Edward Markham) *Craftsman*, 1: 29(F).
- Franck, César, with portrait. (D. G. Mason) *Outl.* 72: 49(S6), 285(O4).
- Franco, Matteo; domestic chaplain of the Medici. (Janet Ross) *Monthly R.* 6, no. 3: 112(Mr).
- Franco-Prussian war of 1870, Origin of. (R. Blennerhassett) *National*, 40: 216(O).
- Frankish monarchy, Mediaeval. *Church Q.* 53: 300(Ja).
- Fraternal beneficiary corporations doing business in Mass. (F. B. Forbes) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 8: 1(Mr).
- Fraternal state. The divine quest. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 28: 152(Ag), 386(O), 481(N).
- Fraud, Growth of, in England. (J. H. Schooling) *Contemp.* 81: 860(Je).
- Fraunce, Abraham. Poetry. *Sat. R.* 94: 229(Ag23).
- Frederick, Empress. See Victoria, Empress.
- Frederick the great and America. (E. E. Sparks) *Chaut.* 35: 507(Ag).
- Frederick II., Elector Palatine. Travels in England and Spain in 16th century. (R. Garnett) *Cornh.* 85: 456(Ap).
- Frederickton, N. B. (C. G. D. Roberts) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 16: 362(Je).
- Free trade and protection. (L. L. Price) *Econ. J.* 12: 305(S).
- Approaching abandonment of. (J. A. Hobson) *Fortn.* 77: 434(Mr).
- British. *Nation*, 74: 304(Ap17).
- Business of empire. (E. Salmon) *Fortn.* 77: 1024(Je).
- Horns of the dilemma. (F. W. Müller) *Westm.* 158: 242(S).
- or protection for England? (J. B. Crozier) *Fortn.* 77: 427(Mr).
- Organisation or protection? (H. W. Macrosty) *Fortn.* 77: 876(My).

- Free-trade nation, How to ruin a. (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. 78: 32(Jl).
- With it there must be "fair cess." (W. C. Wright) Westm. 157: 271(Mr).
- Free-trader in letters, A. Cornh. 85: 403(Mr).
- Freedom, Individual. (E. Del Mar) Arena, 28: 398(O).
- Practical consciousness of. (R. B. Perry) Internat. J. Ethics, 13: 40(O).
- Freemasonry in France. (G. A. Raper) 19th Cent. 51: 635(Ap).
- French, Major General Sir John Denton Pinkstone. (W. E. Cairnes) Pall Mall M. 26: 185(F).
- French Canadian, The, in the British empire. (H. Bourassa) Monthly R. 8, no. 3: 55. 9, no. 1: 53, no. 2: 1(S-N).
- French drama in 1901. (R. Doumic) Fortn. 77: 170(Ja).
- French girl, The young, interviewed. (H. Lynch) 19th Cent. 51: 276(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 677(Mr15).
- French impressionism and its influence in Europe. (C. Manclair) Internat. Mo. 5: 54(Ja).
- French influence, The decline in. Liv. Age, 234: 58(Jl5). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 276(Ag).
- French language as taught in English public schools. (J. E. C. Bodley) Sat. R. 93: 45(Ja11).
- French life in town and country, Lynch's. (P. Farrelly) Cath. World, 75: 759(S).
- French literary criticism. (E. Wright) Contemp. 81: 46(Ja).
- French literature, Conflicting standards in. (A. Schinz) Bookman, 16: 252(N).
- in 1901-1902. (J. Pravioux) Ath. '02, 2: 10(Jl5).
- Present condition of. (Th. Bentzon) Outl. 71: 224(My24).
- French men of letters in caricature. (L. E. Roussillon) Bookman, 16: 32(S).
- French Revolution and religious reform, Sloane on. (E. D. Adams) Dial (Ch.) 32: 83(Fr1).
- Freneau, Philip, Austin's Life and times of. (C. S. Northrup) Dial (Ch.) 33: 55(Ag1).
- Political activities of. (S. E. Forman) J. H. Univ. Stud. 20: 473(S-O).
- Frere, Sir Bartle. (G. Arthur) Monthly R. 9, no. 1: 69(O).
- Fresh air farm, Life's. (J. S. Metcalfe) Ctry Life Am. 3: 89(D).
- Friend in need, A. (F. J. Davey) Good Words, 43: 401(Je).
- Friend of Nelson. (H. G. Hutchinson) Longm. 39: 255-542. 40: 68, 158(Ja-Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 471-235: 733(O11-D20).
- Friendly societies, Centenarian. (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. 82: 546(O).
- English. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 27: 13(Ja).
- Friends, Other people's. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 232: 143(Ja18).
- Friendship. (J. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 373(Ap).
- The art of. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 232: 331(F8). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 489(Ap).
- in the Bible. Spec. 88: 641(Ap26). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 821(Je28). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 259(Ag).
- Frietchie, Barbara, at home. Atlán. 90: 717(N).
- Frog, Life story of a. (Mary R. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 1: 19(N'01).
- Frog he would a-wooing go. (A. C. Carr) Longm. 40: 252(O).
- Frogs, Slanders about. (L. R. Meekin) Outing, 39: 708(Mr).
- "From natural causes." (Harold Bindloss) Good Words, 45: 597(Ag).
- Frontier, The, gone at last. (F. Norris) World's Work, 3: 1728(F).
- Frontier ministers, Glimpses of. (C. H. Shinn) Outl. 72: 167(S20).
- Frontinus; a Roman Waring. (C. E. Bennett) Atlán. 89: 382(Mr).
- Froude, J. A., Letters of, Some. (Theo. Stanton) Nation, 74: 504(Je26).
- Frug, Poems by; trans. from Yiddish. (H. Frank) Jew. Q. 14: 544(Ap).
- Fruit of his bravery. (D. H. Talmadge) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 535(Jl).
- Fruit out of season. (M. Moss) Lippinc. 70: 387(O).
- Fruits and vegetables, Storing and keeping. (J. Craig) Ctry Life Am. 1: 61(D'01).
- Midsummer. Ctry Life Am. 2: 115(Jl).
- of autumn, First. (W. B. Thornton) Ctry Life Am. 2: 193(S).
- Fruits of toil, The; a story. (N. Duncan) McClure, 19: 257(Jl).
- Fuchs, Lazarus. (G. B. M.) Nature, 66: 156(Je12).
- Fuel, Liquid, for ships. (Sir J. F. Flannery) Casier, 22: 698(O).
- for steam purposes. (J. S. S. Brame) Nature, 66: 186(Je19).
- Real problem of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 318(O23).
- Fuel of fire. (Ellen T. Fowler) Bookman, 15: 92-579. 16: 75-407(Ap-D).
- Fuero Juzgo, The; or, Forum Judicum. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 257(Mr).
- Fuji-Yama, An ascent of. (R. R. Lawrence) Technol. R. 4: 442(O).
- Fulda, Ludwig. (E. S. Meyer) Nation, 74: 248(Mr27).
- Fullwood, John. English pastoral: etching. Art J. 54: 238(Ag).
- Function theory applied to physical problems. (J. McMahon) Science, n. s. 16: 121(Jl25).
- Fundy, Bay of, and its tides. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 18: 302(F).
- Funston, Brig.-Gen. Frederick, A defence of. (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. 174: 613(My).
- Fur trade in the far west, Chittenden's. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 75: 34(Jl10). — (F. H. Hod-den) Dial (Ch.) 32: 412(Je16).
- Furnace, The sacred, of Mon War. (Harriet Quimby) Overland, n. s. 39: 972(Je).
- Furness, Horace Howard. (T. Williams) Outl. 72: 810(D6).
- Furniss, Harry. Confessions of a caricaturist. Sat. R. 93: 239(F22).
- Furniture; chests, chairs, and settles. (J. K. Curtis) Craftsman, 2: 296(S).
- Collecting. (L. V. Lockwood) Indep. 54: 1599(Jl3).
- Colonial, Lockwood and Singleton on. (G. M. R. Twose) Dial (Ch.) 32: 200(Mr16).
- German art-. M. of Art, 26: 72(D).
- Future, Discovery of the. (H. G. Wells) Nature, 65: 326(F6).
- Foretelling of the. (M. Maeterlink) Fortn. 78: 240(Ag).

- Future, Golden age in. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 74:569(F).
- Future Life, Egyptian ideas of, according to Wiedemann. (E. Schmidt) Bib. World, 19:384(My).
- Fyfe, James, of Berlin, Mass., and his descendants. (J. W. Fyfe) N. E. Reg. 56:167(Ap).
- Fylfot and Swastika. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16:153(Mr), 356(Je).
- Gael, Language of the. (T. McCall) Westm. 158:321(S).
- Gaelic language, Revival of. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 85:231(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 138:544(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 232:550(Mr1). — Quar. 195:423(Ap).
- Gainsborough lady, A; a Christmas masque. (Marguerite Merington) Scrib. M. 31:65(Ja).
- Galland, Baudry, and Puvis de Chavanne; a comparison. (Will H. Low) Scrib. M. 31:637(My).
- Galloway, Joseph, Loyalist politician. (E. H. Baldwin) Pennysl. M. 26:161(Jl), 289(O), 417(D).
- Gallup, Mrs. E. W. Mrs. Gallup's bad history. (R. S. Rait) Fortn. 77:328(F).
- See Shakespeare. Authorship.
- Galois field, Dickson's Linear groups, with an exposition of. (G. A. Miller) Science, n. s. 16:113(Jl18).
- Galvanometer, Development of. (J. Wright) Casier, 22:601(S).
- Galveston, Tex. (J. H. Johnston) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16:735(S).
- Gambler, Some famous. (H. N. Williams) Chamb. J. 79:606(S).
- Gambling impulse, The. (C. J. France) Am. J. Psychol. 13:364(Jl).
- Game, big, Photographing. (J. A. Burgess and E. M. Sawyer) Outing, 40:478(Jl).
- Preservation of. (E. V. Wilcox) Forum, 33:188(Ap).
- of the Staked Plains. (R. M. Barker) Outing, 39:444(Ja).
- preserving of, Growth of. (W. A. B. Grohman) Outing, 39:667(Mr).
- Protective instinct in. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 40:26(Ap).
- Game of war, A modern. (J. C. O'Laughlin) Cosmopol. 34:22(N).
- Game laws of other countries. Quar. 196:415(O).
- Games for the lawn; Jack o' the Green, and quoits. (C. Q. Turner) Ctry Life Am. 2:226(O).
- National, and the national character. Macmil. 85:295(F).
- winter, Origin of. (C. Q. Turner) Ctry Life Am. 3:51(D).
- Gandhi, Virchand R., with portrait. (Mrs. Chas. Howard) Open Court, 16:51(Ja).
- Garden beautiful. (W. Robinson) National, 39:258(Ap).
- Garden, A Devonshire; at seed-time. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 40:14(My), 225(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 139:170(Ag).
- Early spring. (E. Kay Robinson) Good Words, 43:264(Ap).
- The formal, and its revival. (F. M. Day) Internat. Mo. 5:745(Je).
- In an old French. (Will H. Low) Scrib. M. 32:3(Jl).
- Garden, My vacation. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 54:1335(Jes).
- old, In an. (E. W. Schermerhorn) New Eng. M. n. s. 26:210(Ap).
- — Story of an. (J. W. Guthrie) Harper, 104:980(My).
- Public school. (H. L. Clapp) New Eng. M. n. s. 26:417(Je).
- — as an educational factor. (L. Southard) New Eng. M. n. s. 26:675(Ag).
- The villa. (G. F. Pentecost, jr.) Archit. Rec. 11, no. 3:60(Ja).
- Winter. (E. Kay Robinson) Good Words, 43:143(F).
- Garden of Attalus, The. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 232:169(Ja18).
- Garden of memories. (C. A. Mercer) Atlan. 90:703(N).
- Gardener, Harmonious. Sat. R. 94:638(N22).
- Gardening, Amateur. (R. Blight) Outing, 40:99(Ap).
- Back-yard gardens. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 69:363(Mr).
- Fall work in. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 70:327(S).
- formal, Art of. (Jessie M. Good) Ctry Life Am. 1:206(Ap).
- Garden of native plants. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 69:483(Ap).
- Home greenhouse. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 70:457(O).
- Wild, in little. (J. J. Allen) Ctry Life Am. 1:131(F).
- Gardens. (I. Thomas) National, 38:924(F).
- American private. Studio (Internat.) 17:122(Ag).
- and garden-craft. (F. Duncan) Atlan. 90:559(O).
- home, A story of. (S. Cadwallader) Outl. 70:309(F1).
- Italian. (R. Pantini) Studio (Internat.) 16:181(My).
- Joy of. (J. Norregard) Harper, 104:607(Mr).
- London. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 39:769(Jl).
- Old. (J. P. Mowbray) Ctry Life Am. 1:116(F). — (P. H. Ditchfield) Chamb. J. 79:679(O).
- True ordering of. (E. K. Robinson) Cornh. 86:256(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 234:625(S6).
- Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. Quar. 195:547(Ap). — (J. F. Rhodes) Atlan. 89:698(My). — Ath. '02, 1:272(Mr1). — (C. G. Robertson) Sat. R. 93:262(Mr1). Same art. Liv. Age, 232:764(Mr22). — (F. Y. Powell) Eng. Hist. R. 17:276(Ap).
- as a historian. Acad. 62:223(Mr1).
- Gardner, Mrs. Jack, Estate of, in Brookline. Ctry Life Am. 1:148(Mr).
- Garfield, James A.; Lincoln — Garfield — McKinley. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 27:306(My).
- Death of. (J. H. Girdner) Munsey, 26:546(Ja).
- Gar-fish and mackerel, Habits of. (J. T. Cunningham) Nature, 65:586(Ap24).
- Gargiulo, A. A. McClure, 19:587(O).
- Garibaldi, Anita. (L. L. Pepper) Chaut. 35:511(Ag).

- Garrick, David, Winslow's Life of. (R. Bergengren) Bk. Buyer, 25: 29(Ag).
- Garter snake, Color variation of. (E. C. Eckel) Am. Natural. 38: 481(Je).
- Gas, Producer. (F. J. Rowan) Cassier, 22: 500(Ag).
- Gas engines, large, Recent progress in. (H. A. Humphrey) Nature, 66: 643(O23).
- Gas mantle, Theory of the. (M. Solomon) Nature, 67: 83(N27).
- Gas-power plants for mining and smelting. (Hawley Pettibone) Cassier, 22: 48(My).
- Gases, Cooling of, by expansion, and the kinetic theory. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 16: 592(O10).
- Experimental work with, Travers on. (J. A. H.) Nature, 65: 461(Mr20).
- Liquefaction of, and low temperatures. (J. Dewar) Pop. Astron. 10: 477(N), 531(D).
- Possibility of a colloidal state of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 163: 400(My).
- Gastronomic tragedy. (T. Bailey) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 344(N).
- Gastropodes, Studies of. (A. W. Grabau) Am. Natural. 36: 917(D).
- Gate, The. (J. Oxenham) Longm. 39: 236(Ja).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 807(Mr29).
- Gaucha's day's work. (W. Bulfin) World's Work, 3: 1742(F).
- Gauge, New, for the measurement of small pressures. (E. W. Morley and C. F. Brush) Am. J. Sci. 163: 455(Je).
- Gauges, Limit. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 23: 185(N).
- Gay chevalier, The: a story. (S. H. Preston) Harper, 104: 773(Ap).
- Gayatri, The, and Om. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Open Court, 16: 97(F).
- Gem-engraving, Epochs of. (M. Sommerville) Harper, 105: 602(S).
- Genealogy, The romance of. (D. Browne) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 537(Je).
- Generosity of the baron, The; a story. (Mrs. G. Ross) Pall Mall M. 27: 11(My).
- Genesee river, Preglacial course of middle of. (R. H. Whitbeck) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 32(F).
- Geneva. (J. M. Vincent) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 14(Ja).
- Geneviève, St., Maid of Manterre. Illus. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 75: 185(My).
- Genius, The hunt for. Spec. 89: 109(Jl26).
- Philosophy of. (M.-M. Snell) Arena, 28: 248(S).
- Genius of Retta Romany Tompkins. (R. E. Young) Atlan. 90: 55(Jl).
- Genizah texts, British museum. (G. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 14: 303(Ja).
- Gentleman of the plush rocker. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 41: 409(Ja).
- Geography in education, Importance of. (J. Bryce) Geog. J. 19: 301(Mr).
- Medieval, Beazley on. Nature, 67: 73(N27).
- Place of, in the elementary schools. (W. T. Harris) Forum, 32: 539(Ja).
- Teaching of. (R. S. Tarr) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 55(F).
- Geological Society of America. (A. W. Grabau) Science, n. s. 15: 81(Ja17).
- Cordilleran section. Science, n. s. 15: 410(Mr14).
- Geological Society of America. Meeting at Pittsburgh, 1902. (F. P. Gulliver) Science, n. s. 16: 258(Ag15).
- Geological Society of Washington. (A. H. Brooks) Science, n. s. 16: 985(D19).
- Meeting, February, 1902. (A. H. Brooks) Science, n. s. 15: 506(Mr28).
- Geologist, Training and work of a. (C. R. Van Hise) Science, n. s. 16: 321(Ag29).
- Geology, History of, Zittel on. Nature, 66: 242(Jl10).
- Stratigraphical, Jukes-Browne on. Nature, 65: 507(Ap3).
- Geometry, Automatic diagrams in. (A. L. Baker) School R. 10: 486(Je).
- Foundations of. (G. B. Halsted) Open Court, 16: 513(S).
- non-Euclidean, Supplementary report on. (G. B. Halsted) Pop. Astron. 10: 26(Ja), 176(Ap).
- Origin and development of. (G. Loria) Monist, 13: 80(O).
- Psychology and natural development of. (E. Mach) Monist, 12: 481(Jl).
- Teaching of. (G. B. Halsted) Educa. R. 24: 456(D).
- What is? (A. L. Baker) Educa. 23: 32(S).
- Geordie's home-coming; a story. (N. McTavish) Canad. M. 20: 176(D).
- George I. in his relations with Sweden. (J. F. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 50(Ja).
- George II., Coronation of. (C. de Saussure) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 25(Ap).
- George III. and his first Cabinet. (D. A. Winstanley) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 678(O).
- George IV., Coronation of; letter from an eyewitness. (Countess Gersdorff) 19th Cent. 51: 1013(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 267(Ag).
- George, Prince of Wales. Pilgrimage to the Colonies, 1902. Quar. 196: 1(Jl).
- Georgia, Governorship of, 1902. R. of Rs. 26: 170(Ag).
- Georgius Rex. (H. Martley) Cornh. 85: 805(Je).
- German army in France. (T. M. Maguire) National, 39: 228(Ap).
- German band, Home of the. Blackw. 172: 451(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 617(D6).
- German chancellors, Conversations with the four. (W. von Schierbrand) Cent. 42: 154(My).
- German colonies and naval power. (J. L. Bashford) Fortn. 78: 622(O).
- German contributions to American progress. (H. H. Fick) Educa. 22: 363(F).
- German court beauties. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Cosmopol. 34: 13(N).
- German drama of to-day. (Elizabeth Lee) Cornh. 85: 767(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 327(S).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 156(Jl19).
- German gymnasium and the real gymnasium, Struggle for equality of rights between the. (O. Thiergen) School R. 10: 243(Mr).
- German industrial corporations and the forcing of markets. (W. Berdrow) Forum, 33: 68(Mr).
- German influence in America. (J. G. Rosengarten) Lippinc. 69: 501(Ap).
- German law, Interesting features of. (R. Dulon) Am. Law R. 36: 565(Je-Ag).
- German life and thought since 1870. (G. Simmel) Internat. Mo. 5: 93, 166(Ja, F).
- in town and country, Dawson's. (P. Farrelly) Cath. World, 76: 64(O).

- German literature, Critical studies in. (R. W. Deering) Chaut. 34: 519(F), 624(Mr). 35: 66 (Ap), 170(My), 271(Je).
- in 1901-1902. (E. Heilborn) Ath. '02, 2: 13 (Jl5).
- German poetry, modern, Verse translations from. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 59: 162(Ja).
- German policy, German light on. Fortn. 78: 604 (O).
- German stage, The struggle for individuality on. (K. Francke) Nation, 74: 167(F27).
- German severity in the Franco-Prussian war. (A. Herbert) Contemp. 82: 39(Jl).
- German universities, Women at. (M. K. Genthe) Forum, 33: 243(Ap).
- Taking a degree in. (W. W. Whitelock) Chaut. 35: 553(S).
- Germantown, Washington's plan for attack at. (C. H. Lincoln) Pennsylv. M. 26: 387(O).
- Germany and England. Anglophobia in Germany. Contemp. 81: 13(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 449(F22). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 421 (Ap).
- — Is it on the decline? (J. L. Bashford) Fortn. 77: 613(Ap).
- — Anti-British movement. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 52: 190(Ag).
- — Our German ally. (A. R. Colquhoun) Monthly R. 6, no. 1: 73(Ja).
- and Great Britain. Contemp. 81: 153(F). — (Countess von Krockow) Indep. 54: 1718 (Jl17). — Spec. 89: 984(D20).
- — after the Boer war. (J. L. Bashford) Contemp. 82: 166(Ag).
- — and Russia; a warning and a moral. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 77: 21(Ja).
- — A message from Kiel. (A. White) National, 39: 732(Jl).
- and her Polish subjects. Chaut. 34: 573(Mr).
- and the U.S. (Carl Schurz) Indep. 54: 665 (Mr20).
- — diplomatic and commercial relations historically considered. (G. M. Fisk) R. of Rs. 25: 323(Mr).
- — Future relations of. (W. von Schierbrand) World's Work, 4: 2112(My).
- as a world power. (W. von Schierbrand) Forum, 34: 138(Jl-S).
- at close of 1901. (Countess von Krockow) Indep. 54: 258(Ja30).
- Chemical instruction and industries in. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 66: 32(My8).
- Commerce. "Made in Germany." (G. B. Waldron) Chaut. 35: 127(My).
- Debt of. (A. Wagner) No. Am. 174: 845 (Je).
- Economic crisis in. (H. M. Hodgson) Contemp. 81: 549(Ap). — (A. Braun) Yale R. 11: 9(My).
- Empire as made in. (H. Reade) Westm. 158: 42(Jl).
- empire of, Formation of the. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 40: 567(D).
- in international commerce. (P. Arndt) Internat. Mo. 5: 526(My).
- isolation of. Plea for. National, 38: 703(Ja).
- Judiciary of the German Empire, The. (J. W. Garner) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 490(S).
- A letter from. (W. C. Dreher) Atlan. 89: 399 (Mr).
- Germany. Navy; the Kaiser's fleet. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 52: 34(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 482(Ag23).
- Pan-Germanic idea, The. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 39: 547(Je). — Quar. 196: 152(Jl).
- Political turning-point. (W. von Schierbrand) No. Am. 174: 289(Mr).
- Trade and the spade in. (L. Magnus) Monthly R. 6, no. 1: 87(Ja).
- Germination, Recent literature on. (J. A. Harris) Am. Natural. 36: 981(D).
- Gesture and facial expression. (J. H. Schooling) Pall Mall M. 28: 197(O), 343(N).
- Gezer, Excavation of. (R. A. S. Macalister) Ath. '02, 2: 458(O4). — (T. F. Wright) Bib. World, 20: 388(N).
- Ghost, modern, Development of. (Mary McMurchy) Bk. Buyer, 24: 116(Mr).
- Ghost stories, Concerning. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 51: 465(Mr).
- Ghosts of the brig; a story. (C. McKay) Idler, 20: 537(Ja).
- Ghosts, Richard Baxter's. (F. M. Parsons) Longm. 40: 147(Je).
- Gibb, E. J. W., Manuscripts and unpublished work of. (E. G. Browne) Ath. '02, 1: 81(Ja18).
- Gibraltar, Question of. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 77: 839(My).
- Gibson, Chas. Dana. (M. H. Spielman) M. of Art, 27: 15(N).
- Gibson, Wm. Hamilton, Adams's Life of. (E. Granger) Dial (Ch.) 32: 237(Ap1).
- Gift of fernseed, The. (Harry P. Robinson) Good Words, 43: 479(Jl).
- Gila monster, The. (E. C. Vick) Ctry Life Am. 1: 102(Ja).
- Is it poisonous? (R. W. Shufeldt) Ctry Life Am. 1: 182(Mr).
- Gilbert, Sir J. Henry. Nature, 65: 205(Ja2).
- Gilbert, William, the first magnetician. (R. T. Glazebrook) Nature, 66: 249(Jl10).
- Gilbert, Wm. S. (L. M. Isaacs) Bookman, 16: 150 (O).
- Librettos of. (G. H. Powell) Temp. Bar, 125: 36 (Ja).
- Gilds of the middle ages. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1: 1(D).
- Gill school city, The. Gunton's M. 22: 535(Je).
- Giotto di Bondone. Life, work and bibliography, with portrait. Mast. in art 3: pt 32(Ag).
- Girl in the Rockies. (C. Lockhart) Lippinc. 70: 177(Ag).
- Girl opposite, The; a story. (H. T. George) Munsey, 27: 682(Ag).
- Girls in colonial schools. (W. H. Small) Educa. 22: 532(My).
- Giron, Charles, Swiss painter. (R. Mobbs) Studio (Internat.) 16: 81(Ap).
- Girtin, Thomas. (C. J. K. Fenton) Temp. Bar, 126: 562(N).
- Centenary of, with portrait. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Internat.) 18: 81(D).
- Glacial remains, near Woodstock, Conn. (J. W. Eggleston) Am. J. Sci. 163: 403(My).
- Glacier, New Canadian. (W. W. Beaton) Canad. M. 18: 213(Ja).
- Glaciers of Kangchenjunga. (D. W. Freshfield) Geog. J. 19: 453(Ap).
- — Notes on a map of. (E. J. Garwood) Geog. J. 20: 13(Jl).

- Glaciers, Variations in length of. *Geog. J.* 19: 194 (F).
- Gladstone, John Hall. (W. C. Roberts Austen) *Nature*, 66: 609 (O16).
- Gladstone, W. E. (J. Morley) *Ecl. M.* 138: 66 (Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 513 (N29).
- Foreign policy of, and how Lord Rosebery failed to adhere to it. (M. D. O'Brien) *Westm.* 157: 366 (Ap).
- Some traits of his character. (J. Bryce) *Fortn.* 77: 13 (Ja).
- Gladstone, Mrs. William Ewart. (Mrs. E. T. Murray-Smith) *Lippinc.* 69: 349 (Mr).
- Glasgow, exhibition of 1901, Applied art at. (W. M. Gilbert) *M. of Art*, 26: 105 (Ja).
- Medieval, Queer laws of. (W. R. Johnson) *Green Bag*, 14: 416 (S).
- Glass, Manufacture and application of, in art and decoration. (W. Schroeder) *Overland*, n. s. 40: 525 (D).
- Stained, in its relation to church ornamentation. (F. S. Lamb) *Cath. World*, 74: 667 (F).
- Glass staining. (O. Heinigke) *Craftsman*, 3: 170 (D).
- Glen Haven, N. Y., Public Library and School. *Illus.* (A. R. Phelps) *Lib. J.* 27: 878 (O).
- Gloag, Isobel Lilian, and her work. (J. Greig) *M. of Art*, 26: 289 (My).
- Globe-flower, The. (Hugh Macmillan) *Good Words*, 43: 328 (My).
- Glory and the sacrifice; a story. (E. H. Porter) *Arena*, 27: 640 (Je).
- Gloucester, Mass. Marriages from the almanac diary, 1761-1764, of Rev. Samuel Chandler (A. M. Pickford) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 318 (Jl).
- Gloucester fishermen, The; night-seining and winter trawling. (J. B. Connolly) *Scrib. M.* 31: 387 (Ap).
- Gnosticism, Mohammedan, in America. (S. K. Vatralsky) *Am. J. Theol.* 6: 57 (Ja).
- Gnostics, Notes on. (G. R. S. Mead) 52: 822 (N).
- God as mortals should think of him. (H. C. Small) *N. Church R.* 9: 532 (O).
- Conceptions of, among modern Semites. (S. I. Curtiss) *Bib. World*, 19: 122 (F).
- love of, Scriptural doctrine of. (G. Vos) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 13: 1 (Ja).
- Spinoza's conception of. (E. Ritchie) *Philos. R.* 11: 1 (Ja).
- The unknown? (H. Thompson) *Fortn.* 77: 393 (Mr).
- Gods and little fishes. (J. S. Thomson) *Macmil.* 85: 181 (Ja).
- Goddard, Benjamin. *Les Guelfes*. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 93: 74 (Ja18).
- Godkin, Edwin Lawrence. (W. P. Garrison) *Nation*, 74: 403 (My22).— *Critic*, 41: 82 (Jl).
- Personal recollections of. (J. B. Bishop) *Cent.* 42: 694 (S).
- Godric, St., Note on. (T. A. Archer) *Eng. Hist. R.* 17: 479 (Jl).
- Godwin, William. *Novels*. (L. Stephen) *National*, 38: 908 (F).
- St. Leon; a forgotten novel. (W. B. Wallace) *Westm.* 157: 687 (Je).
- Goethe. *Faust*. (R. W. Deering) *Chaut.* 35: 66 (Ap), 170 (My).
- Swedenborg's influence in. (E. F. Goerwitz) *N. Church R.* 9: 222 (Ap).
- Goethe. The Goethian ideal. (A. Jordan) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 55 (Ja).
- Gogol memorial celebration, The. *Outl.* 70: 786 (Mr29).
- Gold, Increased supply of. (C. M. Harvey) *World's Work*, 5: 2737 (N).
- Gold dredging in New Zealand. (H. E. Duncan) *Cassier*, 22: 271 (Jl).
- Gold dredging era, The. (Anna M. Reid) *Overland*, n. s. 39: 987 (Je).
- Gold mining in Egypt. (C. J. Alford) *Cassier*, 23: 275 (D).
- in Russia, Law of. (C. W. Purington and J. B. Landfield, jr.) *Engin. M.* 22: 553 (Ja).
- in the Transvaal. (J. H. Hammond) *Cassier*, 22: 187 (Jl).
- in West Africa. (J. G. Leigh) *Engin. M.* 23: 666 (Ag).
- Gold supply, Prices and the increasing. (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 75: 46 (Jl17).
- Gold wolf, The. (M. Pemberton) *Munsey*, 27: 531-978. 28: 54-403 (Jl-D).
- Golden-rod. *Ctry Life Am.* 1: 33 (N '01).
- Golden rule; a story. (M. Drake) *Munsey*, 27: 503 (Jl).
- Golden rule brotherhood. Spiritual birth of the American nation. (T. F. Seward) *Arena*, 27: 22 (Ja).
- Goldsmith, O. *Deserted Village*. *Illustrated*. (A. Dobson) *Harper*, 104: 400 (F).
- Prose of. (F. Thompson) *Acad.* 62: 366 (Ap5).
- Golf. (W. G. Brown) *Atlan.* 89: 725 (Je).
- and the new ball. *Blackw.* 172: 363 (S).
- Birth of. *Illus.* (D. Story) *Munsey*, 27: 321 (Je).
- Golf course, Upholding of a. (A. Pottow) *Ctry Life Am.* 2: 214 (O).
- Golfing counsels. (H. Hutchinson) *Outing*, 40: 360 (Je).
- Good breeding in the New Testament. *Spec.* 89: 321 (S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 185 (O18).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 832 (D).
- Good dinner, A; a story. (M. S. Cutting) *McClure*, 18: 378 (F).
- Good humor, English. *Spec.* 88: 81 (Ja18).
- Gore, Charles; a sketch. (R. H. Lane) *Outl.* 70: 577 (Mr1).
- Gorhams, of Hardwick, Mass. (H. S. Gorham) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 75 (Ja).
- Gorky, Maxim. (G. C. Edwards) *Sewanee*, 10: 234 (Ap).—(Count S. C. de Soissons) [*Contemp.*] *Ecl. M.* 138: 316 (Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 232: 193 (Ja25).—*Acad.* 62: 655 (Je4).
- Art and ethics of. (E. J. Dillon) *Contemp.* 81: 238 (F).
- Gortyna, Explorations at. (A. Taramelli) *Am. J. Archaeol.* 2d ser. 6: 101 (Ap).
- Gospel, The, for a world of sin. (A. T. G. Apple) *Ref. Ch. R.* 49: 58 (Ja).
- of Jesus Christ in the first century. (J. W. Bradshaw) *Bib. Sac.* 59: 744 (O).
- Gossamer thread; a story. (E. R. MacDonald) *Canad M.* 20: 120 (D).
- Gothic architecture, French and English. *Am. Arch.* 75: 37 (F1).
- Gothic revival. (I. Sargent) *Craftsman*, 1: 1 (Mr).
- Gott, Dr. Benjamin, Library of. (H. Davis) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 340 (O).
- Gotti, Jerome M., Cardinal, and the Propaganda, with portrait. (J. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 76: 1 (O).

- Goudie, Thos. Peterson, Forgeries of, on Bank of Liverpool. Spec. 88: 321(Mr1).
- Gounod, Charles. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 94: 707(D6).
- Gourd of water, A. (R. Davey) Temp. Bar. 126: 365(S).
- Government, Clark on. (J. S. Young) School R. 10: 802(D).
- "Government of the people;" a story of Oklahoma. (J. W. Piercy) Cent. 41: 531(F).
- Governor's choice. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. 70: 165(Ag).
- Gower, Ronald Sutherland. Old diaries, 1881-1901. Sat. R. 93: 337(Mr15).—(P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 33: 54(Ag1).
- Statuary by. (H. Begbie) M. of Art, 26: 202(Mr).
- Gowrie mystery, A new reading of. (A. Lang) Blackw. 171: 480(Ap).
- Lang on. Ath. '02, 2: 750(D6), (A. Lang) 827(D18), 857(D27).
- Goya, Francisco José, painter, with portrait. (S. L. Bensusan) Studio (Internat.) 15: 155(Ja).
- "Variousness" of. M. of Art, 26: 130(Ja), 161(F).
- Grace. Spec. 88: 473(Mr29).
- Grain, English duty on. Contemp. 81: 720(My).
- A point of theory connected with. (A. C. Pigon) Econ. J. 12: 415(S).
- Grain-buyer's trust; how Kansas farmers are meeting it. (C. H. Matson) R. of Rs. 25: 201(F).
- Grammar, Scope and method of. (H. J. Davenport) Educa. 23: 161(N), 208(D).
- Grammar school, New England, 1635-1700. (W. H. Small) School R. 10: 513(S).
- Grand Gulf formation. (E. A. Smith and T. H. Aldrich) Science, n. s. 16: 835(N21).
- Grandfathers of Bob, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 32: 222(Ag).
- Grandmother. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 104: 529(Mr).
- Grand Rapids, Mich. (A. T. Thoits) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 479(Jl).
- Granny Three. (L. G. Moberly) Sund. M. 31: 784(S).
- Granville, Dean, Roger Granville's Life of. Ath. '02, 2: 242(Ag23).
- Grant, George M. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 19: 181(Je).
- Grapes on a suburban home lot. (J. H. McFarland) Ctry Life Am. 2: 208(O).
- Gratsy. (G. H. Preston) Lippinc. 70: 510(O).
- Graves, George, and his descendants. (R. D. Smyth and B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. 56: 260(Jl).
- Gravitation constant, Value of the. (G. K. Burgess) Pop. Astron. 10: 421(O).
- Gray, Horace, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 14: 403(S).
- Gray, Thomas. Poems in MS. (I. Gollancz) Ath. '02, 1: 403(Mr29).
- Gray's Inn pension-book, 1569-1669. Ath. '02, 1: 424(Ap5).
- Grazing lands, Shall the United States lease its? (J. P. Irish) Forum, 33: 160(Ap).
- Great and the little weavers, The; a poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Munsey, 27: 44(Ap).
- Great Britain and Germany. See Germany and Great Britain.
- and its politics. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 18: 563(Ap).
- Great Britain and the powers. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 6, no. 3: 1(Mr).
- and protection. (Y. Guyot) Contemp. 82: 1(Je).
- Army, as a profession. Corn. 86: 764(D).
- — Bella, bella, horrida bella. (W. J. Corbett) Westm. 157: 237(Mr).
- — British purchases of war supplies in the U. S. (W. L. Penfield) No. Am. 174: 687(My).
- — Efficiency in the services. Quar. 196: 269(Jl).
- — Elevation of Thomas Atkins. Blackw. 172: 491(O).
- — in South Africa, A French view of. (W. Verner) Macmil. 86: 386(S).
- — Militia ballot. (W. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 77: 682(Ap).
- — The new army training and the auxiliary forces. (R. A. Johnson) Fortn. 78: 987(D).
- — The officers, and their foreign critics. (F. N. Maude) Macmil. 85: 208(Ja).
- — — Education of. (F. N. Maude) Contemp. 82: 126(Jl).—(F. S. Russell) 19th Cent. 52: 84(Jl).
- — Personnel of. ("Yulet Capel") Westm. 157: 266(Mr).
- — Where to get men. Contemp. 81: 78(Ja).
- Budget of 1902. Sat. R. 93: 484(Ap19).
- Cabinet. (A. M. Low) Indep. 54: 1993(Ag 21).
- Colonies; Colonial conference. Quar. 196: 315(Jl).
- — Colonies after. Fortn. 78: 198(Ag).
- — The empire and. Ed. R. 196: 464(O).
- — An imperial pilgrimage. Quar. 196: 1(Jl).
- Commerce. British preferential trade and imperial defence. (J. Charlton) No. Am. 175: 164(Ag).
- — Cromwell's policy in its economic aspects. (G. L. Beer) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 46(Mr).
- — A council of trade. Quar. 196: 221(Jl).
- — Export, 1870-99. (B. Ellinger) Econ. R. 12: 21(Ja).
- — Foreign trade and home markets. (V. Cailard) National, 39: 51(Mr).
- — in 1881-1900. (J. H. Schooling) Monthly R. 6, no. 1: 40(Ja).
- — Present position of. (S. Brooks) Idler, 21: 302(My).
- — trade within the empire, Promotion of. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Monthly R. 7, no. 3: 59(Je).
- — Reply. (R. H. Brand) Monthly R. 8, no. 2: 56(Ag).
- Commercial needs of the empire. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 81: 457(Ap).
- Conservative customs in. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 18: 442(Mr).
- Debts of the British possessions. (H. Cox) No. Am. 174: 422(Mr).
- The empire and the coronation. Fortn. 78: 21(Jl).
- — and the kingdom. Ed. R. 195: 256(Ja).
- — at peace. Church Q. 54: 443(Jl).
- — Federation versus imperialism. Westm. 157: 636(Je).
- — Heart of. (S. P. Waterlow) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 502(Jl).
- — Imperial federation. (Lord Strathcona) Canad. M. 19: 291(Ag).—(G. R. Benson) Contemp. 81: 214(F).

- Great Britain. Empire. Imperial federation, Foot-note to. (S. Brooks) Monthly R. 7, no. 2: 22 (My).
- — — Motives to. (A. T. Mahan) National, 39: 390(My).
 - — — The United States of imperial Britain. Contemp. 81: 305(Mr).
 - — — Jenkyn's Rule beyond seas. Ath. '02, 1: 586.
 - — — — Problems of. (H. H. Johnston) 19th Cent. 51: 716(My).
 - finance, Antiquated. (F. Greenwood) Monthly R. 6, no. 1: 26(Ja).
 - — — as a party question. (F. Greenwood) Monthly R. 6, no. 3: 26(Mr).
 - — — Budget of 1902. (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 12: 261(Je).
 - — — Considerations on imperial finance. (V. Caillard) 38: 871(F).
 - — — National and local borrowing. (P. Barry) Westm. 157: 31(Ja).
 - — — National solvency and banking credit. (E. E. Gellender) Westm. 158: 274(S).
 - Foreign affairs. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 82: 435(S).
 - Foreign policy of Greater Britain. Fortn. 77: 380(Mr).
 - — — reconsidered. National, 40: 345(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 141(F).
 - Future of. (Jesse Quail) Macmil. 85: 219(Ja).
 - Geological survey, Summary of progress. Nature, 65: 204(Ja2).
 - history; Hanoverians, Early. Quar. 196: 509.
 - in Persia and Asiatic Turkey, Policy of. Ed. R. 195: 398(Ap).
 - industry in, Crisis in. (H. Bell) National, 39: 295(Ap).
 - King of. Is he an ecclesiastical person? (H. Thurston) 19th Cent. 51: 444(Mr).
 - — — Passing of the Act of settlement. (Marq de Ruigny and Raineval and C. Metcalfe) 19th Cent. 51: 305(F).
 - Mackinder's Geography of. Nature, 65: 385.
 - natality in, Recent decline of. (E. Cannan) Fortn. 77: 541(Mr).
 - naval reserve, Condition of. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 51: 550(Ap).
 - Navy, 1889-1902. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 22: 635(O).
 - — — Admiralty and the German navy. National, 40: 519(D).
 - — — and the engineer. (C. Bellairs) Monthly R. 7, no. 3: 25. 8, no. 2: 92(Je, Jl).
 - — — Another "graceful concession." National, 39: 559(Je).
 - — — as a profession. Cornhill, 86: 317(S).
 - — — Doom of the naval engineer. (C. M. Johnson) Engin. M. 23: 821(S).
 - — — Education in. (J. S. Corbett) Monthly R. 6, no. 3: 34(Mr). 7, no. 1: 43(Ap). 8, no. 3: 43(S).
 - — — The food of the lower deck. (A. White) National, 39: 720(Jl).
 - — — German view of. (E. T. Meyer) Contemp. 82: 23(Jl).
 - — — Is all well? (F. T. Jane) Fortn. 77: 445(Mr).
 - — — The Mediterranean fleet. (S. Wilkinson) National, 40: 51(S).
 - — — Officers for. (R. Appleyard) Fortn. 78: 852(N).
- Great Britain. Navy, Police work of. Cornh. 86: 799(D).
- — — The silent. (A. White) National, 39: 78 (Mr).
 - — — Opposition party, 1793-1803. (J. H. Rose) Monthly R. 8, no. 1: 71(Jl).
 - — — Political situation in, after Salisbury. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. 26: 297(S).
 - — — Politics. Amurath to Amurath. Fortn. 78: 165 (Ag).
 - — — Evolutionary trend of British political parties. (R. G. Davis) Westm. 157: 514(My).
 - — — in 1902. Cleaning the slate. (R. E. Dell) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 58(Ap).
 - — — Conservative reform programme. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 52: 681(O).
 - — — The good old cause. (L. Stephen) 19th Cent. 51: 11(Ja).
 - — — Legislation, parliamentary inquiries, and official returns. (E. Carman) Econ. R. 12: 94-489(Ja-O).
 - — — Liberal débâcle. Quar. 195: 567(Ap).
 - — — Liberal embroglio. (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 81: 589(Ap).
 - — — Liberal league. (C. Douglas) Contemp. 81: 573(Ap).
 - — — The old liberalism and the new aristocracy. Fortn. 77: 574(Ap).
 - — — Parliamentary prospect. Blackw. 171: 278 (F).
 - — — Reversal to toryism. Fortn. 78: 723(N).
 - — — Lord Rosebery and the copperheads. (E. T. Cook) Contemp. 81: 1(Ja). — Reply. (W. M. Crook) Contemp. 81: 173(F).
 - — — The South African peace, the coronation, and the British outlook. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. 26: 39(Jl).
 - — — The shuffled government. (H. Paul) Contemp. 82: 673(N).
 - — — Story of the Fourth Party. (H. E. Gorst) 19th Cent. 52: 864(N)-1033(D).
 - — — Test of efficiency. Fortn. 78: 405(S).
 - — — Wanted — an opposition. (A. P. Gilmour) Forum, 32: 700(F).
 - — — The war and the liberals. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 77: 194(F).
 - — — Tariff. Preferential tariffs within the Empire; reply to Sir R. Giffen. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 51: 891(Je).
 - — — war, Preparation for. (S. Wilkinson) National, 39: 197(Ap).
 - — — War Office and remounts. (Lord Denman) 19th Cent. 52: 746(N).
- Great conjunction, The; an astrological story. (F. P. Perry) Arena, 28: 291(S).
- Great Eastern, The. (Joseph Horner) Cassier, 22: 443(Ag).
- Greatness in literature, Question of. (W. P. Trent) Internat. Mo. 5: 505(My).
- Greece, Archæology in, 1901-1902. (R. C. Bosanquet and M. N. Tod) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 378.
- Early age of, Ridgeway's. (B. Perrin) Am. Hist. R. 7: 331(Ja).
 - history of, Future of. Quar. 195: 79(Ja).
 - — — Oman's. (G. S. Goodspeed) School R. 10: 716(N).
 - Topography of, in relation to history. Nature, 65: 434(Mr13).
- Greek at Oxford. Spec. 89: 748(N15), 787(N22), 829(N29).

- Greek at the universities. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 9, no. 3: 1(D).
- compulsory, Abolition of in Germany. (C. E. Wright) Educa. R. 24: 48(Je).
- *versus* a modern language. Sat. R. 94: 542. (N1).
- Greek language, biblical, New lights on. (J. H. Moulton) Bib. World, 19: 190(Mr).
- Greek literature, 1901-1902. (S. Lambros) Ath. '02, 2: 18(J15).
- Fowler's History of ancient. Ath. '02, 2: 278 (Ag30).
- Greek lyric metre. (W. Headlam) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 209(N).
- Greek papyri, Sematography of the. (F. W. G. Foat) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 135.
- Greek philosophy, Study in the logic of. (A. H. Lloyd) Monist, 12: 404(Ap).
- Greek syntax, Problems in. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Am. J. Philol. 23: 1(Ja), 121(Ap), 241(J1).
- Greeks, Who were the? (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 82: 732(N).
- Green, Elizabeth Shippen, with portrait. (H. S. Morris) Bk. Buyer, 24: 111(Mr).
- Green, James S., with portrait. (C. W. Sloan) Green Bag, 14: 205(My).
- Green, John Richard. Ed. R. 195: 429(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 1(J15). — Quar. 193: 532 (Ap). — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 74: 106(F6). — Church Q. 54: 282(J1).
- Letters. Liv. Age, 232: 245(Ja25). — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 74: 34(Ja9).
- Reminiscences of. (L. Creighton) Longm. 39: 311(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 730(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 86(Ap12).
- Stephen's Life of. (George Louis Beer) Critic, 40: 21(Ja).
- Green fakir, The. (Mayne Lindsay) Macmil. 87: 46(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 748(D20).
- Greenaway, Kate; an appreciation. (F. E. Williams) Temp. Bar, 125: 16(Ja).
- as illustrator. (Austin Dobson) Art J. 54: 33 (F), 105(Ap).
- In memoriam. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 26: 118(Ja).
- Greene, Nathanael, and Washington, George, Correspondence of. New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 229-698 (Ap-Ag).
- Greenhouse, The, in winter. Ctry Life Am. 1: 168 (Mr).
- Greenockite, Occurrence of, on calcite from Joplin, Mo. (H. B. Cornwall) Am. J. Sci. 164: 7(J1).
- Gregory, St., Nazianzen, from his letters. (J. Freeland) Dub. R. 130: 333(Ap).
- Gretna Green, Griets and glories of. Illus. (M. West) Munsey, 26: 601(F).
- Grettir at Orange; a story. (F. Morris) Everybody's, 6: 257(Mr).
- Grey, Charles, 1st earl, Military career of. Ed. R. 196: 408(O).
- Grieg, Edward, as a national composer. (A. M. Wergeland) No. Am. 175: 370(S).
- Work of. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 71: 53(My3).
- Griffin journeying, A. (Rosalie Cameron) Temp. Bar, 125: 52(Ja).
- Griffith, George. (B. P. L.) Nature, 66: 64 (My15).
- Grillparzer, F., musician and poet. (C. Bellaigne) Music, 22: 119(O), 187(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 769(Mr29).
- Grinding in ancient and modern Palestine. (G. Dalman) Bib. World, 19: 9(Ja).
- Grinding machines, Cylindrical. (J. E. Frantz) Cassier, 23: 260(N).
- Griscom, Clement A., with portrait. (L. Perry) World's Work, 5: 2857(D).
- Grogan, George, and the defense of Fort Stephenson. (C. T. Brady) McClure, 19: 535(O).
- Groll, Albert L., artist, with portrait. (S. Allen) Brush & P. 11: 36(O).
- Groome, Francis Hindes, the Tarno Rye. (T. Watts-Dunton) Ath. '02, 1: 243(F22).
- Grouse, A glance at the. (E. Sandys) Outing, 41: 285(D).
- Grouse disease and a possible prevention. (G. Teasdale-Buckell) Fortn. 78: 494(S).
- Grouse shooting in Yorkshire. (A. Lockwood) Pall Mall M. 27: 549(Ag).
- Grover, O. D., Mural paintings by. (R. W. Holbrook) Brush & P. 11: 96(N).
- Grub street. (A. Wood) Westm. 158: 545(N).
- Grubhofer, Tony, London drawings of. Studio, (Internat.) 17: 14(J1), 105(Ag), 260(O).
- Grundy, Sydney. Frocks and frills. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 44(Ja11).
- Gruppe, Charles P., painter. (Jan van Ryn) Brush & P. 9: 210.
- Guam, and its people. (W. E. Safford) Am. Anthropol. 4: 707(O).
- life in, A bit of. (Mary A. Channell) Indep. 54: 607(Mr13).
- Guardianship, disputed, Case of. (A. Moses) Green Bag, 14: 598(D).
- Guatemala, Earthquake in. (E. Rockstroh) Nature, 66: 150(Je12).
- Guerilla warfare; a historical parallel. Blackw. 171: 102(Ja).
- on the Indian frontier. (R. T. Halliday) Chamb. J. 79: 428(J1).
- Guernsey folklore. (T. L. L. Teeling) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 168(Ag).
- Guest, Dr. Edwin, and the English conquest of South Britain. (W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 625(O).
- Guest of honor, The; a story. (H. K. Vielé) McClure, 19: 395(S).
- Guiana, British, Forest people of. (J. Rodway) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 211(Je), 233.
- Guildhall exhibition of 18th century art, 1902. M. of Art, 26: 417(J1).
- Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 39: 897(Ag).
- Gulf-stream myth, The, and the anti-cyclone. (H. M. Watts) Scrib. M. 31: 689(Je).
- Gulls and redshanks. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 93: 331 (Mr15), 360(Mr22).
- at Ravensglass. Spec. 88: 1002(Je28).
- robbing peewits. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 93: 459 (Ap12).
- Gun, The new, that shoots 21 miles. R. of Rs. 26: 173(Ag).
- 'Gunga' curse, The, in the West Indies. Chamb. J. 79: 455(J1).
- Gunn, James N., reorganizer of industries. (Minna C. Smith) World's Work, 5: 2871(D).
- Gunnery vs. paint. (A. White) National, 40: 389.
- Guthrie, Thomas Anstey. Lyre and lancet. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 94: 639(N22).
- Guthrie, Wm. Norman. (J. B. Hennemann) Sewanee, 10: 71(Ja).

- Guyau, Marie Jean, and Nietzsche, Friedrich, Ethics of. (A. Fouillée) Internat. J. Ethics, 13: 13(O).
- Gyges and the King of Lydia, Tale of. (K. F. Smith) Am. J. Philol. 23-261(Jl).
- Gypsies, Russian; Zirians. (E. W. Lowry) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 344(Ap).
- Habeas corpus, in the colonies. (A. H. Carpenter) Am. Hist. R. 8: 18(O).
- Hadley, Dr. James, Journal of. (M. H. Hadley) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 760(F).
- Hadrian IV., Two unpublished letters of, 1155. (R. L. Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 704(O).
- Haeckel, Ernst, and his theory of evolution, with portrait. (R. S. Baker) Idler, 21: 540(Jl).
- Philosophy of; World view of a scientist. (F. Thilly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 407(S).
- Hafiz. (J. Men) 19th Cent. 52: 492(S).
- Hague Court of arbitration, the U. S. and Mexico at. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. 26: 419(O).
- Haida Indians of British Columbia and their tokens. (J. H. Keen) Canad. M. 18: 407(Mr).
- Haida language, Notes on. (J. R. Swanton) Am. Anthropol. 4: 392(Jl).
- Haig, Axel Hermann. Balmoral castle; etching. (T. A. Croal) Art J. 54: 334(N).
- Linlithgow palace; etching. Art J. 54: 46(F).
- Hailstone, Flight of a. (A. H. Bell) Knowl. 25: 61 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 397(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 252(Jl26).
- Hainault forest. (R. Hunter) 19th Cent. 52: 239 (Ag). — Spec. 88: 799(My24).
- Hair; a chart of the human hair-streams. (W. Kidd) Knowl. 25: 145(Jl).
- Haité, George C., artist. Studio (Internat.) 16: 193 (My).
- Hait-ien, China, Emperor's palace at. Am. Arch. 75: 99(Mr29).
- Hale, Edward Everett. (L. Abbott) Outl. 70: 801 (Ap5).
- Memories of 100 years. (E. E. Hale) Outlook, vols. 70-72.
- Half-beliefs. Spec. 89: 656(N1).
- Halleck, Fitz-Greene, A morning with. Atlan. 89: 721(My).
- Hallstatt and La Tene, Civilizations of. (R. Munro) Nature, 65: 212(Ja2).
- Hallucination of Mons. Beaudet. (C. W. Bullwinkle) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 589(Ja).
- Hallucinations, Nature of. (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 201(Ag23). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 778(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 249(O25).
- Hals, Franz, and his art. (E. H. Blashfield) Bk. Buyer, 25: 320(N).
- Davies's. (K. Cox) Nation, 75: 287(Og).
- Hamant, Capt. Timothy. List of his company, 1762. (F. H. Brown) N. E. Reg. 56: 74(Ja).
- Hamilton, Alexander, with portrait. (John Fiske) Cosmopol. 33: 603(O).
- Hunt for his mother. (G. Atherton) No. Am. 175: 229(Ag).
- Hamilton, Lady Emma, Romney's portrait of. M. of Art, 27: 14(N).
- Hamilton, Wm. Rowan. (J. Pursee) Nature, 66: 478(S11).
- Hamilton, Mount, Up, on a motor cycle. (H. W. Burr) Overland, n. s. 40: 556(D).
- Hammock, Life in a. Chamb. J. 79: 776(D).
- Hampshire, Capes on Rural life in. Ath. '02, 1: 365(Mr22).
- Hampton, Wade. (W. P. DuBose; B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 10: 364(Jl).
- Hand of the potter, The. (L. Brooks) Outl. 70: 90(Ja4).
- Handicraft, Modern artistic. (C. H. Moore) Atlan. 90: 674(N).
- Handicrafts of Italy, Art. (M. Harned) Craftsman, 2: 42(Ap).
- Handsome Felix. (L. McRoss) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 182(Ap).
- Handwork: Brain and hand. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1: 41(Ja).
- Handwriting, Future of. Spec. 89: 785(N22).
- Hanford, King's county, California. (F. M. Goodrich) Out West, 17: 637(N).
- Hanna, Hugh H., with portrait. World's Work, 3: 1967(Ap).
- Hannay, James. ("Senex") Lippinc. 70: 605(N).
- Hannibal in the Alps, Azan's. Ath. '02, 2: 406 (S27).
- Happiest dog in North America. (S. H. Jenkinson) Cent. 43: 70(N).
- Happiest time, The; a story. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, 19: 424(S).
- Happiness, what is it? (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 20: 179(D).
- Harbour lights of home; a story. (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 20: 28(N).
- Harcourt, Sir William, with portrait. Pall Mall M. 26: 440(Ap).
- Hard road to Andy Coggins'. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 41: 903(Ap).
- Hardy, Thomas, and nature. (Hall Frye) Indep. 54: 1657(Jl10).
- Open letters to. Good Words 43: 672(S).
- Poems of the past and present. Ath. '02, 1: 6(Ja4).
- Women of. (B. DeCasseras) Bookman, 16: 131 (O).
- Hare, Haunts of. (E. Sandys) Outing, 39: 655(Mr).
- Hare in the snow, A; a story. (H. A. Bryden) Chamb. J. 78: supp. Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 429 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 457(F22).
- Harem-life in Constantinople. (Moya B. Falkner) Chamb. J. 79: 613(S).
- Harlakenden, Mabel, Royal descent of. N. E. Reg. 56: 40(Ja).
- Harland, Henry. Acad. 62: 459(My3).
- Novels of. (J. J. Burke) Cath. World, 75: 398(Je).
- Harlequin, Evolution of. Quar. 196: 462(O).
- Harnack, Adolf. Essence of Christianity, and his critics. (O. Zoeckler) Bib. Sac. 59: 476(Jl).
- What Jews may learn from. (F. Perles) Jew Q. 14: 517(Ap).
- Harrison, Benj., as lawyer and orator, with portrait. (W. W. Thornton) Green Bag, 14: 49(F).
- Harrison, Mrs. M. S. Lucas Malet's novels. (J. E. Hogarth) Fortn. 77: 532(Mr). — Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 449(My24).
- Harry of England. (Julia Magruder) Scrib. M. 32: 529(N).
- Harte, Bret. Acad. 62: 484(My10). — (T. Watts-Dunton) Ath. '02, 1: 659(My24). — (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 90: 260(Ag). — (J. Douglas) Bookman, 15: 466(Jl). — (L. Strachey) Critic, 40: 557(Je). — Dial (Ch.) 32: 337 (My16). — (A. M. Logan) Nation, 74: 502(Je26). — With portrait. (G. K. Chesterton) Pall Mall M. 27: 428(Jl). — With portrait. R. of Rs. 25: 698 (Je). — With portraits. (Noah Brooks) Bk. Buyer 24: 358(Je).

- Harte, Bret, American humor and. (G. K. Chesterton) Critic, 41: 170(Ag).
 — as a letter writer. Acad. 63: 339(O4).
 — Biographical and critical sketch. (Noah Brooks) Overland, n. s. 40: 201(S).
 — Good bye! a poem. (Joaquin Miller) Overland, n. s. 40: 218(S).
 — in Humboldt. (C. A. Murdock) Overland, n. s. 40: 301(S).
 — a poem. (Ina Coolbrith) Overland, n. s. 40: 208(S).
 — Reminiscences of. Overland, n. s. 40: 220(S).
 — Some letters of. (M. S. Boyd) Harper, 105: 773(O).
 Hartman; a story. (F. Baird) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 761(Ag).
 Harvard ambassadors, Five, with portraits. Harv. Grad. M. 11: 198(D).
 Harvard college in 1773, Diary of Samuel Chandler. Harv. Grad. M. 10: 375(Mr).
 — Law school, Old times at the. (S. F. Batchelder) Atlan. 90: 642(N).
 — on the eve of the revolution. Harv. Grad. M. 10: 529(Je).
 — The printing of the doctor's dissertation. (J. H. Wright) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 218(D).
 — Reasons for locating a great medical plant at. Extract from a report made to Mr. Rockefeller. (S. G. Murphy) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 521(Je).
 — Raise the standard of the A. B. degree. (W. E. Byerly) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 185(D).
 — Summer engineering camp. (D. L. Turner) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 207(D).
 — Where the college might have been. (R. S. Rantoul) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 211(D).
 Harvard Coöperative Society. (J. H. Gardiner) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 36(S).
 Harvard University in the war of 1861-65. (F. H. Brown) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 401(Mr).
 — Library; conditions and problems. Lib. J. 27: 260(My).
 Harvest, The. (Jesse L. Williams) Scrib. M. 31: 57(Ja).
 Harvest of knowledge. (I. B. Roberts) Lippinc. 69: 724(Je).
 Harvest on the prairie. [Gent. M.] Liv. Age, 232: 498(F22).
 Harvester, Automobile, at work. R. of Rs. 26: 337(S).
 Haskins, William, tutor of Sir Henry Irving. (J. F. Hogan) Chamb. J. 79: 762(D).
 Haslemere industries, The. (M. S. Woolson) Craftsman, 1: 25(Ja).
 Hassenstein, Bruno. Geog. J. 20: 664(D).
 Hat or the man? (H. I. Dodge) Indep. 54: 865(Ap10).
 Hatfield house, residence of Lord Salisbury. Everybody's, 6: 3(Ja).
 Hath not a Jew affections? Macmil. 86: 380(S).
 Havana. (J. Bryce) Nation, 74: 87(Ja30).
 — American progress in. Nat. Geog. M. 13: 97(Mr).
 Hawaiian Islands. (T. P. McLoughlin) Cath. World, 74: 713(Mr).
 — Evils of annexation to the United States. (Alfred Stead) Sat. R. 93: 367(Mr22).
 — Problems of democracy in. (D. S. Jordan) Out West, 16: 25(Ja), 139(F).
 Hawaiian people, decrease of, Inquiry into causes of. (W. B. Elkin) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 398(N).
 Hawthorne, N., and Poe, Origins of. (P. E. More) Indep. 54: 2453(O16).
 — Place in literature. (D. F. Hannigan) [Literature.] Ecl. M. 138: 225(F).
 — Salem associations of. (M. E. Desmond) Cath. World, 74: 455(Ja).
 — Woodberry's. (A. M. Logan) Nation, 75: 464(D11).
 Hay, John. (B. Adams) McClure, 19: 173(Je).
 Hay-Pauncefote treaty. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 77: 297(F).
 Haydon, Benjamin Robert. Acad. 62: 403(Ap19).
 Hazlewood, Commodore John, with portrait. (J. G. Leach) Pennsylv. M. 26: 1(Ap).
 Hazlitt, William, Birrell's Life of. Acad. 63: 31(J15).
 Hazy night, A. (T. A. Janvier) Cosmopol. 33: 313(J1).
 He found life; a story. (L. R. Kraybill) Arena, 27: 525(My).
 Headsman, The. (A. Repplier) Harper, 105: 569(S).
 Healer from Far-Away Cove, The: a story. (N. Duncan) Harper, 105: 669(O).
 Hearn's romance. (J. Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 34: 191(D).
 Heart, and two others, A; a story. (G. W. Carryl) Harper, 105: 554(S).
 Heat, Dynamical theory of, Mohr on. (R. Meldola) Nature, 67: supp.(N6).
 — Theory of. (E. Mach) Open Court, 16: 641(N).
 Heathen Chinese, The. (Bret Harte) Overland, n. s. 40: 234(S).
 Heather brooms. (May Byron) Temp. Bar, 125: 558(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 270(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 19(J15).
 Heating machine shops. (H. I. Snell) Cassier, 23: 269(N).
 Heaven, The Kingdom of, as the kingdom of redemption. (J. G. Noss) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 19(Ja).
 Hebraic, Neo-, language and literature. (J. D. Wijnkoop) Jew. Q. 15: 23(O).
 Hebrew, Lost meanings of roots. (R. D. Wilson) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 277(Ap).
 Hebrew poetry; Bemerkungen zur Neuhebraischer Poesie. (I. Goldziher) Jew. Q. 14: 719(Ap).
 Hebrews, Gospel according to. (W. R. Shoemaker) Bib. World, 20: 196(S).
 Hebrews, Social life of, Day's. (W. M. McPheeters) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 300(Ap).
 Hebrides, The; Barra. (C. Edwardes) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 609(Je).
 — Folklore from. (A. G. Freer) Folk-Lore, 13: 29(Mr).
 Hedge schoolmaster, A. (J. R. M'Mahon) Good Words, 43: 366(My).
 Hegel. Treatment of the categories of quality. (J. E. T. McTaggart) Mind, 27: 503(O).
 Hegelian cosmology, McTaggart's Studies in. Ath. '02, 1: 7(Ja4).
 Hegelian point of view, The. (J. S. Mackenzie) Mind, 27: 54(Ja).
 Heidelberg physical laboratory. Nature, 65: 587(Ap24).
 Heine, Heinrich. (R. W. Deering) Chaut. 35: 271(Je).

- Heine and Matilde. (R. Le Gallienne) *Cosmopol.* 33: 438(Ag).
- Helene, queen of Italy. (M. Sherrington) *Canad. M.* 19: 498(O).
- Heligoland. The smallest gem in the Kaiser's crown. (V. V. M. Beede) *Chaut.* 35: 25(Ap).
- Hellenism in Bactria and India, Notes on. (W. W. Tarn) *J. Hel. Stud.* 22: 268(N).
- Ethical value of. (A. W. Benn) *Internat. J. Ethics.* 12: 273(Ap).
- Helleu, Paul, etcher. (G. Kobbe) *Idler.* 22: 336(D). — (D. Story) *Munsey.* 27: 1(Ap).
- Heloïse. (H. O. Taylor) *Internat. Q.* 6: 155(S).
- Heminway crescent; a story. (E. Boltwood) *Munsey.* 27: 415(Je).
- Henderson, Charles Hanford. *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 33: 90(Je).
- Henner, Jean Jacques, artist. (L. Van der Veer) *Pall Mall M.* 28: 433(D).
- Henry VIII., Pollard on. *Ath.* '02, 2: 114(Jl26). — (C. W. Colby) *Nation.* 75: 463(D11).
- Henry, Prince Admiral, of Prussia. (Zur See Hoffmann) *Indep.* 54: 485(F27). — (P. Bigelow) *Outl.* 70: 531(Mr1).
- in the U.S. (P. Bigelow) *Indep.* 54: 251(Ja30). — (R. D. Evans) *McClure.* 19: 27(My). — *Pall Mall M.* 27: 81(My). — (F. Putnam) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 16: 62(Ap). — (P. S. Reinsch) *Forum.* 33: 207(Ap).
- Henset, Adolf, composer. (E. R. Kroeger) *Music.* 22: 251(D).
- Henshaw, Julia W. *Canad. M.* 18: 220(Ja).
- Henty, Geo. A. *Ath.* '02, 2: 683(N22).
- Hepner's undisputed will. (E. Flower) *Cosmopol.* 33: 668(O).
- Her brother's keeper. (A. Fleming) *Longm.* 40: 130(Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 337(S). Same art. *Liv. Age.* 234: 166(Jl19).
- Her passing acquaintance. (V. Sheard) *N. Eng. M. n. s.* 25: 609(Ja).
- Her spirit husband. (D. Richardson) *Lippinc.* 70: 618(N).
- Her widowhood. (J. F. Fleming) *Overland.* n. s. 39: 872(My).
- Heraldry. Hupp's designs. (L. F. Day) *Art J.* 54: 49(F).
- Herbert, Sir Michael H.: ambassador and man. (J. C. O'Laughlin) *Indep.* 54: 1807(Jl31).
- Heredity, Mental and moral, in royalty. (F. A. Woods) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 369-506. 62: 76, 167(Ag-D).
- Physical basis of. (C. H. Eigenmann) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 32(My).
- Hereford cathedral. (Gilbert Scott) *Am. Arch.* 77: 44(Ag9).
- Herkomer, Hugh, Center-piece by. *M. of Art.* 26: 263(Ap).
- Hermes from Anticythera. (A. S. Cooley) *Am. Arch.* 75: 38(F1).
- Hermit in Arcadia: a story. (A. Brown) *Harper.* 105: 293(Jl).
- Hermion, In the bosom of. (F. J. Bliss) *Indep.* 54: 723(Mr27).
- Hero in drama, Vicissitudes of. (W. I. Courtney) *National.* 39: 305(Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 203(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age.* 233: 695(Je14).
- Hero, A, in Dingo Scrubs. (H. Lawson) *Chamb. J.* 79: 184(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age.* 233: 103(Ap12).
- Heroines. *Spec.* 88: 509(Ap5).
- in epic story, Three race-. Ed. R. 196: 319(O).
- Heroism in every-day life. (S. W. Mitchell) *Cent.* 43: 217(D).
- Hero's home coming, A; a story. *Illus. (D. Story)* *Munsey.* 26: 780(Mr).
- Hertslet, Sir Edward. *Geog. J.* 20: 347(S).
- Hewitt, Abram Stevens. (R. H. Titherington) *Munsey.* 28: 393(D).
- Hewlett, Maurice. *Canterbury tales.* (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Atlan.* 89: 130(Ja).
- Italy. (Louise C. Hale) *Bookman.* 16: 134(O).
- Heywood, Thomas, and Marlowe, Christopher; a contrast. (A. C. Storer) *Cath. World.* 75: 609(Ag).
- Hiawatha and the Onondaga Indians. (C. L. Henning) *Open Court.* 16: 459(Ag), 550(S).
- Hicks-Beach, Sir Michael, with portrait. *Pall Mall M.* 26: 443(Ap).
- Hidden life, The; a story. (J. Henley) *Munsey.* 28: 206(N).
- Hidden man. (K. E. Harriman) *Lippinc.* 70: 348(S).
- Hides, Large and small. (J. Tait) *Eng. Hist. R.* 17: 280(Ap).
- Hieroglyphics, Machen on. *Ath.* '02, 1: 651(My24).
- Higginson, Nathaniel, Gov. of Madras. (B. C. Steiner) *So. Atlan. Q.* 1: 209(Jl).
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, and his Dublin, N. H., summer home. *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 16: 562(Ag).
- High school as people's college vs. fitting-school. (G. S. Holt) *Pedagog Sem.* 9: 63(Mr).
- Attendance at. (F. D. Boynton) *School R.* 10: 558(S).
- Course of study. (Alston Ellis) *Educa.* 22: 271(Ja).
- Educational demands upon. (C. B. Gilbert) *Educa. R.* 23: 136(F).
- English, Latin, and algebra, Adolescents and. (G. S. Hall) *Pedagog. Sem.* 9: 93(Mr).
- Scope of small. (S. D. Brooks) *Educa.* 22: 434(Mr).
- High schools, Growth of, 1891-1900. (W. A. Wetzel) *Educa. R.* 24: 518(D).
- in Prussia, New curricula for. (C. E. Wright) *Educa.* 23: 1(S).
- Physics in, and mechanic arts high schools. (G. Stanley Hall) *Pedagog. Sem.* 9: 193(Je).
- Why pupils leave without graduating. (G. E. Gay) *Educa.* 22: 300(Ja).
- High-school teachers, Concerning. (M. V. O'Shea) *School R.* 10: 778(D).
- Highland regiments, Raising of, in 1757. (E. M. Lloyd) *Eng. Hist. R.* 17: 466(Jl).
- Highlands, Our native. (C. Westcott) *Overland.* n. s. 39: 822(Ap).
- Hilda's church. (A. B. De Mille) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 25: 770(F).
- Hill, David B., Ex-Gov. of New York. *Everybody's.* 7: 447(N).
- Hillel, Rabbi, the elder. (J. Strauss) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 149(Ag).
- Himalaya mountains, A tour in. (D. W. Freshfield) *Pall Mall M.* 26: 449(Ap).
- Hindus, Missions to. *Church Q.* 54: 402(Jl). 55: 98(O).
- Hinton, John, Colonel. (Mary H. Hinton) *So. Atlan. Q.* 1: 183(Ap).

- Hudson river. Literary associations. (E. M. Bacon) Critic, 41: 221(S).
- Hugo, Victor. (H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. 85: 311(F). — (H. Ellis) Fortn. 77: 217(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 618(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 728(Mr22). — Ed. R. 196: 156(Jl). — (G. K. Chesterton) Pall Mall M. 26: 561(Ap). — With portraits. (F. Weitenkampf) Bk. Buyer, 25: 45(Ag). — (H. Lynch) Acad. 62: 197(F22).
- Les Burgraves. (C. E. Meeker) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 266(Mr).
- Centenary of. Dial (Ch.) 32: 141(Mr). — (F. C. De Sumichrast) Nation, 74: 247(Mr27). — (R. Allier) Indep. 54: 489(F27). — (K. West) Outl. 70: 277(F1). — Liv. Age, 233: 1(Ap5).
- Centennial address on. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 70: 615(Mr8).
- Fame of. (G. M. Harper) Atlan. 89: 236(F).
- Message to his people. (A. B. Cooke) Sewanee, 10: 129(Ap).
- the novelist. (M. Levi) Forum, 33: 499(Je).
- On taste. Sat. R. 93: 456(Ap12).
- Poem to. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 31: 581(My).
- Recollections of. (B. Teeling) Cath. World, 75: 52(Ap).
- Human breed, Possible improvement of, under existing conditions of law and sentiment. (F. Galton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 218(Ja).
- Humanism, Christianity and. Church Q. 53: 376(Ja).
- Humanities, The. (I. Babbitt) Atlan. 89: 770(Je).
- The newer. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 341(O30).
- Humbert, Therese, Parisian embezzler, with portrait. Idler, 22: 3(O). — Acad. 63: 136(Ag2).
- Humbert-Daurignac-Crawford swindle. (S. Hellig and S. Dewey) Idler, 22: 5(O), 167(N), 307(D).
- Humboldt, Alexander von, A letter of, 1845. Am. Hist. R. 7: 704(Jl).
- Hume, David, Education of. (L. F. Snow) Sewanee, 10: 207(Ap).
- Humfrey, John, a last century tourist. (C. C. Osborne) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 157(Ag).
- Humidity. Science, n. s. 16: 953(D12).
- Hummel, John James. Nature, 66: 520(S25).
- Humming-bird, Ruby-throat, and its favorite flowers. Ctry Life Am. 2: 108(Jl).
- Humor, American. (H. W. Boynton) Atlan. 90: 414(S).
- and friendship. Spec. 89: 561(O18).
- English. Acad. 62: 171(F15), 531(My24).
- First lessons in. (C. Wells) Cent. 42: 77(My).
- Irish, Century of. (S. Gwynn) Critic, 40: 439(My).
- The new. (B. Johnson) Critic, 40: 331(Ap), 526(Je).
- of some humorists. (L. A. T. Hancock) Bookman, 16: 15(S).
- of to-day. (W. D. Nesbit) Indep. 54: 1300(My29).
- Sense of, in children. (K. A. Chandler) Cent. 42: 959(O).
- Humors, pains, and penalties of a show-house. (A. M. S.) Cornh. 86: 79(Jl).
- Hump-backed mules. (W. LeC. Beard) Lippinc. 69: 621(My).
- Humpty-Dumpty. (H. A. Vachell) Cornh. 86: 182(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 443(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 560(Ag30).
- Hungarian literature, 1901-1902. (L. Katscher) Ath. '02, 2: 20(J15).
- Hungary, A British tribute to. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 38: 896(F).
- Hunnewell estate at Wellesley, Mass. (B. Fleming) Ctry Life Am. 3: 26(N).
- Hunt, Leigh. (C. K. Burrow) Acad. 63: 65(J112).
- Hunting and fishing in the Altai Mts. (C. W. Purington) Outing, 39: 577(F).
- big game in Wyoming. (H. Seton-Karr) Pall Mall M. 28: 17(S).
- Southern women who hunt. (M. N. Barry and M. R. Hicks) Outing, 39: 513(F).
- Story of the trapper. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 40: 177(My).
- Hupp, Otto, as modern heraldic artist. (L. F. Day) Art J. 54: 49(F).
- Hurley, E. T., artist, with portrait. (A. A. Talbot) Brush & P. 11: 123(N).
- Husain, Imam, the atoning savior of the Shahs. (S. G. Wilson) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 440(Jl).
- Hutchinson, Charles Hare. Pennsylv. M. 26: 476(D).
- Huxley, Thomas Henry. (A. Goodier) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 21(Ja).
- and Phillips Brooks. (W. N. Clarke) Bib. Sac. 59: 1(Ja).
- as a literary man. (J. F. Routh) Cent. 41: 392(Ja).
- Visit to John Fiske. Atlan. 89: 288(F).
- Hyatt, Alpheus. (S. Henshaw) Science, n. s. 15: 300(F21). — With portrait. Technol. R. 4: 323.
- Hydra, Regeneration in. Am. Natural. 36: 588(Jl).
- Histological changes during. (H. T. Rowley) Am. Natural. 36: 579(Jl).
- Hydraulics, Bovey's Treatise on. Nature, 65: 315(F6). — (I. P. Church) Science, n. s. 15: 65(Ja10).
- Hydrogen, Stratifications of. (W. Crookes) Nature, 65: 375(F20).
- Hygiene as a factor in education. (G. A. Soper) Educa. R. 24: 391(N).
- Willoughby's, for students. (G. F. Schwarz) Science, n. s. 15: 861(My30).
- Hymns, ancient and modern. (Earl Nelson) 19th Cent. 52: 464(S).
- Hypnotism, Abuse and control of. (F. W. E. Green; E. G. P. Boushield) Contemp. 82: 541.
- The facts about. (F. Legge) Acad. 62: 370(Ap5).
- Hypocrite's day; a story. (R. R. Ireland) Munsey, 27: 913(S).
- "Hysteria" in 1898 and 1902. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 360(My8).
- I go sailing; a story. (F. E. Haill) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 142(Ag).
- I love my love so well. (S. S. F. Callahan) Lippinc. 70: 227(Ag).
- Ibsen, Henrik. (C. Brinton) Critic, 40: 237(Mr).
- (W. M. Payne) Outl. 71: 240(My24).
- Doll's house as played by Mrs. Fiske. (R. Bergengren) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 568(Ag).
- Jäger on. (W. H. Carruth) Dial (Ch.) 32: 16(Jar).
- Peer Gynt. (W. Leighton) Arena, 27: 64(Ja).
- A view of. (A. M. Butler) Contemp. 81: 709(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 161(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 769(Je28).

- Ice, Bacteria and. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 40: 257(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 519(O).
- Ice-age, The so-called. (L. Swift) Pop. Astron. 10: 88(F).
- Ice jam, An April. (J. Grenell) World's Work, 3: 1769(F).
- Ice-sheet, Instance of the action of, upon slender projecting rock masses. (W. H. Hobbs) Am. J. Sci. 164: 399(D).
- Iceland. (Arch. Geikie) Nature, 65: 367(F20).
- Fjords and bays of. Geog. J. 19: 612(My).
- Ichthyology, History of. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 16: 241(Ag15).
- Ideals. (W. B. Atwood) N. Church R. 9: 403(Jl).
- of America. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 90: 721(D).
- Idealism and natural science. (J. A. Stewart) Mind, 27: 369(Jl).
- Jonathan Edwards's, Sources of. (J. H. MacCracken) Philos. R. 11: 26(Ja).
- Modern, and Swedenborg. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 9: 418(Jl).
- Optimistic implications of. (J. D. Logan) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 494(Jl).
- Personal. Sat. R. 94: 585(N8).
- a poem. (W. Lennard) Fortn. 78: 1043(D).
- Identity, Mistaken. Green Bag, 14: 423(S).
- Idyll of a summer night. (Harriet P. Spofford) Indep. 54: 2006(Ag21).
- Idylls of the Southland. (J. M. Handly) Cath. World. 74: 593(F).
- Iguazú Falls, Parana river, So. America. (W. S. Barclay) Pall Mall M. 28: 353(N).
- Iliad of the snows, The; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 26: 710(F).
- Illinois, Local self-government in. (C. E. Crafts) Munic. Aff. 6: 245(Je).
- Illiteracy, Census figures on. (E. P. Clark) Overland, n. s. 39: 796(Ap).
- Illusions; an isolated case. (E. Foxwell) Blackw. 172: 155(Ag).
- Illustration, American newspaper. (W. Jenkins) Studio (Internat.) 16: 254(Je). 17: 281(O).
- Book. (E. F. Brentnall and L. F. Day) Art J. 54: 315(O).
- Illyria. Mannagetta's Vegetationsverhältnisse der. (F. E. Clements) Science, n. s. 15: 819(My23).
- Ilsenburg, School at. (D. S. Sanford) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 263(My).
- Immediate jewel, The. (M. Van Vorst) Lippinc. 69: 561(My).
- Immensity and minuteness. (J. E. Gore) Pop. Astron. 10: 225(My).
- Immigrant, America's welcome to the. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 72: 257(O4).
- Immigrants; Americans in the raw. (E. Lowry) World's Work, 4: 2644(O).
- Immigration, In the paths of. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 32: 513(N).
- Menace of, to the national health. (P. V. Powderly) No. Am. 175: 53(Jl).
- Problem of. (J. Chetwood and R. C. Bryant) Arena, 27: 254(Mr).
- Chinese exclusion. (B. Penrose) Indep. 54: 12(Ja2).
- A sketch. (L. E. Machrayne) McClure, 20: 66(N).
- To what extent does unrestricted immigration counteract the influence of our educational and charitable work? (A. A. Bradley) Charities, 8: 325(Ap).
- Immortality. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 80: 99(Jl), 233(Ag), 382(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 136: 477(O), 577(N), 749(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 385(Ag16), 711(S20). 235: 129(O18).
- an Easter sermon. (L. Abbott) Outl. 70: 767(Mr29).
- Evolution of, McConnell's. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 123(Ja).
- Professor Hyslop's report on Mrs. Piper. (W. T. Marvin) Educa. R. 24: 176(S).
- Impunity, Huxley lecture on. (W. H. Welch) Science n. s. 16: 804, 850(N21, 28).
- Imperial court of final appeal. (H. Hodges) 19th Cent. 52: 554(O).
- Imperial federation. (F. B. Crofton) Canad. M. 20: 63(N).
- Captain Mahan on. (G. Smith) Nation, 74: 400(My22).
- Motives to. (A. T. Mahan) Internat. Mo. 5: 580(My).
- See Great Britain, Empire of.
- Imperialism, American, and Latin Europe. (S. Sighele) Internat. Mo. 5: 655(Je).
- Russian view of. (F. de Martens) Indep. 54: 2993(D18).
- ad absurdum. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 104(F6).
- and the British constitution. Sat. R. 93: 291(Mr8).
- and Canada. Canad. M. 19: 307(Ag).
- Anti-Imperialist faith, The. (E. Winslow) No. Am. 175: 811(D).
- Darwinism and empire. (R. Balmforth) Westm. 158: 1(Jl).
- Economic tap-root of British. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 82: 219(Ag).
- in Canada, Some aspects of. (A. Shortt) Canad. M. 18: 323(F).
- or patriotism? (W. H. Kent) Westm. 157: 126(F).
- Our tired. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 223(Mr20).
- Scientific basis of. (J. A. Hobson) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 460(S).
- Spirit and tendency of. (J. G. Godard) Westm. 158: 14(Jl).
- under the microscope. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 75: 414(N27).
- What is it? (J. Reade) Canad. M. 19: 316(Ag).
- Why I am opposed to; a symposium. (G. M. Miller; T. E. Will; B. Hall; E. Crosby) Arena, 28: 1(Jl).
- Impetuous angel, An. (Emma F. Sahler) Poet-Lore, 14: 46(O).
- Impressionism, French. (C. Mauclair) Internat. Mo. 5: 54(Ja).
- Imprisonment in the army and navy. (G. F. Ormsby) Green Bag, 14: 520(N).
- "In all time of our prosperity;" a story. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 27: 601(Jl).
- In the American style. (J. F. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 39: 671(Mr).
- In the clutch of the redtail; a story. (O. J. Stevenson) Canad. M. 18: 252(Ja).
- In the curé's garden. (Charlotte M. Mew) Temp. Bar, 125: 667(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 44(Je5).
- In the far East; a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 42: 546(Ag).
- In the fear of the Lord. (N. Duncan) Atlan. 90: 145(Ag).

- In a gate-house. (Harriet E. D. Mills) Temp. Bar, 126:206(Ag).
- In a Grand Pré garden; a poem. (B. Carman) Poet-Lore, 14:1(O).
- In a hillside cottage. (S. Macnaughtan) Temp. Bar, 126:66(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 234:491(Ag23).
- In the married quarters. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, 19:248(Jl).
- In my lady's garden. (K. Trask) Atlan. 89:618(My).
- In payment thereof; a story. (M. K. Potter) Harper, 105:273(Jl).
- In quest of Bohemia. (A. Gilpin) Overland, n. s. 39:943(Je).
- In a second balcony. (Elizabeth McCracken) Cosmopol. 33:174(Je).
- In silence. (J. Oxenham) Temp. Bar, 125:279(Mr).
- In a state of sin; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 104:453(F).
- In time of drought. (G. Lumley) Macmil. 86:338(S).
- In the Valley of the Shadow; a story. (J. D. Daskam), McClure, 20:41(N).
- In the whale-boat; a story. (H. C. Rowland) McClure, 19:571(O).
- In the wilderness; a story. (C. S. Reid) Munsey, 28:383(D).
- Incandescent lamp, The electric. (B. V. Swenson) Cassier, 21:237(Ja).
- Incarnation, The divine. (A. F. Frost) N. Church R. 9:126(Ja).
- Incompatibles, The; a revolt from Rome by English Romanist clergy. (A. Galton) Fortn. 78:419(S).
- Increasing purpose, The. (E. W. Cook) Contemp. 81:382(Mr).
- Independence. Spec. 89:693(N8).
- Index expurgatorius, The Roman. Quar. 196:587(O).
- Index numbers and the standard of value. (T. S. Adams) J. Pol. Econ. 10:193(Mr).
- Indexing botanical books. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 16:476(S19).
- India and the empire. (Dewan) Contemp. 81:544(Ap).
- and its problems, Lilly on. Ath. '02, 1:711(Je7).
- Anthropological researches in. (A. C. H.) Nature, 66:91(My22).
- Borderland, 1880-1900, Holdich on. Nature, 65:319(F6).
- British, Income and wealth of. (F. J. Atkinson) J. Statis. Soc. 65:209(Je).
- — Prosperity of. (A. Webb) Nation, 74:67(Ja23). — (W. Malleon) Monthly R. 6, no. 3:50(Mr).
- British in, Innes' Short history of. Ath. '02, 1:458(Ap12).
- Caste and English law. (E. M. Konstam) Contemp. 82:581(O).
- English education in; does it breed sedition? (A. P. Sen) Westm. 158:168(Ag).
- Famine in, causes and remedies. Sat. R. 93:166(F8).
- — Report of the Commission, 1901. (A. Rogers) Westm. 158:55(Jl).
- Famines and their remedies. Quar. 195:54(Ja).
- finances of, Improved. Sat. R. 94:606(N15).
- India, Greek retreat from. (T. H. Holdich) J. Soc. Arts, 49:417.
- Impressment for transport in. (S. S. Thorburn) Blackw. 171:382(Mr).
- Indian conditions and Indian critics. (J. D. Rees) Fortn. 78:272(Ag).
- Literary life in. (Lida R. McCabe) Bk. Buyer, 25:127(S).
- military police officer in, Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. 79:349-825(Je-D).
- missions in. Lambs among wolves. (Nivedita) Westm. 158:414(O).
- Native state in. Temp. Bar, 125:724(Je).
- Native states. (W. Lee-Warner) Internat. Q. 6:178(S).
- Pictorial art in. (E. B. Havell) Studio (Internat.) 18:25(N).
- plumb-line in, Deflection of. (E. A. Reeves) Geog. J. 19:615(My).
- prices in, Instability of. (F. Morison) J. Statis. Soc. 65:513(S).
- Progress of, in the 19th century, Temple on. Ath. '02, 2:177(Ag9).
- Railroad to. Blackw. 151:337(Mr).
- Railroads and famine in. (H. Bell) J. Soc. Arts, 49:290.
- Romance of. Quar. 196:40(Jl).
- trade of, Growth and trend of, 1860-1900. J. Soc. Arts, 49:333.
- Indian and the wolf, The. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 39:701(Mr).
- Indian blanketry. (G. W. James) Outing, 39:684(Mr).
- "Indian-gift." (Cornelia A. Pratt) Scrib. M. 31:625(My).
- Indian Harbor estate, Greenwich, Conn. Ctry Life Am. 2:148(Ag).
- Indian hunter of the far northwest. (T. Adney) Outing, 39:623(Mr).
- Indian summer. (C. Abbe) Science, n. s. 15:793(My16).
- Indian Territory, The, and Oklahoma, as they are to-day. (C. M. Harger) R. of Rs. 25:177(F).
- Indian war dance. (E. A. Gerrard) Outing, 39:404(Ja).
- Indians, Adventure with. (W. M. Edgar) Outing, 39:381(Ja).
- Ancestors of the American Indigenes. (C. Hallack) Am. Antiq. 24:3(Ja).
- Beliefs of. (H. G. Smith) Am. J. Theol. 6:89(Ja).
- Burial customs of. (W. T. Parker) Open Court, 16:86(F).
- Carriers and Ainos at home. (A. G. Morice) Am. Antiq. 24:88(Mr).
- Culture of: its independent evolution. (A. H. Keane) Internat. Mo. 5:338(Mr).
- Different races of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 24:199(Jl).
- Ethnic styles in American architecture. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 24:19(Ja), 61(Mr).
- Memorials of. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15:107(Ap).
- New policy with. (W. A. Jones) World's Work, 3:1838(Mr).
- of British Columbia, Bella Coola tribe. (C. Hill-Tout) Am. Antiq. 24:403(S).
- — Marriage customs of. (C. Hill-Tout) Am. Antiq. 24:85(Mr).

- Indians, Present needs of. (H. Garland) No. Am. 174: 476(Ap).
- Primeval. (C. Hallock) Harper, 105: 396(Ag).
- Recent writings by. (Elizabeth L. Cary) Bk. Buyer, 24: 21(F).
- Reservation. Have they any vested rights? (G. Kennan) Outl. 70: 759(Mr29).
- Village life and village architecture. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 24: 239(Jl).
- Writings of the future regarding. (C. E. Slocum) Am. Antiq. 24: 46(Ja).
- Indians' last stand, The. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 70: 217(Ja25).
- Indigo, Industrial development of. (J. M. Matthews) J. Frankl Inst. 154: 423(D).
- Synthesis of. (R. Meldola) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 397.
- Indirect discourse, Psychological background of. (J. J. Schlicher) School R. 10: 399(My).
- Individual, The; relation to the social value. (W. M. Urban) Philos. R. 11: 125(Mr), 249(My).
- Individualism; does the individual wither? Spec. 88: 357(Mr8). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 696(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 124(Ap12).
- Individuality. (J. A. Leighton) Philos. R. 11: 565(N).
- of the pupil, How school strengthens. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 24: 228(O). Same art. Indep. 54: 1888(Ag7).
- Industrial and technical training, Place of, in popular education. (H. S. Pritchett) Technol. R. 4: 10(Ja). Same art. Educa. R. 23: 281(Mr).
- Industrial arbitration act of New South Wales. (B. R. Wise) National, 39: 880(Ag).
- Industrial art league, Chicago, 1902. Craftsman, 3: 121(N).
- Industrial art schools, Example of French. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 33: 297(My).
- Industrial betterment. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 105: 548(S).
- Industrial commission, U. S., Methods of. (E. D. Durand) Q. J. Econ. 16: 564(Ag).
- Report of. (R. T. Ely; H. C. Adams; L. H. Bailey; C. C. Plehn; M. H. Robinson) Yale R. 11: 229(N).
- Industrial economics. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 15: 473(Mr21).
- Industrial education as a social force. (H. W. Steblins) Educa. R. 23: 462(My).
- Industrial evolution, Bücher's. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 12: 221(Je).
- Industrial peace, Conference for. (O. S. Straus) No. Am. 174: 175(F).
- Is it at hand? (H. White) Indep. 54: 29(Ja2).
- Industrial unit, Organization of. (E. H. Mullin) Cassier, 22: 583(S).
- Industrialism, The new. (O. L. Triggs) Craftsman, 3: 93(N).
- Industries, Art in. (C. Coleman) Craftsman, 2: 189(Jl).
- Industry, American "Captains" of. (C. Snyder) R. of Rs. 25: 417(Ap).
- Localization of. (W. Cunningham) Econ. J. 12: 501(D).
- Infancy, Strong points of. (F. S. Martin) Harper, 104: 485(F).
- Infection and contagion, Municipal suppression of. (E. J. Lederle) No. Am. 174: 769(Je).
- Infinitely small, Study of the. (J. Trowbridge) Atlan. 89: 612(My).
- Ingram, I. Arthur, Bishop of London, with caricature portrait. (H. Begbie) Pall Mall M. 28: 527(D).
- Injunctions, Misuse of. Gunton's M. 23: 226(S).
- Inlay of wax. (Heywood Sumner) Am. Arch. 76: 86(Je14).
- Inlaying and extra illustration. (Lida R. McCabe) Bk. Buyer, 24: 446(Jl).
- Inquisition in northern France, Beginnings of. (C. H. Haskins) Am. Hist. R. 7: 437(Ap), 631(Jl).
- Insanity and marriage. (A. W. Wilcox) Westm. 158: 199(Ag).
- Insect oddities. (E. A. Butler) Knowl. 25: 193(S).
- Insects and cultivation. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 105: 79(Je).
- Diffusion of. (F. M. Webster) Am. Natural. 36: 795(O).
- Godman's Biologia Centrali-Americana. (W. J. Holland) Science, n. s. 15: 186(Ja31).
- in New Mexico. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 36: 809(O).
- injurious to staple crops, Sanderson's. (F. H. Chittenden) Science, n. s. 15: 540(Ap4).
- Mimetic and protected. (R. Meldola) Pall Mall M. 28: 43(S).
- Mouth parts of. (V. L. Kellogg) Am. Natural. 36: 683(S).
- Skeleton of the head of, with bibliography. (J. H. Comstock and C. Kochi) Am. Natural. 36: 13(Ja).
- Temperature of. Am. Natural. 36: 401(My).
- Winds and storms as agents in the diffusion of. (F. M. Webster) Am. Natural. 36: 795(O).
- young, Homes of. (J. W. Spencer) Chaut. 34: 533(F).
- Insignificance of humanity. Macmil. 86: 458(O).
- Instinct. (D. A. Spalding) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 126(Je).
- Insurance, Compulsory, for teachers. (E. Manley) Educa. R. 23: 152(F).
- life, Security of. Sat. R. 94: 582(N8).
- — a source of income. Sat. R. 94: 614(N15).
- — Surrender values. Sat. R. 94: 202(Ag16), 233(Ag23).
- — Temperance as affecting. Sat. R. 93: 47(Ja 11).
- Insurance companies, Life; how they use their surplus. World's Work, 4: 2600(O).
- State supervision of, in Germany and elsewhere. (E. J. Schuster) Econ. J. 12: 561(D).
- "Inter arma caritas." (E. Lecky) Fortn. 78: 309(Ag).
- Interlude, An. (F. E. Barnes) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 313(N).
- Interlude in yellow, An. (C. S. Pratt) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 674(F).
- International action, Morality of. (W. A. Watt) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 152(Ja).
- International amity. Dial (Ch.) 32: 191(Mr16).
- International law, Taylor on. (H. W. Rogers) Dial (Ch.) 32: 201(Mr16).
- International sweethearts. (E. Fawcett) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 152(Ap). Same art. Overland, n. s. 39: 745(Ap).
- Interoceanic canal. (Benj. Taylor) Monthly R. 8, no. 2: 26(Ag). — (A. P. Davis) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 132(Ap). — (E. R. Johnson) R. of Rs. 25: 35(Ja). — (J. R. Bishop) Internat. Q. 6: 212(S). — (W. H. Burr) Scrib. M. 31: 145(F).

- Interoceanic canal. Analysis of respective routes. (J. G. Leigh) *Engin. M.* 23: 1(Ap).
- Choice of route. (E. R. Johnson) *Q. J. Econ.* 16: 515(Ag). — (J. T. Morgan) *No. Am.* 174: 672(My).
- Darien route. (A. McGray) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 15: 622(Mr).
- The Hay-Pauncefote treaty. *Pall Mall M.* 26: 337(Mr).
- in its economic aspects. (E. R. Johnson) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19: 1(Ja).
- Mandingo route. (C. H. Spencer) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 16: 226(My). — *Nat. Geog. M.* 13: 64(F).
- Nicaragua or Panama? (E. Berwick) *Arena*, 28: 12(Jl).
- Panama route. (J. G. Leigh) *Pall Mall M.* 26: 497(Ap).
- Question as affected by treaties. (S. Pasco) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19: 24(Ja).
- San Blas route. (N. B. Scott) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 16: 143(My).
- Sanitary problems connected with the construction of. (G. M. Sternberg) *No. Am.* 175: 378(S).
- Why not built? (L. M. Haupt) *No. Am.* 175: 128(Jl).
- See Nicaragua; Panama.
- Interoceanic communication on Western continent. (G. E. Church) *Geog. J.* 19: 313(Mr).
- Interrupted rest cure, An; a story. (L. M. Burns) *Munsey*, 27: 820(Ag).
- Interstate Commerce Commission and American statistical practice. (H. T. Newcomb) *Yale R.* 11: 164(Ag).
- Inadequate powers of. (E. P. Bacon) *No. Am.* 174: 46(Ja).
- Past and future of. (B. H. Meyer) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 17: 394(S).
- Proposals of. (W. D. Hines) *Forum*, 33: 3(Mr).
- Into action: a story. (B. M. Dix) *Harper*, 105: 684(O).
- Introducing Thacher; a college story. (E. Oviatt) *McClure*, 18: 515(Ap).
- Intrusion of sentiment, An. [*Pall Mall M.*] *Liv. Age*, 234: 805(S27).
- Intrusions of Peggy. (A. H. Hawkins) *Cornh.* 85: 27-722. 86: 10-729(Ja-D).
- Intuitionism and teleology. (F. Thilly) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 12: 487(Jl).
- Inventions, modern, Anticipations of, by men of letters. (James Johnston) *Cassier*, 22: 477(Ag).
- Modern labor-saving. *Idler*, 20: 529(Ja).
- Inventor's world of marvels. (G. E. Walsh) *Guntton's M.* 22: 235(Mr).
- Inventors of Lancashire, England. (Sir W. H. Bailey) *Cassier*, 23: 303(D).
- Investigation *versus* erudition. (O. F. Cook) *Science*, n. s. 16: 552(O3).
- Iodine and other oxidizers, Initiative action of, in the hydrolysis of starch and dextrins. (F. E. Hale) *Am. J. Sci.* 163: 379(My).
- Ions. Experimental investigation into the existence of free ions in aqueous solutions of electrolytes. (J. Olsen) *Am. J. Sci.* 164: 237(O).
- Motion of. (B. Davis) *Science*, n. s. 15: 852(My30).
- negative, Identity of. (J. S. Townsend) *Nature*, 65: 413(Mr).
- Ions of electrolysis. (A. C. Brown) *Science*, n. s. 15: 881(Je6).
- Theory of. (F. Legge) *Acad.* 62: 202(F22).
- Ionisation theory, Validity of. (W. R. C.) *Nature*, 65: 305(Ja30). — (H. M. Dawson) *Nature*, 65: 414(Mr6).
- Ipswich, Mass., minute-men, Roll of, 1775. (H. F. Kimball) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 83(Ja).
- Ireland, church affairs, New crisis in, 1902. (J. Murphy) *Cath. World*, 74: 614(F).
- downfall of, Relation of economic theories to. (J. J. O'Shea) *Am. Cath. Q.* 27: 352(Ap).
- Ecclesiasticism in. (A. Webb) *Nation*, 75: 282(O9).
- Fact and fiction in. *Blackw.* 171: 7(Ja).
- in 1902. *Fortn.* 77: 458(Mr).
- Case of, stated. *Westm.* 157: 412(Ap).
- Industrial and agricultural, Coyne on. *Ath.* '02, 2: 371(S20).
- Industrial revival in. (M. J. Magee) *No. Am.* 174: 95(Ja).
- Irish in. (M. MacDonagh) *Contemp.* 81: 409(Mr).
- Land question. (Anthony Traill) *Sat. R.* 93: 206(F15).
- Bill of 1902. (W. O'C. Morris) *Fortn.* 77: 867(My).
- Policy of compulsory purchase. (W. O'C. Morris) *Fortn.* 77: 61(Ja).
- Land war in the west of. (W. O'C. Morris) *19th Cent.* 51: 732(My).
- Light and shade in. *Blackw.* 171: 456(Ap).
- Local self-government in. (A. E. Miller) *Monthly R.* 9, no. 2: 48(N).
- A plea for. (L. S. M. Newman) *Westm.* 157: 697(Je).
- Present questions. *Ed. R.* 195: 132(Ja).
- Present situation in. (T. Donnelly) *Indep.* 54: 1949(Ag14).
- Priests and people in. (M. J. F. McCarthy) *Sat. R.* 94: 494(O18).
- Prospects of. (A. Lynch) *Indep.* 54: 255(Ja30).
- Reawakening in. (S. MacManus) *Cath. World*, 76: 17(O).
- Recent literary movement in. *Acad.* 63: 238(S6).
- Unionist government in, Seven years of. *Fortn.* 78: 648(O).
- What are we to do with? (T. W. Russell) *Contemp.* 81: 627(My).
- Why it is disloyal. (M. McD. Bodkin) *Fortn.* 78: 1019(D).
- Irelands, How they are made. (W. J. Corbet) *Westm.* 157: 149(F).
- Irish, Exodus of the. (T. E. Naughten) *Westm.* 157: 85(Ja).
- Irish cheer, An. *Liv. Age*, 233: 60(Ap5).
- Irish clerics. (Canon Staveland) *Temp. Bar*, 125: 74(Ja), 713(Je).
- Irish drama. An uncommercial drama. (S. Gwynn) *Fortn.* 78: 1044(D).
- Irish folk ballads, West. (Augusta Gregory) *Monthly R.* 9, no. 1: 123(O).
- Irish humor, Century of. (S. Gwynn) *Cornh.* 85: 637(My).
- Irish language, Movement for. (F. A. Fahy) *Westm.* 157: 307(Mr).
- Irish mascot, An. (Elizabeth M. Moon) *Temp. Bar*, 125: 178(F).
- Irish mother, An. (E. Foster) *Cent.* 41: 616(F).

- Irish national movement. (Justin McCarthy) *Indep.* 54: 854(Ap10).
- Irish peasant life, Novels of. Church Q. 54: 65 (Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.*, 139: 486(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 394(Ag16).
- Iron and steel, Future markets for America. (Axel Sahlin) *Cassier*, 22: 657(O).
- Industry in, U. S. *Am. Arch.* 77: 78(S6).
- Metallurgy of, 1889-1902. (H. M. Howe) *Cassier*, 22: 661(O).
- production of, and labor saving machinery. (T. W. Robinson) *Cassier*, 22: 376(Jl).
- Slag from. *Am. Arch.* 78: 31(O25).
- cast, Testing of. (R. Moldenke) *Engin. M.* 23: 713(Ag).
- Modern blast-furnace practice. (F. H. Crockard) *Engin. M.* 22: 493(Ja).
- "Iron, Strong as." (S. M. Crawley Boevey) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 333(O).
- Iron-carbon systems, Equilibrium of. (G. Charpy and L. Grenet) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 154: 91(Ag).
- Iron mask, Man in the. (N. W. Sibley) *Westm.* 158: 515(N).
- Iron ores, Low grade, for the smelting furnace. (T. B. Grierson) *Cassier*, 22: 83(My).
- Irrigation and the American frontier. (E. E. Sparks) *Chaut.* 35: 568(S).
- as a wealth-maker. (H. C. Hansbrough) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 15: 620(Mr).
- creates home market. (J. Wilson) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 15: 575(F).
- in Arizona. (A. P. Dairs) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 15: 642(Mr).
- in San Luis valley. (F. C. Goudy) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 15: 718(Mr).
- in the United States, Newell's. (R. P. Teele) *J. Pol. Econ.* 10: 625(S).
- Legislation for. (E. Mead) *Outl.* 70: 907.
- in the West. (W. E. Smythe) *R. of Rs.* 25: 75 (Ja). — (W. E. Smythe) *Out West*, 16: 75.
- King's River, California. *Out West*, 16: 323 (Mr), 437(Ap).
- legislation for, Problems of. (E. Mead) *Forum*, 32: 573(Ja).
- makes homes. (T. F. Walsh) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 15: 577(F).
- Nations should aid. (C. W. Hall) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 15: 557(F).
- New national policy. (E. A. Hitchcock) *Indep.* 54: 71(Ja9).
- Problem of. *Out West*, 16: 547(My).
- Property rights in water. (E. Mead) *Internat. Q.* 6: 1(S).
- Reclaiming the arid southwest. (R. M. Barker) *Forum*, 33: 363(My).
- Social aspects of. (F. H. Newell) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 15: 566(F).
- to reclaim arid land. (C. D. Walcott) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 15: 571(F).
- Typical irrigated community. (J. Blethen) *World's Work*, 4: 2491(S).
- Irrigation and Forest Association of California. *Out West*, 16: 209(F).
- Irrigation system, Future. *Out West*, 17: 370(S).
- Irrigation works, Government construction of. (R. P. Teele) *J. Pol. Econ.* 10: 394(Je).
- Irving, Washington, Country of. (H. W. Mabie) *Outl.* 72: 821(D6).
- Haunts of. (E. S. Mapes) *Critic*, 41: 329 (O).
- Isolated case, An. (E. Foxwell) *Blackw.* 173: 155 (Ag). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 599(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 733(S20).
- Israel, ancient, Education in. (C. H. Cornill) *Monist*, 13: 1(O).
- Israëls, Josef, Dutch artist. (Jan Veth) *Studio (Internat.)* 17: 239(O).
- Isthmian canal. *See* Interoceanic.
- Italian fiction, Review of. (J. S. Fiske) *Nation*, 74: 9(Ja2).
- Italian literature, 1901-1902. (G. Biagi) *Ath.* '02, 2: 21(Jl5).
- Modern. (L. D. Ventura) *Overland*, n. s. 40: 292(S).
- Italian poets of to-day. *Quar.* 196: 239(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 385(N15).
- Italian writers of to-day. (S. de Fornaro) *Critic*, 41: 99(Ag).
- Italians in America. (V. V. M. Beede) *Chaut.* 34: 422(Ja).
- in Columbus, O.; a study in population. (G. L. Pitts) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19: 154(Ja).
- Italy and England; a change and its causes. *Fortn.* 77: 247(F).
- and her socialists. (H. W. Wolff) *Westm.* 157: 44(Ja).
- and the Triplice. (L. Sanders) *19th Cent.* 52: 218(Ag).
- August in; a midsummer week's dream. (Edith Wharton) *Scrib. M.* 32: 212(Ag).
- Convention of Sept., 1864. (B. King) *Eng. Hist. R.* 17: 316(Ap).
- Financial and industrial outlook of. (G. Tosti) *Am. J. Sociol.* 8: 47(Jl).
- Impressions of. *Acad.* 62: 67(Ja18).
- In Vergil's. (Frank J. Miller) *Chaut.* 34: 368 (Ja).
- Mission of, Novicow's. (G. C. Speranza) *Nation*, 74: 292(Ap10).
- of Virgil and Horace. (E. R. Pennell) *Harper*, 104: 867(My).
- Public debt of. (M. Ferraris) *No. Am.* 175: 423(S).
- Religious condition of. *Church Q.* 55: 44(O).
- school life in, Glimpses of. (M. S. Pepper) *Chaut.* 35: 548(S).
- Strong men of. (W. J. D. Croke) *Munsey*, 26: 825(Mr).
- Taxation and business in. (W. Calkins) *Forum*, 33: 333(My).
- Villari on Italian life. (M. S. Stillman) *Nation*, 75: 404(N20).
- Villari's Barbarian invasions of. (C. W. Colby) *Nation*, 75: 348(O30).
- Zigzag journey through. (J. A. Harrison) *Chaut.* 34: 398(Ja).
- Iwill, Leon Marie Joseph, artist. (L. J. Skelton) *Brush & P.* 9: 321(Mr).
- Jack Mason of Penjemoy, and other old-time sportsmen. (J. Hunter) *Outing*, 41: 307(D).
- Jackson, T. J. ("Stonewall"), Recollections of. (E. M. Alfriend) *Lippinc.* 69: 582(My).
- Jacob at Peniel. (A. B. Davidson) *Expos.* 11: 176 (Ap).
- Jacobin's romance, A. (S. Pickering) *Temp. Bar*, 125: 593(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 615 (Je7).
- Jacqueline of Bavaria, Marriages of. (F. B. Harrison) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 131(F).

- Jails, Indian. Green Bag, 14: 437(S).
- James Frances Stuart, the old pretender, a last grasp at a crown. (A. Shield) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 40(Jl).
- James the Just, Wisdom of. (W. Boyd Carpenter) Good Words, 43: 51-866(Ja-I).
- James, Henry, as a critic. Acad. 63: 579(N29).
- Queerness of. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 15: 396(Je). 16: 259(N).
- Wings of the dove. (J. P. Mowbray) Critic, 41: 409(N).
- James, William. Varieties of religious experience. (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. 78: 1004(D).—Harv. Grad. M. 11: 194(D).
- James Sutherland, limited; a story. (E. F. Benson) Monthly R. 9, no. 3: 126(D).—Ath. '02, 2: 82(Jl19).
- Janko, Johann. Geog. J. 20: 461(O).
- Japan and the changing East. Quar. 196: 197(Jl).
- and England, Alliance of. (T. Iyenaga) R. of Rs. 25: 458(Ap). — National, 39: 153(Mr). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 144(F20). — (A. M. Low) Forum, 33: 196(Ap). — (A. Michie) Blackw. 171: 434(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 662(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 5(Ap5). — Liv. Age, 232: 697(Mr15). — Sat. R. 93: 196(F15). — (E. Maxey) Arena, 27: 449(My). — (H. N. G. Bushby) 19th Cent. 51: 369(Mr).
- — — America and. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 77: 555(Ap).
- — — and after. Fortn. 77: 365(Mr).
- — — from the Japanese point of view. (A. Stead) Contemp. 81: 437(Mr).
- — — Significance of. (J. P. Dolliver) No. Am. 174: 594(My).
- August elections in. (W. E. Griffiths) Indep. 54: 2295(S25).
- Brinkley's. (W. E. Griffiths) Nation, 74: 310(Ap 17).
- Brownell's Heart of. Ath. '02, 2: 544(O25).
- Burial custom in. (J. C. Hartland) Folk-Lore, 13: 276(S).
- China's friend. (S. L. Woodford) Indep. 54: 2051(Ag28).
- Commerce and industry of. Quar. 196: 537(O).
- Commercial future of. (H. Ito) Indep. 54: 431(F20).
- Debt of. (Y. Sawaki) No. Am. 174: 281(F).
- England's new ally, Stead on. Ath. '02, 1: 585(My10).
- Every-day. (B. Blake) Chaut. 35: 582(S).
- Financial system of. (M. Matsukata) No. Am. 174: 577(My).
- from Atami to Lake Hakone, by kago across the Ten Province Pass. (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 40: 131(Ag).
- Imperial policy of; its bearing on international relations. (S. Ransome) Fortn. 77: 565(Ap).
- Mission of, in the far East. (T. Iyenaga) Forum, 33: 459(Je).
- Missionary situation in. (J. P. Moore) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 327(Jl).
- New, the schoolmaster of Asia. (J. Barrett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 694(D).
- Normal schools in. (M. C. Leonard) Educa. R. 23: 371(Ap).
- Opening year of the century in. (J. H. DeForest) Indep. 54: 390(F13).
- Japan, political parties in, Development of. (W. E. Griffiths) No. Am. 175: 676(N).
- Painters of. (A. Morrison) Monthly R. 8, nos. 1, 2, 3(Jl-S).
- Progress of, in the 19th century, Temple on. Ath. '02, 2: 177(Ag9).
- Religious condition of. (C. MacCauley) Am. J. Theol. 6: 209(Ap).
- Russo-Japanese war, A. Contemp. 81: 424(Mr).
- Seismic frequency in. (J. Milne) Nature, 66: 202(Je26).
- Japanese art, Contemporary. (K. Okakura) Studio, (Internat.) 16: 126(Ap).
- Japanese color-prints. (E. F. Strange) M. of Art, 26: 324(My).
- Japanese drama and the actor. (Onoto Watanna) Critic, 41: 231(S).
- Japanese flower arrangements. (G. C. Teall) Brush & P. 10: 117(My).
- Japanese gardens in America. (C. H. Townsend; E. C. B. Fassett) Ctry Life Am. 2: 98(Jl).
- Japanese painters, Two. (A. Kinnosuke) Atlan. 90: 527(O).
- Japanese shipbuilding. (Capt. Norris-Newman) Pall Mall M. 26: 262(F).
- Japanese university for women. (E. W. Clement) Chaut. 35: 16(Ap).
- Japanese wrestling. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 41: 12(O).
- Jarvis and Baker's Islands. (J. D. Hague) Cent. 42: 653(S).
- Jefferies, Richard. The story of my heart. Acad. 63: 554(N22).
- Jefferson, Thomas, with portraits. (A. H. Lewis) Everybody's, 7: 561(D).
- and higher education. (G. F. Mellen) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 607(Jl).
- on pre-historic Americans. (H. B. Geer) Am. Antiq. 24: 224(Jl).
- Political theory of. (C. E. Merriam, jr.) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 24(Mr).
- Some correspondence of, 1776. (W. C. Ford) N. E. Reg. 56: 54(Ja), 149(Ap).
- Jehovah. Deborah's conception of Yahweh. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 19: 197(Mr).
- Jenkins, F. Lynn, Decorative sculpture of. (M. H. Spielman) M. of Art, 26: 294(My).
- Jenny Spinner; or the ghost of Knebworth House. (Elizabeth M. James) Pall Mall M. 27: 371(Jl).
- Jerome, Wm. T., Official home of, on the East Side. (A. Henry) Outl. 71: 41(My3).
- Jerusalem; Scenes in the market-place. (G. R. Lees) Sund. M. 31: 936(N).
- Water-supply of. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 19: 87(F).
- Jessica forgets; a story. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 27: 558(Jl).
- Jesuits and the law in England. (J. Gerard) 19th Cent. 52: 957(D).
- and tyrannicide. (H. G. Ganss) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 334(Ap).
- at the Austrian courts. (J. M. Stone) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 704(O).
- in Paraguay, Graham on. (A. H. Noll) Dial (Ch.) 32: 310(My1).
- Roman Catholic Church and. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 40(Ja).
- Their attitude in trials for witchcraft. (R. Schwickerath) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 475(Jl).

- Jesuits, Truth about. (H. de Ladeveze) Open Court, 16: 10(Ja).
- under the X-ray. (C. MacArthur) Open Court, 16: 367(Je).
- Jesus Christ, Adoration of. (J. Moffatt) Expos. 11: 302(My).
- and some of the saints, Mystical nuptials between. Illus. (G. P. Curtis) Cath. World, 76: 50(O).
- Birth of, Virgin. (T. A. Hoben) Am. J. Theol. 6: 473(Jl), 709(O).
- Childhood of. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 9: 57(Ja).
- Emotional estimate of. (J. E. Hartman) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 377(Jl).
- in the Talmud. (A. J. Edmunds) Open Court, 16: 475(Ag).
- in the three encyclopædias. (Rev. James Stalker) Ecl. M. 138: 685(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 41(Ap5). Same art. Bib. World, 19: 19(Ja).
- Life of, Elliott's. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 75: 169(My).
- Messianic consciousness of. (G. Milligan) Expos. 11: 148(Mr).
- the perfecter of faith. (D. A. Hayes) Bib. World, 20: 278(O).
- The risen, at Damascus. (A. Bumstead) Monist, 13: 138(O).
- Shroud of. Acad. 63: 679(D20).
- Studies in the inner life. (A. E. Garvie) Expos. 11: 34-455. 12: 37-353(F-D).
- Teaching of. (J. C. Bowman) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 89(Ja).
- and Apostolic teaching, R. J. Drummond on. (G. Vos) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 473(Jl).
- concerning reward. (H. M. J. Klein) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 33(Ja).
- Priority of. (G. B. Stevens) Ref. Ch. R. 149: 217(Ap).
- Use of hyperbole. Bib. World, 19: 3(Ja).
- Who is he? (L. Abbott) Outl. 70: 411(F15).
- Jethro Bacon, of Sandwich. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. M. 32: 593(N).
- Jetties, Single curved vs. double straight. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 295(Ap).
- Jew as a craftsman. (J. Leiser) Craftsman, 2: 282(S).
- Jewelry, Artistic. Art J. 54: 88(Mr).
- Modern art in. (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. 12: 67(My).
- Jewels; collection of Sir Chas. Robinson. M. of Art, 26: 147(F).
- Jews and English law. (H. S. Q. Henriques) Jew. Q. 14: 250(Ap), 653(Jl).
- Anti-Semitism, True nature of. (G. Gottheil) Internat. Mo. 5: 696(Je).
- Composite character of. (W. M. Patton) Bib. World, 20: 432(D).
- Exchequer of, Rigg's Select pleas and records from rolls of. Ath. '02, 1: 364(Mr22).
- in England in 15th century. (J. M. Rigg) Jew. Q. 15: 5(O).
- in the Græco-Asiatic cities. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 11: 19(F), 92(Mr).
- in Roumania. (M. Gaster) No. Am. 175: 664(N). — Outl. 72: 201(S27).
- Just pride of. Spec. 88: 909(Je14).
- McCurdy's History of. (W. J. Beecher) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 127(Ja).
- Jews, Physical anthropology of. (M. Fishberg) Am. Anthropol. 4: 684(O).
- Question of, in France. (E. Drumont) National, 38: 691(Ja).
- Russian and Polish, in New York. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 72: 528(N1).
- — in America. (M. Fishberg) R. of Rs. 26: 315(S).
- — in England. (I. Zangwill) Pall Mall M. 26: 459(Ap).
- Socialism among ancient. (A. Rosenberg) Arena, 28: 37(Jl).
- Was Israel really a separate nation? Bib. World 19: 163(Mr).
- Jewish anecdotes. (B. B. Falk) Chamb. J. 79: 298(My).
- Jewish reformation, The. (G. Gottheil) Am. J. Theol. 6: 266(Ap).
- Jey Singh, a modern Tycho. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 25: 102(My).
- Jim and Kittick. (Josephine Scroggs) Overland, n. s. 39: 684(Mr).
- Jimville. (M. Austin) Atlan. 90: 690(N).
- Jingo, Analysis of. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 77: 335(F).
- Joachim, Joseph. (D. F. Tovey) Monthly R. 7, no. 2: 80(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 228(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 734(Je21).
- Joachim of Flora, a forerunner of St. Francis of Assisi. (G. E. Troutbeck) 19th Cent. 52: 140(Jl).
- Joan of Arc, Canonization of. Spec. 88: 206(F8).
- The nine days of Orleans, A. France on. Macmill. 86: 428(O).
- Jof, To the, and back. (A. Forder) Geog. J. 20: 619(D).
- John the Baptist, testimony concerning Jesus Christ. (R. A. Falconer) Bib. World, 20: 441(D).
- John, King of England. Acad. 63: 488(N8).
- John Burt. (F. U. Adams) Munsey, 27: 338-949. 28: 83-468(Je-D).
- John Fritz medal. Engin. M. 24: 416(D).
- John Henry's lobster trust. (W. L. Sawyer) Cent. 42: 863(O).
- John Nolan's inheritance. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 232: 49(Ja4).
- Johns Hopkins university, The. Outl. 70: 511(Mr1).
- 25th anniversary. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 167(F27). — (J. F. Jameson) Dial (Ch.) 32: 143(Mr1).
- Addresses at. (D. C. Gilman; I. Remsen) Science, n. s. 15: 321(F28).
- Johnson, Andrew, Administration of. (B. J. Ramage) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 171(Ap), 256(Jl).
- Johnson, Lionel. (L. I. Guiney) Atlan. 90: 856(D). — Acad. 63: 397(O11). — Ath. '02, 2: 521(O18).
- Johnson Samuel; In Dr. Johnson's circle. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 79: 817(D).
- A possible glimpse of. (W. Everett) Atlan. 90: 622(N).
- Johnson, Tom L., with portrait. World's Work, 3: 1723(F).
- A new champion of the people's cause. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 28: 534(N).
- Johnson family, Supplementary notes on. (R. D. Smyth and B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. 56: 297(Jl).

- Johnson family of New Haven and Wallingford, Conn. (J. Shepard) N. E. Reg. 56: 132 (Ap).
 Johnston, Mary. The romance of Virginia. Macmil. 86: 144 (Je).
 Jonah, Sign of. (B. W. Bacon) Bib. World, 20: 99 (Ag).
 Jones, Henry Arthur. Chance the idol. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 94: 328 (S13).
 — Princess' nose. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 363 (Mr22).
 Jones's little girl. (C. Y. Glen) Cent. 42: 72 (My).
 Jonson, Ben, Prose of. Acad. 62: 119 (F1).
 Jordan, David Starr, with portrait. (F. B. Millard) World's Work, 4: 2097 (My).
 Jordan between the seas. (J. L. Leeper) Bib. World, 20: 422 (D).
 Joseph Bonaparte, King of Spain, When he was an exile in northern New York. (E. T. Tomlinson) Indep. 54: 449 (F20).
 Joseph, Rabbi Jacob, with portrait. (A. Cahan) R. of Rs. 26: 311 (S).
 Journal des Savants. (W. Roberts) Ath. '02, 2: 287 (Ag30).
 Journal of a millionaire. (G. Hibbard) Cent. 43: 97 (N).
 Journalism, modern, Ethics of. (C. B. Connolly) Cath. World, 75: 453 (Jl).
 Journalist, The woman. Acad. 63: 309 (S27).
 Journalists, Institute of. Sat. R. 94: 289 (S6).
 Journey's end; a story. (J. M. Forman) Everybody's, 7: 403 (N). 499 (D).
 Joyce Josselyn, sinner; a story. (M. S. Gilmore) Cath. World, 74: 478-476. 75: 82-787. 76: 90-385 (Ja-D).
 Judaism and Christianity, Unity of. (T. F. Seward) Arena, 27: 359 (Ap).
 Judgment of Paris; a story. (C. Marriott) Fortn. 78: 157 (Jl).
 Judgment on them. (J. Lee) Lippinc. 70: 356 (S).
 Judicial effervescences. (J. G. Steffee) Am. Law R. 36: 92, 233 (Ja-Ap).
 Judicial practice, A uniform. (C. C. Bonney) Am. Law R. 36: 401 (My-Je).
 Judiciary, Independence of the. (J. Woodward) Am. Law R. 36: 349 (My-Je).
 Juggernaut, Temple of. (H. F. M. Lewis) Canad. M. 18: 399 (Mr).
 Julia Domna, Roman empress. (M. G. Williams) Am. J. Archaeol. 2d ser. 6: 259 (Jl).
 July, Vacation days in. (W. B. Thornton) Ctry Life Am. 2: 118 (Jl).
 Jumping frog of Calaveras, The. (Mark Twain) Overland, n. s. 40: 287 (S).
 June, Country life in. (W. B. Thornton) Ctry Life Am. 2: 77 (Je).
 Jungle fire, A, and wild bees. (Rosalie Cameron) Temp. Bar, 126: 79 (Jl).
 Jungmann, Nico, Work of, with portrait. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art. 26: 301 (My).
 Junk, The Chinese. (W. G. Winterburn) Cassier, 21: 425 (Mr).
 Jupiter; great red spot and its surroundings. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 25: 178 (Ag).
 Jura mountains, The French. (C. S. Domett) Chaut. 35: 484 (Ag).
 Juries and their verdicts. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 14: 395 (Ag).
 Jury, English, Humors of. (L. Irwell) Green Bag, 14: 228 (My).
 Jury, Gentlemen of the. (D. Malloch) Green Bag, 14: 16 (Ja).
 — Trial by. (D. T. Brewer) Internat. Mo. 5: 1 (Ja). Same art. Green Bag, 14: 67 (F).
 — — Development of. (E. C. Lawrence) Green Bag, 14: 239 (My).
 Justice, The mystery of. (M. Maeterlinck) No. Am. 174: 1 (Ja).
 Justice's window, At the. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 232: 532 (Mr1).
 Justification. (H. King) Luth. Q. 32: 77 (Ja).
 — and reconciliation, Christian doctrine of, Ritschl's. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 162 (Ja).
 — Doctrine of, in its relations. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 32: 457 (O).
 Juvenal, Wight's edition. (G. Laing) School R. 10: 805 (D).
 Juvenile court in Buffalo. (F. Almy) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 279 (Jl).
 — in Philadelphia. (A. M. Beitler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 271 (Jl).
 Juvenile courts and probation. (E. E. Williamson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 259 (Jl).
 Kafirland, On circuit in. Temp. Bar, 126: 316 (S).
 Kalamazoo, Mich. (J. Adams) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 279 (N).
 Kangaroo, in Queensland. (G. Styles) Outing, 39: 461 (Ja).
 Kangaroo rats in captivity, Habits of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 36: 47 (Ja).
 Kansas, farm in, A giant; Sherman ranch. (C. H. Matson) World's Work, 4: 2327 (Jl).
 — farms of, Lessons from. (C. H. Matson) World's Work, 4: 2519 (S).
 — of to-day. (C. M. Harger) Atlan. 90: 361 (S).
 — Physiographic divisions of. (G. I. Adams) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 89 (Ap).
 Kant, Immanuel, Character of. Acad. 63: 103 (Jl 26).
 — Ethics, A critique of. (F. Adler) Mind, 27: 162 (Ap).
 — Paulsen's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 75: 209 (S11).
 — (A. O. Lovejoy) Nation, 75: 264 (O2).
 — Philosophy, critically examined. (P. Carus) Monist, 12: 181 (Ja).
 Karst landscape, Recent papers on. Geog. J. 20: 427 (O).
 Katharine of Arragon. Sat. R. 93: 632 (My17).
 Katherine Cary's christening cup. (Dorothea Townshend) Temp. Bar, 126: 442 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 489 (N22).
 Kau, Some characteristics of. (J. S. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. 164: 431 (D).
 Kawlah colony, California. (B. G. Haskell) Out West, 17: 300 (S).
 Keats and Shelley, The democracy of. (J. W. Stimson) Arena, 28: 354 (O).
 Kekchi language, Notes on. (R. Burkitt) Am. Anthropol. 4: 441 (Jl).
 Keller, Arthur J., illustrator. Brush & P. 10: 94 (My).
 Keller, Helen. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 72: 830 (D6).
 Kellogg, Elijah, 1813-1901. (I. T. Ray) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 435 (Je).
 Kelvin, Lord; his work and influence. (F. B. Crocker) Engin. M. 23: 325 (Je).
 Kempff, Louis, Admiral. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 70: 866 (Ap5).

- Kennedy, Julien; with portrait. *Cassier*, 22: 631 (S).
- Kentucky court room, A. (E. Johnson) *Green Bag*, 14: 318(Jl).
- Keramic art, Primitive, in Wisconsin. (P. V. Lawson) *Am. Antiq.* 24: 157(My).
- Kettle, Lady Alice, Trial of. (J. M. Sullivan) *Green Bag*, 14: 433(S).
- Khan and his son, The; a story. (M. Gorky) *Monthly R.* 6, no. 2: 163(F).
- Khartoum. (J. Ward) *Monthly R.* 8, no. 2: 138 (Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 410(N15).
- Khor Felus, A trip up. (H. H. Wilson) *Geog. J.* 20: 401(O).
- Kidd, Benjamin. Principles of western civilization. (W. M. Daniels) *Atlan.* 89: 856(Je). — (A. S. Pringle-Pattison) *Contemp.* 81: 805(Je). — (J. B. Crozier) *Fortn.* 77: 588(Ap). — *Quar.* 195: 617(Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 118(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 513(My31). — *Spec.* 88: 292(F22), 329(Mr1).
- Kidd, Captain, The true. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) *Harper*, 106: 27(D).
- Kikuyu. (R. Crawshaw) *Geog. J.* 20: 24(Jl).
- Kilauea, Lava-lake of. (S. E. Bishop) *Nature*, 66: 441(S4).
- Kilhams, Early. (W. S. Mills) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 344 (O).
- "Killing no murder." (C. H. Firth) *Eng. Hist. R.* 17: 308(Ap).
- Kilminster, Devonshire. Notes from Churchwardens' accounts, 1555-1608. (A. E. T. Newman) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 254(S).
- Kimball, Catherine, artist. (E. K. Chatterton) *Brush & P.* 11: 20(O).
- Kimball, Moses. (C. A. Cummings) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 335(O).
- Kimberley, Lord. (M. E. G. Duff) *Spec.* 88: 588 (Apr9).
- Kindergarten, Future evolution of. (J. L. Hughes) *Educa.* 22: 459(Ap).
- in America, The. *Outl.* 71: 107(My10).
- Public, in civic growths. (C. M. Durham) *Guntton's M.* 23: 305(O).
- Kindergartner, Childless. (A. H. Wikel) *Educa.* 22: 480(Ap).
- King, Clarence. (S. F. Emmons) *Am. J. Sci.* 163: 224(Mr). — (J. D. Hague) *Nation*, 74: 7 (Ja2).
- King, Jessie M., artist. (W. R. Watson) *Studio (Internat.)* 17: 177(S).
- King of England, his prerogatives and disabilities. *Liv. Age*, 233: 96(Ap12).
- King explores, The; a story. (Robert Barr) *Chamb. J.* 79: 129-222(Mr-Ap).
- King weds, The; a story. (Robert Barr) *Chamb. J.* 79: 273-313(My).
- King of Bad Bad. (G. Morris) *Cent.* 42: 714(S).
- Kingdom of God, A. Robertson's Bampton lectures, 1901. *Church Q.* 54: 322(Jl).
- Kingfisher's kindergarten, The. (W. J. Long) *Ctry Life Am.* 2: 125(Ag).
- King's County, California. (F. M. Goodrich) *Out West*, 17: 637(N).
- Kings River Cañon, California, Sierra Club in. (H. S. Gibson) *Out West*, 17: 565(N).
- Kingship, Idea of. *Sat. R.* 93: 831(Je28).
- Significance of. *Spec.* 89: 181(Ag9).
- Kingston, Jamaica; in a tropical harbor. *Chamb. J.* 79: 486(Ag).
- Kiowa's revival; a story. (C. Thomas) *McClure*, 18: 397(Mr).
- Kipling, R., Echoes and growth in. (B. A. Heydrick) *Poet-Lore*, 14: 84(O).
- His Rottingdean home. (D. A. Willey) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 16: 91(Ap).
- The islanders. (H. Newbolt) *Monthly R.* 6, no. 2: 1(F). — *Acad.* 62: 663(Ja11).
- of to-day; the writer who does not care. (F. M. Colby) *Bookman*, 15: 85(Mr).
- Open letters to. *Good Words*, 43: 293(Ap).
- Kirkegaard, Sören. "Either-Or." (M. A. Stobart) *Fortn.* 77: 53(Ja).
- Kissin' bee. (F. W. Shibley) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 25: 727(F).
- Kitchen, The engineer in the. (R. P. Bolton) *Cassier*, 22: 539(S).
- Kitchen-garden, The. (J. Craig) *Chaut.* 35: 281 (Je).
- Kitchen waggon, The. (H. S. Somerset) *19th Cent.* 51: 144(Ja).
- Kitchener, Lord Horatio H. *Sat. R.* 94: 36(Jl 12).
- Campaigning with. *Blackw.* 172: 729(D).
- Work in Transvaal war. *Sat. R.* 93: 721(Je7).
- Kitchens, Distributing. (A. K. Herbert) *National*, 38: 744(Ja).
- Klondike, Gold mining in. (H. A. Meirs) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 230(Jl).
- Klondike mining district and its trade. (F. C. Wade) *Canad. M.* 19: 25(My).
- Knavery, Successful. *Chamb. J.* 79: 118(F).
- Knickerbocker era of American letters. (G. E. Woodberry) *Harper*, 105: 677(O).
- Knights templars, Financial relations of, to the English crown. (E. Ferris) *Am. Hist. R.* 8: 1(O).
- Know-nothing movement in the United States. 1835-48. (H. J. Desmond) *Am. Cath. Q.* 27: 747(O).
- Knox, Philander C. (L. A. Coolidge) *McClure*, 19: 471(S).
- Kock, Charles Paul de. (B. Stark) *Bookman*, 16: 23(S).
- Koh-i-noor, Romance of. (A. Sarath Kumar Ghosh) *Harper*, 104: 665(Mr).
- Kootenay onomatology, Earlier and later. (A. F. Chamberlain) *Am. Anthropol.* 4: 229(Ap).
- Kossuth, Louis, 1802-1902. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) *Indep.* 54: 2472(Or16). — (Sidney Low) *Cornh.* 86: 785(D).
- Kowalevsky, Alexander. (E. R. Lankester) *Nature*, 66: 394(Ag21).
- Kowaliga, Ala. An Alabama negro school. (O. G. Villard) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 26: 711(D).
- Krakatoa, Explosion of. (Robert Ball) *Nat. Geog. M.* 13: 200(Je).
- Kraus, Franz Xavier. *Ath.* '02, 1: 85(Ja18).
- Kropotkin, Prince; his economic arguments. (I. Sargent) *Craftsman*, 2: 157(Jl).
- Krüdener, Madame de. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 75: 377(N13).
- Krupp, Friedrich. A visit to Herr Krupp. (E. A. Steiner) *Outl.* 70: 222(Ja25).
- Krupp free circulating library, Essen, Prussia. (T. Hitchler) *Lib. J.* 27: 1005(D).
- Kubelik, Jan. (H. E. Krehbiel) *Cent.* 41: 744 (Mr).
- Kuyper, Abram. The new premier of Holland. (C. A. Mason) *Outl.* 70: 333(F1).

- Kyd, Thos., Boas's Works of. (J. W. Tupper) *Nation*, 74: 235 (Mr20). — *Am. J. Philol.* 23: 87 (Ja).
- Labarum, The, and the Chrisma. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 16: 428 (Jl).
- Labor and capital, Co-operation of. (W. H. Pfahler) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20: 45 (Jl).
- Harmonizing by means of industrial partnership. (A. Purves) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20: 61 (Jl).
- Marriage of. *Cath. World*, 74: 531 (Ja).
- and corporate control. (S. M. Lindsay) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 12: 204 (Ja).
- and principle. (H. White) *Nation*, 74: 282 (Ap10).
- British. (J. G. Hutchinson) 19th Cent. 51: 104 (Ja).
- Consolidated. (C. D. Wright) *No. Am.* 174: 30 (Ja).
- Home environment of British workers. (P. Longmuir) *Engin. M.* 22: 492 (Ja).
- How it is organized. (R. S. Baker) *World's Work*, 4: 2427 (Ag).
- in Russia. *Sat. R.* 93: 329 (Mr15).
- machine shop, New system of rewarding. (H. L. Gantt) *Cassier*, 23: 118 (N).
- problem of, A possible solution of. (W. D. Forbes) *Cassier*, 21: 401 (Mr).
- Humanity's part in the. (G. F. Spinney) *Arena*, 28: 264 (S).
- in building trades. *Am. Arch.* 78: 59 (N22).
- in South Africa. (A. E. Miller) *Fortn.* 77: 968 (Je).
- in the wheat belts. (Wm. R. Draper) *R. of Rs.* 26: 70 (Jl).
- Rights and wrongs of. (W. S. Wandby) *Arena*, 27: 267 (Mr).
- Labor days of history. (D. Story) *Munsey*, 27: 853 (S).
- Labor insurance: is it feasible? *Gunton's M.* 22: 338 (Ap).
- Labor laws in Europe. (H. H. Wilbur) *Gunton's M.* 22: 158 (F).
- Labor leader, Autobiography of a. (J. H. Williams) *Indep.* 54: 2634 (N6).
- Labor organizations in the United States. (R. M. Easley) *McClure*, 19: 483 (O). — (C. D. Wright) *Contemp.* 82: 516 (O).
- Labor troubles, A new scheme to avoid. (E. P. Clark) *Nation*, 74: 165 (F27).
- Labor trusts. (R. S. Minot) *Am. Arch.* 78: 37 (N1).
- Labor unions and labor contracts. (D. L. Cease) *Gunton's M.* 22: 59 (Ja).
- and the National Guard. *Outl.* 72: 674 (N22).
- from the inside. (M. G. Cunliff) *World's Work*, 4: 2565 (S).
- Human side of. (M. G. Cunliff) *World's Work*, 5: 2742 (N).
- Restriction of industry by. (M. G. Cunliff) *World's Work*, 4: 2661 (O).
- Laboratory and greenhouse for plant physiology at Smith College. (W. F. Ganong) *Science*, n. s. 15: 933 (Je13).
- Laboring man, Betterment of condition of the. (J. Daboll) *N. Church R.* 9: 176 (Ap).
- Labouchère, Henry. (J. McCarthy) *Outl.* 72: 405 (O18).
- Labrador, Coasting along. (H. W. Palmer) *Outing*, 39: 519 (F).
- Life in. (W. T. Grenfell) [Blackw.] *Ecl. M.* 138: 240 (F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 232: 31 (Ja4).
- Labyrinth, The, and the palace of Knossos. (A. J. Evans) *Ath. '02*, 2: 132 (Jl26).
- Lace, Amateurs in. (Mrs. E. B. Clarke) *Art J.* 54: 381 (D).
- French, Antique and modern. (A. Sterling) *Chaut.* 34: 580 (Mr).
- History of, Palliser on. (M. E. Cook) *Dial (Ch.)* 33: 13 (Jl1).
- making by Indian women. (Mrs. A. S. C. Forbes) *Out West*, 16: 613 (Je).
- Lace industry of Assam. *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 192.
- Lacey, Brig.-Gen. John, *Memoirs of. Pennsylv. M.* 25: 498 26: 101 (Ap).
- Lack of appreciation, A. (E. Shaw) *Temp. Bar*, 125: 349 (Mr).
- Lacombe, Father, of Alberta, Canada. (J. A. Cooper) *Canad. M.* 18: 385 (F).
- Laconia, N. H. (C. W. Vaughan) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 16: 742 (S).
- Lacrosse in Canada. (B. W. Collinson and J. K. Munro) *Canad. M.* 19: 410 (S).
- Lade, Sir John; a sporting man of the 18th century. (W. P. Courtney) *Temp. Bar*, 125: 199 (F).
- Lady and the ghost, The. (Rose C. O'Neill) *Cosmopol.* 34: 30 (N).
- Lady, A mortal, and the four hundred. (A. Andrews) *Lippinc.* 70: 98 (Jl).
- Lady, Why be a? (Ménie M. Dowie) *Liv. Age*, 232: 359 (F8).
- Lady Delia. (T. Cobb) *Lippinc.* 70: 742 (D).
- Lady Maud's walk. *Macmil.* 87: 136 (D).
- Lady Rose's daughter; a novel. (Mrs. H. Ward) *Harper*, 104: 851. 105: 46-925. 106: 91 (My-D).
- Lady's law, The. *Atlan.* 90: 570 (O).
- Lady's maid's bell, The. (Edith Wharton) *Scrib. M.* 32: 549 (N).
- Ladysmith, The new. *Chamb. J.* 79: 177 (Mr).
- Siege of. (W. T. Maud) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 57.
- Lafayette, Marquis de, Letter of, 1781. *Am. Hist. R.* 8: 89 (O).
- Lafayette and Columbian formation. (R. M. Harper) *Science*, 16: 68 (Jl11).
- Lafitte, Jean, True story of. (J. R. Spears) *Munsey*, 28: 120 (O).
- La Follette, Governor, and what he stands for. (A. P. Wilder) *Outl.* 70: 631 (Mr8).
- Lagerlöf, Selma. (O. Flinch) *Outl.* 70: 977 (Ap19).
- Laguna de Tache Grant, California. (W. N. Harris) *Out West*, 17: 645 (N).
- La Hunaudaye, Brittany. *Am. Arch.* 76: 6 (Ap5).
- Lake, William Charles, Dean, *Memorials of. Ath. '02*, 1: 72 (Ja18). — *Spec.* 88: 441 (Mr15).
- Lake dwellings in Belgium. (A. F. Chamberlain) *Am. Antiq.* 24: 184 (My).
- Lake shipping, U. S. Steel Co. and. (G. H. Cushing) *R. of Rs.* 25: 453 (Ap).
- Lakeland, Leaves from. (W. T. Palmer) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 501 (My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 226 (Je26).
- Lakes, Great, Commerce of. (R. S. Baker) *Outl.* 71: 29 (My3).
- Use of. *Spec.* 89: 46 (Jl12).
- Lalique, René, jeweler, and his work. (G. A. Fournier) *M. of Art*, 27: 25 (N). — (I. Sargent) *Craftsman*, 3: 65 (N).

- Lamarck, the founder of evolution. (W. H. Dall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 263(Ja).
- Darwin, and Weismann. Church Q. 55: 24(O).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 517(N29).
- Life and work of. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 36: 495(Je).
- Packard's Life of. Acad. 62: 135(F8). — (F. A. Dixey) Nature, 66: 169(Je19).
- Lamb, Charles, and the Utilitarians; Confessions of a drunkard. (T. Hutchinson) Ath. '02, 2: 225(Ag16).
- A friend of. (Mrs. Coe; E. V. Lucas) Ath. '02, 1: 723(Je7).
- Lamb, Frederick Stymetz, with portrait. Cath. World, 74: 666(F).
- Lambert masterpieces, The. (T. R. Manley) Outl. 70: 853(Ap5).
- Lamina falling in air, Rotation of. (A. Mallock) Nature, 65: 510(Ap3).
- Lamp-boy, The; a story of Bagdad. (V. Geere) Chamb. J. 79, supp.: 44(D).
- Lampman, In memory of; a poem. (L. Bernard) Canad. M. 18: 375(F).
- Lancashire, Mechanical invention of. (Sir W. H. Bailey) Cassier, 23: 303(D).
- Land, Fertilization of, through bacteria. (C. Marriott) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 169(My).
- Redemption of our dead lands. (G. E. Mitchell) Munsey, 27: 22(Ap).
- Land title registration in the United States. (L. A. Jones) Am. Law R. 36: 321(My-Je).
- Landlordism in a Kerry village. (T. M. Donovan) Westm. 157: 73(Ja).
- Landon, Letitia Elizabeth. Acad. 63: 178(Ag16).
- Landor, W. S., Poetry of. (H. W. Boynton) Atlan. 90: 126(Jl).
- Landscape, How to choose a subject. (E. A. Waterlow) M. of Art, 27: 85(D).
- Natural and artificial. (Walter Cope) Am. Arch. 78: 84(D13).
- Landscape gardening. Formal and natural style. (G. F. Pentecost, jr.) Archit. Rec. 12: 174(Je).
- The villa garden. (G. F. Pentecost, jr.) Archit. Rec. 11, no. 3: 60(Ja).
- Language, Anarchism in. (J. Fitzgerald) Harper, 104: 597(Mr).
- and literature. (M. Kollogg) Calif. Univ. Chron. 5: 61(Jl).
- Authority in. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 75: 188.
- National character in. (E. Riggs) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 364(Jl).
- Wundt's Psychology of. (A. E. T.) Nature, 65: 241(Ja16).
- Languages, Study of. (U. Sinclair) Indep. 54: 1473(Je19).
- Teaching of. (U. Sinclair) Indep. 54: 493.
- Languedoc, A tale of. (M. O. Wilcox) Atlan. 89: 491(Ap).
- Lanier, Sidney. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 71: 236(My24).
- Poetry of. (W. P. Woolf) Sewanee, 10: 325(Jl).
- Lansdowne, Lord, with portrait. Pall Mall M. 26: 442(Ap).
- Lapland in summer. (G. S. Davies) Cornh. 86: 172(Ag).
- Russian, Across, in search of birds. (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 25: 25(F), 88(Ap), 123(Je), 222(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 439(Ag16)-499(Ag23). 235: 179(O18).
- Laramie girl's Christmas, A. (M. C. Smith) Outl. 72: 943(D20).
- Laro; a story. (A. Chambers-Ketchum) Cath. World, 74: 519(Ja).
- Lassalle, Ferdinand, Defence of. (D. B. Montifiore) Westm. 157: 89(Ja).
- Last choice of Crusty Dick, The; a story. (W. D. Williams) McClure, 20: 201(D).
- Last of her race, The. (N. Maclean) Chamb. J. 79: 497(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 794.
- Last of the little fights; a story. (F. Palmer) Munsey, 27: 943(S).
- Latent heat and the vapor-engine cycle. (R. H. Thurston) Science n. s. 16: 394(S5).
- Latey, John. Ath. '02, 2: 451(O4).
- Latin and Greek, Substitutes for, in admission requirements. (W. D. Moorley) School R. 10: 224(Mr).
- syntax, Morris on. Ath. '02, 2: 514(O18).
- Teaching of first-year. (B. L. D'Ooge) School R. 10: 532(S).
- — of second-year. (H. W. Johnston) School R. 10: 69(Ja).
- Writing, Brass on. (G. Laing) School R. 10: 805(D).
- Latin literature, Lamarre's History of. Ath. '02, 1: 461(Ap12).
- Latin sentence-structure: the bridge to Cæsar. (H. L. Wilbur) School R. 10: 286(Ap).
- Latin verse, Word-accent in early. (J. J. Schlicher) Am. J. Philol. 23: 46(Ja), 142(Ap).
- Latour, Fantin, artist, with portrait. (A. Proust) Studio (Internat.) 15: 231(F).
- Laurier, Sir Wilfrid. (L. O. David) Canad. M. 19: 140(Je).
- Election campaign, 1902. (G. Stewart) Canad. M. 19: 238(Jl).
- Lavery, John, painter. (J. S. Little) Studio (Internat.) 18: 3(N), 110(D).
- Lavinia. (Rhoda Broughton) Temp. Bar, 125: 108-751(Ja-Je).
- Law, David. Art J. 54: 85(Mr).
- Law as treated in fiction. (A. R. Campbell) Green Bag, 14: 364(Ag).
- Common, and Christianity. (A. W. Barber) Green Bag, 14: 267(Je).
- — of the Federal courts. (E. C. Eliot) Am. Law R. 36: 498(Jl-Ag).
- in the emblem writers. (J. Williams) Am. Law R. 36: 700(S-O).
- Nature and province of positive. (Charles Moore) Am. Law R. 36: 539(Jl-Ag).
- Pauline emancipation from. (M. Friedlander) Jew. Q. 14: 265(Ja).
- politics and jurisprudence, An ideal school of. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 175: 461(O).
- profession of, Prospects in. Cornh. 86: 471(O), 635(N).
- Law lord, The, and Lesley. Chamb. J. 79: 657-743.
- Law of contrast. (E. K. Morgan) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 113(S).
- Law procedure, Early English. (E. E. Kerr) Green Bag, 14: 592(D).
- Law reports, old English, Cases from. (M. A. Robertson) Green Bag, 14: 184.
- Laws, Comparative study of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 75: 183(S4).
- Laws of nature. (S. P. Langley) Science, n. s. 15: 921(Je13).
- Lawsuits against animals. Green Bag, 14: 471(O).

- Lawyers, Great, and how they won. (W. G. Peckham) Green Bag, 14: 173(Ap).
 — in the Gilbert operas. Green Bag, 14: 603(D).
 Lawn, How to make a. Ctry Life Am. 1: 173(Mr).
 Lawrence, Stringer, Biddulph's Life of. Blackw. 171: 205(F).
 Lawrence, Sir Thomas. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 54: 1(Ja).
 — A portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 106: 152(D).
 Lawrence, Mass. (B. E. Donigan) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 264(N).
 Lawson, Henry. (E. Garnett) Acad. 62: 250(Mr 8).
 Lay franchise in Church of England. Church Q. 53: 280(Ja).
 Lea, Henry C., with portrait. (H. M. Stephens) World's Work, 4: 2316(Jl).
 Leang Chen-Tung, The new Chinese minister. (J. C. O'Laughlin) Indep. 54: 1997(Ag21).
 Leaning façade at Genoa. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. Rec. 12: 600(N).
 Leather funnel, The; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 20: 17(N).
 Leblanc, Georgette. (A. Symons) Acad. 62: 439(Ap26).
 Lechaum road and the Propylæa at Corinth. (J. M. Sears, jr.) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 6: 439(O).
 Lecture, Dangers and uses of the. (F. H. Pratt) Educa. R. 24: 484(D).
 — The free lecture movement. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 74: 363(My8).
 Lecture system, The, in university teaching. (C. De Garmo) Educa. R. 23: 109(F).
 Lee, R. E., at Appomattox, Adams on. (F. H. Head) Dial (Ch.) 33: 37(Jl16). — (E. P. Alexander) Cent. 41: 921(Ap).
 — Note on the surrender of. (W. Merritt) Cent. 41: 944(Ap).
 Left at wrong address. (A. L. Harris) Sund. M. 31: 1036(D).
 Legal tender paper, Supposed necessity of. (D. C. Barrett) Q. J. Econ. 16: 323(My).
 Legaré, Hugh Swinton, Youth of. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 10: 43(Ja), 167(Ap).
 Legend of service, A; a poem. (H. Van Dyke) McClure, 18: 499(Ap).
 Legend of Westry Court. (Violet A. Simpson) Temp. Bar, 126: 732(D).
 Legends, Building. Am. Arch. 76: 15(Ap15).
 Legion of Honor, The. (F. Coppée) Munsey, 27: 67(Ap).
 Legion of the lost, The. (J. Oxenham) Macmil. 85: 385(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 282(My3).
 Legion of strangers, The. (H. Clifford) Temp. Bar, 126: 431(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 560(N29).
 Legislation, Art of. Quar. 195: 466(Ap).
 — Political and municipal, in 1901. (R. H. Whitten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 370(S).
 — Tendencies of American. (S. J. Barrows) No. Am. 175: 642(N).
 Legislative opinion, Influence of laws on. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 75: 323(O23).
 Legs, Fore-, and their uses. (E. A. Butler) Knowl. 25: 148(Jl).
 Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm, with portrait. Open Court, 16: 104(F).
 Leibnitz and the 19th century. (W. H. Kent) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 516(Jl).
 Leinster, Backbone of. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 25: 282(D).
 Leland Stanford Junior university. (W. Irwin) World's Work, 4: 2089(My).
 L'Enfant, Major, Letter to Washington. Am. Arch. 75: 46(F8).
 Leng, William Christopher, and Charles Reade. Chamb. J. 79: 527(Ag).
 Lennox, Lady Sarah. Ed. R. 195: 311(Ap). — Blackw. 171: 81(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 485(F22). — Quar. 195: 274(Ja). — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 32: 194(Mr16). — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 74: 349(My1).
 Lenox, Mass., in literature. (R. DeW. Mallarý) Critic, 41: 31(Jl).
 Leo XIII. and the Bishops of America. Cath. World, 75: 345(Je).
 — Apostolical letter, 1902. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 563, 583(Jl).
 — as a poet. Spec. 89: 531(O11). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 634(D6). — Ath. '02, 2: 579(N1).
 — His enemies and critics. (D. J. MacMackin) Cath. World, 76: 289(D).
 — Passing of. (Mrs. Belloc-Lowndes) Lippinc. 69: 88(Ja).
 Leominster, Mass. (G. W. Miller) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 258(N).
 Leoncavallo, R. Pagliacci, how written. (R. Leoncavallo) No. Am. 175: 652(N).
 Lepidopterous larvæ, Hairs of. (W. A. Hilton) Am. Natural. 36: 561(Jl).
 Leslie, Charles Robert. (G. D. Leslie) Art J. 54: 144(My).
 Lespinasses, Mademoiselle. Spec. 89: 332(S6).
 Lesser tragedy. (G. Richardson) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 45(Mr).
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Nathan the wise. (R. W. Deering) Chaut. 34: 519(F).
 Letter-post; a story. (V. T. Sutphen) Harper, 105: 283(Jl).
 Letter-writing, Art of. (Z. Cocke) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 410(D).
 Letters and reminiscences, Last century. Critic, 41: 315, 439(O-N).
 Lettuce, Raising. (W. W. Tracy) Ctry Life Am. 1: 179(Mr).
 Levant, The lazy. (D. Story) Munsey, 26: 470(Ja).
 Lewes Priory, Annals of. (F. Liebermann) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 83(Ja).
 Liberal débâcle, The. (J. G. Godard) Westm. 158: 597(D).
 Liberal party, Crisis in. (C. B. R. Kent) Macmil. 86: 63(My).
 — New developments in. (O. E. Otzbacker) Monthly R. 9, no. 1: 31(O).
 — past and future. (J. A. Spender) Contemp. 82: 153(Ag).
 Liberalism and empire. (F. Thomasson) Westm. 157: 647(Je).
 — The old, and the new aristocracy. Fortn. 77: 574(Ap).
 Librarian, The: requirements and duties. (S. A. Ayres) Lib. J. 27: 309(Je).
 — Wanted, an old-fashioned. (G. S. Lee) Bk. Buyer, 25: 55(Ag).
 Librarians, Adaptability in; The gift extremely rare. (I. E. Lord) Lib. J. 27: supp. 34(Jl).

- Librarians, Convention of 1853. (G. M. Jones) Lib. J. 27: 254(My).
- Should they be bibliophiles? (W. W. Bishop) Lib. J. 27: 126(Mr).
- Libraries, Famous district. Chamb. J. 79: 801(D).
- Home, and reading clubs. (G. Sackett) Lib. J. 27: supp. 72(Jl).
- in the U. S. (S. K. Greenslade) Am. Arch. 77: 21(Jl19), 27(Jl26), 35(Ag2), 43(Ag9), 59(Ag23), 67(Ag30).
- Islamic. (Khuda Bukhsh) 19th Cent. 52: 125(Jl).
- Mediaeval. Quar. 195: 450(Ap).
- public, administration, Report on. (H. C. Wellman; W. R. Eastman; N. D. C. Hodges) Lib. J. 27: supp. 86(Jl).
- American, Gifts and bequests to, 1901-1902. (G. W. Cole) Lib. J. 27: supp. 97(Jl).
- and children. What the libraries are doing for the children. (F. S. Bissell) Outl. 70: 420(F15). — (H. C. Wellman) Atlan. 90: 402(S).
- and the people. (A. Hills) Lib. J. 27: 11(Ja).
- and public schools. (J. H. Hill) Lib. J. 27: 186(Ap).
- as part of the school system. Lib. J. 27: 198(Ap).
- Books exhibited in rotation. (D. B. Hall) Lib. J. 27: 934(N).
- Branch libraries; administration. (F. P. Hill) Lib. J. 27: supp. 46(Jl).
- libraries; functions and resources. (L. L. Ward) Lib. J. 27: supp. 42(Jl).
- planning and equipment. (E. H. Anderson) Lib. J. 27: supp. 38(Jl).
- children's room, Picture bulletins in. (M. E. Root and A. B. Maltby) Lib. J. 27: 191(Ap).
- Special features of work in. (E. P. Clarke) Lib. J. 27: 189(Ap).
- children's story books in, Classification of. (C. W. Hunt) Lib. J. 27: 65(F).
- current fiction, Purchase of. (J. Trumbull) Lib. J. 27: 132(Mr).
- Desk assistant. Lib. J. 27: 251(My). — Lib. J. 27: 876(O).
- Division and storage of books according to use. (C. W. Eliot) Lib. J. 27: supp. 51(Jl).
- Evolution of a rural library. (A. R. Phelps) Lib. J. 27: 878(O).
- Fiction in classification of. (J. A. Rathbone) Lib. J. 27: 121(Mr).
- gifts to, Perplexities of. (A. Scott) Lib. J. 27: 129(Mr).
- in California. (W. P. Kimball) Lib. J. 27: 200(Ap).
- Legislation in 1901. (W. F. Yust) Lib. J. 27: 22(Ja).
- music in, Shelf classification of. (C. W. Ayer) Lib. J. 27: 5(Ja). — (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 27: 68(F).
- Pains and penalties in. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 27: supp. 29(Jl).
- President Eliot and discrimination in books. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 27: 258(My).
- Problems of. (J. C. Dana) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 169(Je).
- Public library in a city's life. (J. C. Dana) Lib. J. 27: 755(Ag).
- Libraries, public, Reference work in. (C. Bacon) Lib. J. 27: 927(N).
- Rules and suggestions for a library staff. (W. H. Tillinghast) Lib. J. 27: 871(O).
- Some problems of to-morrow. (J. S. Billings) Lib. J. 27: supp. 1(Jl).
- Sterilization of books. (A. F. Currier) Lib. J. 27: 881(O).
- technical and scientific books, Selection of. (C. F. Burgess) Lib. J. 27: supp. 56(Jl).
- Typewriter for card catalogs. (C. Wandell) Lib. J. 27: 268(My).
- Technical and scientific. (C. F. Burgess) Am. Arch. 77: 13(Jl12).
- university, Organization and administration of. (A. H. Hopkins) Lib. J. 27: supp. 10(Jl).
- Library and the public. (F. Weitenkampf) Munsey, 27: 818(Ag).
- in university and college work. (W. R. Harper) Lib. J. 27: 197(Ap).
- On becoming possessed of a. (J. A. Gibson) Westm. 158: 210(Ag).
- Library of Congress; a national library for U. S. (H. Putnam) Bookman, 15: 51(Mr).
- Relation of the national library to historical research in the United States. (H. Putnam) Educa. R. 23: 217(Mr).
- Library of the Middle Temple. (E. Manson) Green Bag, 14: 475(O).
- Library Association meeting at Birmingham, 1902. Ath. '02, 2: 452(O4).
- Library clubs, Are literary papers out of place in? (J. Dieserud) Lib. J. 27: 72(F).
- Library movement, Free. (Hall Caine) Indep. 54: 2630(N6).
- Library visits to public schools. (A. C. Moore) Lib. J. 27: 181(Ap).
- Library work, "Age of success" in. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 27: 765(Ag).
- Fads and fallacies in. (E. F. Corwin) Lib. J. 27: 821(S).
- Lichens. (W. W. Bailey) Educa. 22: 498(Ap).
- on rocks. (S. T. Hensel) Science, n. s. 16: 593(O10).
- Lick Observatory, The, and its problems. (W. W. Campbell) Overland, n. s. 40: 321(S).
- Lieven, Dorothea, Princess, and Metternich. (L. G. Robinson) 19th Cent. 51: 315(F).
- Letters, 1812-34. Ath. '02, 2: 675(N22).
- Life and mind, Mysteries of. (C. Snyder) Fortn. 77: 1010(Je).
- by time-table. [Spec.] Ecl. M. 138: 457(Ap).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 442(F15).
- Chemical theory of. (N. C. Macnamara) Westm. 158: 161(Ag), 285(S).
- human, Commercial value of. (M. O. Leighton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 120(Je).
- Newest conceptions of. (C. Snyder) Harper, 105: 856(N).
- Origin of. (F. Legge) Acad. 62: 417(Ap19).
- Theory of, Driesch on. (J. A. Thomson) Nature, 67: 50(N20).
- Life of the winds of heaven, The; a story. (S. E. White) McClure, 19: 317(Ag).
- Life tables. (T. E. Hayward) J. Statis. Soc. 65: 354(Je).
- Light and colors, New theory of. (Sir I. Newton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 461(S).
- English law on. (W. C. Williams) Am. Arch. 76: 60(My24).

- Light, Group velocity and the wave velocity. (D. B. Brace) *Science*, n. s. 16: 81(J118).
- Velocity of, in an electrostatic field. (R. A. Fessenden) *Science*, n. s. 16: 474(S19).
- Light-cure at Copenhagen. (J. Moritzen) *R. of Rs.* 26: 431(O).
- Lighthouse observations. *Chamb. J.* 79: 276(My).
- Lightning, Protection from. *Am. Arch.* 77: 87(S13).
- Spectrum of. *Pop. Astron.* 10: 104(F).—(P. S. Fiske) *World's Work*, 3: 1992(Ap).—(E. C. Pickering) *Knowl.* 25: 6(Ja).
- Li Hung Chang. (A. Michie) [Blackw.] *Liv. Age*, 232: 157(Ja18). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 377(Mr).
- Character sketch. (G. Reid) *Forum*, 32: 723(F).
- Like father, like son. (C. King) *Lippinc.* 69: 493(Ap).
- Lilies, Consider the. (Jessie J. Knox) *Overland*, n. s. 39: 789(Ap).
- Limbs, New, for old ones. *Chamb. J.* 79: 691.
- Lincoln, Abraham. (J. H. Choate) *Green Bag*, 14: 77(F).
- and the patronage. (C. R. Fish) *Am. Hist. R.* 8: 53(O).
- Characteristic glimpses of. (C. T. Sutton) *Cent.* 41: 558(F).
- Lincoln — Garfield — McKinley. (R. H. Titherington) *Monsey*, 27: 306(My).
- My story of. (J. E. Holden) *Outl.* 70: 718(Mr 22).
- Official habit of. (L. J. Perry) *Lippinc.* 69: 200.
- Social isolation of. (H. C. Whitney) *Indep.* 54: 378(F13).
- Lincoln Memorial University; folk of the Cumberland Gap. (O. O. Howard) *Monsey*, 27: 506(Jl).
- Lincoln, Neb. Carnegie Library building. *Illus. Lib. J.* 27: 944(N).
- Linen, History and hygiene of. (H. C. O'Neill) *Overland*, n. s. 40: 474(N).
- Lingo of M'sieur, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) *Scrib. M.* 31: 472(Ap).
- Lions in the way. (D. L. Hastings) *Atlan.* 89: 754(Je).
- Liquefaction of gases and continuity of state. (J. Dewar) *Science*, n. s. 16: 533(O3), 567(O10).
- Liquor reform, Russian, Results of. (G. Kennan) *Outl.* 70: 120(Ja11).
- Liquor legislation in Vermont. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 74: 500(Je26).
- Liquor trade; local option, Aspects of. (F. J. Mather) *Nation*, 75: 395(N20).
- Public-house trusts. (Earl of Carlisle) *Monthly R.* 6, no. 2: 34(F).—(E. Hesketh) *Econ. J.* 12: 334(S).
- Lissajous figures. (H. C. Richards) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 153: 269(Ap).
- Liszt, Franz, Letters of. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 75: 35(Jl10).
- Personality of. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music*, 21: 213(F).
- Program pieces by. *Music*, 22: 53(S).
- Literary criticism, Phases of. (L. Mead) *Dial (Ch.)* 32: 35(Ja16).
- Literary forgers. (C. Whibley) *Cornh.* 85: 624(My). Same art. *Bookman*, 15: 273(My).
- Literary men of the day. (G. W. Smalley) *McClure*, 20: 53(N).
- Literary values. (J. Burroughs) *Cent.* 41: 853(Ap).
- Literature and democracy. (J. D. Miller) *Arena*, 27: 282(Mr).
- and national feeling. (B. Perry) *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 5: 1(Ap).
- Appraisal of. (C. W. Colby) *Nation*, 75: 87(Jl31).
- Art and free will in. (C. F. Keary) *Fortn.* 77: 628(Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 109(Jl).
- Literature, Best and second best in. [Spec.] *Liv. Age*, 232: 314(F1). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 301(Mr).
- Lithography, German, of to-day. *Critic*, 41: 551(D).
- Little boy, The. (Mrs. Byron) *Cornh.* 86: 547(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 483(N22).
- Little brother of the books, A. (J. D. Daskam) *Scrib. M.* 32: 400(O).
- Little coyote. (M. Austin) *Atlan.* 89: 249(F).
- Little deal in salt, A. (J. M. Oxley) *Chamb. J.* 79: supp. 34(D).
- Little 'ero, A. (G. G. Magnus) *Good Words*, 43: 82(F).
- Little sister; a story. (R. R. Gilson) *Harper*, 105: 403(Ag).
- Little sister at Saint's Lake; a story. (W. A. Fraser) *Canad. M.* 19: 450(S).
- Little stories. (S. W. Mitchell) *Cent.* 41: 585-852. 42: 40-533(F-Ag).
- Little Tapin. (G. W. Carryl) *Scrib. M.* 31: 730(Je).
- Little unpleasantness at New Hope, The. (H. S. Edwards) *Cent.* 42: 433(Jl).
- Little white bird, The. (J. M. Barrie) *Scrib. M.* 32: 161-616(Ag-N).
- Littlest boy and Santa Claus. (E. L. Sabin) *Lippinc.* 70: 754(D).
- Littlest sister, The; a story. (Eleanor Hoyt) *Idler*, 22: 33(O). Same art. *Everybody's*, 6: 131(F).
- Liverpool school of art, Work by. *Studio (Internat.)* 16: 170(My).
- Liverpool's demand for a university. (R. Muir) *National*, 38: 776(Ja).
- Livingston, William Farrand. *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 33: 42(Mr).
- Li Wan, the fair. (J. London) *Atlan.* 90: 212(Ag).
- Lizards of the desert, Two. (D. Coolidge) *Ctry Life Am.* 2: 205(O).
- Llewellyn's offering. (J. F. Farrell) *Outl.* 70: 283(F1).
- Lloyd's registry, New building of, London. *M. of Art*, 27: 19(N), 60(D).
- Lobachevski, Ni, and the foundations of geometry, with portrait. (G. B. Halsted) *Open Court*, 16: 513(S).
- Lobby, The; the third house. (J. M. Bulkley) *Overland*, n. s. 39: 903(My).
- Lobbying as a fine art. (R. B. Swenson) *Outl.* 70: 665(M115).
- Lobster. Legislation governing the lobster industry. (G. W. Field) *Science*, n. s. 15: 612(Ap 18).
- Local authorities, Financial control of. (P. Ashley) *Econ. J.* 12: 182(Je).
- Local color, The study of. *Atlan.* 90: 864(D).
- Local option for New York city. To the New York Legislature. *Outl.* 70: 163(Ja18).
- A study of. (F. Foxcroft) *Atlan.* 90: 433(O).

- Local self-government in Illinois. (C. E. Crafts) Munic. Aff. 6: 245(Je).
- Loch-an-Eilan, Scotland. (Hu. Macmillan) Art J. 54: 111(Ap).
- Loch Skene, The spell of. (Duncan Fraser) Chamb. J. 79: 425(Jl).
- Lockhart, John, Captain of the "Tartar." (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil. 86: 345(S).
- Lockhart, J. G. Life of Sir Walter Scott. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 90: 755(D).
- Lock step, The; a story. (I. K. Friedman) McClure, 18: 528(Ap).
- Locks, Evolution of. (E. A. Powell) Craftsman, 2: 80(My).
- Locomotion, New forms of, and their results. (J. S. Montagu) Fortn. 77: 882(My).
- Locomotive, The oldest, in the world. Chamb. J. 79: 751(N).
- Locomotive construction, Continental. (C. R. King) Engin. M. 23: 373(Je).
- Locomotive practice, Modern French. (Charles Rous-Marten) Cassier, 21: 409(Mr).
- Locomotives, Electric, for mine haulage. (George Gibbs) Cassier, 22: 323(Jl).
- of Italy and Austro-Hungary. (C. R. King) Engin. M. 23: 543(Jl).
- Swiss, Saxon, Russian, and No. European types. (C. R. King) Engin. M. 23: 685(Ag).
- tank, British. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, 22: 22(My), 558(S).
- Types in Great Britain. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, 23: 313(D).
- Lodge, Thos. Rosalind. (W. Roberts) Ath. '02, 1: 404(Mr29).
- Loeb, Professor Jacques, Researches of. (C. Snyder) McClure, 18: 387(Mr).
- Log rafts on the Pacific. (A. Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 40: 382(O).
- Logic, Aikin's Principles of. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 75: 229(S18).
- Logos, Idea of, in relation to the need of law in the Apostolic age. (H. S. Nash) J. Bib. Lit. 21: 170.
- Loisy, Abbé, and the Roman biblical commission. (A. West) Contemp. 81: 497(Ap).
- Lombard communes and Oriental trade. (L. Hutchinson) Q. J. Econ. 16: 413(My).
- London, Air over. (J. M. Bacon) Knowl. 25: 196(S).
- and Londoners in 1902. (C. M. Depew) Pall Mall M. 28: 167(O).
- as it now is. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 4: 2182(Je).
- as shown in Tony Grubhofer's drawings. Studio (Internat.) 17: 14(Jl), 105(Ag), 260(O).
- Betterment of. (H. Richards) Monthly R. 8, no. 3: 109(S).
- Census, 1901, Study of. (T. A. Welton) J. Statis. Soc. 65: 447(S).
- Changes in. Acad. 62: 507(My17). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 410(S).
- Citizens of. (V. E. Stackhouse) Indep. 54: 2930(D11).
- Colleges of University of. Nature, 66: 10(My1).
- Docks of. (F. W. Hodgdon) Am. Arch. 77: 62(Ag23).
- Electric transit in. (I. N. Ford) Cent. 41: 399(Ja).
- Electrification of. (M. S.) Nature, 66: 296(Jl24).
- in coronation time. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 3: 1(O).
- London in the seventies, Artistic, literary, and bohemian. (J. H. Hager) Bookman, 14: 615(F). 15: 141(Ap), 263(My).
- in verse. (B. Solomon) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 234(S).
- landlords of, Great. Chamb. J. 79: 253(Ap).
- Literary reminiscences. Acad. 62: 607(Je14).
- — of Chancery Lane. Acad. 62: 195(F22).
- locomotion in, Tangle of. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 52: 922(D). Same art. Fortn. 77: 112(Ja).
- municipal collection, A, of the reign of John. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 480, 707(Jl, O).
- musical in comparison. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 93: 138(F1).
- Mystery of change. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 234: 124(Jl12).
- New, and its ways. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 75: 376(N13).
- Night side of. (John Corbin) Bk. Buyer, 25: 149(S).
- of King Edward VII., The. (B. Bigelow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 530(Ag).
- Older memories of. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 94: 261(Ag30), 291(S6), 325(S13).
- palaces of, Royal. Ed. R. 196: 139(Jl).
- Piccadilly, New. (H. B. Philpott) Pall Mall M. 27: 1(My).
- poor of, Harvest of the. (Bessie Hatton) Chamb. J. 79: 282(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 623(Je7).
- Port of. (Earl Egerton of Tatton) 19th Cent. 52: 94(Jl). — (F. Miller) Fortn. 78: 796(N). — (Earl Egerton) Am. Arch. 77: 63(Ag23).
- Rapid transit plans for. (W. H. Y. Webber) Pall Mall M. 27: 428(Jl).
- Rebuilding of. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 5: 2719(N).
- St. James Hall. (C. L. G.) Spec. 89: 1030(D27).
- St. Paul's cathedral; Crown of London. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 28: 294(N).
- — Electric lighting of. (H. C. Marillier) Pall Mall M. 28: 129(S).
- Schools and the poor. (L. Stickney) Educa. R. 24: 199(S).
- A smokeless. (W. C. Popplewell) Cassier, 21: 206(Ja).
- Society in. (Emily H. Westfield) Cosmopol. 33: 363(Ag).
- stage in, American invasion of. (H. G. Rhodes) Cosmopol. 33: 25(My).
- Temple, Inner and Middle, Bellot on. Ath. '02, 2: 478(O11).
- The Tower; historical notes. (H. W. Brewer) Pall Mall M. 27: 46(My).
- Underground tube, Making of a. (Gertrude Bacon) Good Words, 43: 624(S).
- University of; a policy and a forecast. (S. Webb) 19th Cent. 51: 914(Je).
- Vanishing; a romance in history. (Wm. Sidebotham) Chamb. J. 79: 141(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 85(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age. 233: 493(My24).
- wage-earners of, Among. (W. A. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 32: 297(S).
- water supply question, Aspects of. (F. H. Kitchin) National, 40: 594(D).
- Week-day services in. (C. Herbert) Sund. M. 31: 584(Jl).

- London, workhouse in, In the day-room of a. (E. Sellars) 19th Cent. 52: 421(S).
- Londoner's log-book, A. Cornh. 85: 97-784(Ja-Je). Same art. Liv. Age, vols. 232-234.
- Long, Ju-Ju; oracle of the Niger delta. Folk-Lore, 13: 166(Je).
- Longest pleasure, The. Temp. Bar, 126: 120(Jl), 245(Ag), 373(S), 504(O), 620(N).
- Longevity in our time. (R. S. Tracy) Cent. 42: 62(My).
- Longfellow, H. W., Higginson's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 75: 308(O16). — (W. A. Neilson) Atlan. 90: 849(D).
- Psalm of life; a coincidence of expression. (F. H. Chase) Nation, 75: 52(Jl17).
- Unpublished letter on Evangeline. (H. C. Warnack) Poet-Lore, 14: 108(D).
- Looking back. (S. Bullock) Atlan. 89: 836(Je).
- Loom-master of Iran. (J. K. Mumford) Atlan. 89: 790(Je).
- Lopez, Charles Albert, sculptor, with portrait. Cath. World, 74: 492(Ja).
- Lord and the lady's glove, The; a story. (A. Ollivant) J. McClure, 18: 300(F).
- Lord, Does the race of man love a? (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. 174: 433(Ap). — Spec. 88: 586(Ap19).
- Lord of the reindeer. (A. M. Brice) Temp. Bar, 126: 195(Ag).
- Lord's Supper, Encyclical on. Latin and English. (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 625(O).
- an historical inquiry. Church Q. 53: 433(Ja). 54: 257(Jl). 55: 76(O).
- Lorenz, Professor Adolf. (D. D. Ashley) Outl. 72: 737(N29).
- Mission of, to American children. (V. P. Gibney) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 674(D).
- Lost galleon, The. (Katharine Tynan) Chamb. J. 79: 524-539(Ag).
- Lost in the woods, What to do when. (G. Kennan) Outl. 71: 417(Je7).
- Lost "Kirk," The: a story. (H. Whitaker) Harper, 104: 388(F).
- Loti, Pierre, in Peking. Liv. Age, 233: 185(Ap19).
- Lotter, The fight with. (F. R. O'Neill) Chamb. J. 79: 241(Ap).
- Loubet, Émile, with portrait. (Ada Cone) Pall Mall M. 26: 289(Mr).
- Louis XIV., Poisonings at court of. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 14: 276(Je).
- Louisiana, Magnetic survey of. Science, n. s. 16: 915(D5).
- Politics in, 1862-66. (F. W. Moore) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 128(Ap).
- Louisiana purchase, Hosmer's History of. (F. H. Hodder) Dial (Ch.) 33: 35(Jl16).
- Houck's Boundaries of. (F. H. Hodder) Dial (Ch.) 33: 36(Jl16).
- Lounsbury, Prof. T. R., on Shaksperian criticism. (B. Matthews) Internat. Mo. 5: 122(Ja).
- Louvre, The. (Alex. Sandier) Scrib. M. 32: 381-512(S-O).
- Rothschild legacy. (E. Mouret) Brush & P. 10: 156(Je).
- Love, Emotion of, between the sexes, A preliminary study of. (S. Bell) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 325(Jl).
- Human and divine. (M. D. Petre) Cath. World, 74: 442(Ja).
- Love, The, of Adam Pancoast. (J. F. Fleming) Overland, n. s. 40: 387(O).
- Love of Denys de Vaudrency. (B. M. Dix) Lippinc. 70: 66(Jl).
- Love-letters of Falstaff: a story. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 104: 591(Mr).
- Love-making, New and old. Spec. 89: 249(Ag23).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 567(N29).
- Love-stories, Old, retold. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 33: 211(Je), 305(Jl), 438(Ag).
- Lovers on an island. (Barry Pain) Cosmopol. 34: 151(D).
- Lovey Mary. (A. C. Hegan) Cent. 43: 270(D).
- Low, Seth, on the excise question. Outl. 70: 345(F1).
- Lowe, Sir Hudson. (R. C. Seaton) Ath. '02, 2: 795(D13).
- Lowell, James Russell. Quar. 196: 61(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 641(S13). — Acad. 62: 667(Ja11).
- and Eugene Field. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 674(Mr).
- as a citizen. (E. Mims) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 27(Ja).
- Influence of, in England. (H. W. Horwill) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 321(N).
- Scudder's Life of. (W. H. Johnson) Critic, 40: 121(F). — Outl. 70: 191(Ja18). — Atlan. 89: 254(F). — Harv. Grad. M. 10: 345(Mr). — Ath. '02, 1: 235(F22).
- Temperament of. Atlan. 90: 862(D).
- Lowell, Mass. (L. E. MacBrayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 113(O).
- Lower California, Hunting sheep and antelope in. (C. B. Slade) Outing, 39: 505(F).
- Lowndes, William. (Fannie W. Carr) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 365(O).
- Ravenel's Life of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 74: 36(Ja9).
- Loyalty of Esau Common; an allegory. (H. G. Wells) Contemp. 81: 281(F).
- Lucerne, War museum at. R. of Rs. 26: 174(Ag).
- Luck of Roaring Camp, The. (Bret Harte) Overland, n. s. 40: 254(S).
- Lucy; a story. (M. E. Wilkins-Freeman) Harper, 106: 51(D).
- Luella Miller. (M. E. Wilkins) Everybody's, 7: 553.
- Luini, Bernardino, Italian painter, life, works, and bibliography, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 3, pt. 36(D).
- The child of the Alps. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 75: 17(Ap).
- Luke, St., as an artist. Spec. 88: 169(F1). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 820(Mr29).
- Medical language of. (R. J. Knowling) Bib. World, 20: 260(O), 370(N).
- Lumber industry in Maine. (L. T. Smyth) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 629(Ja).
- Lumbering camps in Canada. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 19: 6(My).
- Luminous sleep. (P. Arunachalam) Westm. 158: 566(N).
- Lummi, Charles F. (C. G. Du Bois) Critic, 40: 326(Ap).
- Lusitania, A rand in. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 75: 128(Ag14).
- Luther, Martin, The land of. (L. Hulley) Chaut. 34: 608(Mr).
- Lutheran Church in the U. S., General Synod. (A. Stump) Luth. Q. 32: 550(O).
- India mission, Decade in. (J. Aberly) Luth. Q. 32: 101(Ja).

- Lutheranism, The distinguishing doctrine of. Ref. Ch. R. 49: 100, 531 (Ja-O).
- Luxury, ancient and modern. (E. Simey) Econ. R. 12: 146 (Ap).
- Lycia, Austrian explorations in. (D. Sampson) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 277 (Ap).
- Lying by implication. Atlan. 89: 141 (Ja).
- Lyly, John. Acad. 63: 675 (D20).
- Lyman School, Westborough, Mass. (R. S. Roe) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 399 (Je).
- Lynch law. (A. Matthews) Nation, 75: 439 (D4). — in California. Green Bag, 14: 291 (Je). — in Texas in the 60's. Green Bag, 14: 382 (Ag). — A remedy for. (S. R. Taber) Nation, 75: 478 (D18).
- Lynching. An inquiry regarding. (J. C. Kilgo) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 4 (Ja).
- Lynn of dreams, The. (Fiona Macleod) Contemp. 82: 863 (D).
- Lynn, Mass. (J. R. Parker) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 107 (O).
- Lynx, The. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 39: 542 (F).
- The Canada. (W. D. Hulbert) McClure, 18: 449 (Mr).
- Lyons, France. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 76: 46 (My10).
- Lyttelton, Charles. An 18th century bishop. (M. Lyttelton) National, 39: 280 (Ap).
- Lytton, E. L. E. B., Lord, novels. (W. F. Lord) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 138: 19 (Ja).
- Ly-y-Tanc, celebrated poetess of China. (Judith Gautier) Indep. 54: 680 (Mr20).
- MacAlpine, Mrs. Stella Avery Farrington. Acad. 63: 585 (N29).
- Macaulay, T. B., and his critics. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 74: 388 (My15).
- English of. (T. E. Blakely) Harper, 105: 529.
- Limitations of. (H. C. Foxcroft) Fortn. 78: 820 (N).
- Macbeth, Ann, designer of embroidery. (F. H. Newberry) Studio (Internat.) 18: 40 (N).
- McDiarmid, A. P., Brandon College. (W. S. Fox) Canad. M. 18: 332 (F).
- McDonald, John B., with portrait. (R. Stevens) World's Work, 5: 2833 (D).
- Macedonian intrigues and their fruits. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 78: 747 (N).
- MacFarlan, James: Poetry of a Scottish pedlar. (T. Bayne) Temp. Bar, 125: 271 (Mr).
- Macgregor, Col. C. R. Geog. J. 20: 347 (S).
- Machine-shop. Money-making management. (C. U. Carpenter) Engin. M. 22: 693 (F).
- Machine shop economies, Neglected factors in. (T. S. Bentley) Engin. M. 22: 514 (Ja).
- Machine shop floors. (M. P. Higgins) Cassier, 23: 238 (N).
- Machine-shop inventory, Aids in taking. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 22: 747 (F).
- Machine shop number. Cassier, 23: 1-272 (N).
- Machine tool design, Trend of. (Joseph Horner) Cassier, 23: 211 (N).
- Machine tools for cutting, Multiplication of. (Joseph Horner) Cassier, 23: 31 (N).
- Pneumatic. (W. L. Saunders) Cassier, 23: 3 (N).
- Portable. (F. R. Jones) Cassier, 23: 127 (N).
- Machinery and labor. (H. White) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 223 (Jl). Same art. Gunton's M. 23: 122 (Ag).
- Machinery. Changes of a half-century in the marine-engine shop. (E. P. Watson) Engin. M. 23: 901 (S).
- Development of economical utilities for handling raw material. (W. Fawcett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 66 (N).
- Mackenzie, William Lyon, and the Canadian rebellion of 1837. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 19: 195 (Jl).
- McKinley, William. Westm. 157: 323 (Mr).
- as commander-in-chief of U. S. (W. S. Coursey) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 149 (My).
- at Thomasville, Ga. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 424 (Ja).
- in the White House. (M. A. Hanna) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 291 (Je).
- Lincoln — Garfield — McKinley. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 27: 306 (My).
- Memorial at Canton, O. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 524 (F).
- Personal reminiscences of. (M. A. Hanna) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 405 (Ja), 509 (F).
- Statue of, at Muskegon, Mich. (D. Mallock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 398 (Jl).
- Wedding of. (E. A. Lee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 23 (Ap).
- Macmonnies, Frederick, sculptor. (H. H. Greer) Brush & P. 10: 1 (Ap).
- Macon, Nathaniel, Place of, in Southern history. (W. E. Dodd) Am. Hist. R. 7: 663 (Jl).
- Madame, Monsieur, the sister of Monsieur, and Anna; a story. (C. Oliver) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 164 (Ag).
- Madness of Nicoletta; a story. (M. H. Potter) Harper, 105: 761 (O).
- Madness of the mountains, The. Macmil. 86: 280 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 683 (S13).
- Madonna paintings, Greek, in California. (E. V. Carlin) Out West, 17: 693 (D).
- Madras. (J. D. Rees) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 469.
- Two New England rulers of. (B. C. Steiner) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 209 (Jl).
- Madrid, An American woman in. (Mrs. H. B. Cage) Indep. 54: 2528 (O23). 55: 82 (O30).
- Maeterlinck, Maurice. Church Q. 54: 381 (Jl).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 781 (D). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 193 (O25). — With portrait. Pall Mall M. 28: 108 (S).
- and the bees. (A. E. Gibson) Arena, 27: 381 (Ap).
- and the forbidden play, Monna Vanna. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 16: 46 (S).
- as a philosopher. Acad. 62: 451 (My3).
- the blind, Symbolism in. (E. D. Daniels) Poet-Lore, 13: 554 (O'01).
- Life of the bee. (E. Rod) Internat. Mo. 5: 431 (Ap).
- Monna Vanna. (M. A. Gerotwohl) Monthly R. 7, no. 3: 121 (Je). — (G. B. Rose) Sewanee, 10: 458 (O). — (L. Alma Tadema) Fortn. 78: 153 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 378 (Ag9).
- Reader of plays to the rescue. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 52: 72 (Jl). — Reply. (H. H. Fyfe) 282 (Ag). — Rejoinder. (W. F. Lord) 289 (Ag).
- A talk with. (R. Phillips) Bk. Buyer, 24: 449 (Jl).
- Three songs. Critic, 41: 543 (D).
- Mafassal law courts of Bengal. (A. T. Sibbald) Green Bag, 14: 337 (Jl).

- Mafia, Spirit of the. (A. N. Hood) Fortn. 77: 102 (Ja).
- Magersfontein. (P. Landon) Fortn. 78: 76(Jl).
- Magic and religion, Lang's. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 457(Jl).
- Every man his own mage. (P. Fitzreimund) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 81(Ja).
- Magic kiss, The. (H. Alexander) Cosmopol. 33: 709(O).
- Magic squares. (P. A. MacMahon) Nature, 65: 447 (Mr13). — (J. Willis) Nature, 66: 78(My22).
- of the 5th order. (C. Planck) Nature, 65: 509 (Ap3).
- Magicians, Best tricks of. (Ruth Everett) Cosmopol. 34: 142(D).
- Magnetic observations, Arctic, Birkeland on. (C. Chree) Nature, 66: 227(Jl3).
- Magnetic pole, North, Proposed expedition to. (R. Amundsen) Geog. J. 19: 484(Ap). 20: 627(D).
- Magnetic survey of U. S., with chart. (L. A. Bauer) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 92(Mr).
- Magnetism, Terrestrial. Results of international observations made during solar eclipse of May, 1901. (L. A. Bauer) Nature, 65: 246(Ja16).
- Magnificat, Τῆς δούλης in. (I. F. Wood) J. Bib. Lit. 21: 48.
- Mahayana doctrine and art, The: comments on the story of Amitaba. Open Court, 16: 562(S).
- Mail to Alaska, Carrying. (F. H. Gammell) World's Work, 3: 1757(F).
- Maine, Lumber industry in. (L. T. Smyth) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 629(Ja).
- Maintenon, Madame de. (Visc. St. Cyres) Cornh. 85: 491(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 428 (My17). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 131(Jl).
- Majesty of the law. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 40: 329(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 616 (S6).
- Making of Laura Lee, The; a story. (A. Buckler) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 209(S).
- Malaria, Fighting. (Herbert Hamilton) Good Words, 43: 188(Mr).
- Malay Archipelago, Dutch expedition to, Weber's. (B. Dean) Science, n. s. 15: 658(Ap25).
- Malay language, The. Chamb. J. 79: 808(D).
- Malay princes, Piloting. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 172: 319(S). — Liv. Age, 235: 78(O11). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 714(D).
- Malay spiritualism. (W. Skeat) Folk-Lore, 13: 134 (Je).
- Malay states, Example of the. (S. Brooks) Forum, 33: 131(Ap).
- Maldives, Agassiz's expedition to. Geog. J. 19: 480 (Ap).
- Expedition to. (A. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 163: 297(Ap).
- Formation of, with maps. (J. S. Gardiner) Geog. J. 19: 277(Mr).
- Malet, Lucas, *pseud.* See Harrison, Mrs. M. S.
- Mallock, W. H., New republic, twenty years since. (G. S. Street) Fortn. 77: 524(Mr).
- Malta, Artist's impressions of. (E. C. Peixotto) Outl. 72: 500(Nr1).
- Mammal, Story of the word. (T. Gill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 434(S).
- Man and God, Physical relations of, among modern Semites. (S. I. Curtiss) Am. J. Theol. 6: 304 (Ap).
- and his clothes. (J. H. Girdner) Munsey, 27: 372(Je).
- Man. Beard as a test for classification of races. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 24: 43(Ja).
- Cultural development of. (A. L. Benedict) Am. Antiq. 24: 173(My).
- Descent of. (L. M. Keasby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 365(F).
- evolution of, Law of variation in. (C. H. Duncan) Am. Antiq. 24: 215(Jl).
- Fossil, from Kansas. (S. W. Williston) Science, n. s. 16: 195(Ag1).
- in the ice age. (W. Upham) Bib. Sac. 59: 730 (O).
- in Kansas during the Iowan stage of the glacial period. (W. Upham) Science, n. s. 16: 355 (Ag29).
- Prehistoric. (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 221(Ag30), 400(O11).
- — Archaeological discoveries about. (B. H. Cunningham) Pall Mall M. 27: 457(Ag).
- Primitive, and his stone implements. (W. Upham) Am. Antiq. 24: 413(S).
- a spiritual being. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 9: 161(Ap).
- the victim. (C. T. Herrick) Munsey, 27: 889 (S).
- Whence and whither; in reply to my critics. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 74(F).
- Man and the boy, The; a story. (J. M. Lippman) Harper, 106: 155(D).
- Man, A, and his neighbor; a story. (E. T. Royle) Munsey, 26: 590(Ja).
- Man in the making, A. (Mrs. G. Wallas) Longm. 40: 32(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 742(Je 21). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 236(Ag).
- Man of letters, The, as reformer. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 233: 373(My10).
- Man of lucky accidents, The. (Emma Brooke) Temp. Bar, 126: 152(Ag).
- Man of the merchant marine, The; a story. (P. Vaux) Munsey, 27: 649(Jl).
- Man of the past. (E. K. Robinson) 19th Cent. 52: 789(N).
- Man who found himself, The; a story. (E. Kelley) McClure, 19: 110(Je).
- Man who knew Bonner, The; a story. (A. W. Anderson) Harper, 105: 618(S).
- Man who won, The; a story. (E. Lefevre) Idler, 21: 40(F).
- Man who would not be saved, The. (H. Oyen) Overland, n. s. 40: 24(Jl).
- Managing editor, The; a story. (A. B. Paine) Munsey, 27: 438(Je).
- Mañana; a tale of the Canary Islands. (C. Middleton) Temp. Bar, 126: 86(Jl).
- Manchuria. (C. Denby) Indep. 54: 551(Mr6).
- Muscovite designs on. (L. Miner) No. Am. 174: 315(Mr).
- Russian advance. (C. M. L. Sites) Indep. 54: 498(F27).
- Manila. (T. W. Eddy) Outl. 70: 48(Ja4).
- Manitoulin, On. (B. C. Steiner) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 333(O).
- Mankind in the making. (H. G. Wells) Fortn. 78: 523-1078(S-D). Same art. Cosmopol. 33: 569(S), 673(O). 34: 73(N), 199(D).
- Manners. Chamb. J. 79: 145(Mr).
- of the past. (S. G. Tallentyre) Harper, 105: 303 (Jl).
- Mantegna, Andrea. Quar. 195: 139(Ja). — M. of Art, 26: 317(My).

- Manual labor. (B. T. Washington) *Everybody's*, 7:493(N), 587(D).
- Manual training as a socializing factor. (R. G. Boone) *Educa.* 22:395(Mr).
- in schools of Germany. (H. E. Kock) *Educa.* 23:193(D).
- Moral value of. (B. T. Washington) *Everybody's*, 7:297(S).
- Manufactures, Census of, 1900. (S. N. D. North) *R. of Rs.* 26:319(S).
- Manufacturing. Intensified production and industrial investment. (W. D. Ennis) *Engin. M.* 23:895(S).
- Our superiority in. (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 74:460(Je12).
- Manuscripts, ancient. Lineage of the classics. (F. G. Kenyon) *Harper*, 105:335(Ag).
- Maori of New Zealand, The. (H. H. Lusk) *Outl.* 70:183(Ja18).
- Maori runangas. *Temp. Bar*, 126:115(Jl).
- Map or chart, Copyright of. (W. A. Miller) *Nat. Geog. M.* 13:437(D).
- Maple-sugar, Making. (W. F. McClure) *Ctry Life Am.* 1:153(Mr).
- Recollections of the old sugar-bush. *Ctry Life Am.* 1:192(Ap).
- Maples, A story of some. (J. H. McFarland) *Outl.* 71:62(My3).
- Maps. *Acad.* 62:585(Je7).
- and map making. (J. R. Torbett) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 34:197(Je).
- Cataloging of, in public libraries. (T. Letts) *Lib. J.* 27:74(F).
- Marama, The moon-god; a poem. (A. H. Adams) *Monthly R.* 9, no. 1:155(O).
- March meeting, An old-time. (R. E. Robinson) *Atlan.* 89:312(Mr).
- Marching, route, Physiological effects of, Zuntz on. (W. G. M.) *Nature*, 65:193(Ja2).
- Marconi, Guglielmo, with portrait. *Cath. World*, 74:697(Mr).
- Achievement of. (R. S. Baker) *McClure*, 18:291(F), (H. H. McClure) 525(Ap).
- in Canada. (M. O. Scott) *Canad. M.* 18:338(F).
- Margherita, Palazzo, Rome. (James Gilmore) *Am. Arch.* 75:22(Ja18).
- Maria Christina, Queen regent of Spain, and Alfonso XIII. (Helene Vacaresco) *R. of Rs.* 25:719(Je).
- Marie Antoinette, English friends of. (S. G. Talentyre) *Cornh.* 85:65(My).
- Marie Henriette, Queen of Belgium. (M. Sherrington) *Canad. M.* 19:435(S).
- Marie-Josephe de Saxe, mother of three kings. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 74:148(F20).
- Marie du Sacré-Cœur; a reformer in education. *Cath. World*, 76:34(O).
- Marillier, Leon. (L. M. Conard) *Open Court*, 16:50(Ja).
- Marine biological laboratory and the Carnegie Institution. (E. B. Wilson) *Science*, n. s. 16:591(O10).
- Its impending crisis. (C. O. Whitman) *Science*, n. s. 16:529(O3).
- Marine engineering. Higher pressures and the compound engine. (W. M. McFarland) *Engin. M.* 23:45(Ap).
- Period of the simple engine. (W. M. McFarland) *Engin. M.* 22:829(Mr).
- Marine engineering. The steam turbine. (W. M. McFarland) *Engin. M.* 23:395(Je).
- Marionette theatre in New York. (F. H. Nichols) *Cent.* 41:677(Mr).
- Marionettes. (W. H. Pollock) *Sat. R.* 94:263(Ag30).
- Marken J. C. van, and his industry at Agneta Park, Holland. (W. H. Tolman) *World's Work*, 3:1879(Mr).
- Markets, foreign, of the United States. (O. P. Austin) *World's Work*, 4:2550(S).
- Markham, Edwin; a prophet-poet of the fraternal state. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 27:391(Ap).
- Markham's choice. (Harold Bindloss) *Good Words*, 43:311(My).
- Marlborough, Sarah, Duchess of. (G. S. Street) [*Cornh.*] *Liv. Age*, 232:436(F15). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138:451(Ap).
- Marlowe, Christopher, and Heywood, Thomas; a contrast. (A. C. Storer) *Cath. World*, 75:609(Ag).
- Marriage. (H. M'llquham) *Westm.* 157:433(Ap).
- among eminent men. (E. L. Thorndike) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61:328(Ag).
- and dress. (H. W. Francis) *Arena*, 27:292(Mr).
- and modern civilization. [19th Cent.] *Liv. Age*, 232:287(F1).
- Instruction of the young concerning. (J. Goddard) *N. Church R.* 9:33(Ja).
- International law of. (W. G. F. Phillimore) *Am. Law R.* 36:204(Mr-Ap).
- New Church teachings concerning. (J. Reed) *N. Church R.* 9:24(Ja).
- of the diseased, Restraint of. (F. Legge) *Acad.* 63:584(N29).
- primitive, Crawley's Study of. *Ath.* '02, 1:325(Mr15).— (A. F. Chamberlain) *Nation*, 75:56(Jl17).— (E. S. Hartland) *Nature*, 65:553(Ap17).
- with deceased wife's sister in England, Bill for, 1902. *Church Q.* 54:86(Ap).
- Woman's side of. (R. Pyke) *Cosmopol.* 33:323(Jl).
- Marriage of Ann; a story. (E. A. Gillie) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68:521(Je).
- Marriage predestinate; a story. (Chu Seoul Bok and V. V. M. Beede) *Chaut.* 35:466(Jl).
- Marriage customs; the lifting of the bride. (W. Crooke) *Folk-Lore*, 13:226(S).
- Marriages, Mystic. (M. Reed) *Macmil.* 86:261(Ag).
- Mars, Mademoiselle. (A. F. Davidson) *Macmil.* 86:26(My).
- Mars, Aerography of. (P. Lowell) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61:385(S).
- Canals of. (B. W. Lane) *Knowl.* 25:250(N).
- North polar rifts and Arctic canals on. (P. Lowell) *Pop. Astron.* 10:113(Mr).
- Recent observations of. (E. M. Antoniadi) *Knowl.* 25:81(Ap).
- signals from, Supposed, Dec. 7, 8, 1900. (P. Lowell) *Pop. Astron.* 10:185(Ap).
- Marseillaise, The (French words). *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 16:251(Je).
- Marsh, The. (D. L. Sharp) *Atlan.* 90:87(Jl).
- Marsh music. (G. S. Porter) *Outing*, 40:658(S).
- Marshall, John, Memorial tablet to. (M. N. Marshall) *Green Bag*, 14:372(Ag).

- Martial law. Ed. R. 195:79(Ja).
- Martineau, Harriet, Neglected centenary of. (C. E. Plumptre) Westm. 158:669(D).
- Martinique, Eruption at, May, 1902. (W. J. McGee) R. of Rs. 25:676(Je).—(H. N. Dickson) Geog. J. 20:49(Jl).—(E. Andre) Geog. J. 20:60(Jl).—Geog. J. 20:431(O), 636(D).—Knowl. 25:266(D).—(I. C. Russell) Nat. Geog. M. 13:415(D).—(A. Geikie) Pall Mall M. 27:391(Jl).—(E. O. Hovey) Am. J. Sci. 164:319(N).—(J. R. Church) Scrib. M. 32:21(Jl).—World's Work, 4:2268(Jl).—(E. S. Scott) Cosmopol. 33:243(Jl).
- Chemical discussion of ejecta of. (W. F. Hillebrand) Nat. Geog. M. 13:295(Jl).
- National Geographical Society expedition. Nat. Geog. M. 13:183, 209(Je).
- Romance of. (W. R. H. Trowbridge) Temp. Bar, 126:145(Ag).
- Royal Society report on. Nature, 66:402(Ag21).
- Ruined American Eden, A. (F. A. Ober) Munsey, 27:612(Jl).
- Volcanic rocks of, collected by Messrs. Hill and Russell. (J. S. Diller) Nat. Geog. M. 13:285.
- Field notes of a geologist. (T. A. Jaggar) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61:352(Ag).
- See also Pelée, Mont.
- Martyrological fragment from Jerusalem, A. (E. J. Goodspeed) Am. J. Philol. 23:68(Ja).
- Martyrs, Band of little Polish. (E. J. Dillon) Sund. M. 31:228(Mr).
- Mary, Virgin; virgin birth of Jesus. (T. A. Hoben) Am. J. Theol. 6:473(Jl), 709(O).
- Mary, Queen of Scots, Lang's Mystery of. (W. Colby) Nation, 74:272(Ap3).—Outl. 70:339(F1).—(W. H. Carruth) Dial (Ch.) 32:43.
- and the Casket letters. (H. E. Maxwell) Pall Mall M. 26:1(Ja).
- New lights on. Quar. 195:221(Ja).
- Maryland, Constitution of 1851. (J. W. Harry) J. H. Univ. Stud. 20:387(Jl-Ag).
- Western, in the Revolution. (B. C. Steiner) J. H. Univ. Stud. 20:1(Ja).
- Workmen's compensation act. (G. E. Barrett) Q. J. Econ. 16:591(Ag).
- Mascagni, Pietro. (W. E. Walter) Bookman, 16:277(N).—(G. P. Centanini) Critic, 41:468(N).
- in America. (H. T. Finck) Indep. 54:2571(O30).
- Mascot of the Grays, The; a story. (H. W. Phillips) Out West, 16:283(Mr).
- Mason, Lowell, Journey of, from Boston to Savannah, 1812-13. (D. G. Mason) New Eng. M. n. s. 26:236(Ap).
- Massachusetts, Currency and banking in the province of, Davis's. (M. M. Bigelow) Am. Hist. R. 7:381(Ja).
- Franchise tax. (F. A. Wood) Munic. Aff. 6:124(Mr).
- Governors of. (A. S. Roe) New Eng. M. n. s. 25:523, 651(Ja, F).
- population, Native and foreign, in. (R. R. Kuczynski) Q. J. Econ. 16:141(F).
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology. (J. P. Munroe) New Eng. M. n. s. 27:131(O).
- Alumni of, in government service. (F. E. Matthes) Technol. R. 4:57(Ja).
- Augustus Lowell laboratory of electrical engineering. (T. H. Skinner) Technol. R. 4:493(O).
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Shall it remove? Technol. R. 4:307(Jl).
- Master of fate. (C. Dangerfield) Lippinc. 70:498(O).
- Master of mystery, The; a story. (Jack London) Out West, 17:330(S).
- Mastery, The motive of. (W. R. Gaylord) Arena, 28:168(Ag).
- Mastodon, Bones of a, found. (R. Gordon) Science, n. s. 16:594(O10).
- Mastodons, Orange county. (F. A. Lucas) Science, n. s. 16:669(O24).
- Matches, Report on manufacture of. (G. H. Wood) Econ. J. 12:556(D).
- Mathematical productivity in the United States. (C. J. Keyser) Educa. R. 24:346(N).
- Mathematical text-books in the U. S. (G. B. Mathews) Nature, 65:338(F13).
- Mathematics and astronomy. (E. S. Crawley) Science, n. s. 16:131(Jl25).
- Correlation of algebra, geometry and physics. (W. H. Maxwell) Educa. R. 24:309(O).
- Elementary school. (J. W. Marshall) Nature, 65:297(Ja30).
- Experimental. (F. M. Saxelby) Nature, 66:30(My8).
- freshman, Analysis of the failures in. (E. J. Townsend) School R. 10:675(N).
- in Cambridge local examinations. (J. Perry) Nature, 67:81(N27).
- Teaching of. (C. J. Forth) Nature, 65:272(Ja28).—(J. Perry) Nature, 65:484(Mr27).—(J. Perry) Educa. R. 23:158(F).
- in public schools. (G. M. Bell and others) Nature, 65:258(Ja16).
- Reform of. (A. E. H. Love) Nature, 65:457(Mr20).
- teaching of elementary and secondary, Improvement of. (G. W. Myers) School R. 10:87(Ja).
- Mathilde, Princess, Salon of. (V. Du Bled) Cent. 41:495(F).
- Matrimony, Mr. Hooley on. Canad. M. 18:439(Mr).
- Matter, Non-existence of. (A. S. Hawkesworth) Westm. 158:382(O).
- Matter of art, A. Chamb. J. 79:618(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 235:21(O4).
- Matter of business, A. (May C. Ringwalt) Overland, n. s. 39:628(F).
- Matter of conviction, A. (Ida L. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 40:45(Jl).
- Matter of feeling; a story. (M. Harris) Harper, 104:883(My).
- Matter of Providence, A; a story. (E. Kelley) McClure, 19:38(My).
- Maundeville, Sir John, on the circumnavigation of the globe. (E. Lindsey) Open Court, 16:107(F).
- Maunoir, Charles. Geog. J. 19:513(Ap).
- May-Day on the Exe. Liv. Age, 233:667(Je14).
- Maya time-system, Use of zero and twenty in. (G. B. Byron) Am. Anthropol. 4:237(Ap).
- Mazama, Mt., The wreck of. (J. S. Diller) Science, n. s. 15:203(F7).
- Mazzei, Filippo. (H. Zimmern) New Eng. M. n. s. 27:198(O).
- Meander belts, Limiting width of. (M. S. Jefferson) Nat. Geog. M. 13:373(O).
- Measurement and calculation. (R. S. Woodward) Science, n. s. 15:961(Je20).

- Measurements of science beyond the range of our senses. (C. Snyder) Harper, 104: 649(Mr).
- Measures, Standard, in Canada. (W. J. London) Canad. M. 18: 237(Ja).
- Meat packing industry in the U. S. (W. M. Shirley) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 581(F).
- Mecca, Railroad to. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 298(O).
- Mechanics, Voigt's Elementary. (A. E. H. L.) Nature, 65: 293(Ja30).
- Medals, French, Modern. (R. Marx) Studio (Internat.) 16: 15(Mr).
- Medical education, The new. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 75: 259(O2).
- Medicine and surgery, Recent advances in science and their bearing on. (R. Virchow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 558(O).
- Fashions in; some new treatments in vogue. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 27: 207(F).
- in America, Early days of. (S. H. Carney, jr.) Munsey, 28: 377(D).
- Scientific aspect of modern. (F. S. Lee) Science, n. s. 16: 1001(D26).
- Mediterranean culture and its diffusion in Europe. (G. Seigi) Monist, 12: 161(Ja).
- Mediterranean sea, Scenery of. (W. Telbin) M. of Art, 26: 499(S).
- Mediterranean winter trip. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 600(F).
- Meeting in the library, The. (Katharine Tynan) Cornh. 85: 618(My).
- Meiklejohn, John M. D. Geog. J. 19: 645(My).
- Meiningen orchestra, The. (A. Symons) Acad. 63: 581(N29).
- Melanochalcite and kweenawite, new species; with note on some other known species. (G. A. Koenig) Am. J. Sci. 164: 404(D).
- Melian Amphoræ, New evidence on the. (J. H. Hopkinson and J. Baker-Penoyre) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 46.
- M'lindy; a story of Oklahoma. (K. W. Hamilton) Cent. 42: 127(My).
- Memories of an editor. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 40: 264(S).
- Memories of my childhood and school days. (Edmondo de Amicis) Liv. Age, 234: 705(S20).
- Memories of an "Old Grad." Indep. 54: 269(Ja30).
- Memory, Colegrove's Analysis of. (W. L. Mackenzie) Nature, 65: 217(Ja9).
- What is? (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 46(J15).
- Men, What men like in. (R. Pyke) Cosmopol. 33: 402(Ag).
- World's greatest bachelors. (M. West) Munsey, 27: 677(Ag).
- Mendel's law, Exceptions to. (W. J. Spillman) Science, n. s. 16: 709(O31), 795(N14).
- Mendoza, Fernando, and Maria. Guerrero. (E. von Heyking) Critic, 40: 524(Je).
- Menelik II., king of Abyssinia. (E. A. Start) Chaut. 35: 544(S).
- Personal impressions of. (O. T. Crosby) Cent. 41: 875(Ap).
- Menotomy, Parsonage at. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 80(Mr).
- Menpes, Mortimer, and Whistler. (C. Brinton) Critic, 40: 415(My).
- Mental arrangement, Psychology of. (I. M. Bentley) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 269(Ap).
- Mental characters, Inheritance of. (T. D. A. Cockerel) Nature, 65: 245(Ja16).
- Mental conflict and imputation. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 27: 289(J1).
- Mental growth and decay. (E. C. Sanford) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 426(J1).
- Mental images, Preliminary study of the behavior of. (J. W. Slaughter) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 526(O).
- Mentone plaque, A. Cath. World, 74: 755(Mr).
- Mescal; a study of a divine plant. (H. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 52(My).
- Messiah of the Old Testament and the Christ of the New. (R. H. Charles) Expos. 11: 241(My).
- Pre-existence of the. (G. F. Barton) J. Bib. Lit. 21: 78.
- Mercantile law, Codification of. (M. D. Chalmers) Am. Law R. 36: 733(S, O).
- Mercantile marine, British, Outlook for. (E. R. Fremantle) National, 39: 581(Je).
- Merchant marine of the world, The. (Paul S. Reinsch) Chaut. 34: 375(Ja).
- Meredith, George, and Richardson, Samuel. Macmill. 85: 356(Mr).
- Conception of nature in poems of. (F. M. Stawell) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 316(Ap).
- A footnote. Atlan. 89: 866(Je).
- Intellectual apathy and the influence of. (C. F. Silver) Westm. 158: 535(N).
- A knightly pen. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 90: 506(O).
- Open letters to. Good Words, 43: 445(Je).
- Merejovski, Dmitri. (K. Wyde) Contemp. 82: 258(Ag).
- Meridian circle settings, Device for facilitating. (W. E. Cooke) Pop. Astron. 10: 365(Ag).
- Merion, Lands of Edward Jones & Co. in. (B. H. Smith) Pennsylv. M. 26: 42(Ap).
- Merit, Order of, in England. (H. W. Paul) Pall Mall M. 28: 71(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 732(D).
- Merit system in Porto Rico. (J. H. Hollander) Forum, 33: 77(Mr).
- Metal as a medium of expression. (M. Norton) Craftsman, 2: 95(My).
- Metal work, Beaten. (A. Busck) Craftsman, 2: 68(My).
- Metals, Darling's electrolytic production of. J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 61(Ja).
- Rössing's Geschichte der. Science, n. s. 15: 139(Ja24).
- Metallurgical and mining number. Cassier, 22: 187-440(J1).
- Metallurgical laboratories. (H. M. Howe) Science, n. s. 15: 761(My16).
- Metallurgy, Ancient. (Henry Leffmann) Cassier, 22: 153(Je).
- Metaphysical movement, The. (P. Tyner) R. of Rs. 25: 312(Mr).
- Metaphysics, Latest shipwreck of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 51: 610(Ap).
- Meteorite, Crumlin, Ireland, 1902. (L. Fletcher) Nature, 66: 577(O9).
- A new, from Kansas. (O. C. Farrington) Science, n. s. 16: 67(J111).
- Meteorology at great altitudes. (A. L. Rotch) Nature, 67: 137(D18).
- in America. (C. Abbe) No. Am. 174: 833(Je).
- Meteors, brilliant, Real paths of. (W. F. Denning) Pop. Astron. 10: 121(Mr).
- Leonid. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 10: 400(O).

- Meteors, Leonid, Case of. (J. B. Wood) Pop. Astron. 10: 459(N).
- Grand display in So. California, 1902. Pop. Astron. 10: 16(Ja).
- of Nov., 1901. (R. B. Taber) Pop. Astron. 10: 403(O). — (W. F. Denning) Nature, 65: 332(F6).
- of 1902. (J. R. Henry) Nature, 67: 8(N6).
- Period of revolution. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 10: 8(Ja).
- Quadrantid. (John R. Henry) Nature, 65: 198(Ja2), 272(Ja23).
- Methuen, Mass. King's highway, known as the common road from Swan's Ferry to Back River Mill. (C. W. Marvin) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 525(Jl).
- Metre and music. Acad. 62: 342(Mr29).
- Metric system. (E. S. Gould) Cassier, 22: 521(Ag). — J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 401(Je). 154: 59(Jl), 107(Ag), 171(S). — Am. Arch. 75: 29(Ja25).
- in Great Britain. Science, n. s. 16: 595(O10).
- Report of committee to House of Representatives. Science, n. s. 15: 829(My23).
- Metropolitan museum of art. Archit. Rec. 12: 304(Ag).
- The Rogers bequest. Archit. Rec. 12: 311(Ag).
- Metternich and Princess Lieven. (L. G. Robinson) 19th Cent. 51: 315(F).
- Metz; a city with a past. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 35: 230(Je).
- Mexican railway system. (V. M. Braschi and Ezequiel Ordoñez) Cassier, 22: 457(Ag).
- Mexico. (A. J. H.-Antona) Outing, 39: 569(F).
- and Central America, linguistic families, languages, and dialects, Provisional list. (C. Thomas) Am. Anthropol. 4: 207(Ap).
- and President Diaz. (S. G. Andrus) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 168(N).
- Aztecs of yesterday and to-day, The. (A. Hrdlicka) Harper, 106: 37(D).
- Commerce of, and the U. S. (O. P. Austin) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 25(Ja).
- empire of, The lost. (W. C. Robinson) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 541(Jl).
- An hour's visit to. (H. S. Kirk) Overland, n. s. 40: 499(D).
- Men and affairs in. (S. G. Andrus) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 345(D).
- Modern, and its capital. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Outl. 70: 722(Mr22).
- The new. (J. W. Foster) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 1(Ja).
- New era in. (P. S. Reinsch) Forum, 32: 528(Ja).
- Tweedie on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 32: 124(F16).
- Meynell, Mrs. Alice, Poetry of. Acad. 62: 647(Ja4).
- Mezzotints, Great English. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, 26: 411(Jl).
- Mica mining, Opportunities for improvement in. (G. W. Colles) Engin. M. 22: 737(F).
- Mice, marsh or rice-field, of the eastern U. S. (S. N. Rhoads) Am. Natural. 36: 661(Ag).
- Michaelangelo, Genius of. (S. E. Desjardins) Am. Arch. 76: 91(Je21).
- Michie, Alexander. Geog. J. 20: 348(S).
- Michigan, Campaign in 1902. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 75: 125(Ag14).
- Michigan, State conference of charities and correction. (L. C. Storrs) Charities, 8: 28(Ja).
- Microscope, Binocular. (F. E. Ives) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 441(D).
- Carpenter on the. (H. B. Ward) Science, n. s. 15: 706(My2).
- Measuring objects in the. (F. E. Ives) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 73(Jl).
- Microscopy. Electric lamp for microscope illumination. (M. M. Metcalf) Science, n. s. 15: 937(Je13).
- Migrations of the skylark and swallow. (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 25: 52(Mr).
- Milan, Street railways of. (E. Magrini) Munic. Aff. 6: 116(Mr).
- Milford, Mass. (L. G. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 487(D).
- Militarism, Handicap of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 105(Ag7).
- Military education in England. Sat. R. 94: 7(J15).
- Science and. Nature, 66: 175(Je19).
- Military lessons of recent wars. (C. W. Larned) Internat. Mo. 5: 383(Ap).
- Military maneuvers, What is the use of? (P. Bigelow) Outl. 70: 172(Ja18).
- Military parades and parade training. (D. B. Macgowan) Scrib. M. 31: 79(Ja).
- Military rule of obedience. (A. T. Mahan) Internat. Mo. 5: 248(Mr).
- Military training, Compulsory. (C. E. Dawkins) 19th Cent. 51: 349(Mr).
- of junior officers in England. Sat. R. 94: 138(Ag2).
- Our schoolboy soldiers. (D. A. Willey) Munsey, 27: 384(Je).
- Militia ballot. (W. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 77: 682(Ap).
- Militia force of the U. S. (J. D. Whelpley) 174: 275(F).
- Milk supply, Problem of a pure. (H. D. Chapin) Forum, 33: 293(My).
- Milkweed, Cross-pollination of. (H. A. Doby) Ctry Life Am. 2: 197(S).
- Milky Way as it appears to observers of the autumn heavens. (Rose O'Halloran) Pop. Astron. 10: 372(Ag).
- "Triple Cave" in Aquila. (M. Wolf) Knowl. 25: 203(S).
- Millais, John Everett. (W. W. Fenn) [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 232: 179(Ja18). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 310(Mr).
- and music; some more memories. (W. W. Fenn) Chamb. J. 79: 822(D).
- Miller, Hugh, Work and influence of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 66: 426(Ag28).
- Miller, Mrs. Hugh, Journal of. Chamb. J. 79: 305(My)—513(Ag).
- Millet, Jean Francois, Etchings of. (F. A. Russell) Brush & P. 11: 81(N).
- Milling machines in the U. S. (C. S. Gingrich) Cassier, 23: 155(N).
- Millionaires, Diversions of some. (W. G. Robinson) Cosmopol. 33: 384(Ag).
- On a certain lack of originality in. Atlan. 90: 286(Ag).
- Mills of God. (C. S. Pratt) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 117(S).
- Mills, textile, Lubrication of. (W. F. Parish, jr.) Cassier, 23: 355(D).
- Milner, Alfred. (W. Lennard) Fortn. 78: 52(Jl).

- Milner, Alfred, Mr. Rhodes, and the South African settlement. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) Fortn. 78: 373(S).
- Milton, John. (John Fiske) Cosmopol. 34: 41(N).
- and his elm. Atlan. 90: 719(N).
- Earliest life of. (E. S. Parsons) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 95(Ja).
- London home of. Acad. 62: 145(F8).
- Paradise Lost, True theme of. (P. E. More) Indep. 54: 277(Ja30).
- Mimbres valley, Ruins of. (U. F. Duff) Am. Antiq. 24: 397(S).
- Mimicry. Kallima butterflies in museums. (B. Dean) Science, n. s. 16: 832(N21).
- Life-saving appliances used by beetles. (John Isabell) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 319(O).
- Mind and nature. (A. E. Taylor) Internat. J. Ethics, 13: 55(O).
- Beginnings of. (C. L. Morgan) Internat. Q. 6: 330(D).
- Elements of, Brooks on. Ath. '02, 2: 444(O4).
- Minerals, Unusual, from the Pacific states. (H. W. Turner) Am. J. Sci. 163: 343(My).
- Miner's life in anthracite strike times. (F. Norris) Everybody's, 7: 241(S).
- Miniatures of fair women. (O. H. Baldwin) Brush & P. 10: 193(Jl).
- Mining at high altitudes. (T. A. Rickard) Cassier, 22: 688(O).
- Gold; the Utica mine, Angels, Cal. (F. B. Willard) Idler, 21: 715(S).
- Hydraulic. (G. H. Evans) Cassier, 22: 212(Jl).
- in India, Metalliferous. (J. W. Evans) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 153.
- Pleasure. (E. Robins) Fortn. 77: 474(Mr).
- Mining and metallurgical number. Cassier, 22: 187-440(Jl).
- Mining industries of the United States, Recent progress in. (F. L. Garrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 379(My).
- Mining situation, The, 1902. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 75: 84(Jl31).
- Ministerial duties and usefulness. (W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. 9: 351(Jl).
- Ministers, Usefulness of. (W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. 9: 493(O).
- Ministries, Two new. (J. Brent) Munsey, 27: 908(S).
- Ministry as a profession. (D. M. Steele) World's Work, 4: 2285(Jl).
- Minneapolis, Lake Harriet. (E. R. Anderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 47(Ap).
- Minnesota, National Park for. (K. L. Smith) Outing, 39: 401(Ja).
- Minnesota seaside station. (C. MacMillan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 193(Ja).
- Minnesota state conference of charities and corrections. (W. O. Gates) Charities, 8: 22(Ja).
- Minorite Order, Constitutions of the Province of France. (A. G. Little) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 512(Jl).
- Minute marvels of Nature. (J. J. Ward) Good Words, 43: 18-837(Ja-D).
- Mirabeau, H. G. R. de, during 1789-91. (J. Sturdee) Westm. 157: 211(F).
- Miracle and law. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 9: 262(Ap).
- Miracles, Evidential value of. (L. B. Hafer) Luth. Q. 32: 522(O).
- Mirimichi, Summer days on. (T. Adney) Outing, 40: 440(Jl).
- Mirrors, Multiple images formed by two plane inclined. (M. G. Lloyd) Science, n. s. 16: 316(Ag22).
- Misery and company; a story. (V. W. Cloud) Harper, 104: 477(F).
- Miss Audrey, a comedy. (Frances F. Robertson) Pall Mall M. 26: 490(Ap).
- Miss Petrie's avocation. (K. M. Rabb) Atlan. 90: 95(Jl).
- Miss Smith's book. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 232: 108(Ja11).
- Mission of Jane, The; a story. (E. Wharton) Harper, 106: 63(D).
- Missionary ideals, Christian and commercial. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 78(Ja).
- Missionary situation in Japan. (J. P. Moore) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 327(Jl).
- Missions as a civilizing influence. (J. W. Appel) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 358(Jl).
- in India, Lutheran, 1890-99. (J. Aberly) Luth. Q. 32: 101(Ja).
- Practical. (E. M. Bliss) R. of Ra. 25: 328(Mr).
- Mississippi river, Barge pirates on. (G. W. Ogden) Everybody's, 7: 478(N).
- from Cape Girardeau to Head of the Passes. (R. M. Brown) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 371(D).
- Recreative life on. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 40: 166(My).
- Missouri river, old steamboat days. (G. W. Ogden) Everybody's, 7: 307(O).
- Mistral, Frédéric, and Provence. (R. P. Skinner) Outl. 71: 554(Je28).
- Mistress of Candish, The; a story. (M. Van Vorst) Pall Mall M. 26: 297(Mr).
- Mitchell, Donald G. Outl. 71: 16(My3).
- Mitchell, John, the labor leader. (L. Steffens) McClure, 19: 355(Ag). — With portrait. (Elizabeth C. Morris) Indep. 54: 3073(D25).
- Labor leader and the man. (F. J. Warne) R. of Rs. 26: 556(N).
- Mitchie, J. Coutts. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 54: 290(S).
- Mithraism and the Imperial power of Rome. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 16: 449(Ag).
- and the religions of the empire. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 16: 717(D).
- Dissemination of, in the Roman empire. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 16: 300(My), 340(Je).
- Doctrine of mysteries of. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 16: 522(S), 602(O).
- Liturgy, clergy and devotees of. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 16: 670(N).
- Origins of. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 16: 65(F), 167(Mr), 200(Ap).
- Moat, The word. (E. W. Hartwell) Nation, 74: 365(My8).
- Mobile, Bicentennial of. R. of Rs. 25: 304(Mr). — (G. King) Outl. 70: 433(F15).
- Mock caliph, and his wife. (E. Robinson) Lippinc. 69: 513(My).
- Mocking of the gods; a story. (A. Rives) Harper, 106: 122(D).
- Model of sorrow, The; tale of a Russian Jew. (I. Zangwill) Pall Mall M. 26: 459(Ap).
- Modern Language Association and Dialect Society. (O. F. Emerson) Nation, 74: 27(Jag).
- Modern Sapphira, A; a story. (G. E. Channing) Out West, 16: 627(Je).

- Modern soldier and military lessons of recent wars. (C. W. Larned) *Internat. Mo.* 5: 383(Ap).
- Mofussil. *See* Mafassal.
- Mohammedan monotheism. (S. M. Zwemer) *Ref.* Ch. R. 49: 310(Jl).
- Mohave Indians, Preliminary sketch of. (A. L. Kroeber) *Am. Anthropol.* 4: 276(Ap).
- Mohawk valley "as she is romanced." (H. M. Lloyd) *Nation*, 74: 194(Mr6).
- Reid's. (F. W. Halsey) *Bk. Buyer*, 23: 545(Ja).
- Moissan, Henri, Laboratory of, with portrait. *Nature*, 65: 252(Ja16).
- Molecules, Relations of electrically charged, to physiological processes. (J. Loeb) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 76(My).
- Molesworth, Mrs., Fawcett's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 74: 230(Mr20).
- Molesworth, Sir William, and the colonial reformers. *Macmil.* 85: 371(Mr).
- Molly Le Rocs, The; a story. (M. West) *Munsey*, 27: 90(Ap).
- Monasteries, English, Italian list of. (R. J. Whitwell) *Ath.* '02, 2: 288(Ag30).
- Monasteries in Austria, Suppression of, under Emperor Joseph II. (J. Verres) *Dub. R.* 130: 111(Ja).
- Monazite in iron ore and in graphite, Occurrence of. (O. A. Derby) *Am. J. Sci.* 163: 211(Mr).
- Moncrieffe, Margaret. (Mrs. J. K. Van Rensselaer) *Lippinc.* 69: 757(Je).
- Monetary standard, Postulates of. (W. W. Carlile) *Econ. R.* 12: 43(Ja).
- Money; circulating medium during the Civil War. (W. C. Mitchell) *J. Pol. Econ.* 10: 537(S).
- legal tender, Economic effects of. (J. L. Laughlin) *Yale R.* 10: 371(F).
- "Mongst all foes." (D. K. Broster) *Temp. Bar.* 126: 694(D).
- Monkey's paw, The. (W. W. Jacobs) *Harper*, 105: 634(S).
- Monkeys, two *Macacus Rhesus*, in captivity, Mental life of. (A. J. Kinnaman) *Am. J. Psychol.* 13: 98(Ja), 173(Ap).
- Monkhouse, Cosmo, as an art critic. (Edmund Gosse) *Art. J.* 54: 73(Mr).
- Monomoy life saving crew drowned March, 1902. (W. S. Greene) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 16: 469(Jl).
- Monorail, electric, Proposed, between Liverpool and Manchester. (F. B. Behr) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 305.
- Monotheism in Israel, Development of. (W. O. E. Oesterley) *Expos.* 12: 93(S).
- Monroe doctrine. (F. Pollack) 19th Cent. 52: 533(O). — (H. B. Leech) *Fortn.* 78: 837(N).
- J. Q. Adams and. (W. C. Ford) *Am. Hist. R.* 7: 676(Jl).
- as affecting England and U. S. *Sat. R.* 94: 256(Ag30).
- Moral aspects of. (E. Stanwood) *Outl.* 70: 371(F8).
- Our "dog in the manger" policy in South America. (G. B. Waldron) *Chaut.* 34: 469(F).
- Some aspects of. (S. Brooks) [*Fortn.*] *Liv. Age*, 232: 65(Ja11). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 281(Mr).
- Monsieur. (Elizabeth M. Moon) *Temp. Bar.* 126: 592(N).
- Monsieur, Madame, and Victorine; a story. (H. Davis) *Munsey*, 27: 48(Ap).
- Monstery, Thomas Hoyer, Munster, Adventures of. (H. S. Canfield) *Everybody's*, 7: 329(O).
- Monstrous mood, A; a story. (M. Van Vorst) *Harper*, 104: 652(Mr).
- Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley. (Mary Dormer Harris) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 443(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 688(D13).
- Montaigne. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) *Atlan.* 90: 441(O).
- Montalembert, Count. Letters. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 75: 167(Ag28).
- Monte Carlo and Monaco. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) *Everybody's*, 6: 323(Ap).
- At. (A. Castaigne) *Harper*, 105: 691(O).
- Montefiore Library, Hebrew Mss. of. (H. Hirschfeld) *Jew. Q.* 14: 622(Ap).
- Montenegro, Border life in. (R. Wyon) *Blackw.* 172: 639(N).
- Jubilee of, 1901. (W. Miller) [*Macmil.*] *Ecl. M.* 138: 125(Ja).
- Sketches in. (R. Wyon) *Blackw.* 171: 733(Je). 172: 303(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 204(J126). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 318(S).
- Montesquieu-Fezensac, Robert, comte de. *Critic*, 41: 540(D).
- Monthly Review in 18th century. (G. Parton) *Monthly R.* 8, no. 2: 123(Ag).
- Monticello, seat of T. Jefferson. *Ctry Life Am.* 2: 56(Je).
- Montpensier, A. M. L. d'Orleans, Mademoiselle de. *La grande Mademoiselle.* (E. C. Godley) *Longm.* 40: 40(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 106(J112). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 311(S). — (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 74: 30(Ja9), 68(Ja23).
- Youth of, Barine on. *Ath.* '02, 2: 248(Ag23).
- Montreal, Street names in. (M. E. Richardson) *Canad. M.* 18: 535(Ap).
- Mont St. Michel. *See* St. Michel.
- Moody, William H., with portrait. (L. A. Coolidge) *Indep.* 54: 744(Mr27).
- Moon, The, and thunderstorms. (A. B. MacDowall) *Nature*, 65: 367(F20).
- and the weather. (A. K. Bartlett) *Pop. Astron.* 10: 368(Ag).
- Canals in. (W. H. Pickering) *Cent.* 42: 189(Je).
- Changes in. (E. W. Maunder) *Pall Mall M.* 26: 328(Mr).
- in childhood and folklore. (J. W. Slaughter) *Am. J. Psychol.* 13: 294(Ap).
- Is it a dead planet? (W. H. Pickering) *Cent.* 42: 90(My).
- Pickering's observations of the formations of. (Dr. Klein) *Pop. Astron.* 10: 57(F), Reply. (E. C. Pickering) 118(Mr).
- Southern horn of. (E. W. Maunder) *Knowl.* 25: 275(D).
- Wells' First men in the. *Nature*, 65: 218(Ja9).
- Moon, Mts. of, Moore on. *Nature*, 65: 273(Ja23).
- Moon-flower; a poem. (J. S. Thomson) *Canad. M.* 18: 322(F).
- Moonshiner at home. (L. Hubbard, jr.) *Atlan.* 90: 234(Ag).
- Moorfields, A site in. [*Acad.*] *Liv. Age*, 233: 181(Ap19).
- Moors, The, Meakin on. *Ath.* '02, 1: 460(Ap12).
- Moose and man fight, A. (C. Jacobus) *Outing*, 41: 173(N).
- Photographing at close range. *Outing*, 39: 591(F).

- Moose, Story of the. (M. Foster) Idler, 21: 291(My).
Moose call, The; a poem. (T. Adney) Outing, 41: 171(N).
Moose hunt, A. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 39: 457(Ja).
Moose hunting in Norway. (H. Seton-Karr) Pall Mall M. 26: 369(Mr).
— Spinster. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 39: 599(F).
Moraines, Bömersheim on. (T. G. B.) Nature, 65: 362(F20).
Moral and religious life of preparatory school students. (F. S. Brockman) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 255(S).
Moral instruction in our schools. (C. R. Skinner) Educa. 23: 75(O).
Morality, Evolutionary method as applied to. (J. Dewey) Philos. R. 11: 107(Mr), 353(Jl).
— needs to be taught. Peirce's essay on crime. (H. Sabin) Educa. 23: 41(S).
Moralizing golfer, The; a poem. (F. W. Palmer) Outing, 40: 175(My).
Moreau, Hégésippe. (W. Roberts) Ath. '02, 2: 620(N8).
Morelli, Domenico. Paintings. (A. Melani) Art J. 54: 376(D).
Morgan, Mount, Queensland, a mountain of gold. Chamb. J. 79: 647(O).
Morley, John. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 72: 295(O4).
Mormonism. (G. R. Lunn) Bib. Sac. 59: 341, 434(Ap, Jl).
— not a menace in U. S. (J. R. Winder) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 553(Ag).
— Present problem of. (J. D. Nutting) Indep. 54: 924(Ap17).
Mormons, The; a coöperative commonwealth. (J. Shomaker) Arena, 27: 164(F).
— Linn's Story of. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 75: 154(Ag21).
— A successful coöperative society. (G. Miller) World's Work, 5: 2881(D).
Morning, Dawn of. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 40: 475(Jl).
Morning winds. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 232: 571(Mr1).
Morning's work, A; a drama. (G. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 52: 167(Jl).
Moro and pagan question, The. (J. A. LeRoy) Indep. 54: 1762(Jl24).
Moro campaign, The engineer in the. Engin. M. 24: 259(N).
Morocco and the European powers. (D. Mackenzie) Fortn. 77: 675(Ap).
— German view of. (A. Hornung) Sat. R. 94: 517(O25).
— Macnal's ride in. Ath. '02, 1: 327(Mr15).
— a new touring ground. (P. H. Fawcett) Pall Mall M. 28: 155(O).
Morocco city, Journey to. (P. H. Fawcett) Geog. J. 19: 189(F).
Moros, The, and their country. (S. Bonsal) Outl. 71: 115(My10).
Morphology, Method and progress of. (G. B. Howes) Nature, 66: 522(S25).
Morris, Philip Richard, A word on behalf of. M. of Art. 26: 423(Jl).
Morris, William. (E. L. Cray) Critic, 41: 195(S).
— Life, work and influence of. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1: 1(O).
— Morris & Co., decorators. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1: 25(O).
Morris, William, Visit to the workshop of. (E. Pomeroy) Craftsman, 1: 43(F).
Morton, Henry. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 15: 858(My30).
Morton, Levi P., Estate of. Ctry Life Am. 1: 9(N '01).
Mosaic, Art of. (W. H. Thomas) Munsey, 28: 42(D).
— Cosmati. (C. Coleman) Archit. Rec. 12: 202(Je).
— Historic development of. (G. W. Hayler) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 208, (G. Birdwood) 265.
Mosquitoes and malaria. (R. Ross) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 11, 740.
— Campaign against. (L. O. Howard and H. C. Weeks) Cent. 42: 423(Jl).
— in New Jersey. (J. B. Smith) Science, n. s. 15: 898(Je6).
— Concerning certain. (J. B. Smith) Science, n. s. 15: 13(Ja3).
— Development and hibernation of. (J. W. Dupree; H. A. Morgan) Science, n. s. 16: 1036(D26).
— Disease-carrying. (J. R. Smith) Indep. 54: 2827(N27).
— Eggs of the genus culex. (H. G. Dyar) Science, n. s. 16: 672(O24).
— Salt marsh. (J. B. Smith) Science, n. s. 16: 391(S5).
— Theobald on. (S. O. Howard) Science, n. s. 15: 345(F28).
Mostar, a Herzegovinian sketch. (Mary H. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 32: 317(S).
Moth and the star, The; a story. (M. Dana) Munsey, 28: 22(O).
Mother, The. (L. Zangwill) Lippinc. 69: 95(Ja).
— (W. D. Howells) Harper, 105: 21(D).
Mother; a sketch. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 105: 716(O).
Mother Goose's melodies, written by Lord Coke? Green Bag, 14: 585(D).
Motherhood, Desirable reforms in. (A. R. Crane) Arena, 28: 499(N).
Mother-in-law, Legal status of the. (C. N. Travous) Green Bag, 14: 25(Ja).
Nothing memories. (Emily Lawless) Monthly R. 7, no. 3: 147(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 688(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 414(Ag16).
Motion, Fast, Fascination of. (W. J. Lampton) Cosmopol. 33: 123(Je).
Motor boats; electric, gasoline and oil motors. (E. W. Roberts) Engin. M. 23: 329(Je).
— The storage battery and. (T. A. Edison) No. Am. 175: 1(Jl).
Motor-car impressions. (M. Maeterlinck) Harper, 104: 397(F).
Motor-car way through England. (B. H. Thwaite) 19th Cent. 52: 305(Ag).
Motor training, Survival of the fittest in. (E. G. Dexter) Educa. R. 22: 81(Ja).
Motors and cycles; the transition stage. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 81: 185(F).
Moulin, Memories of. (M. A. Ballard) Sund. M. 31: 164-531(F-Je).
Mound-builders, Thomas Jefferson on. (H. B. Geer) Am. Antiq. 24: 224(Jl).
Mount Lowe Observatory, Stellar research at. (E. L. Larkin) Overland, n. s. 40: 271(S).
Mount Vernon a century ago, A visit to. (W. M. Kozlowski) Cent. 41: 510(F).

- Mountain climbing as organized sport. (C. E. Fay) Outl. 71: 377(Je7).
 — Death of Owen Glynn Jones. (H. Spender) McClure, 19: 118(Je).
 — in the Canadian Rockies. (W. W. Beaton) Canad. M. 18: 213(Ja).
 — in Great Britain. (G. D. Abraham) Pall Mall M. 27: 433(Ag).
 Mountain matchmaker, A. (W. N. Harben) Cent. 42: 413(Jl).
 Mountain railways. The climb of the iron horse. (Mrs. A. S. C. Forbes) Overland, n. s. 40: 417.
 Mountain slopes, Precipitation on. Geog. J. 19: 192 (F).
 Mountaineering as a profession. (F. Gribble) Outing, 40: 582(Ag).
 Mountaineers, The. (A. C. Lant) Outing, 41: 100 (O).
 Mountains and latitude determinations. (S. G. Burrard) Nature, 66: 80(My22).
 — Famous American. (H. Gannett) Everybody's, 6: 427(My).
 Mozart, J. C. W. A., Breakspear's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 94: 514(O25), 546(N1).
 — A fantasy. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. 90: 634(N).
 — Die Zauberflöte. (A. Symons) Acad. 63: 339 (O4).
 Mr. Brough's client. (W. E. Norris) Cornh. 86: 484(O).
 Mr. Morris's hat. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 79: 625-650(O).
 Mr. Potter's vacation; a story. (H. D. Ward) McClure, 20: 171(D).
 Mrs. Atwood's outer raiment. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, 18: 476(Mr).
 Mrs. Chick. (V. W. Cloud) Cent. 43: 267(D).
 Mrs. Golding's bonnet. (J. D. Hilton) Sund. M. 31: 427(My).
 Mrs. Pott's perplexity. (E. Kenton) Cent. 42: 524 (Ag).
 Mrs. Shanklin's ambitions; a story. (R. E. Young) McClure, 19: 232(Jl).
 Münsterberg, H., on American traits. (A. W. Wergeland) Dial (Ch.) 32: 117(F16).
 — Psychology. (A. E. Taylor) Mind, 27: 227 (Ap).
 Mullet, Catching, at the Land's End. (J. Isabell) Longm. 39: 230(Ja).
 Multiplication, New short method of. (D. N. Lehmer) Science, n. s. 16: 71(Jl11).
 Mulvihill, Denis, Mayor of Bridgeport, Conn. (M. S. Porter) McClure, 18: 465(Mr).
 Munich, Germany. (P. Bigelow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 206(N).
 — Health Congress, 1902. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 54: 2448(O16).
 Municipal affairs. (E. Kelly) Internat. Mo. 5: 76 (Ja).
 Municipal earnings, Restriction of. (A. D. Adams) Yale R. 10: 424(F).
 Municipal electric lighting in Chicago, economic and social factors. (J. R. Commons) Munic. Aff. 6: 109(Mr).
 Municipal employees, Physical vigor of. (J. R. Commons) Yale R. 10: 416(F).
 Municipal gas and electric plants in Massachusetts. (A. D. Adams) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 214(Mr).
 Same art. Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 247(Je).
 Municipal government and public reform. (D. Mowry) Green Bag, 14: 209(My).
 Municipal government, Bibliography of. Munic. Aff. 6: 146, 305(Mr, Je).
 — in Australasia. (T. G. Ellery) Munic. Aff. 6: 44(Mr).
 — in Ohio, Question of. (G. C. Sikes) Outl. 71: 1098(Ag23).
 — Responsibility in. (T. St. Pierre) Arena, 27: 39(Ja). — (W. L. Hawley) Gunton's M. 23: 67(Jl).
 Municipal improvement. Art effort in British cities. (C. M. Robinson) Harper, 105: 787(O).
 Municipal lighting. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 75: 25(Jl10).
 Municipal ownership and corrupt politics. (H. C. Adams) Outl. 70: 726(Mr22).
 — Notes on. Sat. R. 94: 354(S20).
 Municipal reform. (J. Dolman) Arena, 27: 174(F).
 Municipal self-government; Council and mayor. (E. B. Smith) Atlan. 89: 391(Mr).
 Municipal situation in Ohio, 1902. (S. P. Orth) Forum, 33: 430(Je).
 Municipal socialism in England. (J. Boyle) Munic. Aff. 6: 268(Je).
 Municipal trading in America. (R. P. Porter) Cassier, 21: 456(Ap).
 Municipal vs. national public life. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 205(Mr13).
 Municipal wages to laborers. (J. R. Commons) Q. J. Econ. 16: 433(My).
 Muntz, Eugene. Ath. '02, 2: 625(N8).
 Mural decoration in Boston, Mass. Studio (Internat.) 17: lxxix(Jl).
 — Recent. (L. C. Earle) Brush & P. 11: 16(O).
 Mural painting, Modern. (W. H. Law) Brush & P. 11: 161(D).
 Murphy, J. Francis, American landscape painter, with portrait. (H. T. Lawrence) Brush & P. 10: 205(Jl).
 Murray, John, Universalist preacher. (E. G. Mason) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 464(D).
 Murray of Craigie Lea. (E. S. Mapes) Outl. 72: 414(O18).
 Muscalonge, The. (E. Sandys) Outing, 40: 576(Ag).
 — A fight with a. (J. R. Rathom) Scrib. M. 31: 534(My).
 Muscalonge fishing in Canada. (F. M. Ivis) Canad. M. 19: 225(Jl).
 Museo di Villa Giulia, Scandal of. Monthly R. 6, no. 2: 94(F).
 Museum of social science, French. (L. Katscher) Gunton's M. 23: 488(D).
 — M. Mabileau on the. Outl. 70: 787(Mr29).
 Museum study by Chicago public schools. (O. C. Farrington) Science, n. s. 15: 181(Ja31).
 Museums. Contribution to museum technique. (S. E. Meek) Am. Natural. 36: 53(Ja).
 — European, Dr. A. B. Meyer on. Science, n. s. 16: 941(D12).
 Mushketoff, Ivan Vasilievich. (P. Kropotkin) Nature, 65: 395(F27). — Geog. J. 19: 514(Ap).
 Music, American, of the 17th century. (K. Hackett) Music, 21: 129(Ja).
 — and crime. (H. W. Stratton) Arena, 27: 137.
 — and manliness. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 75: 66.
 — Appreciation of. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 72: 595, 636(N8, 15).
 — as a factor in national life. (D. Bispham) No. Am. 175: 786(D).
 — bird and human, Parallel growth of. (H. W. Oldys) Harper, 105: 474(Ag).

- Music. Century of choral singing in New England. (H. C. Lahee) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 102.
- church, Reform of. (L. Davies) Music, 21: 312(Mr). — (L. M. Gummsted) Music, 22: 40(S).
- Close-time for; is it needed? (C. L. G.) Spec. 89: 295(Ag30).
- Composing, American. (H. Norris) Music, 22: 181(N).
- Doctor of, Degree at Cambridge (England). (C. Saint-Saens) Music, 22: 111(O).
- Ear-training for young pupils. (Blanche Dingley) Music, 21: 93(Ja), 285(Mr).
- English in the 19th century, Maitland's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 93: 361(Mr22).
- Ethical aspects of. (Prof. Niecks) Music, 21: 108(Ja), 193(F). 22: 1(S).
- Evolution of. Quar. 195: 408(Ap).
- in fiction. (C. W. James) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 138: 292(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 76.
- in public schools. (W. S. Ball) Music, 22: 246.
- Meaning of. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 70: 1003.
- Menial. (C. L. G.) Spec. 88: 650(Ap26).
- Meyer's Contributions to a psychological theory of. (E. T. Dixon) Mind, 27: 567(O).
- of fairy-land, The. (V. Blackburn) Acad. 62: 95(Ja25).
- of nature, The. (C. W. Beebe) Chaut. 35: 600.
- Oxford history of. (F. P. Nash) Nation, 74: 136(F13).
- Politics and official pressure in. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 93: 428(Ap5).
- Riemann's History of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 75: 226(S18).
- Sacred, in Italy. (L. Perosi) Indep. 54: 1535.
- school, Future of. (E. Swayne) Music, 21: 257(F).
- Soundless. (C. L. G.) Spec. 88: 291(F22).
- Herbert Spencer's heresies on. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 74: 421(My29).
- Teaching children. Music, 21: 392(Ap).
- Two tendencies in modern. (D. G. Mason) Atlan. 89: 175(F).
- Music culture for the untalented ones. (E. P. Beale) Music, 22: 46(S).
- Music libraries, School. (C. V. Smith) Music, 21: 262(F).
- Music phrasing, Principles of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 22: 198(N).
- Music schools, English and French. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 94: 455(O11).
- Musical criticism, Limitations of. (A. Symonds) Acad. 63: 139(Ag2).
- Musical development. (E. Swayne) Music, 22: 225(N).
- Musical game. (P. H. Goepp) Lippinc. 70: 729(D).
- Musical instruments, Curious, in the Park Museum. (Edith Coxhead) Overland, n. s. 39: 533(Ja).
- in Italian pictures. (Alice Kemp-Welch) Monthly R. 7, no. 3: 135(Je).
- Some rare. (W. A. Brown) Outl. 70: 564(Mr1).
- Musical interlude; a story. (G. MacG. Cooke) Munsey, 27: 781(Ag).
- Musical notation, Hans Wagner's new system of. (W. Erhardt) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 501.
- Musical progress in America in 1902. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 22: 254(D).
- Musical rhythm, Nature of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 21: 398(Ap).
- Musicians, English, New estimate of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 93: 491(Ap19), 524(Ap26), 554(My3).
- on strike in Paris. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 94: 579(N8).
- Muskegon, Mich. (D. Malloch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 609(Ag).
- Musolino, the bandit. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Outl. 71: 1057(Ag30). — (S. Cortesi) Indep. 54: 1240(My22).
- Musset, Alfred de, and the English opium-eater. (W. Littlefield) Bookman, 15: 437(Jl).
- Mutilated monument, The; a story. (D. Story) Munsey, 26: 662(F).
- My Australian duchess. (Guy Boothby) Chamb. J. 79: 753-805(D).
- My bewildering guest. (E. Hoyt) Idler, 22: 131(N).
- My friend the Count; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 19: 353(Ag).
- My friend Yoshomai. (F. N. Connell) Cornh. 85: 502(Ap).
- My golf. (C. B. Loomis) Cent. 41: 820(Ap).
- My lord the buck. (H. M. Warrand) Blackw. 172: 21(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 466(O).
- My midnight visitor. (F. B. Forester) Chamb. J. 79: 456-473(Jl).
- My one accomplishment. Blackw. 171: 505(Ap). — Liv. Age, 233: 339(My10).
- Mycenean age, The. Church Q. 53: 331(Ja).
- Mysticism or Christianity. (W. DeW. Hyde) Indep. 54: 10(Ja2), 75(Jag).
- Myth in the home. (M. A. Kelly) Educa. 22: 565(My).
- Myth-making age, History of, Hewitt on. Nature, 66: 145(Je12).
- Myths of gestation and parturition. (W. Matthews) Am. Anthropol. 4: 737(O).
- Nairne, Lady. (T. Bayne) Temp. Bar, 126: 619(N).
- Nancy's country house-party; a story. (Eleanor Hunt) Ctry Life Am. 3: 45(D).
- Nantucket. (M. E. Starbuck) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 515(Jl).
- Two centuries of churches and pastors in. (M. S. Dudley) N. E. Reg. 56: 17(Ja).
- Napa Valley. (Carlotta Reynal) Overland, n. s. 39: 799(Ap).
- Napier, Sir William. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 86: 209(Jl).
- Naples, Camorra of. (G. M. Fiamingo) Indep. 54: 1184(My15).
- Tammany of, overthrown. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 74: 65(Ja23).
- Zoological station, Enlargement of. (T. H. Morgan) Science, n. s. 16: 991(D19).
- Napoleon. (M. Debrit) Internat. Q. 6: 43(S).
- and British seamen. (H. N. Shore) Temp. Bar, 125: 356(Mr).
- Funeral of, and his last papers. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 311(Ap).
- Invasion projects of. (H. W. Wilson) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 117(Ap).
- — Did he mean to invade England? (D. Hannay) Macmil. 85: 285(F).
- Napoleon's weird. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 41: 24(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 445(N15).
- Rose's Life of. Ed. R. 195: 551(Ap). — Acad. 62: 107(F1). — Ath. '02, 1: 167(F8). — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 75: 116(Ag7).

- Napoleon II., duc de Reichstadt, Autographs of. (H. N. Cist) Cent. 42: 322(Je).
- Napoleon III. and the Nicaragua canal. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. 42: 391(Jl).
- Napoleonier; a legend of the Russian peasants. (G. Kennan, tr.) Outl. 70: 870(Ap5).
- Nashua, N. H. (B. E. Warren) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 745(S).
- Nast, Thomas, and his cartoons. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 15: 19(Mr).
- Natal, Railway system of. (J. H. Knight) Engin. M. 24: 187(N).
- Two years after. (Linesman) Blackw. 171: 288(F).
- Natalie Blayne; a story. (A. Brown) Harper, 105: 505(S).
- Nation, Relation of, to its dependencies. (E. Stevenson) Am. Law R. 36: 366(My-Je).
- National Academy of Design; Exhibition, 1902. (H. N. Howard) Brush & P. 9: 277(F).
- National Academy of Sciences, The. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 74: 322(Ap24).
- National antagonisms, an illusion. (J. Novicow) Internat. Q. 6: 409(D).
- National art in a national metropolis. (W. H. Low) Internat. Q. 6: 107(S).
- National banks, Responsibility of, in the present crisis. (A. S. Bolles) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 475(N).
- National Cash Register Co., Dayton, Ohio, Money-making management of. (C. U. Carpenter) Engin. M. 22: 822(Mr).
- National Civic Federation. Industrial peace conference, 1901. (O. S. Straus) Cassier, 21: 336(F).
- Results accomplished by the Industrial Department. (O. S. Straus) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 37(Jl).
- National committee, New powers of. (R. Ogden) Atlan. 89: 76(Ja).
- National Conservatory of Music. (E. Swayne) Music, 22: 132(O).
- National Educational Association, Library Department of. Lib. J. 27: 833(S).
- National Park for Minnesota. (K. L. Smith) Outing, 39: 401(Ja).
- National physical laboratory, British. Nature, 65: 466(Mr20), 487(Mr27).
- National Pike and its memories. New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 306(My).
- National portrait gallery, Artists' room at. M. of Art, 26: 123(Ja).
- Nattier, Jean-Marc. Life, work and bibliography, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 3, pt. 30(Je).
- Natural history, Beginning of popular interest in. (W. S. Dunbar) Outing, 41: 201(N).
- Natural knowledge, Advancement of. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 65: 289(Ja30).
- Natural philosophy, Exercises in, MacLean's. (H. G. Gale) School R. 10: 717(N).
- Naturalism, Spinoza's and Spencer's types of. (E. H. Griffin) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 38(Ja).
- Naturalist's note-books, Some leaves from a. Chamb. J. 79: 151(Mr).
- Nature at dawn of day. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 40: 475(Jl).
- Marsh music. (G. S. Porter) Outing, 40: 658(S).
- Mind and. (A. E. Taylor) Internat. J. Ethics, 13: 55(O).
- Nature, The school of. Sat. R. 94: 669(N29).—Liv. Age, 235: 818(D27).
- Nature studies, Forgotten. (Margaret F. Robinson) Bk. Buyer, 24: 108(Mr).
- Nature study. Acad. 63: 259(S13). — (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 15: 793(My16). — (W. J. Beal) Indep. 54: 2178(S11).
- and life, Hodge on. (O. W. Caldwell) School R. 10: 714(N). — (Fk. Waldo) Educa. 23: 36(S).
- a corollary to. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 184(S4).
- in schools. Nature, 65: 369(F20).
- Is it only glorified play? Sat. R. 94: 669(N29).
- What is? (W. J. Beal) Science, n. s. 15: 961(Je20). 16: 910(D5).
- Nature-study exhibition, London, 1902. (W. M. Webb) Nature, 66: 324(Jl31). — (E. Step) Pall Mall M. 27: 485(Ag).
- Nature writers, Rise of, with portraits. (F. W. Halsey) R. of Rs. 26: 567(N).
- Naughty Nan. (J. L. Long) Lippinc. 69: 3(Ja).
- Navajo blanket-making. (G. H. Pepper) Everybody's, 3: 33(Ja).
- Naval architecture, Aesthetics of. (W. J. Fletcher) 19th Cent. 52: 292(Ag).
- Naval battle of the future. Blackw. 172: 288(Ag).
- Naval engineer, Status of the British. (C. M. Johnson) Engin. M. 23: 233(My).
- Naval officers, Types of, Mahan's. (J. S. Corbett) Am. Hist. R. 7: 556(Ap). — (C. F. Goodrich) Nation, 74: 311(Ap17).
- Naval progress, U. S. Government's notes on. (R. H. Thurston) Science, 16: 631(O17).
- Navies, Disposition of. (A. T. Mahan) National, 39: 701(Jl).
- Navigation, modern, Essential needs of. (G. W. Littlehales) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 295(O).
- Navigation laws. (H. R. E. Childers) 19th Cent. 51: 883(Je).
- Naxos, Duchy of. (William Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 428(N).
- Nebuchadnezzar, Palace and temple of. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Harper, 104: 809(Ap).
- Unearthing of the throne-room of. Bib. World, 19: 209(Mr).
- Nebula in Cygnus, The "America," with plate. (M. Wolf) Knowl. 25: 156(Jl).
- Nebulae and the formation of the universe. (J. H. Freese) Cent. 43: 200(D).
- Nebular hypothesis. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 178(Ag). — (Robert Ball) Indep. 54: 1694(Jl17).
- Nebulous stars and their spectra. (Agnes M. Clerke) Knowl. 25: 225(O).
- Needham, Mass., births in, 1749-1762. (G. K. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 56: 141(Ap).
- Deaths recorded by the Rev. Jonathan Townsend, A. M., minister of the first church in, 1749-1762. (G. K. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 56: 265(Jl).
- Marriages, 1720-1798. (G. K. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 56: 30(Ja).
- Needlework. See Cut-works.
- Negative, Concept of the. (W. H. Sheldon) Philos. R. 11: 485(S).
- Negligence, Distinction between contributory, and assumption of risk, and its significance. (E. L. Bishop) Am. Law R. 36: 387(My-Je).

- Negoya of the engineers; a story. (F. Palmer) Cent. 42: 548(Ag).
- Negro, The; another view. (A. Sledd) Atlan. 90: 65(Jl).
- The agricultural. (B. T. Washington) Arena, 28: 461(N).
- and higher learning. (W. S. Scarborough) Forum, 33: 349(My).
- Negro college, Function of. (K. Miller) Dial (Ch.) 32: 267(Ap16).
- Negro companions of the Spanish explorers. (R. R. Wright) Am. Anthropol. 4: 217(Ap).
- Negro population, Movement of, in last decade. (W. F. Blackman) Yale R. 10: 428(F).
- Negro question, Crux of the. (H. A. Stimson) Bib. Sac. 59: 717(O).
- How it appeals to a Southern colored woman. Indep. 54: 2221(S18).
- An unconsidered aspect of. (R. W. Winston) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 266(Jl).
- Negro school, An Alabama. (O. G. Villard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 711(D).
- Negroes, Bryce on relation between whites and. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 75: 26(Jl10).
- Conference of, New Orleans, April, 1902. (A. R. Holcombe) Outl. 72: 170(S20).
- Disfranchisement of, in Louisiana. (P. L. Hawthorth) Outl. 71: 163(My17).
- education for, Higher. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 74: 381(My15).
- Expansion of the negro population. (K. Miller) Forum, 32: 671(F).
- Hope of the. (J. L. Robinson) Open Court, 16: 614(O).
- Of the training of black men. (W. E. B. DuBois) Atlan. 90: 289(S).
- Separate street-car law in New Orleans. (A. R. Holcombe) Outl. 72: 746(N29).
- Theology versus thrift in the Black Belt. (C. B. Dyke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 360(F).
- Negrophilism in South Africa. (M. J. Farrelly) Fortn. 78: 301(Ag).
- Negros, Island of, Legal conditions in. (W. F. Norris) Green Bag, 14: 19(Ja).
- Neighbor-children, A few. (J. W. Riley) Cent. 41: 431(Ja).
- Neighborhood romance, A. (M. C. Huntington) Outl. 72: 131(S13).
- Neighbors. (A. F. Brown) Lippinc. 70: 637(N).
- Nejed; an Arabian meteorite. (H. A. Ward) Science, n. s. 15: 149(Ja24).
- Nénot. (L. A. De Lassus) Archit. Rec. 12: 245(Ag).
- Neophytes, The ride of the. (H. R. P. Forbes) Overland, n. s. 39: 783(Ap).
- Nepheline and other syenites, near Port Coldwell, Ontario. (A. P. Coleman) Am. J. Sci. 164: 147(Ag).
- Nernst lamp, The. (C. C. Garrard) Nature, 67: 67(N20).
- Nerve impulse, Nature of the. (A. P. Mathews) Cent. 41: 783(Mr).
- Nerve of the Upjohns, The. (F. Lynde) Scrib. M. 31: 243(F).
- Nerve stimulation and changes of irritability. (A. P. Mathews) Science, n. s. 15: 492(Mr28).
- Nervous system in childhood, Applied physiology of. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) Educa. 23: 204(D).
- Netherlands. Possible addition to the dual alliance. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 52: 1022(D).
- Nethersole, Olga, improves her acting. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 664(My24).
- in Sappho. (A. Symons) Acad. 62: 487(My10).
- Nettleship, J. T., animal painter. M. of Art, 27: 75(D).
- Neurology. Hardesty's Neurological technique. (G. C. Huber) Science, n. s. 16: 703(O31).
- New-Church dogmatism. N. Church R. 9: 592(O).
- New England, Church and state in. (A. F. Moulton) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 96(S).
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, Proceedings of. (G. A. Gordon) N. E. Reg. 56: 88(Ja).
- New England Society orations. (E. K. Dunton) Dial (Ch.) 32: 311(Mr1).
- New English Art Club, 27th exhibition. (O. Sickert) Studio (Internat.) 15: 263(F).
- New gallery, Exhibition, 1902. M. of Art, 26: 252(Ap), 439(Ag). — Art J. 54: 90(Mr), 222(Jl). — Spec. 88: 729(My10).
- New Guinea, Decorative art in. (C. J. Prætorius) Studio (Internat.) 16: 95(Ap).
- Resources of. Chamb. J. 79: 215(Ap).
- New Hampshire, Summer boarder industry in. World's Work, 4: 2383(Ag).
- New Haven; how it came to be in Connecticut. (E. H. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 379(N).
- New Jersey, Trusts and corporations started in. (S. McReynolds) World's Work, 4: 2526(S).
- New Mexico, Boundary line between Texas and. Science, n. s. 15: 184(Ja31).
- Flowers and insects in. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 36: 809(O).
- Manzano salt lakes. (D. W. Johnson) Out West, 16: 367(Ap).
- Plea of the women for statehood of. (H. I. Cleveland) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 709(S).
- Reign of the revolver in. (A. E. Hyde) Cent. 41: 690(Mr).
- Ruined Pueblo in. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 217(Je).
- New Orleans, Religious life of. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 70: 175(Ja18).
- New Samaria. (S. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 70: 131(Ag). Same art. Chamb. J. 79: 545-603(S).
- New Year's day twenty years ago. (C. B. Loomis) Cent. 41: 471(Ja).
- New York Academy of Science. President's address, December, 1902. (J. M. Cattell) Science, 16: 965(D19).
- New York city. Chamb. J. 79: 449(Jl).
- Art in, before the Revolution. (W. D. Franklin) Brush & P. 11: 192(D).
- Cathedral of St. John the Divine. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 27: 12(Ap).
- — Building of. (R. Riordan) Cent. 41: 562(F).
- Charter of. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 1.
- Evolution of. (F. S. Arnett) Munsey, 28: 172.
- "Flatiron" building. Archit. Rec. 12: 528(O).
- in flux, 1902. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 186(Mr6).
- Independent vote of. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 75: 374(N13).
- land values, Changes in. (B. J. Hendrick) Nation, 75: 475(D18).
- legislative interference. (J. G. Agar) Munic. Aff. 6: 198(Je).

- New York city, Literary landmarks. (C. Hemstreet) Critic, 41: 41-427(Jl-N).
- The Low administration. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 74: 5(Jaz).
- Lying-in hospital. (R. L. Dickinson) R. of Rs. 25: 443(Ap).
- The new. (R. Blackshaw) Cent. 42: 493(Ag).
- Police force. (T. Roosevelt) Chamb. J. 79: 673(O).
- Problem of life in. (W. Creedmoor) Munsey, 27: 634(Jl), 777(Ag).
- Public Library Building, Laying of corner-stone. Lib. J. 27: 941(N).
- — Model of. Archit. Rec. 12: 636(N).
- — Yorkville Branch building. Illus. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 27: 270(My).
- Schools, Mayor Low on. Educ. R. 24: 427(N).
- Second mayoralty election in Greater. (E. M. Shepard) Atlan. 89: 192(F).
- Society a generation ago. (E. Duer) Harper, 105: 109(Je).
- Stock Exchange, New building. (I. Lee) World's Work, 5: 2772(N). — (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 12: 413(S).
- Street railway franchises. Munic. Aff. 6: 68(Mr).
- Subway, Building. (A. Ruhl) Cent. 42: 894(O).
- — Difficult engineering in. (F. W. Skinner) Cent. 42: 908(O).
- Upper west side. The rescue of a neighborhood. (A. P. Doyle) Outl. 70: 124(Ja11).
- Washington in, In the footsteps of. (C. M. Hemstreet) Outl. 70: 300(F1).
- The world's financial center. World's Work, 4: 2040(My).
- New York Library Association, Proceedings of meeting at Lake Placid, 1902. Lib. J. 27: 883(O).
- New York State; canal question. (H. White) Nation, 75: 219(S18).
- Education in; special features. (F. Matthews) World's Work, 4: 2211(Je).
- New Zealand. (H. D. Lloyd) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 352(S).
- and the empire. (A. R. Atkinson) Monthly R. 8, no. 1: 24(Jl).
- Colonizing agency. Out West, 16: 202(F).
- Gold dredging in. (H. E. Duncan) Cassier, 22: 271(Jl).
- Government money-lending. Out West, 16: 441(Ap).
- labor in, Conditions of. (T. Mann) 19th Cent. 52: 393(S).
- Maori of. (H. H. Lusk) Outl. 70: 183(Ja18).
- Newcomb (H. Sophie) College for Women. (M. Davies) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 195(N).
- Newfoundland. Anglo-French-American shore. (P. T. McGrath) No. Am. 174: 113(Ja).
- Harrisse's Discovery of. (G. P. Winship) Nation, 74: 347(My1).
- Hopes and trials of. (R. Bond) Indep. 54: 2335(O2).
- New reciprocity treaty with. (D. W. Prower) Nation, 75: 343(O30).
- Newgate, Old. Chamb. J. 79: 737(N).
- Newman, John Henry, Recollections of. (Sir R. Blennerhassett) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 138: 229(F).
- Newman, Mrs. Philip, Jewelry of. M. of Art, 26: 465(Ag).
- Newport, Apology for. (H. Lamont) Nation, 75: 220(S18).
- Newport, Life at. (Mary Manners) Everybody's, 7: 486(N).
- U. S. naval torpedo station. (G. Herreshoff) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 167(Ap).
- Newport set, The. Indep. 54: 2515(O23).
- Newsam, A., Lithographic portraits of. (D. McN. Stauffer) Pennsylv. M. 26: 382(O).
- Newsboys, Ethics of. (A. Saxby) Westm. 158: 575(N).
- Newspaper *La Prensa*, of Buenos Ayres. (B. Meiklejohn) World's Work, 3: 1708(F).
- Newspaper art. (G. E. Clark) Brush & P. 10: 65(My).
- Newspaper criticisms of public men. (D. Mowry) Arena, 28: 238(S).
- Newspaper humor. (W. D. Nesbit) Indep. 54: 804(Ap3).
- Newspaper industry. (B. Fisher) Atlan. 89: 745(Je).
- Newspapers, Attacking the. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 15: 534(Ag).
- The correspondence column. Acad. 63: 217(Ag30).
- Great, of the U. S. (H. Hapgood and A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 14: 567(F), 26(Mr), 149(Ap), 324(Je).
- Newton Hall. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 51: 817(My).
- Next corner; a story. (G. W. Carryl) Munsey, 26: 627(F).
- Niagara Falls, Power from. (P. P. Barton) Cassier, 21: 179(Ja).
- Niagara limestones of Hamilton County, Ind. (E. M. Kindle) Am. J. Sci. 164: 221(S).
- Nicaragua; the country and the people. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Outl. 70: 1015(Ap26).
- Nicaragua canal and Prince Louis Napoleon. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. 42: 391(Jl).
- Nicholas I., of Russia. A forgotten chapter in Anglo-Russian relations. (S. Tatistcheff) National, 39: 564(Je).
- Nicholas II., Czar, Simple life of. (F. Morris) Cosmopol. 33: 483(S).
- Niemcewicz, Julius Ursin; Visit to Mount Vernon a century ago. (W. M. Kozlowski) Cent. 41: 510(F).
- Nietzsche, Friedrich, and Guyau, Marie Jean, Ethics of. (A. Fouillée) Internat. J. Ethics, 13: 13(O).
- Keynote of his work. (J. Goldstein) Mind, 27: 216(Ap).
- Nigeria, British work in. (W. F. W. Carstairs) Canad. M. 19: 128(Je).
- Night between Saints and Souls. (E. McOwan) Temp. Bar, 126: 725(D).
- Night with the mouse's brother. (E. Taylor) Atlan. 89: 671(My).
- Night with whispering Smith, A; a story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 19: 84(My). Same art. Idler, 21: 311(My).
- Nightingale's song, The. (L. Eglinton) Atlan. 89: 813(Je).
- Nights at play. (H. G. D. Latham) Cornh. 86: 673(N).
- Night's lodging, A. (A. Colton) Atlan. 90: 195(Ag).
- Nikisch, Arthur, and Harold Bauer. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 93: 803(Je21).
- Nile, Assouan dam of. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 5: 2861(D). — (F. Fayant) Idler, 22: 257(D).

- Nile, White, "Sudd" of. (E. S. Crispin) *Geog. J.* 20: 318(S).
- Niles, William Harmon, with portrait. (G. H. Barton) *Tech. R.* 4: 417(O).
- Nilgiri Mountain railway, The. (W. J. Weightman) *Cassier*, 21: 275(F).
- 1901, Commercial history of. *J. Statis. Soc.* 65: 127(Mr).
- 1902 in trade and finance. (F. D. Root) *Indep.* 54: 3059(D25).
- Nithsdale, Lady Winifred, heroine of the fifteen. (C. M. Paine) *Macmil.* 86: 42(My).
- Nitric acid, Darling on electrolytic production of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 153: 61(Ja).
- Titrimetric estimation of. (I. K. Phelps) *Am. J. Sci.* 164: 440(D).
- Nitrogen from the atmosphere, Fixing. (T. C. Martin) *R. of Rs.* 26: 338(S).
- Nixon, Lewis. Who is Nixon? (F. Matthews) *World's Work*, 3: 1998(Ap).
- No respecter of persons. (F. H. Smith) *Cosmopol.* 33: 62(My), 203(Je).
- Nobel prizes, The. *Spec.* 89: 934(D13).
- and their founder. *R. of Rs.* 25: 41(Ja).
- Nobodies, The; a sea-faring family. (T. R. R. Stebbing) *Knowl.* 25: 37-185(F-Ag).
- Nome, Alaska; a day's journey on the Wild Goose Railway. (Josephine V. Scroggs) *Overland*, n. s. 39: 908(My).
- Fourth of July at. (Josephine V. Scroggs) *Overland*, n. s. 40: 59(Jl).
- Gold sands of. (A. L. Queneau) *Engin. M.* 23: 497(Jl).
- Nomenclature, Scientific. (F. W. Very) *Science*, n. s. 15: 472(Mr21).
- Types and synonyms. (O. F. Cook) *Science*, n. s. 15: 646(Ap25).
- Nominations, Direct. (J. T. Newcomb) *Nation*, 75: 85(Jl31).
- Nonconformist schoolmasters, Unlicensed, 1662 and onwards. (F. Watson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 286(S).
- Nonconformity, Tendencies of modern. *Church Q.* 54: 99(Ap).
- Nora Wilding; a story. (J. Stafford) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 1, 105(Jl).
- Nore, mutiny at the, French share in. (W. L. Clowes) *Cornh.* 86: 38(Jl).
- Normal school course of study. (W. G. Chambers) *Educa.* 23: 141(N).
- Normal schools, especially in Massachusetts. (G. Stanley Hall) *Pedagog. Sem.* 9: 180(Je).
- What shall they be? (J. Ogden) *Educa.* 22: 292.
- Normandy, Ramble in. (H. W. Mabie) *Outl.* 72: 57(S6).
- Normans, Commencements of the. (R. Parsons) *Am. Cath. Q.* 27: 32(Ja).
- Norris, Frank. (W. D. Howells) *No. Am.* 175: 769(D).
- In memoriam. (H. M. Wright) *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 5: 240(O).
- North Adams, Mass. *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 16: 625(Ag).
- North America, archaeology of, Some problems in. (F. Boas) *Am. J. Archaeol.* 2d ser. 6: 1(Ja).
- North Carolina in the Revolution. (W. E. Dodd) *So. Atlan. Q.* 1: 156(Ap).
- North Pole, Finding the way to the. [Blackw.] *Ecl. M.* 138: 31(Ja).
- Towards the. *Ecl. M.* 139: 803(D). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 308(N1).
- North Sea smack, On a. (J. B. Connolly) *Scrib. M.* 31: 513(My).
- North Sleswic question, The. (L. Warming) *Am. J. Sociol.* 8: 289(N).
- Northampton, England, Church of All Saints, Serjeantson's History of. *Ath. '02*, 2: 178(Ag9).
- Northamptonshire, Hivation of, in 1086. (F. Barling) *Eng. Hist. R.* 17: 76(Ja), 470(Jl).
- Northborough, Mass. (M. E. D. White) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 721(Ag).
- Northern Securities Company and the Sherman anti-trust law. (R. L. Cutting) *No. Am.* 174: 528(Ap).
- Northwest, the, migration to, New tide of. (C. Hamlin) *R. of Rs.* 25: 708(Je).
- Northwest boundary. (B. Willis) *World's Work*, 4: 2336(Jl).
- Norwalk, Connecticut. (A. Scott) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 588(Jl).
- Norway, Moose hunting in. (H. Seton-Karr) *Pall Mall M.* 26: 369(Mr).
- Wooden wings of. (A. B. Wilse) *Munsey*, 28: 353(D).
- Nova Scotia, Land of Evangeline. (M. J. Mayer) *Critic*, 41: 108(Ag).
- Nova Solyma. Did John Milton write this romance? (W. Begley) *Bk. Buyer*, 25: 223(O).
- Novel, Catholic, Basis of a. (R. F. Egan) *Cath. World*, 76: 316(D).
- English, in the 19th century. *Ed. R.* 196: 487(O).
- The historic. *Sat. R.* 93: 336(Mr15). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 56(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 379(My10).
- modern, Some aspects of. *Church Q.* 54: 357(Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 561(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 577(S6).
- of American history. (A. R. Marble) *Dial (Ch.)* 32: 369(Je1).
- of common people. *Acad.* 62: 247(Mr8).
- of misery. *Quar.* 196: 391(O).
- Will it disappear? (J. L. Allen; W. D. Howells; H. Garland; H. W. Mabie; J. K. Bangs) *No. Am.* 175: 289(S). — *Spec.* 89: 16(Jl5).
- Novel-reading, Will it cease? (B. McEvoy) 20: 172(D).
- Novelist, Moral hesitations of the. (E. B. Brown) *Atlan.* 90: 545(O).
- Plea for the silence of the. (M. G. Tuttle) *National*, 39: 429(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 141(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 705(Je21).
- Responsibilities of. (F. Norris) *Critic*, 41: 537.
- Novelists, Classes of. (E. Garnett) *Acad.* 62: 510.
- English, in the National portrait gallery. (G. K. Chesterton) *Bookman*, 14: 463(Ja).
- Women, of Germany. (S. B. Smith) *Chaut.* 35: 518(Ag).
- Novels, Religious. (J. H. Findlater) *National*, 39: 88(Mr). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 808(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 161(Ap19).
- with a moral. (B. N. Langdon-Davis) *Macmil.* 85: 441(Ap).
- with a purpose. (F. Norris) *World's Work*, 4: 2117(My).
- November, Calendar for. (W. B. Thornton) *Ctry Life Am.* 3: 37(N).
- Nuclei, Structure of. (C. Barus) *Science*, n. s. 16: 633(O17).
- Nucleus, Velocity and structure of. (C. Barus) *Am. J. Sci.* 164: 225(S).

- Nullity suit, A curious, of 13th century. (B. B. Amram) Green Bag, 14: 383(Ag).
 "Number 321." (L. B. Jerome) Lippinc. 70: 600 (N).
 No. 802 — a portrait; a story. (E. E. Hitch) Munsey, 28: 79(O).
 "Nunc dimittis." (V. L. Whitechurch) Sund. M. 31: 620(Jl).
 Nuremberg. Illus. (M. F. Sullivan) Cath. World, 76: 194(N).
 — Alt., the city of memories. (H. G. Carpenter) Chaut. 34: 502(F).
 — Germanic museum at, Jubilee of. (K. Francke) Nation, 75: 69(Jl24).
 Nurseries, Day, of New York. (L. H. French) Cent. 43: 174(D).
 Nurses, hospital, Case against. (M. F. Johnston) 19th Cent. 51: 595(Ap).
 — — Case for. (S. Holland and I. Stewart) 19th Cent. 51: 770(My).
 — — Question of the modern trained nurses. (M. F. Johnston) 19th Cent. 51: 966(Je), (L. M. Rae) 972, (A. Warde) 975.
 — training-schools for, Evolution of. Pedagog. Sem. 9: 28(Mr).
 Nut-shell, In a. (Hugh Macmillan) Good Words, 43: 766(N).
 Nuts of commerce. (R. Blight) Outing, 39: 710(Mr).
 Nyasa, Lake, Lieut. Rhoades' Survey of. Geog. J. 20: 68(Jl).
 Nyren, John. The young cricketer's tutor. (E. H. L. Watson) Cornh. 86: 238(Ag).
 Oak, Growth of the. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 72: 541(N1).
 Oakley, Violet. (H. S. Morris) Bk. Buyer, 24: 295(My).
 Oaths, Judicial, in ancient Ireland. (J. M. Sullivan) Green Bag, 14: 85(F).
 "Obeah" to-day in the West Indies. Chamb. J. 79: 81(F).
 Obedience, Military rule of. (A. J. Mahan) National, 39: 26(Mr). Same art. Internat. Mo. 5: 248(Mr).
 Object-lesson, An. Macmil. 85: 362(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 111(Ap12).
 Obligation, Consciousness of. (E. B. McGilvary) Philos. R. 11: 33(Jl).
 Occupations, Dangerous. (S. E. Moffett) Cosmopol. 34: 65(N). — (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 66: 433(S4).
 — Suitable choice of. Sat. R. 94: 576(N8).
 Ocean currents. (James Page) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 135(Ap).
 Oceanographical research in Atlantic. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 19: 354(Mr).
 Oceanography, Arctic. Knowl. 25: 207(S).
 Ochterloney, Sir David, a native of Boston, in New England, Scotch ancestry of. (W. K. Watkins) N. E. Reg. 56: 187(Ap).
 October, Calendar of. (W. B. Thornton) Ctry Life Am. 2: 235(O).
 Odell, Benjamin B. With portrait. (R. H. Beattie) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 676(D).
 Oecology. (F. A. Bather) Science, n. s. 15: 993 (Je20).
 — or "Ethology." (W. M. Wheeler) Science, n. s. 15: 971(Je20).
 Oedipus and the sphinx; a poem. (E. Fawcett) No. Am. 175: 871(D).
 Office buildings, Modern. (W. C. Furber) Am. Arch. 75: 86(Mr15).
 Office detail, The; a study of newspaper-cranks. (W. J. Weymouth) Overland, n. s. 39: 621(F).
 Office-seeker, Experience of an. Indep. 54: 2245 (S18).
 Ohio, Home rule in. (M. R. Malthie) Munic. Aff. 6: 234(Je).
 — municipal code of, New. Outl. 72: 576(N8).
 — Municipal situation in. (S. P. Orth) Forum, 33: 430(Je).
 Ohio sportsmen, Problems of. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 40: 281(Je).
 Oil, standard, Genesis of. (W. M. Clemens) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 76(Mr).
 Oil fields of Texas. (R. T. Hill) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 143(Ag), 225(S), 263(O).
 Oil-mines, The, in West Africa. (R. Thirsk) Chamb. J. 79: 224-262(Ap).
 Oklahoma and the Indian Territory as they are to-day. (C. M. Harger) R. of Rs. 25: 177(F).
 — In. (C. T. Brady) Scrib. M. 31: 231(F).
 Olbia, Cults of. (G. M. Hirst) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 245(N).
 Old age, Happy. Chamb. J. 79: 197(Ap).
 — Insurance for. Sat. R. 94: 708(D6).
 Old-age homes, Danish and Russian. (E. Sellars) 19th Cent. 52: 643(O).
 Old Dave's daughter; a story. (G. H. Collard) Canad. M. 18: 370(F).
 Old hulk, An; a story. (C. Morris) Sund. M. 31: 1019(D).
 Old Jabe's marital experiment. (T. N. Page) Cent. 42: 704(S).
 "Old man," The, of Sand Key. (T. J. Hains) Harper, 105: 123(Je).
 Old mare's tale, An; a story. (Campbell Wynn Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 476(N).
 Old Mr. Jellicoe's plan. [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 232: 138-420(Ja18-F15).
 Old Tom Lansdon. Blackw. 171: 361(Mr).
 Old woman of the woods, The. (E. M. Rutherford) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 410(Ap).
 Olga, Queen of Greece. (M. Sherrington) Canad. M. 19: 491(O).
 Olive ranch, Great California. (Helen L. Jones) World's Work, 3: 1750(F).
 Olivia; a story. (G. E. Channing) Harper, 104: 875(My).
 Olympian games, modern, Movement for. (H. J. Furber, jr.) Indep. 54: 384(F13).
 Om and the Gayatri. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Open Court, 16: 97(F).
 Omaha, the prairie city. (W. R. Lighton) Atlan. 89: 545(Ap).
 Oman, Northern, Three journeys in. (S. M. Zwemer) Geog. J. 19: 54(Ja).
 Ombre: a card-game for three. Chamb. J. 79: 208 (Ap).
 Omdurman, Journey from, to Mombasa via Lake Rudolf. (H. H. Austin) Geog. J. 19: 669(Je).
 Omens and presentiments. (B. C. d'Easum) Canad. M. 18: 235(Ja).
 Ompteda's novels. (C. Harris) Nation, 74: 128 (F13).
 On the Great Lakes; a poem. (H. T. Sudduth) Outing, 41: 30(O).
 On the links. (G. Hibbard) Cent. 42: 827(O).
 On the off-shore lights. (L. L. Sibley) Atlan. 90: 377(S).

- On the road to Arcady. (M. N. Thurston) Lippinc. 70: 3(Jl).
- On the San Cristobal road. (J. P. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 40: 78(Jl).
- On Yalding Lea; a poem. Gent. M. n. s. 69: 412(O).
- One midnight mass; a story. (J. F. Keating) Cath. World, 76: 330(D).
- One of the aristocracy. (E. C. McCants) Cosmopol. 33: 700(O).
- One of three; a story. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 26: 676(F).
- One who thought, The; a story. (J. Barnes) McClure, 18: 271(Ja). Same art. Idler, 21: 3(F).
- "One who wasn't Roddy, The." (Dorothy à B. Terrell) Temp. Bar. 126: 295(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 228(O25).
- Onlooker's notebook, An. Liv. Age, 234: 506(Ag23).
- Only an episode. (E. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 89: 154, 372(F, Mr).
- Only good Indian is a dead Indian; a poem. (H. Alexander) Atlan. 90: 656(N).
- Only son of his mother, The; a story. (G. W. Carryl) Munsey, 28: 114(O).
- Onondaga plant names. (W. M. Beauchamp) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 91(Ap).
- Ontario, School system of. (W. L. Grant) School R. 10: 101(F).
- Ontario Library Association, annual meeting, 1902. Lib. J. 27: 271(My).
- Opal-fields of New South Wales. Chamb. J. 79: 493(Ag).
- Open door, The. (H. White) Nation, 74: 342(My).
- Opera and drama. (W. P. James) Macmil. 86: 100(Je).
- Division of labor in the. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 75: 167(Ag28).
- Music *versus* the. (J. A. F. Maitland) 19th Cent. 158: 112(Ja).
- Needs of, for England. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 93: 203(F15).
- Opera house, National English, proposed by Galloway. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 93: 663(My24).
- Operatic criticism by experts. (E. Swayne) Music, 22: 17(S).
- Operatic literature. (F. H. Marling) Bk. Buyer, 23: 550(Ja).
- Ophir, Gold of, Keane on. Nature, 65: 460(Mr20).
- Sat. R. 93: 702(My31).
- Opinions, Concerning. (W. J. Baylis) Westm. 158: 333(S).
- Opossum, Virginia. (C. H. Merriam) Ctry Life Am. 1: 127(F).
- Opossums, Two, and several mistakes. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 1: 124(F).
- Opposition party, Need of a strong. Gunton's M. 23: 115(Ag).
- Optimism *vs.* pessimism. (C. Morse) Westm. 158: 553(N).
- Oranges 250 years ago. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 16: 127(F), 255(Mr).
- Orchids, greenhouse. Culture of, Boyle on. Nature, 66: 59(My15).
- Order, Notion of. (E. T. Dixon) Mind, 27: 527(O).
- Order of merit, The new English. (H. W. Paul) Pall Mall M. 28: 71(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 732(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 108(O11).
- Ordination of Asoka, Buddhist priest. (Mrs. E. Cotes) Harper, 105: 753(O).
- Ore, Handling, at a blast-furnace. (W. L. Cowles) Cassier, 22: 157(Je).
- Oregon coast, Naturalist's pic-nic on. (W. Hutchinson) Contemp. 82: 491(O).
- Orenda and a definition of religion. (J. N. B. Hewitt) Am. Anthropol. 4: 33(Ja).
- Organ, Autobiography of an; a phantasia. (F. M. Warrington) Canad. M. 18: 235(Ja).
- First, in America. (A. W. Brayley) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 212(O).
- Ode to. (L. C. W. Myrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 225(Ap).
- Teaching the. (C. Whitmer) Music, 21: 201(F).
- Organ compositions, Registration of Bach's works. (F. Peterson) Music, 22: 217(N).
- Organisms, Relation between variability of organisms and that of their constituent elements. (F. Boas) Science, n. s. 15: 1(Ja3).
- Organs, Portable. (G. W. Walter) Music, 21: 363(Ap).
- Oriental dependencies, Self-government in. (J. W. Jenks) R. of Rs. 26: 580(N).
- Orientalists, International Congress of. Ath. '02, 2: 381(S20).
- Originality. (M. E. Robinson) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 417(Jl).
- Orinda, The matchless. See Fowler, Katherine.
- Orinoco, Caura affluent of. (E. Andre) Geog. J. 20: 283(S).
- Orion, Belt and sword of, with plate. (A. Smith) Knowl. 25: 131(Je).
- Orizaba, Mt., Ascent of. (A. R. Crook) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 528(O).
- Orleans, Marie Adelaide, duchess of. (M. S. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 471(Je).
- Ornament in the house. (S. Howe) Craftsman, 3: 85(N).
- Poetic. (Wa. Crane and L. F. Day) Art J. 54: 270(S).
- Oroya railroad, Penn. (E. C. Rost) World's Work, 4: 2516(S).
- Orpheus, a story. (A. Dunbar) Pall Mall M. 26: 192(F).
- Orthopedic surgery. (A. Lorenz) Indep. 54: 3063(D25).
- Osage mourning — war ceremony. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Anthropol. 4: 404(Jl).
- Oscar, King of Norway and Sweden. Some selected speeches. National, 40: 637(D).
- Osprey, Flight of the. (A. J. Meyer) Ctry Life Am. 1: 181(Mr).
- Ostertag, Blanche, artist. (Isabel McDougall) Bk. Buyer, 25: 309(N). — Brush & P. 10: 312(Ag).
- Ostrich in the new world, The. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 27: 277(Mr).
- Other half, The. (H. G. D. Latham) Cornh. 86: 109(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 457(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 361(Ag9).
- Other man, The. (F. Reddale) Lippinc. 70: 515(N).
- Ottoman empire, The. (W. T. Stead) Indep. 54: 195(Ja23).
- Our lady of the beeches. (B. v. Hutten) Atlan. 90: 13-493(Jl-O).
- Our old keeper. Macmil. 86: 56(My).
- Our past. (M. Maeterlinck) Indep. 54: 546(Mr6).
- Our red-headed kid; a story. (F. Walworth) McClure, 19: 281(Jl).

- Out of his element; a story. (E. H. Roberts) Arena, 27: 415(Ap).
- Outcasts of Poker Flat, The. (F. Bret Harte) Overland, n. s. 40: 209(S).
- Outgoing of the tide. (J. Buchan) Atlan. 89: 17(Ja).
- Outing, A three months', in three states. (J. E. Ross) Overland, n. s. 39: 932(Je) — 40: 141(Ag).
- Outlawry, Royal and ancient game of. Illus. (D. Story) Munsey, 26: 558(Ja).
- Outlines. (H. M. Reeve) Westm. 158: 523(N).
- "Outside the war record;" a story. (G. F. Powers) Cath. World, 75: 742(S).
- Over Sunday; a story. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 27: 738(Ag).
- Overcrowding in cities and some consequent municipal regulation. (H. M. Wiltze) Am. Law R. 36: 60(Ja, F).
- Overland Monthly, Distinguished contributors to. Overland, n. s. 40: 283(S).
- Overlooking of Heffy, The; a story of the postal service. (L. B. Jerome) Cent. 42: 305(Je).
- Over-production, Fallacy of. (G. H. Hull) Engin. M. 22: 813(Mr).
- Owen, Robert, and factory reform. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1: 1(F).
- Owens College Historical essays. Ath. '02, 1: 457(Ap12).
- Owls. (R. B. Smith) 19th Cent. 52: 754(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 651(D6).
- Ox, Wild, of Europe, and its living representatives. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 25: 100(My).
- Oxenford, horseman; a story. (C. G. Byrnes) McClure, 20: 26(N).
- Oxford, American scholarships at. (H. W. Horwill) Nation, 74: 461(Je12). — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 75: 52(J117).
- and the American student. (F. H. Stoddard) R. of Rs. 25: 687(Je).
- and Cambridge, The need of general culture at. (H. E. Armstrong) National, 40: 57(S).
- A cosmopolitan. (F. C. S. Schiller) Fortn. 77: 814(My).
- past and present. (M. T. Blauvet) Educa. R. 24: 358(N).
- Religion in. Church Q. 55: 1(O).
- Undergraduate journalism at. Acad. 63: 63(J112).
- What it can teach us. (E. P. Warren) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 39(S).
- Oxford spirit, The. (C. H. Hinton) Indep. 54: 1217(My22).
- Oxfordshire folk-lore, Notes on. (P. Manning) Folk-Lore, 13: 288(S).
- Oyster. Klogh; the story of an oyster. (F. L. Washburn) Overland, n. s. 39: 845-961(My-Je).
- Paardeberg, To. (P. Landon) Fortn. 78: 485(S).
- Pachmann, the pianist. (A. Symons) Acad. 62: 535(My24).
- Pacific empire, The new. (G. H. Fitch) World's Work, 3: 1591(Ja).
- Pacific ocean, Colquhoun's Mastery of. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 75: 172(Ag28). — (B. J. Ramage) Dial (Ch.) 32: 348(My16). — Ath. '02, 1: 615(My17). — Ed. R. 196: 210(J1).
- Commerce of. (O. P. Austin) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 303(Ag).
- Pacific ocean. The great ocean in world growth. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 333(S).
- Problems of. Blackw. 171: 852(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 357(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 65(J112).
- Pacific slope, Vacation trip on. World's Work, 4: 2414(Ag).
- Packing on the trail. (W. S. Harwood) Outing, 40: 746(S).
- Paderewski, I. Mauru. (E. Swayne) Music, 21: 153(Ja).
- Padre Taddea. (D. B. Varé) Temp. Bar, 126: 329(S).
- Paganism, Modern. Westm. 158: 679(D).
- Paget, Sir James, and L. Pasteur. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 51: 94(Ja).
- Memoirs and letters. Selected essays and addresses. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 32: 340(My16).
- Painters, Two Japanese. (A. Kinnosuke) Atlan. 90: 527(O).
- Painting, Greek madonnas in California. (E. V. Carlin) Out West, 17: 693(D).
- in England, Evolution of. (H. Ellis) Monthly R. 6, no. 3: 123(Mr).
- Old masters and modern critics. (C. L. Eastlake) 19th Cent. 52: 251(Ag).
- Sacred, and realism. (I. J. Hughes) Canad. M. 20: 99(D).
- with solid oil colors. (J. F. Raffaelli) Brush & P. 10: 297(Ag).
- Palaces, Royal, of London. Am. Arch. 77: 69(Ag30).
- Palestine and Syria, Summer in. (F. J. Bliss) Bib. World, 20: 89(Ag).
- Jewish colonies in. (M. A. Meyer) Indep. 54: 2347(O2).
- Pali texts, Gospel parallels from. (A. J. Edmunds) Open Court, 16: 559(S), 684(N).
- Palma, Tomas Estrada. The new president of Cuba. Outl. 70: 268(F1).
- Palmer, Alice Freeman, A memorial to. Outl. 72: 975(D27).
- Palmerston, Lady. (Mrs. E. T. Murray-Smith) Lippinc. 69: 349(Mr).
- Palmistry, Scientific. (H. A. Wilder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 41(N).
- Palms for home growing. Ctry Life Am. 1: 62.
- Pan in Vermont. (R. Kipling) Ctry Life Am. 3: 43(D).
- Panama canal. Advantages over the Nicaraguan route. Engin. M. 23: 653(Ag).
- and the Chagres river. (H. L. Abbot) Engin. M. 24: 329(I).
- compared with Nicaraguan. (H. L. Abbot) Engin. M. 22: 485(Ja).
- from the beginning. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 69: 326(Mr).
- Why not own the? (F. C. Penfield) No. Am. 174: 269(F).
- Panama route. (W. A. Burr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 252(J1), 304(Ag).
- Reasons for. (E. R. Johnson) Indep. 54: 313.
- Pan-American Congress, Mexico, 1902. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 528(F).
- International arbitration and. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 174: 303(Mr).
- Personnel of. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Outl. 70: 380(F8).
- Results of. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Outl. 70: 475(F22). — (O. K. Davis) World's Work, 3: 1965(Ap).

- Pan-American union, Proposed. (A. de Yturbide) No. Am. 174: 201(F).
- Pan-Americanism, Hopes of. (O. K. Davis) World's Work, 3: 1664(Ja).
- Panther story, A. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 40: 311(Je).
- Papacy, Temporal power of, Christian democracy and. (R. E. Del) Monthly R. 9, no. 3: 54(D).
- Pape, Eric, American painter. (R. Armstrong) Studio (Internat.) 17: 83(Ag).
- Paper-folding, Instruction in geometry by. Open Court, 16: 55(Ja).
- Row's Geometric exercises in. Science, n. s. 15: 464(Mr21).
- Parable of charity, A. (C. F. Goss) Outl. 70: 337(F1).
- Parabolic mirrors, Correction and testing of. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Pop. Astron. 10: 337(Ag).
- Parasites. Nemertean parasites of crabs. (W. R. Coe) Am. Natural. 36: 431(Je).
- Paris, Art study in. (E. C. Talcott) Brush & P. 10: 122(My). — (L. S. Parker) Brush & P. 11: 11(O).
- Bibliothèque Nationale, Report on the, 1902. Lib. J. 27: 262(My).
- Bois de Boulogne. Illus. (B. De Saint-Pol Lias) Cath. World, 75: 440(Jl).
- Dufayel's big store. (P. Calmettes) Archit. Rec. 12: 431(S).
- Electric transit in. (I. N. Ford) Cent. 41: 399(Ja).
- Exposition of 1900, Sociology at. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 500(My).
- Fourth International Exhibition of Automobiles. (W. L. Warden) Outing, 39: 694(Mr).
- Music halls. (A. Symons) Acad. 62: 415(Ap 19).
- Observatory, Wolf's History of. (G. C. Comstock) Science, n. s. 16: 59(Jl11).
- P. L. M. railroad station. Archit. Rec. 12: 492(O).
- press of, Revolution in. (O. M. Green) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 92(Ap).
- Quartier Latin, Student life in. (C. Holland) Studio (Internat.) 18: 33(N).
- Salons of 1902. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 26: 443(Ag), 504(S).
- Streets of. (A. Cohn) Cosmopol. 34: 133(D).
- to New York, Land journey from. (H. De Windt) Harper, 104: 765(Ap).
- Parish, English, What happened to the. (S. and B. Webb) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 223(Je), 438(D).
- Parish registers, 18th-century local history in. (W. H. Legge) Longm. 39: 340(F).
- Park, Edwards Amasa. (G. R. W. Scott) N. E. Reg. 56: 11(Ja).
- Park Row Galahad. (A. P. Terhune) Lippinc. 70: 375(S).
- Parker, Francis Wayland. (F. A. Fitzpatrick) Educa. R. 24: 23(Je). — With portrait. (W. S. Jackman) R. of Rs. 25: 448(Ap).
- An American educator. Outl. 70: 754(Mr29).
- Parkman, Francis, the man. (J. S. Bassett) Seawance, 10: 285(Jl).
- Parks and gardens, Public. (W. Trelease) Indep. 54: 33(Ja2).
- Our public pleasure grounds. (M. O. Stone) R. of Rs. 26: 458(O).
- Parliament of 1626, A diary of. (W. A. J. Archbold) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 730(O).
- On the eve of the session in 1902. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 54: 387(F13).
- Parliamentary machine. (C. B. R. Kent) Longm. 40: 423(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 101(O11). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 725(D).
- redistribution for, An automatic. Spec. 88: 132(Ja25).
- Session of 1902-3. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 54: 2687(N13).
- What must I do to become an M. P.? (R. Murison) Westm. 158: 250(S).
- Parliament houses, Westminster, etched by A. Brunet-Debaines. Art J. 54: 104(Ap).
- Parliamentary prayer, Who composed the? (A. Milman) 19th Cent. 51: 473(Mr).
- Parliamentary quotations. Macmil. 86: 371(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 284(N1).
- Parliamentary restaurant, The. (Henry Leach) Chamb. J. 79: 557(S).
- Parliaments, French vs. English. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 27: 126(F).
- Parma, Italy. Sub umbra liliorum; an impression of Parma. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 31: 22(Ja).
- Parrots and love birds. Spec. 88: 83(Ja18).
- Parthenius. *Περὶ ἐρωτικῶν παθημάτων*, New conjectures on. (R. Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 23: 204(Ap).
- Parthenon, The, and its possible restoration. (Y. Triscott) Open Court, 16: 31(Ja).
- Parting of the ways; a story. (M. C. Craft) Munsey, 28: 416(D).
- Partners. (J. J. Bell) Chamb. J. 79: 300(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 558(My31).
- Partridge, St. Chamb. J. 79: 609(S).
- Partridge, Potency of the. Illus. (E. Clavering) Munsey, 27: 873(S).
- Partridges' roll call. (W. J. Long) Outing, 40: 544(Ag).
- Party system of the future. Macmil. 87: 111(D).
- Pasadena, Rose tournament at. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 669(Mr).
- Paschkoff, Colonel, a Russian religious reformer. (E. J. Dillon) Sund. M. 31: 330(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 344(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 173(Jl19).
- Pasha, the son of Selim. (S. Ford) Scrib. M. 32: 584(N).
- Passaic, N. J. Reid Memorial Library building. Lib. J. 27: 137(Mr).
- Passing the love of woman. (C. T. Brady) Lippinc. 70: 504(O).
- Passing of Callicum; a story. (H. Sands) Canad. M. 19: 68(My).
- Passing of Cock-eye Blacklock. (F. Norris) Cent. 42: 385(Jl).
- Passing show, The. (M. Reed) Macmil. 87: 29(N).
- Passover, Jewish, Schaefer on. (R. D. Wilson) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 652(O).
- Passy, Parisian suburb; its architecture in the days of Franklin. (F. Lees) Archit. Rec. 12: 669(D).
- Past, Our. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 77: 487(Mr).
- Pasteur, Louis. (G. C. Frankland) [Nature] Ecl. M. 138: 554(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 370(F8). — (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 19: 143(Je).

- Pasteur, Louis, and Sir James Paget. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 51: 94(Ja).
- Life and works of. (Dora M. Jones) Temp. Bar, 125: 287(Mr).
- Vallery-Radot's Life of. (C. S. Pierce) Nation, 74: 192(Mr6).
- Pastoral players. (P. Lyde) Lippinc. 69: 731(Je).
- Pastoral work. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 32: 499(O).
- Patagonia, geology of, F. Ameghino's. (A. E. Ortmann) Science, n. s. 16: 472(S19).
- Reports of the Princeton Univ. expedition, 1896-99. Science, n. s. 16: 111(J118).
- Patch family, Branch of. (W. S. Mills) N. E. Reg. 56: 198(Ap).
- Patchwork. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 41: 133(D).
- Patent-law, Reform of. (A. Siemens) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 431.
- Patent office, U. S. (F. C. Skinner) Technol. R. 4: 195(Ap).
- Humorous side of. (Joanna N. Kyle) Overland, n. s. 39: 890(My).
- Pater, Walter. (E. Dowden) Atlan. 90: 112(J1).
- Philosophy of life. (F. E. H.) Macmil. 85: 193(Ja).
- Paternal government, A; an Indian story. (L. Lathrop) McClure, 18: 364(F).
- Path in the great waters, A. (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil. 85: 401(Ap).
- Patna, India, Library of. (K. Buksh) Lib J. 27: 766(Ag).
- Paton, Joseph Noel. Ath. '02. 1: 24(Ja4). — (E. Pinnington) Art J. 54: 70(Mr).
- Patrick, St., Legal study of. (J. M. Sullivan) Green Bag, 14: 265(Je).
- Tirechan's memoir of. (J. B. Bury) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 235(Ap), 700(O).
- Patriotism. (Goldwin Smith) Indep. 54: 1589(J13).
- or imperialism? (W. H. Kent) Westm. 157: 126(F).
- Patten, Simon N. Theory of prosperity. (A. S. Johnson) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 313(Je).
- Pattern-making, Some notes on, by a bookbinder. (S. T. Pridaux) Scrib. M. 31: 509(Ap).
- Patterson, George, D.D. (T. F. Gailor) Sewanee, 10: 439(O).
- Patti, Adelina, Remembrances of. (A. de Bubna) Lippinc. 69: 344(Mr).
- Paul, the Apostle. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 12: 80(S).
- at Athens. (J. I. Manatt) Indep. 54: 2356(O2).
- Conversion of. Bib. Sac. 59: 267(Ap).
- Did he receive a divine revelation? (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 12: 176(O).
- on life and immortality. (C. F. D'Arcy) Expos. 11: 428(J1).
- Social teaching of. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 19: 34-433. 20: 31-178(Ja-Ag).
- Paul, Charles Kegan. Acad. 63: 114(J126). — Ath. '02, 2: 125(J126).
- Paul Keisher, snake charmer; a story. (B. K. Daniels) Canad. M. 19: 265(J1).
- Pavements. A modern street. (S. F. Peckham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 212(J1).
- Peace, Doctrine of, in the Old Testament. (G. A. Barton) Bib. World, 19: 426(Je).
- What is? Spec. 88: 832(My31).
- Peaches, a national product. (J. H. Hale) World's Work, 4: 2163(Je).
- Peach-growing, Essentials in. (W. E. Andrews) Ctry Life Am. 2: 163(S).
- Peakland, Some sidelights on early dissent in. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 67(J1).
- Pear blight in California. (N. B. Pierce) Science, n. s. 16: 193(Ag1).
- Pearlery of North-Western Australia. Blackw. 173: 189(Ag).
- Pearson, Prof. Charles W., Resignation of. Bib. Sac. 59: 379(Ap).
- — An echo of the inquisition. (R. E. Bisbee) Arena, 27: 592(Je).
- Pearsons, Dr. D. K., Chicago philanthropist. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 429(Ja).
- Peary, Robert E. (S. B. Rand) McClure, 18: 354(F).
- Return from Arctic regions, 1902. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 333(O).
- Peasant women, Some. (G. Bourne) Cornh. 86: 507(O).
- Peat, Utilisation of, in Europe. A. Dall) Engin. M. 24: 204(N).
- Pedagogy in colleges and universities. (A. J. Kinnaman) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 366(S).
- Scientific. (I. W. Howerth) Educa. 23: 129(N).
- Pedestrians, City, Amenities of. (L. Windmüller) R. of Rs. 26: 207(Ag).
- Pedlers, A plague of. Atlan. 90: 137(J1).
- Peerages, Coronation. (J. H. Round) Monthly R. 6, no. 2: 65(F).
- Peers, English, Privileges of. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 14: 341(J1).
- Peewit's suzerain, The. Sat. R. 93: 459(Ap12).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 569(My31).
- Pekin two years after the siege. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 75: 261(O2).
- Pelee, Madam, in Hawaii. (Sue S. Cleveland) Overland, n. s. 40: 396(O).
- Pelée, Mont, The, eruption of. (A. F. Jaccaci) McClure, 19: 401(S), (A. Heilprin) 358(Ag).
- (G. Kennan) Outl. 71: 539-966(Je-Ag).
- and dust falls. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 66: 53(My15).
- — Suggested explanation of. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 67: 126(D11).
- in its might. (A. Heilprin) Fortn. 78: 469(S).
- Magnetic disturbance at time of eruption. (L. A. Bauer) Science, n. s. 15: 872(My30).
- A study of. (R. T. Hill) Cent. 42: 764(S).
- See Martinique.
- Pelzer, So. Car. An American industrial experiment. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 105: 38(Je).
- Pembrokeshire, England. Spec. 88: 171(F1).
- Pemmican, its manufacture in the Canadian Northwest. (B. Cameron) Canad. M. 18: 429(Mr).
- Penal code, Proposed, of U. S. (G. C. Speranza) Green Bag, 14: 12(Ja).
- Peninsular war; British forces in, 1808-14. (C. T. Atkinson) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 110(Ja).
- Oman's History of. Vol. I. Ath. '02, 2: 609(N8).
- To St. Sebastian, after the siege of 1813. (G. Eastlake) Longm. 40: 312(Ag).
- Penn, William, the "Holy Experiment" of. (E. E. Taylor) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 380(O).
- Pennell, Joseph, artist, Three pictures by. Brush & P. 9: 273(F).
- Pennine Alps, Sanctuaries of the. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 31: 353(Mr).

- Pennsylvania, Municipal "ripping" in. (C. R. Woodruff) *Indep.* 54:400(F13). — (C. R. Woodruff) *Munic. Aff.* 6:212(Je).
- political ills of, Causes of. *Atlant.* 89:124(Ja).
- Pennsylvania Germans. (L. F. Bittinger) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26:366-617(My-Jl).
- Penology, Boies's Science of. (H. Ellis) *Science*, n. s. 15:787(My16).
- Penruddocke case, The. *Spec.* 89:825(N29).
- Pension laws, Service, The South and. (W. H. Glasson) *So. Atlant. Q.* 1:351(O).
- Pension systems, Comparative. (F. Fenning) *Forum*, 33:346(My).
- Pensioning street railway employees. (H. H. Vreeland) *Outl.* 70:766(Mr29).
- Pensions, U. S., National system of. (W. H. Glasson) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19:204(Mr).
- Pentecost, Great day of. (C. W. Votaw) *Bib. World*, 19:47(Ja).
- Pequots, Homes and haunts of. (C. P. Thresher) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 25:742(F).
- Percy, House of, Brenan's History of. *Ath.* '02, 2:83(Jl19). — *Acad.* 63:193(Ag23).
- Perdita's lovers; a story. (R. LeGallienne) *Harper*, 105:435(Ag).
- Perdita's simple-cupboard; a sketch. (R. LeGallienne) *Harper*, 105:739(O).
- Perfumes, Animal, and their origin. (R. Lydeker) *Knowl.* 25:4(Ja).
- Periodic law, Recent literature on. (R. H. Bradbury) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 154:283(O).
- Periodical literature, English. (Arthur Waugh) *Critic*, 40:26(Ja).
- French. (F. Bentzon) *Critic*, 40:126(F).
- German reviews. (W. von Schierbrand) *Critic*, 40:222(Mr).
- Russian reviews. (V. S. Yarros) *Critic*, 40:318(Ap).
- Perjury on the increase. (L. P. Caillouet) *Cath. World*, 74:738(Mr).
- Permian, Upper, in western Texas. (G. H. Girty) *Am. J. Sci.* 164:363(N).
- Persecution of a pup. (C. Warman) *Lippinc.* 70:486(O).
- Persia and the Persian Gulf. *Quar.* 195:245(Ja).
- Fourth journey in, 1897-1901. (P. M. Sykes) *Geog. J.* 19:121(F).
- Mission work in. (W. S. C. Tisdall) *Sund. M.* 31:133(F).
- Sykes' Ten thousand miles in. *Ath.* '02, 2:113.
- Through Baloochistan and eastern. (Earl of Ronaldshay) *National*, 39:787(Jl).
- Persian at home, The. (W. Sparroy) *Temp. Bar.* 125:146(F). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138:589(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 232:690(Mr15).
- Persian Gulf and international relations. (A. T. Mahan) *National*, 40:27(S).
- Persian wars, Some observations on. (J. A. R. Munro) *J. Hel. Stud.* 22:294(N).
- Persians, Old, Marriage and burial customs of. (T. W. Kingsmill) *Ath.* '02, 2:95(Jl19).
- Personality in philosophy. (E. H. Griffin) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 13:505(O).
- Perturbed spirit, A; a story. (M. K. Seeger) *Harper*, 105:845(N).
- Perugino, Pietro; Life, work and bibliography, with portrait. *Mast. in Art*, 3:pt. 26(F).
- Peru, culture in, Types of. (M. Uhle) *Am. Anthropol.* 4:753(O).
- Peshkoff, Alexei Maximovitch. *See* Gorky, Maxime.
- Pessaigne, Anthony de. (A. Law) *Econ. R.* 12:309(Jl).
- Pessimism, Modern. *Quar.* 196:621(O).
- Nature and modern. (H. C. Corrance) *Cath. World*, 75:816(S).
- Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich. Social side of education. (F. P. Bachman) *Educa.* 22:402(Mr).
- Petaluma, Sonoma county, California. (R. A. Thompson) *Out West*, 16:685(Je).
- Peter, St. *Spec.* 88:721(My10).
- Peter. (B. Waugh) *Lippinc.* 70:212(Ag).
- Peter "Jawn." (H. Whitaker) *Overland*, n. s. 39:921(Je).
- Peter, the pointer; a dog story. (J. H. Tuckerman) *Outing*, 40:228(My).
- Peters, Hon. Arthur, Premier of Prince Edward Island. (J. E. B. McCready) *Canad. M.* 19:240(Jl).
- Petrarchan, Sonnet on the. (M. B. Hinton) *Poet Lore*, 14:152(O).
- Petrel, Fulmar, in flight. (Edmund Selous) *Sat. R.* 93:553(My3).
- Petrified forest of Arizona, Ancient peoples of the. (W. Hough) *Harper*, 105:897(N).
- Petroleum possibilities, American. (G. E. Walsh) *Cassier*, 23:292(D).
- Pett, Phineas, naval constructor. (E. W. Williams) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69:223(S), 389(O).
- Petty, William, Advice of, on education. (F. Watson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69:28(Jl).
- Pevensey Marsh. (H. A. Bryden) *Longm.* 40:352.
- Phaestos, Crete, Ruins of. (D. C. Hogarth) *Am. Arch.* 77:62(Ag23).
- Phase rule, application of, to the fusing points of copper, silver, and gold. (T. W. Richards) *Am. J. Sci.* 163:377(My).
- Pheneus and the Pheneatike. (J. Baker-Penoyre) *J. Hel. Stud.* 22:228(N).
- Phidias, life, works and bibliography. *Mast. in Art*, 3:pt. 25(Ja).
- Philadelphia City Hall. *Am. Arch.* 78:55(N15).
- in fiction. (C. Williams) *Bookman*, 16:360(D).
- Marine Hospital, List of patients, 1784. (L. R. Kelker) *Pennsyl. M.* 26:92(Ap).
- 1777-78. Assessment of damages done by the British troops during their occupation. *Pennsyl. M.* 25:544(Ja).
- Ship registers of, 1726-1775. *Pennsyl. M.* 26:126(Ap), 280(Jl), 390(O), 470(D).
- Philadelphische Zeitung: the first German newspaper published in America (fac-simile). *Pennsyl. M.* 26:91(Ap).
- Philanthropist, A; a story. (J. D. Daskam) *Harper*, 105:97(Je).
- Philippines, The, after an earthquake. (S. Bonsal) *No. Am.* 174:409(Mr).
- Agricultural resources of. (E. C. Andre) *Indep.* 54:2076(Ag28).
- American Indian element in. (A. F. Chamberlain) *Am. Antiq.* 24:97(Mr).
- American rule, Filipino views of. (T. H. P. de Tavera; B. Legarda; J. R. de Luzuriaga) *No. Am.* 174:73(Ja).
- America's duty in. (W. M. Salter) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 12:360(Ap).
- and our military power. (J. F. Shafroth) *Forum*, 32:594(Ja).
- Catholics and. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 75:84(Jl31).
- Charges of cruelty in. (G. Kennan) *Outl.* 70:711(Mr22).

- Philippines, Civil government in. (W. H. Taft) Outl. 71: 305(My31).
- Commerce and tariffs in. (C. C. Plehn) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 501(S).
- Congressional inquiry, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 124(F13).
- Constabulary of. (J. W. Jenks) R. of Rs. 26: 436(O).
- Currency of. (C. A. Conant) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 518(N).
- Currency reform in. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 74: 45(Ja16).
- Cutting the knot. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 124(F13).
- Destiny of. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 87: 153(D).
- Do they desire American government? (S. Lopez) Gunton's M. 22: 502(Je).
- Economic future of. (C. A. Conant) Atlan. 89: 366(Mr).
- Education in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 75: 144(Ag21). — (J. A. LeRoy) Indep. 54: 1882(Ag 7). — (F. W. Atkinson) Outl. 70: 832(Ap5). — (A. R. Jurado) Arena, 27: 337(Ap).
- Filipino at school. (L. M. Newsom) Outl. 72: 411(O18).
- Educational problem in. (F. W. Atkinson) Atlan. 89: 360(Mr).
- Establishment of civil government in. (L. S. Rowe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 313(S).
- Fighting life in the. (H. C. Rowland) McClure, 19: 241(Jl).
- friars in, Vexed question of. (A. P. Doyle) Cath. World, 75: 711(S).
- Work of. (S. Bonsal) No. Am. 175: 449(O).
- Fundamentals in. (J. G. Shurman) Gunton's M. 22: 303(Ap).
- Government in, 1898–1902. (A. W. Dunn) R. of Rs. 26: 594(N).
- Gunton on. (E. Densmore) Gunton's M. 23: 150(Ag).
- Health problem in. (J. A. Le Roy) Outl. 71: 777(Jl26).
- The House bill, 1902. (H. White) Nation, 74: 458(Je12).
- How soldiers have ruled in. (D. H. Boughton) Internat. Q. 6: 215(D).
- Impressions of. (E. B. Briggs) Cath. World, 75: 141(My).
- Labor problem in. (J. W. Jenks) Indep. 54: 2625(N6).
- Money question in. (A. M. Day) Nation, 74: 302(Ap17).
- Moros in peace and war. Illus. (O. K. Davis) Munsey, 27: 787(Ag).
- New language despotism in. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 369(Ap).
- New Philippine government. (S. Webster) No. Am. 175: 299(S).
- Not independence but interdependence. Outl. 70: 456(F22).
- Our work in. (C. A. Conant) Internat. Mo. 5: 358(Mr).
- People of. (W. H. Taft) Indep. 54: 1099(My8).
- Political parties in. (W. H. Taft) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 307(S).
- Present conditions in. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 466(S).
- President says "independence." (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 439(Je5).
- Philippines, Problem of. (S. Bonsal) Pall Mall M. 28: 371(N). — Outl. 70: 409(F15). — (J. W. Jenks) McClure, 20: 111(N). — Outl. 70: 361(F8).
- Progress in. (J. R. Bishop) Internat. Q. 6: 205(S).
- Race prejudice in. (J. A. Le Roy) Atlan. 90: 100(Jl).
- Republican government suggested for. (P. Macqueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 402(Jl).
- Retana's collection of Philippiniana. (F. Starr) Am. Antiq. 24: 168(My).
- School question in. Cath. World, 75: 429(Jl).
- Seamy side in. (H. C. Rowland) Cent. 41: 862(Ap).
- Senate bill, 1902. (H. White) Nation, 74: 320(Ap24).
- Spirit of. (W. O'C. McGeehan) Overland, n. s. 39: 864(My).
- The struggle in; parallel to the South African war. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 77: 138(Jl).
- Suppressed reports. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 302(Ap17).
- Taxation in. (C. C. Plehn) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 125(Mr).
- U. S. government laboratories for. (P. C. Freer) Science, n. s. 16: 579(O10).
- The Vatican and. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 54: 436(F20).
- war in, Causes of. (S. C. Parks) Arena, 27: 561(Je).
- — Evils in. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 27: 647(Je).
- — Two ethical questions. (F. Adler) Forum, 33: 387(Je).
- Water-cure tortures in. Let the truth be known. (M. S. Cobb) Outl. 70: 1026(Ap26).
- Weavers of. (G. E. Walsh) Cath. World, 74: 761(Mr).
- What shall we do with? (J. H. Parker) Forum, 32: 662(F).
- Why I oppose our policy. (R. E. Bisbee) Arena, 28: 113(Ag).
- Why not swap? (O. F. Williams) Indep. 54: 903(Ap17).
- A working plan for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 62(Ja23).
- Philippine art and art implements. (G. Reece) Brush & P. 10: 345(S).
- Phillips, Stephen. Quar. 195: 486(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 249(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 641(Je14).
- and the poetic drama. Outl. 70: 707(Mr 22).
- Open letters to. Good Words, 43: 742(O).
- Paolo and Francesca compared with "Francesca di Rimini." (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 26: 281(F).
- — on the stage. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 332(Mr15).
- Ulysses. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 170(F8). — (C. F. Smith) Sewanee, 10: 320(Jl). — (G. Gwynn) 19th Cent. 51: 434(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 65(Ap12).
- — at Her Majesty's theatre. (C. F. Keary) Pall Mall M. 26: 509(Ap).
- — Homer and. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 40: 343(Ap).
- — in London. Critic, 40: 519(Je).
- Phillpotts, Eden. Secrets of the day. Critic, 41: 436(N).

- Philosopher, The first. (J. H. Breasted) *Monist*, 12: 321(Ap).
- Philosophical Association, Purposes of a. (J. E. Creighton) *Philos. R.* 11: 219(My).
- Philosophy and life. (H. Höfding) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 12: 137(Ja).
- and religion. (J. Lindsay) *Bib. Sac.* 59: 637(O).
- Philosophy and science. (G. H. Howison) *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 5: 129(O).
- Baldwin on. (T. D. A. Cockerell) *Dial (Ch.)* 32: 419(Je16).
- at Oxford. *Acad.* 63: 172(Ag16).
- Baldwin's Dictionary of. (W. H. Davis) *Educa. R.* 24: 440(D). — (D. G. Ritchie) *Mind*, 27: 547(O).
- Christian. (F. Aveling) *Dub. R.* 131: 111(Jl).
- Foundation of. (T. F. Willis) *Dub. R.* 130: 355(Ap).
- French, Contemporary. (A. Fouillée) *Internat. Mo.* 5: 278(Mr), 418(Ap).
- Sidgwick on its scope and relations. *Ath.* '02, 2: 179(Ag9).
- What is? (F. Thilly) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 60: 513(Ap). — (A. Austin) *National*, 40: 372(N).
- Philostratus, The Apollonius of. (W. B. Wallace) *Westm.* 158: 407(O).
- Heroica of. (C. H. Bromby) *Ath.* '02, 2: 320(S6), 859(D27).
- Phoenix Fishing Club. (C. F. Marsh) *Longm.* 41: 150(D).
- Phoridae. *Am. Natural.* 36: 405(My).
- Phosphates. Double ammonium phosphates in analysis. (M. Austin) *Am. J. Sci.* 164: 156(Ag).
- Photograph of a ghost; a story. (G. V. Christmas) *Cath. World*, 76: 186(N).
- Photographers, Some lady. (F. Miller) *Art J.* 54: 367(D).
- Photographic image, Reversal of, and subsequent development. (M. I. Wilbert) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 153: 231(Mr).
- Photographic permanence. (C. F. Himes) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 153: 359(My).
- Photographic Salon, Philadelphia. (Olive M. Potts) *Brush & P.* 9: 227(Ja).
- Photographing athletics. (A. Ruhl) *Outing*, 40: 259(Je).
- Photographing big game. (J. A. Burgess and E. M. Sawyer) *Outing*, 40: 478(Jl). — (A. G. Wallihan) *Outl.* 71: 355(Je7).
- Photographs, Library methods for care of. (A. Guggenheimer) *Lib. J.* 27: 324(Je).
- Photography, Artistic, once more. (Russell Sturgis) *Scrib. M.* 32: 255(Ag).
- as applied to architectural measurement and surveying. (J. B. Lee) *Nature*, 66: 235(Jl3).
- Celestial. *Ecl. M.* 139: 434(O). Same art. *Blackw.* 172: 57(Jl).
- Curious of the camera. *Sund. M.* 31: 46-933(Ja-N).
- Expert, as applied to forgery. (M. Backus) *Overland*, n. s. 40: 379(O).
- in colors. (H. E. Dresser) *Nature*, 67: 127(D11). — (F. E. Ives) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 153: 43(Ja).
- McDonough Joly method. (H. S. Ward) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 132.
- Photography in the dark: Paper and peroxide of hydrogen. (W. J. Russell) *Nature*, 65: 200(Ja2).
- Individuality in. (W. E. Dassonville) *Overland*, n. s. 40: 339(O).
- Machine shop. (A. M. Powell) *Cassier*, 21: 352(F).
- Modern pictorial. (A. Stieglitz) *Cent.* 42: 822(O).
- The new. (A. Black) *Cent.* 42: 813(O). — (C. H. Caffin) *Munsey*, 27: 729(Ag).
- of flowers. (V. O. Lange) *Out West*, 16: 244(Mr).
- Posing wild animals. (R. W. Shufeldt) *Outing*, 40: 216(My).
- Rise of, and its service to mankind. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 27: 28(Ja).
- Scientific and "freak." (W. N. Breman) *Overland*, n. s. 40: 346(O).
- Photomicrographic device. (F. E. Ives) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 153: 371(My).
- Photomicrography. (A. C. Scott) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 143(Je).
- stereoscopic, New device for. (F. E. Ives) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 154: 391(N).
- Phyllospadix as a beach-builder. (R. E. Gibbs) *Am. Natural.* 36: 101(F).
- Physical culture, Christianity and. (G. Stanley Hall) *Pedagog. Sem.* 9: 374(S).
- Reconstruction by. (A. O'Hagan) *Everybody's*, 7: 571(D).
- Physical education applied to housework. (M. Van Rensselaer) *Chaut.* 34: 529(F).
- Physical training in Scottish schools. *Blackw.* 171: 692(My).
- Physics, Experimental and mathematical, Relations between. (H. Poincare) *Monist*, 12: 516(Jl).
- Histories and bibliographies of. (C. R. Mann) *Science*, n. s. 16: 1016(D26).
- Importance of a laboratory course, in study of medicine. (C. C. Trowbridge) *Science*, n. s. 15: 848(My30).
- Physiognomy, So-called science of. (F. Legge) *Acad.* 62: 613(Je14).
- Physiography and botany. (H. N. Whitford) *School R.* 10: 45(Ja).
- Physiology, chemical, Present position of, 1902. (W. D. Halliburton) *Nature*, 66: 567(O2).
- of childhood as applied to education. (R. O. Beard) *Educa.* 23: 65(O).
- Pianists of the past. (C. Salaman) *Music*, 21: 221(F), 289(Mr).
- Piano technics. (W. G. Smith) *Music*, 22: 42(S).
- Picture, Making of a. (H. E. Fyffe) *Brush & P.* 10: 162(Je).
- Pictures, The buying of; its theory, practice, and romance. (Harry Quilter) *Chamb. J.* 79: 385(Je)-433(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 136(O18). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 756(D).
- in public schools. (W. Buck) *Munic. Aff.* 6: 189(Je).
- Piece-work, Quality of product in. (S. E. Thompson) *Cassier*, 23: 233(N).
- Piero di Cosimo. *Acad.* 62: 589(Je7).
- Pierrot and Pierrette; a story. (G. W. Carryl) *Munsey*, 27: 859(S).
- Pig sticking in Morocco. (M. Wright) *Outing*, 40: 612(Ag).
- Pigeon ranch in California. (Helen L. Jones) *Ctry Life Am.* 1: 227(Ap).

- Pigmentation, Evanescent congenital, in the sacro-lumbar region. (H. N. Wardle) *Am. Anthropol.* 4: 412(Jl).
- Pigs in court. (R. V. Rogers) *Green Bag*, 14: 374(Ag).
- Pine-fishing, A chat about. *Chamb. J.* 79: 699(N).
- Pinero, A. W. Iris. (J. Rankin Towse) *Critic*, 41: 444(N). — (M. W. Sampson) *Dial (Ch.)* 32: 112(F16).
- Pine trees of New England. (A. O. Huntington) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 27: 177(O).
- Ping-pong, How to play. (A. Parker) *Outing*, 41: 237(N).
- Origin of game and description of implements of play. (H. Essex) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 17: 127(O).
- Pioneer farming in South America. *Chamb. J.* 79: 446(Jl).
- Pious fund arbitration. (W. L. Penfield) *No. Am.* 175: 835(D).
- Piper, Mrs., Professor Hyslop's report on. (W. T. Marvin) *Educa. R.* 24: 176(S).
- Piper of Posen, The; and the people who wouldn't dance to him. (O. Seaman) [*Punch*] *Liv. Age*, 235: 114(O11). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 768(D).
- Pipes of passage; poem. (J. R. Taylor) *Atlan.* 90: 454(O).
- Pippo. (Guy W. Carryl) *Scrib. M.* 32: 670(D).
- Piracy of Reginald Dollard, The. (A. B. Paine) *Cosmopol.* 33: 579(S).
- Piranesi, Giovanni Battista, Italian etcher and engraver. (W. J. Woodworth) *Brush & P.* 10: 276(Ag).
- Pirene, *Υραιθος Κρήνη* of. (R. B. Richardson) *Am. J. Archaeol.* 2d ser. 6: 321(Jl).
- Pirrie, W. J., and the White Star Line. *Canad. M.* 19: 527(O).
- Pisidia, Lycaonia, and Pamphylia, First report of a journey in. (H. S. Cronin) *J. Hel. Stud.* 22: 94, 339(N).
- Pistols, Collectors and collections of. (J. P. Bock) *Outing*, 39: 407(Ja).
- Pitt, W., and General Miranda. (Hubert Hall) *Ath. '02*, 1: 498(Ap19).
- Pittsburg, Art exhibition at Carnegie Institute, 1902. (F. W. Morton) *Brush & P.* 11: 178(D).
- Ripper law and "L" roads. (C. D. Scully) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19: 299(Mr).
- Pittsfield, Mass. (G. A. Tappan) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 16: 358(Je).
- Place of darkness. (G. K. Turner) *Atlan.* 90: 394(S).
- Place-hunter, 18th century. (A. I. Shand) *Cornh.* 85: 84(Ja).
- Place names of the U.S. *Nat. Geog. M.* 13: 403(N).
- Plagiarism, Literary and musical. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 75: 367(N6).
- Plague, Fighting the; native statesmanship. (J. Oldfield) *Westm.* 158: 401(O).
- Plague commission, Indian, Report of. (E. Klein) *Nature*, 65: 320(F6).
- Plainfield, N. J., Public Library. Book exhibits. (E. L. Adams) *Lib. J.* 27: 763(Ag).
- Plains, Across the. (N. Brooks) *Cent.* 41: 803(Ap).
- Planara maculata, Regeneration of the pharynx in. (H. F. Thacher) *Am. Natural.* 36: 633(Ag).
- Planarians and their allies, Benham on. *Nature*, 65: 361(F20).
- Planet, Intra-mercurial, Search for an, at the eclipse of 1901. (C. D. Perrine) *Pop. Astron.* 10: 460(N).
- The undiscovered. (G. Forbes) *Pall Mall M.* 26: 199(F).
- Planets, Are they inhabited? (D. G. Parker) *Pop. Astron.* 10: 357(Ag).
- Discovery of, by comets. (G. Forbes) *Pall Mall M.* 26: 199(F).
- Plant adaptation, A study in. (J. W. Toumey) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 483(O).
- Plant battles. (J. J. Ward) *Harper*, 105: 723(O).
- Plant-growing and human culture. (E. J. Wickson) *Ctry Life Am.* 1: 85(Ja).
- Plant growth, Certain relations of, to ionization of the soil. (A. B. Plowman) *Am. J. Sci.* 164: 129(Ag).
- Stages in. (J. A. Cushman) *Am. Natural.* 36: 865(N).
- Plant making; hybrid species. (E. P. Lyle) *Everybody's*, 6: 596(Je).
- Plant sanitation. (J. B. Carruthers) *Contemp.* 81: 702(My).
- Plants, Alpine, in New England. (W. W. Bailey) *Educa.* 22: 383(F).
- and flowers, Some rabbit-proof. (W. Smyth) *Chamb. J.* 79: 731(N).
- animals and, Relations of. (N. S. Shaler) *Harper*, 104: 721(Ap).
- Chemistry and toxicology of plant substances. (V. K. Chestnut) *Science*, n. s. 15: 1016(Je27).
- Leguminous, Bacteria of. (G. Clarke-Nuttall) *Longm.* 41: 119(D).
- Mimicry and homomorphism in. (A. S. Wilson) *Knowl.* 25: 27-235(F-O).
- native, Garden of. (E. E. Rexford) *Lippinc.* 69: 483(Ap).
- Pathology of. (E. F. Smith) *Science*, n. s. 15: 601(Ap18).
- Poisonous. (W. S. Rice) *Outing*, 40: 551(Ag).
- (J. Vaughan) *Longm.* 41: 52(N).
- that walk. (E. Step) *Pall Mall M.* 26: 478(Ap).
- Plate, old silver, Collecting of. (P. Macquoid) *19th Cent.* 51: 284(F).
- Plato on education of the young. (S. Rector) *Musica*, 21: 183(F).
- Later ontology of. (A. W. Benn) *Mind*, 27: 31(Ja).
- Search for the true. (G. Santayana) *Internat. Mo.* 5: 185(F).
- Testimony to quantity and accent. (A. N. Janaris) *Am. J. Philol.* 23: 75(Ja).
- Play, Educational value of. (J. E. Bradley) *R. of Rs.* 25: 62(Ja).
- of man, Groos on. *Ath. '02*, 2: 256(Ag23).
- Play, The, and the gallery. (E. McCracken) *Atlan.* 89: 497(Ap). — *Outl.* 71: 169(My17).
- What constitutes a? (M. Merington) *No. Am.* 175: 863(D).
- Play's the thing. *Atlan.* 89: 718(My).
- Playgoers, About. (E. Aria) *19th Cent.* 52: 76(Jl).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 608(S6).
- Playgrounds, Vacation schools and. (H. S. Curtis) *Harper*, 105: 22(Je).
- Playing-cards, Early. (R. Steele) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 317.
- Pleasure-values, Commensurability of. (H. Rashdall) *Mind*, 27: 145(Ap).

- Plot, Importance of the, in fiction. Acad. 62: 315.
 Plots that one covets. Atlan. 90: 140(Jl).
 Ploughing. (Martha M. Williams) Idler, 21: 269 (Ap).
 Plover, How the creoles kill and cook. (A. Wilkinson) Outing, 39: 549(F).
 Plumb-lines, Divergence of long, at the Tamarack mine. (F. W. McNair) Science, n. s. 16: 994.
 Plutocracy, English and American. (T. W. Higginson) Indep. 54: 1753(Jl24).
 Plymouth, Mass. (E. Hobart) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 250(O).
 Poe, Edgar Allan. (C. F. Richardson) Critic, 41: 139(Ag).
 — Cult of. (E. L. Didier) Bookman, 16: 336(D).
 — Last night in Richmond. (J. F. Carter) Lippinc. 70: 562(N).
 — New editions of. Nation, 75: 445(D4).
 — The raven. Acad. 62: 418(Ap19) — 562(My31).
 — Reminiscences of. (R. H. Stoddard) Indep. 54: 2756(N20).
 Poetry and philosophy. (R. B. Perry) Philos. R. 11: 576(N).
 — and prose; a life sketch. (H. A. Harper) Canad. M. 18: 270(Ja).
 — Dabney's musical basis of verse. (E. L. White) Nation, 74: 97(Ja30).
 — Elizabethan lyric. Quar. 196: 438(O).
 — English patriotic. Liv. Age, 234: 313(Ag2).
 — Gummere on Beginnings of. Ath. '02, 1: 231(F 22).
 — Influence of place upon. Sat. R. 93: 330(Mr 15). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 70(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 504(My24).
 — in the 19th century. Ed. R. 196: 436(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 705(D20).
 — Modern, and modern life. (J. P. Peabody) Poet-Lore, 14: 56(O).
 — Religious element in. (F. Waters) Cath. World, 76: 110(O).
 — Old case of, in a new court. (F. B. Gunmere) Atlan. 89: 824(Je).
 — Popular, What is? (W. B. Yeats) Cornh. 85: 344(Mr).
 Poets, American. Recollections of. (W. Eaton) Cent. 42: 842(O).
 — greater, Philosophy of. (A. Austin) Indep. 54: 2505(O23).
 — Laureate, of England. (T. Seccombe) Bookman, 15: 544(Ag).
 — of Printing House Square, New York. (La Touche Hancock) Bookman, 15: 208(My).
 — The plethora of. (Sidney Low) Cornh. 85: 745(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 400(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 242(Jl26).
 — Younger. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 40: 154(F).
 Poisonings at court of Louis XIV. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 14: 276(Je).
 Poisonous plants. (W. S. Rice) Outing, 40: 551(Ag).
 Poland, Austrian, A day in. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) Indep. 54: 1945(Ag14).
 — Germany and her Polish subjects. Chaut. 34: 573(Mr).
 — Patriotism in Cracow and. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 70: 539(Mr1).
 Polarization, Electrochemical. (C. J. Reed) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 259(Ap).
 Police court, New York. (E. Biorkman) Cent. 43: 9(N).
 Police power and the police force, The. (W. A. Purrington) No. Am. 174: 505(Ap).
 — Social progress and the. (B. J. Ramage) Am. Law R. 36: 681(S-O).
 Policeman Flynn's adventures. (E. Flower) Cent. 41: 441(Ja).
 Polish literature, 1901-1902. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '02, 2: 23(Jl5).
 Polish problem in Prussia. (W. von Schierbrand) Forum, 33: 259(My).
 Political economy. (R. P. Falkner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 107(Je).
 — Nicholson's Principles of. Ath. '02, 1: 491(Ap19). — (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 12: 50(Mr).
 Political science. Undeveloped function. (C. F. Adams) Am. Hist. R. 7: 203(Ja).
 Politician in fiction. (F. C. Williams) Bookman, 15: 463(Jl).
 Politics, class, The price of. (O. C. Ellison) Overland, n. s. 39: 524(Ja).
 — Disadvantage of brains in. Sat. R. 94: 260(Ag30).
 — Friendship and. (M. K. Simkhovich) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 189(Je).
 Pollen, John H. (W. Tuckwell) Ath. '02, 2: 795, 801(D13).
 Polly Stevens' calf's skin. (M. McHenry) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 192(O).
 Polo, American, Beginnings of. (E. W. Roby) Outing, 40: 318(Je).
 — ancient and modern. (C. Q. Turner) Ctry Life Am. 2: 132(Ag).
 Polo *match, international, Lessons on. (J. E. Cowdin) Outing, 40: 751(S).
 Polygamy, Origin of American. (J. Smith) Arena, 28: 160(Ag). — A reply. (J. F. Smith) Arena, 28: 490(N).
 — The plural marriage problem; a conversation. Arena, 27: 604(Je).
 Pompeii, Recent excavations near. (H. Meren) Am. Arch. 75: 27(Ja25).
 — Small theatre at, Stage entrances of. (F. W. Kelsey) Am. J. Archaeol. 2d ser. 6: 387(O).
 Pondicherry. (J. J. Cotton) Macmil. 87: 125(D).
 Pony, Plea for the. (J. Burns) Ctry Life Am. 2: 90(Jl).
 Poor, Henry W., House of. Archit. Rec. 12: 23(My), 155(Je).
 Poor law, The, and the economic order. (T. Mackay) Econ. R. 12: 278(Jl).
 Poor, the, Reading for. (W. F. Persons) Lib. J. 27: 245(My).
 — Relief of, in Jersey. (B. Lander) Econ. J. 12: 192(Je).
 — — in U.S. (E. Münsterberg) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 501(Ja), 659(Mr).
 — A problem for true statesmanship. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 27: 87(Ja).
 Poor-law relief in England. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 75: 347(O30), 365(N6).
 Pope, The English. (L. C. Casartelli) Dub. R. 130: 77(Ja).
 — Temporal sovereignty of, a providential fact. (T. H. Ellison) Cath. World. 74: 557(F).
 Popham Beach, Maine. (J. K. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 3(S).
 Popp, Stephen, Journal of, 1777-1783. (J. G. Rosengarten) Pennsylv. M. 26: 25(Ap), 245(Jl).
 Poppies in the wheat. (K. Fullerton) Cent. 41: 383(Ja).

- Poppyworts, The. (J. B. Davy) *Ctry Life Am.* 1: 138(F).
- Population, Increase of, in Great Britain, France, and Germany. (J. H. Schooling) *Contemp.* 81: 231(F).
- Recent decline of natality in Great Britain. (E. Cannan) *Fortn.* 77: 541(Mr).
- Porcupines. In panoply of spears. (C. G. D. Roberts) *Indep.* 54: 1108(My8).
- Porroprism, The. (W. R. Warner) *Pop. Astron.* 10: 281(Je).
- Porter, Jane. Selections from a diary of; a page from the past. (Ina M. White) *Cornh.* 86: 214(Ag).
- Portland, Me. (M. N. Rich) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 15: 712(Mr).
- Portland vase, Story of the. (H. C. Smith) *M. of Art.* 26: 309(My).
- Porto Rico and her schools, Some impressions of. (C. H. Henderson) *Atlan.* 90: 783(D).
- civil government in; how established. (C. H. Allen) *No. Am.* 174: 159(F).
- Climate and resources of. (W. H. Alexander) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 34: 401(D).
- Code Commission. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19: 326(Mr).
- Conditions in. (F. R. Pennypacker) *Nation.* 74: 107(F6).
- Education in. (S. M. Lindsay) *Indep.* 54: 1697(J117).
- Educational conditions in. (S. McC. Lindsay) *Indep.* 54: 2937(D11).
- Excise taxation in. (J. H. Hollander) **Q. J. Econ.* 16: 187(F).
- Jury system in. (E. L. Macray) *Green Bag.* 14: 420(S).
- Law codes of. *R. of Rs.* 26: 205(Ag).
- Merit system in. (J. H. Hollander) *Forum.* 33: 77(Mr).
- of to-day. (W. H. Hunt) *Indep.* 54: 1813(J131).
- Political parties in. (L. S. Rowe) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19: 351(My).
- Pre-historic. (J. W. Fewkes) *Science*, n. s. 16: 94(J118).
- Reorganization of courts and new tax law. (C. H. Allen) *Indep.* 54: 84(Ja9).
- School system of. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20: 657(N).
- Supreme court of. *Green Bag.* 14: 186(Ap).
- Two years' legislation in. (W. F. Willoughby) *Atlan.* 90: 34(J1).
- Portrait that burned, A. (E. Seton) *Cath. World.* 75: 39(Ap).
- Portrait painting, Modern. *Ed. R.* 195: 237(Ja).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 717(Je). — Same art. *Liv. Age.* 233: 73(Ap12).
- Portraits, Memories and. (H. Newbolt) *Monthly R.* 6, no. 1: 1(Ja).
- of monarchs. *Acad.* 62: 96(Ja25).
- Portsmouth Point romance, A. (W. Jeffery) *Chamb. J.* 79, supp: 26(D).
- Portugal, Contrasts in. (C. Edwardes) *Chamb. J.* 79: 593(S).
- Portuguese folk-songs. (Isabel Moore) *J. Am. Folk-Lore.* 15: 165(J1).
- Pose and point of view. (K. Collins) *Harper.* 104: 475(F).
- Possession, nine points of the law. (F. W. Whar-ton) *Cosmopol.* 33: 553(S).
- Post-office, Railway. (F. Crissey) *World's Work.* 5: 2873(D).
- Post-office savings banks. (A. M. Hyamson) *Westm.* 157: 193(F).
- Postage, Second-class. A "reform" without a principle. *Outl.* 72: 719(N29).
- Postal card, Pictorial. (F. L. Emanuel) *M. of Art.* 27: 87(D).
- Postal system of U. S., Defects and abuses in. (H. A. Castle) *No. Am.* 174: 807(Je). 175: 115(J1).
- Poster and advertisement design. (Audley Mackworth) *Art J.* 54: 119(Ap).
- Posters, Regulation of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation.* 74: 146(F20).
- Potter, Cora Urquhart. (Emma B. Kaufman) *Cosmopol.* 34: 185(D).
- Potter, Paul. Life, works and bibliography, with portrait. *Mast. in Art.* 3: pt. 31(J1).
- Pottery, American. (R. Sturgis) *Scrib. M.* 32: 637(N).
- Recent developments. (W. E. Gray) *Brush & P.* 9: 236(Ja), 289(F), 353(Mr). 10: 31(Ap).
- decoration of, Recent advances in. (W. Burton) *J. Soc. Arts.* 49: 213.
- of primitive man, The. (F. Legge) *Acad.* 63: 70(J112).
- Old blue plates. (A. T. Spalding) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 54(Mr).
- Poultry, Common sense in raising. (H. Erichsen) *Ctry Life Am.* 1: 158(Mr).
- New breeds and varieties of. (H. S. Babcock) *Outing.* 40: 62(Ap).
- Poverty in York, England, Rowntree on. (C. F. G. Masterman) *Contemp.* 81: 23(Ja). — (L. L. Price) *Econ. J.* 12: 56(Mr).
- Powell, John Wesley. *Geog. J.* 20: 663(D). — (W. H. Brewer) *Am. J. Sci.* 164: 377(N). — (A. F. Chamberlain) *J. Am. Folk-Lore.* 15: 199(J1). — *Am. Anthropol.* 4: 512(J1). — (G. K. Gilbert) *Science*, n. s. 16: 561(O10). — With portrait. *Nat. Geog. M.* 13: 393(N).
- Boyhood and youth of. (Mrs. M. D. Lincoln) *Open Court.* 16: 705(D).
- Power, Pleasures of. *Spec.* 88: 797(My24).
- Power from Lake Superior. (H. Von Schön) *Cassier.* 23: 346(D).
- Transmission of; Longest in the world. (T. C. Martin) *R. of Rs.* 25: 305(Mr).
- Powers of darkness, The; a story. (H. Logan) *Munsey.* 26: 849(Mr).
- Prague, Story of, Lutzow on. *Ath. 'oz.* 2: 307(S6).
- Prairie girl, Chapters from the biography of a. (E. Gates) *Cent.* 42: 572(Ag), 708(S), 922(O).
- Prairie woman, The; yesterday and to-day. (C. M. Harger) *Outl.* 70: 1008(Ap26).
- Prairies in summer. (C. M. Harger) *Ctry Life Am.* 2: 128(Ag).
- Pratt, Matthew. (R. R. Wilson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 26(Mr).
- Prayer. (H. C. Hay) *N. Church R.* 9: 117(Ja).
- Prayer, A; a poem. (S. W. Mitchell) *Ecl. M.* 138: 37(Ja).
- Preacher, The; a Ghetto sketch. (E. Scribe) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 286(Mr).
- Preaching and reading the Gospel. (S. Bancroft) *Fortn.* 78: 974(D).
- Precious metals, Production and consumption of. (I. A. Hourwich) *J. Pol. Econ.* 100: 575(S).

- Predicament of Silas Singer. (E. Flower) Lippinc. 70: 249(Ag).
- Pre-established harmony. Pedagog. Sem. 9: 379(S).
- Pre-historic implements and weapons, Cultural significance of. (A. H. Thompson) Am. Antiq. 24: 35(Ja), 451(N).
- Pre-historic relics in Wisconsin. (P. V. Lawson) Am. Antiq. 24: 459(N).
- Prell's selection. (E. Dyson) Macmil. 87: 105(D).
- Presbyterian Church, Assembly of, in Canada. (W. Caven) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 629(O).
- in Scotland. (W. Borland; J. Orr) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 610(O).
- in the U. S. (H. C. Minton and F. R. Beat- tie) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 619(O).
- Presbyterian creed, The new. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 420(My29).
- Revision of. (H. van Dyke) Outl. 70: 138(Ja 11).
- — Progress of the movement. Ref. Ch. R. 49: 251(Ap).
- Prescott, Arizona. (S. M. Hall) Out West, 16: 101(Ja).
- Presidency and the president. (A. D. White) In- dep. 54: 1822(Jl31).
- President of U.S., Business office of. (W. Fawcett) World's Work, 4: 2310(Jl).
- Overloading the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 458(Je12).
- Personal power of the. (A. K. Glover) Arena, 28: 457(N).
- Presidents and ladies of the White House, Letters of. Pennsylv. M. 25: 527(Ja). 26: 115(Ap), 271(Jl).
- College days of the presidents. Illus. (F. S. Arnett) Munsey, 26: 668(F).
- Press, Eighth International Congress of the. (G. B. Stuart) Ath. '02, 1: 400(Mr29). 2: 159(Ag2).
- Stimulus of vitiation. (J. E. Gofton) Westm. 158: 528(N).
- Weekly, in England. Monthly R. 6, no. 3: 77(Mr).
- The white peril. (G. M. Trevelyan) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 138: 390(Mr).
- Pressure regulator, Hull's. (W. K. Hatt) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 101(Ag).
- Preston, John, of Danvers, Mass., Diary of. (F. E. Cotton) N. E. Reg. 56: 80(Ja).
- Pretoria, Thanksgiving for peace at. Spec. 89: 48(Jl12).
- Previanti, Gaetano, Italian painter, with portrait. (A. Melani) Studio (Internat.) 18: 49(N).
- Price of an angel. (E. M. Tybout) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 160(O).
- Price of fame. (M. Roosevelt) Lippinc. 70: 643(D).
- Price of the past participle; a story. (M. Cameron) Harper, 105: 731(O).
- Prices and the international movement of specie. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 514(S).
- in engineering. Decrease in purchasing power of gold. (C. L. Redfield) Engin. M. 23: 660(Ag).
- of commodities in 1901. (A. Sauerbeck) J. Statis. Soc. 65: 86(Mr).
- Pride, a vanishing vice. Spec. 89: 285(Ag30).
- Pride of his house, The. (Dr. Yamei Kin) Over- land, n. s. 39: 655(F).
- Primary election movement. (A. Watkins) Forum, 33: 92(Mr).
- Primary election system, Minnesota, test of. (F. M. Anderson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 616(N).
- Prime minister, The. (M. Macdonagh) Fortn. 78: 176(Ag).
- Primrose, Experiments with the. (H. de Vries) Indep. 54: 2285(S25).
- "Primrose way." (M. Van Vorst) Lippinc. 70: 442(O).
- Prince, Education of a. (S. M. Williams) Mun- sey, 27: 256(My).
- Prince Adrian of Zell. (W. E. Cole) Chamb. J. 79: 481-644(O).
- Prince Karl. (H. C. Bailey) Longm. 40: 267-551. 41: 72.
- Princess and the monk; a true story. (J. A. M. Gyl) Blackw. 171: 600(My).
- Princess Colibre, The; a story. (A. Castaigne) Harper, 106: 43(D).
- Princess of the Golden Isles, The. (E. Saltus) Cosmopol. 33: 337(Jl).
- Princess of Make-Believe. (A. H. Donnell) Atlan. 90: 268(Ag).
- Princess Pourquoi, The. (Margaret Sherwood) Scrib. M. 32: 540(N).
- Princess Puck. Macmil. 85: 161(Ja).
- Princeton University in the nation's service; in- augural address. (W. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 269(Jl).
- Pres. Wilson's installation address. Science, n. s. 16: 72(N7).
- Principals, School, should be the inspirers of their schools. (R. G. Boone) Educa. 23: 50(S).
- Print collector, Field of the. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 232: 401(F15).
- Printing by Europeans in the East: First book printed. (R. R. Karkaria) Ath. '02, 2: 288(Ag30).
- Printing trades and the crisis in British industry. (G. B. Dibblee) Econ. J. 12: 1(Mr).
- Prints, modern, The Avery collection of. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 31: 253(F).
- Old. (C. A. Court) Blackw. 172: 607(N).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 752(D27).
- Prior, Matthew: relation to English vers de so- ciété. (H. W. Thayer) Sewanee, 10: 181(Ap).
- Priscilla's poaching. (E. Jepson) Longm. 39: 326(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 746(Mr22).
- Prisoners, untried, Treatment of. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 51: 383(Mr).
- Privacy, Law of. (E. L. Adams) No. Am. 175: 361(S).
- Private school, The, in American life. (G. C. Ed- wards) Educa. R. 23: 264(Mr). — (F. Whit- ton) Educa. R. 23: 511(My).
- Private schools in American education. (A. F. Ross) Educa. R. 23: 503(My).
- Privateers of 1812, The. (E. L. Sabin) Chaut. 35: 557(S).
- Privileged communication, A; a story. (E. A. Smith) [Longm.] Ecl. M. 138: 217(F).
- Prix de Rome students at the Villa Medici. (L. E. Fournier) Scrib. M. 32: 259(S).
- Prodigal father, The. (Cornelia Sorabji) Temp. Bar, 126: 57(Je).
- Prodigal, The old and the new. (C. J. Cornish) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 138: 472(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 492(F22).

- Producer. The small. (H. White) *Nation*, 75: 301 (O16).
- Production. Social bacteria and economic microbes, wholesome and noxious. (E. Atkinson) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 317(Ag).
- Productive forces, Variation of. (C. J. Bullock) *Q. J. Econ.* 16: 473(Ag).
- Professional schools and the American college. (N. M. Butler) *Educa. R.* 24: 503(D).
- Professor and the lay mind, The. (H. Oakley) *Temp. Bar*, 125: 481(Ap).
- Professorial office, Degradation of the. (G. T. Ladd) *Forum*, 33: 270(My).
- Professor's commencement. (W. S. Cather) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 481(Je).
- Profit-sharing, An instance of. (S. Cabot) *R. of Rs.* 26: 325(S).
- Some aspects of. (G. Mathieson) *Econ. R.* 12: 35(Ja).
- What employers say of it. (F. L. Waldo) *World's Work*, 5: 2853(D).
- Profits, Whately's view of. (T. M. Blakeslee) *Q. J. Econ.* 16: 457(My).
- Progress and education and the industrial engineer. (H. F. J. Porter) *Cassier*, 23: 145(N).
- Prohibition; Maine law. (C. F. Thwing) *Indep.* 54: 2054(Ag28).
- Prohibition movement in Canada. (J. P. Gerrie) *R. of Rs.* 25: 591(My).
- Promoter, Work of the. (E. S. Meade) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20: 559(N).
- Pronunciation, English, Changes in. (C. L. Eastlake) 19th Cent. 52: 992(D).
- Prophecy, Messianic, and higher criticism. (E. H. Dewart) *Bib. Sac.* 59: 305(Ap).
- Prophet and priest. *Bib. World*, 20: 83(Ag).
- Prophets, Christian, Dialogues on. (E. C. Selwyn) *Expos.* 11: 1-321. 12: 390(F-D).
- Making of. (F. A. Gast) *Ref. Ch. R.* 49: 289 (Jl).
- True and false, in I. Kings, 22. (D. A. Walker) *Bib. World*, 20: 272(O).
- Prose of the 17th century. *Acad.* 63: 135(Ag2).
- Prosperity, Patten's Theory of. (J. L. Stewart) *Nation*, 75: 74(Jl24).— (H. R. Seager) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19: 239(Mr).
- Politics and. *Gunton's M.* 23: 207(S).
- Prosper's old mother: a story. (B. Harte) *Harper*, 104: 733(Ap).
- Protection, A natural outcome of. (W. F. Ford) *Econ. R.* 12: 385(O).
- Organization or? (H. W. Macrosty) *Fortn.* 77: 876(My).
- Roosevelt, administration and. *Gunton's M.* 23: 273(O).
- Warning from the census. *Gunton's M.* 22: 511 (Je).
- Will England return to? *Sat. R.* 93: 518(Ap26).
- Protectionists' arguments, Imperfection of. (A. W. L.) *Westm.* 158: 144(Ag).
- Protestant Episcopal church. The amazing "church." (W. F. P. Stockley) *Cath. World*, 75: 404(Je).
- Protestantism, Formative principle of. (J. W. Richard) *Luth. Q.* 32: 1(Ja), 228(Ap), 327 (Jl).
- Protostega, Hind limb of. (S. W. Williston) *Am. J. Sci.* 163: 276(Ap).
- Protozoa, Calkins' New manual of. (E. A. M.) *Nature*, 65: 433(Mr13).
- Proverbs, 20th century. (A. D. Cameron) *Outing*, 40: 342(Je).
- Providence Public Library, Children's department of. *Lib. J.* 27: 1014(D).
- Proving of Lannigan, The. (C. B. Fernald) *Cent.* 42: 755(S).
- Proxites. Life, works, and bibliography. *Mast. in Art*, 3: pt. 33(S).
- Prudhomme, Sully; a poet of science. (E. E. Slosson) *Indep.* 54: 219(Ja23).
- Prussia, Debt of. (A. Wagner) *No. Am.* 175: 136 (Jl).
- Plain of. (G. A. J. Cole) *Knowl.* 25: 173 (Ag).
- Polish problems in. (W. von Schierbrand) *Forum*, 33: 259(My).
- Prussian gymnasium, curriculum of, Recent changes in. (H. A. Sanders) *School R.* 10: 456(Je).
- Psychical and the physical, Functional view of the relation between. (H. H. Bawden) *Philos. R.* 11: 474(S).
- Psychical phenomena, Classification of, for experimental research. (Toulouse, Vaschide, and Pieron) *Mind*, 27: 535(O).
- Psychological analysis in system-making, Some examples of the use of. (M. F. Washburn) *Philos. R.* 11: 445(S).
- Psychology. (E. A. Pace) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 110(Je).
- and history. (G. Villa) *Monist*, 12: 215(Ja).
- applied to ethics, Illustrations of. (E. C. Sanford) *Pedagog. Sem.* 9: 18(Mr).
- M. W. Calkins on. (A. H. Pierce) *Philos. R.* 11: 170(Mr).
- Experimental. (E. B. Titchener) *Indep.* 54: 1953(Ag14).
- in secondary schools. (E. L. Thorndike) *School R.* 10: 114(F).
- individual, A contribution to. (N. Triplett) *Am. J. Psychol.* 13: 149(Ja).
- Modern. (A. R. Whiteway) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 98(Ja).
- new, Queries respecting the. (B. P. Bowne) *Indep.* 54: 1633(Jl10).
- Scientific, Wundt on. (W. McD.) *Nature*, 67: 2(N6).
- Pteropus from West Africa. (J. A. G. Rehn) *Am. Natural.* 36: 201(Mr).
- Ptomaine poisoning. *Sat. R.* 94: 386(S27).
- Public documents, Report on. (R. P. Falkner) *Lib. J.* 27: supp. 92(Jl).
- Vexed question of. (A. R. Hasse) *Lib. J.* 27: 815(S).
- Public library. (W. H. Brett) *Dial (Ch.)* 32: 76(F).
- Public life, Amenities of. *Macmil.* 86: 267(Ag).
- Public school and citizenship. (E. E. Hill) *Gunton's M.* 22: 147(F).
- N. Y. City, Day's work in a. (W. McAndrew) *World's Work*, 4: 2634(O).
- Public schools and the Roman Catholic church. (L. J. Markoe) *Cath. World*, 75: 327(Jl).
- and good government. (S. E. Forman) *Gunton's M.* 22: 348(Ap).
- Are they a failure? (P. de Coubertin) *Fortn.* 78: 979(D).
- as a public peril, A. C. Benson on. (O. Lodge) 19th Cent. 52: 941(D).
- Beautifying the. (Bertha D. Knobe) *World's Work*, 4: 2157(Je).
- Faulty grading in our. (W. J. Shearer) *Forum*, 33: 469(Je).

- Public schools of England. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 8, no. 3: 1(S).
- and their headmasters. Westm. 157: 552(My).
- Tainted teaching in. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 75: 535(Jl).
- Public service, Rewards of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 4(Jl3).
- Publicity of accounts abroad. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 74: 6(Jaz).
- What is? (H. C. Adams) No. Am. 175: 895(D).
- Publishing, An intimate view of. (W. H. Page) World's Work, 4: 2561(S).
- Pueblo settlements near El Paso, Texas. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthropol. 4: 57(Ja).
- Puech, Denys; French sculpture of to-day. (F. Lees) Archit. Rec. 12: 641(N).
- Puff of wind, A. Chamb. J. 79: 331(My).
- Pumpion pye (y^e). (A. E. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 277(N).
- "Punch," the cockney's calendar. (D. Story) Munsey, 28: 357(D).
- Punishment of Pasquin, The. (H. A. Powell) Overland, n. s. 40: 50(Jl).
- Punjab, Campaign in, 1848-9. (T. Maunsell) Cornh. 85: 358(Mr).
- Puppet crown; a story. (H. MacGrath) Idler, 20: 543(Ja).
- Purcell, Henry, as modified by M. D. Shaw. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 93: 232(F22).
- Purification of Cornbury. (K. E. Robinson) Atlan. 89: 81(Ja).
- Puritan's wife, A; a brief of the life of Mrs. Margaret Baxter (1681). [Lond. Q.] Liv. Age, 233: 676(Je14).
- Puvis de Chavannes as a caricaturist. (L. Roger-Miles) Harper, 105: 950(N).
- Pyeetsoff, Mikhail V. Geog. J. 19: 515(Ap).
- Pygmies, The African. (S. P. Verner) Atlan. 90: 184(Ag).
- of the Congo forest. (H. H. Johnston) McClure, 18: 349(F).
- of Uganda, Africa. (H. Johnston) Pall Mall M. 26: 173(F).
- Pyle, Edmund, 1703-1777. (A. Hartshorne) Ath. '02, 2: 125(Jl26).
- Pyramid, The great. (C. Moffett) McClure, 18: 240(Ja). Same art. Idler, 2: 423(Je).
- Pyrenees, Passes of the. Chamb. J. 79: 696(N).
- The Pyrenean playground; an appreciation. (R. W. Austin) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 510(N).
- Pyrography combined with color work. (C. Whitcomb) Brush & P. 10: 188(Je).
- Quagga, The; a missing link, with plate. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 25: 220(O).
- Quail, Lopho, The. (B. W. Everman) Harper, 104: 487(F).
- Quail, The ubiquitous. Ctry Life Am. 3: 10(N).
- Quail-shooting, Training setters and pointers for. (W. B. Meares) Outing, 41: 48(O).
- Quarter system in secondary schools. (J. S. Brown) School R. 10: 8(Ja).
- Quebec, Doughty's Siege of. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 75: 468(Je12).
- Quebec, Province of, Petrographical contribution to the geology of the eastern townships of. (J. A. Dresser) Am. J. Sci. 164: 43(Jl).
- Queensland, Black police of, Kennedy on. Ath. '02, 2: 512 (O18).
- Querol y Subirats, Augustin, sculptor. (F. Rudy) M. of Art, 26: 344(Je).
- Quest, the old. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 232: 248(Jaz5).
- Quest of the three kings, The; a Christmas carol. (C. W. Stubbs) Outl. 72: 932(D20).
- Questing foot, The; a poem. (C. Scollard) Outl. 70: 868(Ap5).
- Question, The; a story. (G. D. Litchfield) Harper, 104: 543(My).
- Quicksand, Foundations on. (C. A. Learned) Am. Arch. 76: 22(Ap19).
- Quicksand, The; a story. (E. Wharton) Harper, 105: 13(Je).
- Quietus; a poem. (William Watson) Ecl. M. 138: 617(My).
- Quintilian on extemporaneous speaking in the light of recent teachings. (G. V. Edwards) School R. 10: 396(My).
- Quoits as a lawn game. (C. Q. Turner) Ctry Life Am. 2: 226(O).
- Rabbits. Ed. R. 195: 353(Ap).
- Raccoons; little people of the Sycamore. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 41: 292(D).
- Race and religion. (Sir A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 78: 926(D).
- Race development. (A. L. Gladish) N. Church R. 9: 373(Jl).
- Race differences, Views of Dr. Rizal, the Filipino scholar, upon. Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 222(Jl).
- Race reversion in America. (W. A. Curtis) Arena, 27: 47(Ja).
- Races, Origin, development and destiny of. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Anthropol. 4: 369(Jl).
- Races, At the. (A. Ruhl) Outing, 40: 527(Ag).
- Rachel, Elizabeth Félix. (C. Morris) McClure, 19: 525(O).
- Rachmiel, Jean, painter. (G. Pollen) Brush & P. 10: 288(Ag).
- Radicals, English, the first. (A. M. D. Hughes) Macmil. 86: 470(O).
- Radiation, Law of adaptive. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 36: 353(My).
- Radinger, Johann von. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 15: 595(Ap11).
- Radio-active substances, Penetrating rays from. (E. Rutherford) Nature, 66: 318(Jl11).
- Radio-activity and the electron theory. (W. Crookes) Nature, 65: 400(F27).
- A new property of matter. (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 105: 356(Ag).
- Rae, John, Letters of, to Mill. Econ. J. 12: 111(Mr).
- Raeburn, Sir Henry, Armstrong on. Ath. '02, 1: 440(Ap5).
- Raging of the sea, The; a story. (N. Duncan) McClure, 18: 433(Mr).
- Railroad to India. Blackw. 171: 337(Mr).
- Railroad building as a mode of warfare. (J. M. Palmer) No. Am. 175: 844(D).
- Railroad carriages, past and present. (W. D. McBride) Canad. M. 18: 305(F).
- Railroad companies, French benevolent and provident arrangements of. (L. Katscher) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 645(S).
- Railroad expenditures, Element of labor in. (A. L. Horst) Am. Statis. Assoc. 8: 59(Je).
- Railroad incidents, Odd. (H. E. Hamblen) Munsey, 28: 179(N).
- Railroad men. Social clubs for. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 3: 2002(Ap).

- Railroad pooling and the amendment of the Interstate commerce act. (W. A. Robertson) Forum, 33: 143(Ap).
- Railroad rates, Regulation of, in Canada. (S. J. McLean) Forum, 33: 419(Je).
- Railroad signalling. (H. G. Archer) Pall Mall M. 27: 339(Jl).
- Railroad stations. The P. L. M. in Paris. Archit. Rec. 12: 492(O).
- Railroad subsidies and their folly. (W. D. Gregory) Canad. M. 19: 47(My).
- Railroad superstitions. (H. E. Hamblen) Munsey, 27: 596(Jl).
- Railroad travel. The California "overland limited" train. (H. I. Cleveland) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 418(D).
- past and present. (F. McDermott) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 222.
- Railroad wreck-master, Work of. (W. C. Hollister) Cosmopol. 33: 16(My).
- Railroads, Advisory councils in the administration of. (B. H. Meyer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 74(Ja).
- American, Alleged superiority of. (H. W. Horwill) Indep. 54: 2068(Ag28).
- and industries. (H. T. Newcomb) Gunton's M. 22: 26(Ja).
- Claims against; the native land of tricks. Indep. 54: 2173(S11).
- Concentration of control in. (H. T. Newcomb) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 89(Ja).
- consolidation of, Increasing. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 3: 1775(F).
- Fast trains, American and German. (G. C. Tunell) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 361(Je).
- — British and French. (H. G. Archer) Pall Mall M. 28: 97(S).
- — New York to Chicago in twenty hours. (R. Doubleday) World's Work, 4: 2455(Ag).
- Government ownership of. (M. A. Knapp) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 61(Ja).
- in Egypt, Light. (A. W. Peacock) Cassier, 21: 373(Mr).
- in England; do they earn their dividends? (H. W. Wilson) National, 40: 206(O).
- Light, in Belgium. (A. Nerinx) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 108(Ja).
- The New York Central lines. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 593(F).
- Repeal of the legislative restrictions on, and slum overcrowding. (A. W. L.) Westm. 158: 259(S).
- Safety appliances on. (T. A. Brockelbank) Sat. R. 94: 491(O18).
- Single-rail motor for rapid travel. (F. B. Behr) Everybody's, 6: 190(F).
- Rain, Black, in North Carolina. (M. Morse) Science, n. s. 15: 1034(Je27).
- Rainfall, commerce and politics. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 15: 110(Ja17).
- Distribution of. (A. J. Herbertson) Harper, 105: 907(N).
- Ramsay, David, as a plagiarist. (O. G. Libby) Am. Hist. R. 7: 697(Jl).
- Rangefinder, Forbes. Good Words, 43: 748(O).
- Rapallo and the Italian Riviera. (E. C. Peixotto) Harper, 104: 380(F).
- Raphael. (J. La Farge) McClure, 18: 309(F).
- 'Ras Haskins' dog. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 40: 573(Ag).
- Rationalism. The new light. (G. Mortimer) Westm. 157: 443(Ap).
- Rattazzi, Madame. (W. R.) Ath. '02, 1: 209(F15).
- Rattlesnakes, Hunting, with a camera. (W. H. Backus) Ctry Life Am. 1: 212(Ap).
- Rawlinson, Canon George. Geog. J. 20: 549(N).
- Ath. '02, 2: 486(O11).
- Reade, Charles, Ancestors of, in Civil War. (Comoton Reade) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 18(Ja).
- Reader and writer; their relations in literature. Acad. 63: 89(Jl19).
- Reading and Morlattan, Pa. Missions at, 1765. Pennsylv. M. 25: 537(Ja).
- Reading books through their backs. (G. S. Lee) Atlan. 90: 124(Jl).
- for the poor. (W. F. Pearsons) Lib. J. 27: 245(My).
- Is it increasing or decreasing? (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 27: 124(Mr).
- A neglected branch. (C. A. Hardwick) Educa. 22: 503(Ap).
- of high-school pupils. (A. Abbott) School R. 10: 585(O).
- of periodicals and newspapers, Extent of. (J. C. Dana) World's Work, 3: 1892(Mr).
- Pace in. Atlan. 90: 143(Jl).
- Reading public, The. Outl. 70: 949(Ap19).—(J. H. Canfield; J. C. Dana; Mary E. Hazeltine) Outl. 71: 248(My24).
- Readings, Public, in ancient Rome. [Gent. M.] Liv. Age, 232: 629(Mr8).
- Real daughter of the Revolution. (C. Gebhardt) Lippinc. 69: 641(Je).
- Real estate, New era in financing of. World's Work, 4: 2486(S).
- Registration of title to. (W. C. Mains) Forum, 33: 310(My).
- Realism. (C. G. Brown) Westm. 158: 338(S).
- Royce's refutation of. (W. P. Montague) Philos. R. 11: 43(Ja).
- Reality, Common-sense view of. (S. S. Colvin) Philos. R. 11: 139(Mr).
- Reason, Creative, in Aristotle's philosophy. (W. A. Hammond) Philos. R. 11: 238(My).
- Reasoning, Symbolic. (H. MacColl) Mind, 27: 352(Jl).
- Reasoning faculties. Swedenborg's "Rational." (A. Roeder) N. Church R. 9: 563(O).
- Récamiér, Madame. (A. Laugel) Nation, 74: 267(Ap3), 305(Ap17), 324(Ap24).
- and her friends, Williams's. (H. Belloc) Sat. R. 93: 833(Je28).
- Recession of Mrs. McElway Bates; a story. (L. K. Mabie) Munsey, 28: 369(D).
- רַעֲמִיִּים, The phrase, in 2 Kings, ix. 25. (P. Haupt) J. Bib. Lit. 21: 74.
- Re-christening of Humpy; a story. (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 18: 271(Ja).
- Reciprocity, Manufacturer's need of. (A. B. Farquhar) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 185(Mr).
- of to-day. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 18: 226(Ja).
- Recitation of cantilation. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 501(Je26).
- Recitations, Lectures vs. (F. C. French) Educa. R. 23: 345(Ap).
- Reckoning, The; a story. (E. Wharton) Harper, 105: 342(Ag).

- Reconciliation, The; a story. (A. O'Hagen) Harper, 105: 941(N).
- Reconstruction, Lincoln's plan of, McCarthy on. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 32: 342(My16).
- Red Cross societies. "Inter arma caritas." (E. Lecky) Fortn. 78: 309(Ag).
- Red-haired girl, The; a story. (Eleanor Hoyt) Idler, 21: 675(S).
- Red law and the white; a story of Puget Sound. (J. Blethen) Everybody's, 7: 466(N).
- Red man of the Tuileries. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 41: 24(N).
- Red riding-hoods, The; a story. (E. Philpotts) Pall Mall M. 28: 450(D).
- Redemption, Kingdom of. (J. G. Noss) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 19(Ja).
- Redemption of Joel Prentiss. (O. K. Davis) Cosmopol. 34: 57(N).
- Redwood, Rape of the. (Val. Shaw) Overland, n. s. 39: 739(Mr).
- Reed, Thos. B. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 456(D11).
- Reelfoot lake, Case of. (H. B. Geer) Green Bag, 14: 586(O).
- Reeves, Stacy, 1828-1902, Obituary notice of. J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 389(My).
- Referendum and initiative, Optional. (G. H. Shibley) Arena, 28: 517(N).
- in party nominations. (R. H. Whitten) Munic. Aff. 6: 180(Je).
- in the U. S. (J. B. Clark) Indep. 54: 429(F20).
- Reflex action and instinct. (W. Benthall) [Nature] Ecl. M. 138: 53(Ja).
- Reform, Genesis of. (D. C. Gibboney) Indep. 54: 266(Ja30).
- Moral, and the power of the Bible. (P. B. Cabell) N. Church R. 9: 85(Ja).
- Pendulum of. (C. H. Henderson) Gunton's M. 22: 409(My).
- Public, Some thoughts on. (D. Mowry) Arena, 28: 471(N).
- Reformation in England, True authors of. (W. Fleming) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 239(Ap).
- Pictures of the period of. (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 130: 124(Ja).
- Scottish, Mitchell's Lectures on. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 159(Ja).
- Reformed church, Synod of, in America. (J. B. Drury) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 634(O).—(J. I. Good) Presb. & Ref. R. 14: 638(O).
- Reformers and appearances. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 361(My8).
- Reforms, Needed political. (No. 1.) (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 28: 464(N).
- Regeneration in hydractinia and podocoryne. (A. P. Hazen) Am. Natural. 36: 193(Mr).
- Morgan on. Science, n. s. 15: 620(Ag18).
- Regeneration of young Hawley. (N. Sheridan) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 289(My). Same art. Overland, n. s. 39: 869(My).
- Regimental custom, A. (J. B. Hodge) Cornh. 85: 669(My).
- Registration reform. (I. C. Guest) 19th Cent. 52: 836(N).
- Rein's Encyclopedic handbook of education. (C. Uffer) Educa. R. 23: 147(F).
- Relics, Trade in. (H. Macfarlane) Longm. 40: 535(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 497(N22).
- Religion and ethics. (G. W. Knox) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 300(Ap).
- Religion and morality, Fox on. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 121(Ja).
- and philosophy. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 59: 637(O).
- and science. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 78: 684(O).
- at the dawn of the 20th century. III., IV. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 77: 277(F). 78: 134(Je).
- Reaction between. (F. W. Sardeson) Bib. Sac. 59: 557(J1).
- and the time-process. (A. O. Lovejoy) Am. J. Theol. 6: 439(J1).
- Fairy lore and primitive. (W. W. Newell) Internat. Mq. 5: 316(Mr).
- Hostility to, a proof of insanity. (Jacob Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 189(Ap).
- Jastrow's Study of. (E. S. Hartland) Nature, 65: 313(F6).—(E. D. Starbuck) Bib. World, 20: 309(O).
- of murder, A. [Quar.] Liv. Age, 232: 40(Ja4).
- Philosophy of; its aim and scope. (F. C. French) Philos. R. 11: 463(S).
- Psychological necessity of. (S. Colvin) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 80(Ja).
- Race and. (Sir A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 78: 926(D).
- science of, Fundamental principles of. (F. B. Jevons) Am. J. Theol. 6: 641(O).
- subjectively considered. (T. B. Thomas) Luth. Q. 32: 86(Ja).
- Religions, Ancient. (C. W. Harvey) N. Church R. 9: 67(Ja).
- Religious education, Improvement of. Bib. World, 20: 323(N).
- Religious fusion. (C. H. Toy) Internat. Q. 6: 29(S).
- "Religious garb" decisions, are they constitutional? (S. FitzSimons) Cath. World, 75: 567(Ag).
- Religious ideas of individuals, their source and growth. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 20: 465(D).
- Religious liberty, Education and. Church Q. 55: 169(O).
- Religious life in America. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 70: 131-968. 72: 122-589(Ja-N).
- Religious orders, Some great. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1, no. 5: 38(F).
- Religious problems, Scientific lights on. (G. Matheson) Expos. 10: 461(Ja).
- Rembrandt. (J. La Farge) McClure, 18: 503(Ap).
- The night watch. (W. Vernon) Brush & P. 11: 32(O).
- Remedies, Village. Spec. 88: 545(Ap12).
- Renaissance, The, and the Dark Ages. (B. Bosanquet) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 195(Ja).
- Saintsbury's Earlier. (J. E. Spingarn) Nation, 74: 116(F6).
- What was the? (W. Potts) Macmil. 86: 308(Ag).
- Renaissance in New England. (E. Mims) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 224(11).
- Renan, Ernest, Birthplace of. (A. and T. E. Macklin) Pall Mall M. 28: 55(S).
- Taine and, Philosophy of. (A. Fouillée) Internat. Q. 6: 260(D).
- Renou, Emilien Jean. (R. H. S.) Nature, 65: 590(Ap24).

- Renunciation; a poem. (E. A. Ireland) *Atlan.* 90: 492(O).
- Reporting and printing. (R. C. Dunbar) *Canad. M.* 19: 120(Je).
- Representation and colonial government. (P. S. Reinsch) *Forum*, 33: 409(Je).
- federation, referendum. (L. Stockton) *Westm.* 157: 357(Ap).
- Reptiles, Seely on extinct flying. (S. W. Williston) *Science*, n. s. 15: 67(Ja10).
- Winged. (S. W. Williston) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 60: 314(F).
- Repulsive forces in nature. (T. J. J. See) *Pop. Astron.* 10: 505(D).
- Rescue, The. (A. D. Sedgwick) *Cent.* 41: 460-895(Ja-Ap).
- Rescue of the princess, The. (A. I. Durrant) *Temp. Bar*, 125: 22(Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 232: 523(Mr1).
- Research, Endowment of. (A. Hollick) *Science*, n. s. 15: 472(Mr21).
- What is, in a university sense, and how may it be promoted? (G. S. Hall) *Pedagog. Sem.* 9: 74(Mr).
- Resistance, Ethics of. *Sat. R.* 93: 392(Mr29).
- Resurrection, 3000-4000 B. C., and the Old Testament. (H. Osgood) *Bib. Sac.* 59: 409(Jl).
- Resurrection of a minister. (E. Copeman) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 574(Jl).
- Reticence of learning. *Spec.* 88: 1000(Je28).
- Return of the prodigal. (M. Sinclair) *Blackw.* 171: 28(Ja).
- Reuter dahl, Henry; marine illustrator. (F. T. Jane) *Bk. Buyer*, 24: 383(Je).
- Revelation in Arcadia, A; a story. (N. Syrett) *Harper*, 105: 327(Ag).
- Revelation in the Pennyrile, A. (E. Macpherson) *Scrib. M.* 31: 44(Ja).
- Reverdy's revoke. (F. W. Wharton) *Cosmopol.* 33: 193(Je), 330(Jl).
- Revere, Paul, True story of ride of. (C. F. Gettemy) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 131(Ap).
- Rev. John Dudley's vacation. (C. M. Shelton) *Indep.* 54: 1397(Je12).
- Rev. Pilgreen's wooing. (M. Crim) *Lippinc.* 70: 107(Jl).
- Reversion to type, A. (Josephine D. Daskam) *Scrib. M.* 31: 453(Ap).
- Reviewer, The literary, and his conscience. *Acad.* 62: 91(Ja25).
- Reviewers, Responsibility of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 74: 26(Ja9).
- Reviews of books, A review of. (U. Sinclair) *Indep.* 54: 328(F6).
- Revivals, Edwardean, Historical study of. (S. P. Hayes) *Am. J. Psychol.* 13: 550(O).
- Reward, Teaching of Jesus concerning. (H. M. J. Klein) *Ref. Ch. R.* 49: 33(Ja).
- Rhine, A trip down the. (W. R. Hulme) *Chaut.* 35: 254(Je).
- Rhineland, Cathedrals of. (E. Sperry) *Craftsman*, 2: 118(Je).
- Rhinoceros hunting on the Upper Nile. (E. S. Grogan) *Outing*, 40: 685(S).
- Rhode Island. Famous farm houses in the Narragansett country. (H. Knowles) *New Eng. M.* 26: 387(Je).
- Wildest. (C. Deming) *Outl.* 71: 505(Je21).
- Rhodes, Cecil John. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) *Fortn.* 77: 741(My). — (H. Cust) *No. Am.* 175: 99(Jl). — (F. E. Garrett) *Contemp.* 81: 761(Je). — *Geog. J.* 19: 644(My). — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) *R. of Rs.* 25: 548(My). — *Outl.* 70: 804(Ap5). — (J. B. Walker) *Cosmopol.* 33: 58(My), 181(Je), 345(Jl). — With portrait. (T. P. O'Connor) *Everybody's*, 6: 462(My). — (J. Bryce) *Nation*, 74: 285(Ap10). — (F. L. Oswald) *Arena*, 27: 573(Je). — *Spec.* 88: 471(Mr29).
- An appreciation. *Sat. R.* 93: 420(Ap5).
- as empire builder. *Sat. R.* 93: 388(Mr29).
- as peacemaker on the Matoppos Hills. (R. C. Witt) 19th *Cent.* 51: 841(My).
- as a type. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 74: 264(Ap3).
- at home in South Africa. (F. E. Garrett) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 97(My).
- Funeral of. (G. Ralling) *Good Words*, 43: 473(Jl).
- Hensman's Life of. *Spec.* 88: 481(Mr29).
- His early days in South Africa. (Sir C. Warren) *Contemp.* 81: 643(My).
- in Egypt. (E. Dicey) *Fortn.* 77: 762(My).
- the Matoppos and Inyanga. (E. Cecil) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 251(Je).
- Lord Milner, and the South African settlement. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) *Fortn.* 78: 373(S).
- Personal recollections of. (S. Low) 19th *Cent.* 51: 828(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 91(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 577(Je7).
- Scholarships of. (H. Newbolt) *Monthly R.* 7, no. 2: 1(My). — *Liv. Age*, 233: 444(My17). — *Dial (Ch.)* 32: 303(My1). — *Science*, n. s. 16: 916(D5). — (H. Reade) *Westm.* 158: 357(O). — (L. Dyer) *Outl.* 72: 884(D13). — *Sat. R.* 93: 453(Ap12). — (H. M. Stephens) *World's Work*, 4: 2222(Je).
- Some conversations in London. (S. Low) 19th *Cent.* 51: 828(My).
- Influence on Oxford. (T. Case) *National*, 39: 420(My).
- Rhodes, James Ford, with portrait. (H. M. Stephens) *World's Work*, 4: 2316(Jl).
- Rhodesia and Ophir, Hall on. (A. H. Keane) *Nature*, 66: 34(My8).
- North-eastern, Geographical results of explorations of French "White Fathers" in. (H. Maitre) *Geog. J.* 20: 324(S).
- Travel and trade-routes in. (R. Codrington and others) *Geog. J.* 19: 598(My).
- Rhododendron culture in America. (F. Duncan) *Atlan.* 89: 645(My).
- Rhyme in the drama. *Acad.* 62: 483(My10).
- Rhymes, Difficult. *Acad.* 63: 137(Ag2).
- Rhythm and the science of poetry. (P. E. More) *Sewanee*, 10: 406(O).
- psychology of, A contribution to. (C. H. Sears) *Am. J. Psychol.* 13: 28(Ja).
- Time, and number. (R. MacDougall) *Am. J. Psychol.* 13: 88(Ja).
- Rice, Stephen Sping. (Lord Welby) *Cornh.* 86: 752(D).
- Rice-farming in the South. (D. A. Willey) *R. of Rs.* 26: 177(Ag).
- Rich men and their homes. (H. Croly) *Archit. Rec.* 12: 27(My).
- Richard II, A pre-Shakespearean. (F. S. Boas) *Fortn.* 78: 391(S).

- Richards, Joseph, 1840-1902, Obituary notice. J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 387(My).
- Richardson, Samuel, and Meredith, George. Macmil. 85: 356(Mr).
- Novels of. (R. Herrick) Dial (Ch.) 32: 243 (Ap1).
- Why we read Richardson. (M. Moss) Lippinc. 69: 489(Ap).
- Richelieu and his policy; a contemporary dialogue. (T. Hodgkin) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 20(Ja).
- Dialogue on. (J. H. Clapham) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 306(Ap).
- Richelieu, France. (W. S. Partridge) Am. Arch. 77: 53(Ag16).
- Richmond, Sir W. B. (Helen Lascelles) Art J. 54: 354(N).
- Richter, Hans. (C. L. G.) Spec. 89: 833(N29).
- Rieu, Charles, Prof. Ath. '02, 1: 405(Mr29).
- Rifle, Fremantle's Book of the. Ath. '02, 1: 106 (Ja25).
- Rifle firing. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 41: 230 (N).
- Rifle shooting as a new winter evening pursuit, especially for working men and lads; letter. (C. E. Luard) Fortn. 77: 361(F).
- Rifles, Relative stopping power of large and small bore. (J. H. Kidder) Outing, 40: 147(My).
- Right of the strongest, The. (Octave Thanet) Scrib. M. 32: 718(D).
- Rights, Natural. (N. C. Butler) Am. Law R. 36: 481(Jl-Ag).
- Riis, Jacob A. Autobiography. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 40: 63(Ja).
- Rijnhart, Peter, in Thibet. Open Court, 16: 109 (F).
- Riley, Franklin L., and history in Mississippi. (J. S. Bassett) So. Atl. Q. 1: 372(O).
- Rimbauld, Jean Arthur. (Comte de Soissons) Contemp. 81: 867(Je).
- Rimington, A. Wallace. Water colors. (H. Ellen Browning) Art J. 54: 320(O).
- Rimini, Paolo and Francesca da, in history and literature. (G. Urban) Critic, 40: 425(My).
- Ring, The, in romance. Atl. 89: 575(Ap).
- Ripperda, Duc de. (R. D. Home) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 428(My).
- Rise and fall of the J. Holmes Greenes; a story. (L. E. Schulte) Canad. M. 18: 469(Mr).
- Ristori, Adelaide, Marchioness Del Grillo. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 54: 375(F13).
- Ritschl, Albrecht, and Horace Bushnell, a comparison. (G. B. Stevens) Am. J. Theol. 6: 35(Ja).
- Theology of, interpreted by A. T. Swing. (A. A. Berle) Bib. Sac. 59: 175(Ja). — (C. W. Hodge) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 321(Ap).
- Ritson's Indaba; a story. (A. Werner) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 417(My).
- River boss, The; a story. (S. E. White) McClure, 19: 417(S).
- Riviera, French; the "Côte d'Azur." (S. De Pierrelée) Cath. World, 75: 810(S).
- Italian, Rapallo and the. (E. C. Peixotto) Harper, 104: 380(F).
- Rixey, Presley M.; new rear admiral. (B. Reid) Munsey, 27: 75(Ap).
- Kizal, José, the Filipino. (K. Clifford) Blackw. 172: 620(N).
- Road, On the. Chamb. J. 79: 715(N).
- Road traction. (H. S. Hele-Shaw) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 32.
- Roads and national welfare. (J. P. O'Reilly) Nature, 65: 222(Ja9).
- Burnt clay for, in the West. (C. R. Keyes) R. of Rs. 25: 72(Ja).
- Good roads movement, The. (M. Dodge) R. of Rs. 25: 66(Ja).
- Roman. (W. T. Arnold) Spec. 89: 289(Ag30).
- Robbins, Dr. Jane E. An East-Sider by choice. Outl. 72: 315(O4).
- Roberts, Charles. Pennsylv. M. 26: 144(Ap).
- Roberts, Lord F. S. Weakness as commander-in-chief. Sat. R. 93: 452(Ap12), 549(My3).
- Roberts-Austen, Sir William C. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 67: 105(D4).
- Robertson, Forbes, as Hamlet. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 94: 43(Jl12).
- Robertson, Frederick W. (W. T. Hewett) Cent. 43: 282(D).
- Robespierre, Belloc on. Spec. 88: 690(My3).
- Ath. '02, 2: 150 (Ag2). — (E. D. Adams) Dial (Ch.) 32: 346(My16).
- Robinson, A. Mary F. (H. Lynch) Fortn. 77: 260(F).
- Robinson, Frederick William. [Ath.] Liv. Age, 232: 374(F8).
- Robinson, Thomas, of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 56: 57(Ja).
- Robsart, Amy, at Cumnor. (P. Sidney) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 93(Jl).
- Rochambeau, Comte. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 418 (My29).
- Rockefeller Institute for medical research. (A. E. Bostwick) Everybody's, 6: 510(My).
- Rockingham, Vt., Records of the first church of, 1806-1837. (T. B. Peck) N. E. Reg. 56: 248(Jl), 384(O).
- Rocks, Magnetic differentiation. (C. R. Keyes) Science, n. s. 15: 33(Ja).
- Metamorphism of. (C. A. MacMahon) Nature, 66: 504(S18).
- Rocky Mountains, Canadian. (J. W. Henshaw) Canad. M. 20: 3(N).
- Recent explorations in. (W. D. Wilcox) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 141(My), 185(Je).
- Our northern. (R. H. Chapman) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 361(O).
- Rodin, August. Acad. 62: 535(My24)-613(Je 14). — (H. Zimmern) Critic, 41: 514(D). — (T. S. Moore) Monthly R. 9, no. 1: 96(O).
- (A. Symons) Fortn. 77: 957(Je).
- as sculptor. Sat. R. 93: 628(My17). — Acad. 62: 535(My23).
- at home, with portrait. (A. Anderson) Pall Mall M. 27: 325(Jl).
- New work. (C. Quentin) Art J. 54: 121(Ap).
- Roebuck — My lord the buck. Blackw. 172: 21 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 370(Ag9).
- Roebing, Washington A.; with portrait. Cassier, 22: 542(Ag).
- Roentgen-rays, Varying degrees of actinism of. (J. O. Heinze, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 163: 313(Ap).
- Velocity of propagation of. (M. Solomon) Nature, 67: 185(D25).
- Rohloff, Otto, modeller in metal. M. of Art, 26: 313(My).
- Roival (50), The fight at. (L. Oppenheim) 19th Cent. 51: 908(Je).
- Rolls, plea, Earliest. (E. M. Boynton) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 282(Ap).

- Roman Catholic church; church, state, and school. (T. McMillan) Cath. World, 75:233(My).
- "Going to Mass" in Belgium, Holland, Germany, England, and Ireland. (A. M. Faber) Cath. World, 75:634(Ag).
- Henson's Godly union and concord. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 75:369(Je).
- The incompatibles. (A. Galtan) Fortn. 78:419(S).
- in Tuscany, congregation of S. Michele Dei Santi. (M. Carmichael) Cath. World, 74:629(F).
- Mallock's Doctrine versus doctrinal disruption. (H. H. Wyman) Cath. World, 75:642(Ag).
- "Religious garb" decisions. Are they constitutional? (S. FitzSimons) Cath. World, 75:567(Ag).
- Reunion of the Anglican church and the Holy See. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 75:369(Je).
- The revolt from Rome. (E. L. Taunton and A. Galton) Fortn. 78:664(O).
- Roads from Rome. (J. McCabe) National, 39:268(Ap).
- A truth-seeker and his answer. (A. P. Doyle) Cath. World, 74:506(Ja).
- The workingman's apostolate. (Father Cuthbert) Cath. World, 75:283(Je).
- Roman Catholic claims, St. Augustine and the. (J. McCabe) Contemp. 82:685(N).
- Roman Catholic mission, A; What it is. (A. P. Doyle) Indep. 54:381(F13).
- Roman Catholic societies, Is national federation desirable? (W. P. Cantwell) Cath. World, 75:175(My).
- Roman Catholic university, The demand for a. (G. J. Stoney) 19th Cent. 51:263(F).
- Roman Catholicism in France, Inner life of. (W. F. P. Stockley) Cath. World, 75:583(Ag).
- Present crisis of. (C. M. Barker) Cath. World, 75:180(My).
- Reaction to. Church Q. 54:296(J1).
- in U. S. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 54:1815(J131).
- Present position of. (Praelatus) Indep. 54:2001(Ag21).
- Synthesis of two schools of thought. (A. Reynaud) Cath. World, 75:34(Ap).
- versus ultra-montanism. Contemp. 82:776(D).
- Roman Catholics in Brittany, Recent evictions of. (Comtesse de Cowson) Cath. World, 76:339(D).
- of the British Empire and the King's declaration. (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. 51:521(Ap).
- Roman empresses, Studies in the lives of. (M. G. Williams) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 6:259(J1).
- Roman galleys of lake Nemi. (H. Meren) Am. Arch. 77:11(J112).
- Roman historiography, Early parallels in. (J. D. Wolcott) Am. J. Philol. 23:313.
- Roman people, History of, Seignobos's. (G. S. Goodspeed) School R. 10:716(N).
- Roman public life, Greenidge on. Ath. '02, 2:547(O25).
- Roman reminiscences, 1858. *See* Rome, Reminiscences of.
- Roman statesmen, Oman's Seven. Ath. '02, 2:246(Ag23).
- Romance to leeward: a story. (A. Colton) Harper, 105:83(Je).
- Romanticism, English, Beers's, in the 19th cent. (F. Greenslet) Nation, 74:36(Ja9). — (M. H. Vorse) Bk. Buyer, 23:575(Ja).
- Rome, An amateur in. (P. Lubbock) Macmil. 87:143(D).
- Ancient, in fiction. Ecl. M. 139:552(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 234:635(S6).
- Political institutions, Abbott and Ruggiere on. Ath. '02, 1:10(Ja4).
- Public readings in. (J. B. Firth) Gent. M. n. s. 68:11(Ja).
- Christianity and paganism in, during the transition period. (J. A. Campbell) Am. Cath. Q. 27:97(Ja).
- City of, in Middle Ages, Gregorovius on. Ath. '02, 2:148(Ag2).
- Destruction of, Lanciani's. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 16:237(Ap).
- Forum, Latest discoveries in. Am. Arch. 75:103(Mr29).
- history of, early, Credibility of. (S. B. Platner) Am. Hist. R. 7:233(Ja).
- Illusions on. (A. M. Stevens) Contemp. 82:245(Ag).
- in the middle ages. (M. Paléologue) Internat. Mo. 5:603(My).
- Lanciani's New tales of old. (J. C. Egbert, jr.) Nation, 74:73(Ja23).
- Modern. (Wolcott Calkins) Am. Arch. 75:53(F15).
- Reminiscences of, nearly half a century ago. (C. H. R.) Blackw. 71:754(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 139:288(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 234:136(J119).
- Romney, George. (Sir H. Maxwell) Chamb. J. 79:641(O).
- Rood, Ogden N. (W. L. Stevens) Science, n. s. 16:881(D5).
- Roosevelt, Theodore, accident to, Questions of law suggested by. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 36:723(S, O).
- and Addicks. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75:394(N20).
- as an over-worked official. (L. Steffens) McClure, 18:483(Ap).
- at Charleston. (W. W. Price) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16:320(Je).
- English view of. Sat. R. 94:701(D6).
- First vote of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74:164(F27).
- First year in office. (By a Jeffersonian Democrat) No. Am. 175:731(D). — (By a progressive Republican) No. Am. 175:721(D). — (S. Brooks) Monthly R. 9, no. 2:1(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 235:641(D6).
- on his tour, 1902. (L. Denison) World's Work, 5:2754(N).
- Speech at Cincinnati. Outl. 72:204(S27).
- Three months as President. (H. L. Nelson) Atlan. 89:145(F).
- Root, Elihu, William Taft, Leonard Wood. (T. Roosevelt) Harv. Grad. M. 11:1(S).
- Root pressure in begonia. (J. B. Dandena) Science, n. s. 16:833(N21).
- Roping at Pasco's, The; a story. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 19:152(Je).
- Roquebrune: the pirate's stronghold. Chamb. J. 79:459(J1).
- Rorqual, Hunting the. (J. J. Bell) Temp. Bar, 126:289(S).

- Rosamond, fair, Strange story of. (Philip Sidney) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69:454(N).
- Rosary. Evolution of the. *Chamb. J* 79:798(D).
- Rose, St., of Lima. (M. McMahon) *Cath. World*, 75:802(S).
- Rose is red. (F. Lewis) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 25:755(F).
- Rose Trelawny; a story. (V. Sheard) *Canad. M.* 19:510(O).
- Rosebery, Lord. (A. V. Dicey) *Nation*, 74:29(Jag).
- and the opposition. *Ed. R.* 195:551(Ap).
- and political reconstruction. *Fortn.* 77:1(Ja).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138:400(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 232:257(F1).
- as a weather-vane of politics. *Sat. R.* 93:689(My31).
- How his speech was reported. (J. Pendleton) *Good Words*, 43:193(Mr).
- in politics. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) *Canad. M.* 19:3(My).
- The man of emergency. *Fortn.* 77:181(F).
- The real. (H. Macpherson) *Contemp.* 81:327(Mr).
- The shattered idol. (J. A. Meelboom) *Westm.* 157:508(My).
- A talker rather than doer. *Sat. R.* 94:574(N8).
- Roses, Cultivation of. (P. J. Berckmans) *Ctry Life Am.* 2:75(Je).
- Roses of Monsieur Alphonse: a story. (T. A. Janvier) *Harper*, 104:749(Ap).
- Rosicrucian's ring, The; a story. *Illus.* (C. Michelson) *Munsey*, 27:238(My).
- Ross, George; romance of a Scots family. (H. Clifford) *Blackw.* 171:309(Mr). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138:769(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233:216(Ap26).
- Rossetti, D. G., Ethical significance of poetry of. (J. Spens) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 12:216(Ja).
- Rossini, G., and the sensuous in music. (A. W. Ambros) *Music*, 21:204(F).
- Rostand, E. L'Aiglon, and woman, A discussion of, by Chimmie Fadden. (E. W. Townsend) *Cent.* 41:914(Ap).
- A note on. (T. B. Aldrich) *Cent.* 42:277(Je).
- Rotary converter, Operation of the. (D. B. Rushmore) *Engin. M.* 22:538(Ja).
- Rothenburg, Legendary play of. (C. L. Edholm) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 27:303(N).
- Rotherham, Archbishop, Bennett on. *Ath.* '02, 2:306(S6).
- Rothiemurchus, Scotland. (*Ilu.* Macmillan) *Art J.* 54:7-344(Ja-N).
- Rothschild collection at the Louvre. (H. Frantz) *M. of Art*, 26:493(S). — (E. Mouret) *Brush & P.* 10:156(Je).
- Rotifera, Preserving and mounting. (C. F. Rouselet) *Knowl.* 25:68(Mr), 91(Ap).
- Rouen, Siege of, in 1591, *Journal of.* (R. Poole) *Eng. Hist. R.* 17:527(Jl).
- Roumania, Life in. (Helène Vacaresco) *Contemp.* 81:482(Ap).
- Roumanian circular, 1902. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 75:239(S25).
- Roumanian Jews; a new departure in American diplomacy. (W. M. Abell) *Gunton's M.* 23:476(D).
- Round table of Dodge city, The; a story. *Everybody's*, 7:432(N).
- Rowing, American university. (R. D. Paine) *Outing*, 40:330(Je).
- Slaves of the oar. *Macmil.* 85:452(Ap).
- Rowlandson, Thomas, with portrait. (J. Greig) *M. of Art*, 26:166(F), 240(Mr).
- Royal Academy, Elementary exercises at the. (A. J. Finberg) *National*, 39:641(Je).
- Exhibition of 1902. (Fk. Rinder) *Art J.* 54:201(Jl). — *M. of Art*, 26:355(Je), 393(Jl). — *Spec.* 88:687(My3), 707(My17).
- Recollection of. (G. A. Storey) *Pall Mall M.* 27:63(My).
- Students' competitions. *Studio (Internat.)* 16:28(Mr).
- Royal caste, The. *Spec.* 89:7(Jl5).
- Royal Geographical Society, President's address. (C. R. Markham) *Geog. J.* 20:1(Jl).
- Royal Institution, London, Chemical laboratory of. *Nature*, 66:460(S11).
- Royal kidnapper, The. (T. R. Threefall) *Chamb. J.* 79:599(S).
- Royal patronage. *Spec.* 88:45(Ja11).
- Royal Society and British Academy. (N. Lockyer) *Nature*, 65:493(Mr27).
- Royce, Josiah, on Realism and pluralism. (R. B. Perry) *Monist*, 12:446(Ap).
- The world and the individual. (C. M. Bakewell) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 12:389(Ap). — (R. M. Wenley) *Science*, n. s. 15:347(F28). — (J. E. McTaggart) *Mind*, 27:557(O). — (C. S. Pierce) *Nation*, 75:94(Jl31).
- Rubber, Commercial, plantations. (J. S. Cannon) *Overland*, n. s. 40:339(S).
- Rubber plantation, A, as an investment. (J. S. Cannon) *Overland*, n. s. 40:589(D).
- Rubens. (J. I. a Farge) *McClure*, 19:159(Je).
- Ruckstuhl, Frederick Wellington. (R. Ladegast) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 25:615(Ja).
- Rug-weaving. A New England village industry. (H. R. Albee) *Craftsman*, 2:291(S).
- Ruler of Taroika, The. (H. Bindloss) *Macmil.* 85:343(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233:35(Ap5).
- "Run, you coyote, run!" a story. (C. Thomas) *Munsey*, 27:927(S).
- Runkle, John Daniel, with portrait. (R. W. Tyler) *Technol. R.* 4:277(Jl).
- Running, Cross-country. (E. H. Baynes) *Outing*, 40:185(My).
- New record made by A. F. Duffey. (A. Kidd) *Outing*, 40:433(Jl).
- Rural social forces, Federation of. (K. L. Butterfield) *R. of Rs.* 25:455(Ap).
- Ruskin, John. (W. G. Collingwood) *Good Words*, 43:77-829(F-D). — *Acad.* 63:289(S20).
- and democracy. (J. A. Hobson) *Contemp.* 81:103(Ja).
- Harrison on. *Ath.* '02, 2:443(O4).
- Ilaria. (W. G. Collingwood) *Critic*, 40:314(Ap).
- Life and public service. (I. Sargent) *Craftsman*, 1, no. 2:1(N).
- Memorials of. (K. Hoffman) *Munsey*, 27:545(Jl).
- Ruskin's boat, "Jump." (W. G. Collingwood) *Critic*, 40:559(Je).
- Symbolism and the memory of. (Russell Sturgis) *Scrib. M.* 31:381(Mr).

- Ruskin colony; why it failed. (H. C. Medill) Gunton's M. 22: 434(My).
- Ruskin cross at Coniston. Craftsman, 2: 271(S).
- Russell, Charles, Lord, with portrait. (B. Wyman) Green Bag, 14: 166(Ap).
- O'Brien's life of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 32: 116(F16).
- Russia. (H. H. D. Pierce) Atlan. 90: 465(O).
- Agricultural distress in. (D. Bannerman) Westm. 157: 283(Mr).
- and England during the 19th century. Ed. R. 196: 534(O).
- — understanding between, Some consequences of an. [National] Liv. Age, 232: 427(F15).
- and France. (U. Gohier) Indep. 54: 1642(Jl 10).
- as a social factor. (J. Allman) Arena, 28: 379(O).
- The awakening in. (F. Volkhuosky) Contemp. 81: 823(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 193(J126).
- Bibliography of. (M. de Wylie) Lib. J. 27: 767(Ag).
- Debt of. (A. Raffalovich) No. Am. 174: 124(Ja).
- Economy of. (W. C. Ford) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 99(Mr).
- Future of. (A.-R. B. de Bilinski) 19th Cent. 52: 201(Ag).
- Germany, and Britain; a warning and a moral. (M. MacColl) Fortif. 77: 21(Ja).
- Life in, in 1870-71. (H. Rumbold) National, 40: 289(O).
- Norman on. (G. Kennan) Outl. 72: 695(N22).
- (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 75: 383(N13).
- People's theatres in. (R. E. C. Long) 19th Cent. 52: 775(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 606(D6).
- Political situation in. (I. A. Hourwich) Forum, 34: 298(O-D).
- Real rulers of. (W. von Schierbrand) World's Work, 5: 2716(N).
- Schools in, and the Holy Synod. (P. Kropotkin) No. Am. 174: 518(Ap).
- Silent opponent of England. Sat. R. 93: 590(My10).
- Some impressions of. (H. C. Lodge) Scrib. M. 31: 570(My).
- Songs of the people. (A. E. Keeton) Monthly R. 9, no. 3: 114(13).
- Strong men of. (M. Cassini) Munsey, 26: 608(F).
- Travel in. (E. Cockrell) Outing, 39: 564(F).
- Russian empire, Climatological atlas of. (A. Buchan) Nature, 65: 554(Ap17).
- Russian literature. (L. Wiener) Critic, 41: 50. 148(J1-Ag).
- in 1901-1902. (V. Brinsov) Ath. '02, 2: 24(J15).
- Soul of. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 93: 552(My3).
- Tolstoi, Mantle of. (A. Cahan) Bookman, 16: 328(D).
- Russian remedy, The. (J. H. Ecob) Arena, 27: 615(Je).
- Rust-fungus, Ward on. Nature, 66: 210(Je26).
- Rusticators at the cove. (G. S. Wasson) Cent. 42: 701(S).
- Rutherford, Rev. John, of Yarrow. (J. Sharpe) Chamb. J. 79: 235(Ap).
- Rye, William Brenchley. Ath. '02, 1: 18(Ja4).
- Ryecroft, Herry. (G. Gissing) Fortn. 77: 891(My).
- Ryley, Mrs. Madeleine Lucette. Mice and men. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 204(F15).
- S. Cohn & Son, or Anglicisation; a story. (I. Zangwill) Pall Mall M. 26: 157(F).
- Saadyana. (S. Schechter) Jew. Q. 14: 197(Ja), 449(Ap).
- Sable Island, Nova Scotia. (M. O. Scott) Canad. M. 18: 341(F).
- Saboba origin-myth, The. (G. W. James) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 36(Ja).
- Sac and Fox Indian tales. (Mary Lasley) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 170(J1).
- Sacramento Valley, The. (W. S. Green) Out West, 16: 447(Ap).
- Sacred books of the East. Quar. 195: 327(Ap).
- Sacrifice, primitive Semitic, Vicarious element in. (S. I. Curtiss) Expos. 12: 128(S).
- Sage chapel art memorial, The. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 70: 571(Mr1).
- Saginaw, Mich. (G. A. Grant) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 103(O).
- Sahara desert, Myths in the. (W. J. H. King) Folk-Lore, 13: 284(S).
- Trade in. J. Soc. Arts, 49: 284.
- Sailing. (W. J. Henderson) Atlan. 90: 43(J1).
- Sailor, lower deck, Life of a. (W. Jeffrey) Macmil. 87: 35(N).
- Sailors of fortune, Yankee. (J. R. Spears) Munsey, 27: 885(S).
- St. Albans, England, Visit to. Illus. (H. Pope) Cath. World, 75: 524(J1).
- St. Brigid's flood; a story. (S. Gwynn) Blackw. 172: 252(Ag).
- St. Germain, Museum of. (T. Stickney) Nation, 75: 398(N20), 479(D18).
- St. Helena. (H. v. N.) National, 40: 260(O).
- St. Isidor contract and Pierre. (F. Wilkinson) Atlan. 89: 326(Mr).
- St. John, N. B., River and city of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 217(My).
- St. Joseph, Mo., Free Public Library of. Illus. (P. B. Wright) Lib. J. 27: 200(Ap).
- St. Louis, Mo. (E. S. Hoch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 361(D).
- Bribery in. Outl. 70: 353(F8).
- Exposure of municipal corruption in. (C. H. Wetmore and L. Steffens) McClure, 19: 577(O).
- Louisiana Purchase Exposition. (D. R. Francis) Indep. 54: 324(F6). — (J. M. Thurston) Cosmopol. 34: 3(N).
- of Churchill's "Crisis." (J. M. Dixon) Macmil. 85: 188(Ja).
- Residences of the rich. (E. S. Hoch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 16(O).
- St. Lucia, 1778. (J. W. Fortescue) Macmil. 85: 419(Ap).
- St. Magnus, Cathedral of. (J. S. Clouston) Macmil. 87: 61(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 798(D27).
- St. Michel, Mont. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 11, no. 3: 10(Ja).
- St. Pierre, Martinique, Destruction of, May, 1902. (A. McIlroy) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 371(Je). — (W. Mason) Indep. 54: 1461(Je19).
- The last days of. (G. Parel and "Les Colonies") Cent. 42: 610(Ag).
- See Martinique; Pelee, Mt.

- Saint-Saens, Camille, with portrait. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 72: 49(S6).
- Saint Vincent, An adventure in, 1795. (W. L. Clowes) Cornh. 86: 458(O).
- The catastrophe in, 1902. (W. J. Calder and T. McG. McDonald) Cent. 42: 634(Ag).
- La Soufriere, Eruptions of, in May, 1902. (F. O. Hovey) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 444(D).— (H. L. Havell) Macmil. 86: 221(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 272(Ag2).
- St. Vincent de Paul, Society of. (T. Dwight) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 140(Ja).
- Sainte Croix — De Bronvilliers case, The. (H. G. Chapin) Green Bag, 14: 216(My).
- Salamander of Toquéville. (F. Richardson) Critic, 41: 256(S). Same art. Cornh. 86: 347(S).
- Salem, Mass. (H. F. E. Farrell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 248(N).
- Associations of Hawthorne. (M. E. Desmond) Cath. World, 74: 455(Ja).
- Salesgirl's story, A. Indep. 54: 1818(Jl31).
- Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 3d marquis of. Quar. 196: 647(O).— (S. Brooks) No. Am. 175: 152(Ag).— (F. Douglas How) Good Words, 43: 32-511(Ja-Jl).— (J. McCarthy) Outl. 72: 21(S6).— (T. P. O'Connor) Everybody's, 6: 3(Ja).— (J. Ralph) Cent. 42: 465(Jl).— With portrait. Pall Mall M. 26: 433(Ap).
- and Balfour. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 45(Jl17).
- Sally. (L. S. Portor) Atlan. 90: 626(N).
- Salmon, breeding, Contributions to science of. (Y. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 503(Ap).
- Great horned, of the Penobscot. (J. O. Whittemore) Outing, 40: 569(Ag).
- Life and death of Chronicha, a Sacramento salmon. (C. Rutter) Overland, n. s. 39: 597-695.
- Mystery of the. (B. W. Evermann) Outing, 40: 562(Ag).
- Sacramento, Studies in the natural history of. (C. Rutter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 195(Jl).
- Salmon-fishing. (C. Hallock) Everybody's, 7: 22(Jl).
- in Canada. (E. T. D. Chambers) Ctry Life Am. 2: 176(S).
- Saloon, Lifting up the. (W. H. Tolman) World's Work, 4: 2295(Jl).
- Substitutes for. (B. Booth) Indep. 54: 317(F6).
- Salt Crowd's trade, The; a story. (W. Payne) Everybody's, 7: 226(S).
- Salt sea in the desert in Colorado. (A. Inkersley) World's Work, 4: 2105(My).
- Salts, Reason for the retention of, near surface of soils. (T. H. Means) Science, n. s. 15: 33(Ja3).
- Salvage, On. Chamb. J. 79: 78(F).
- Salvage of the "Spindrift." (Frank T. Bullen) Good Words, 43: 197(Mr).
- Salving of the "Senator," The. Chamb. J. 79: 721-739(N).
- Salvini, Gustavo. (W. A. Lewis) Cent. 43: 56(N).
- Sam. (E. R. Wynne) Overland, n. s. 39: 632(F).
- Samoa, American, Progress in. (U. Seabree) Indep. 54: 2811(N27).
- At the trader's station in. (L. P. Churchill) Lippinc. 69: 716(Je).
- Imperialism under the microscope. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 75: 414(N27).
- In, with Stevenson. (I. O. Strong) Cent. 41: 657(Mr).
- Samoset Hotel, Maine coast. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 630(Ag).
- Samoyedes, The. (E. W. Lowry) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 140(F).
- Sampson, William T. (J. D. Long; A. T. Mahan) McClure, 19: 214(Jl).— (A. T. Mahan) Fortn. 78: 227(Ag).
- The real. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 54: 1163(My 15).
- Sanatoria, The king's. (J. A. Gilson) Westm. 157: 424(Ap).
- Sanctification. (H. King) Luth. Q. 32: 510(O).
- Sanctuary; a story. (L. A. Long) Cent. 42: 309(Je).
- Sand, George, New life of. (H. James) No. Am. 174: 536(Ap).
- San Diego, California. (H. P. Wood) Out West, 16: 337(Mr).
- San Diego County, California. Out West, 16: 670(Je).
- Sandusky Bay, Submerged valleys in. (E. L. Moseley) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 398(N).
- San Felipe and Santiago, Bay of, visited by Quiros, in 1606. (W. J. L. Wharton) Geog. J. 20: 207(Ag).
- Sanford family of Portsmouth, R. I., Notes on. (A. D. Hodges, jr.) N. E. Reg. 56: 294(Jl).
- San Francisco, California. (H. Wright) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 200(N).
- The "peace strike" in. (Laura B. Powers) Overland, n. s. 39: 980(Je).
- Union labor mayor of. (L. H. Irvine) Arena, 27: 150(F).
- San Gimignano, Three days in. (E. A. Roberts) Temp. Bar, 125: 341(Mr).
- Sanitation. Chaut. 35: 76(Ap).
- Municipal. (H. Wilson) Westm. 157: 197(F).
- San Joaquin basin, An Indian myth of. (J. W. Hudson) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 104(Ap).
- Santa Cruz County, Cal. From lumbering to horticulture. Overland, n. s. 39: 579(Ja).
- Santos-Dumont, The over-sea experiments of. (S. Heilig) McClure, 19: 195(Jl).
- Sarah Siddons' tryst; a story. (Clara Morris) Pall Mall M. 27: 55(My).
- Saratoga and its people. (J. L. Williams) Outing, 41: 265(D).
- Sargent, John Singer; American artists abroad. (G. W. Smalley) Munsey, 27: 45(Ap).
- His influence on London portrait painting. Brush & P. 10: 247(Jl).
- Sarichef, G. A., Atlas of. (Marcus Baker) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 86(Mr).
- Saved by a panther; a New Zealand episode. (W. J. Colville) Arena, 28: 416(O).
- Savings banks. (I. Lee) World's Work, 4: 2488(S).
- and housing. (N. L. Cohen) Sat. R. 93: 729(Je7), 806(Je21).
- Should Parliament snub the? (G. W. Boag) Westm. 158: 650(D).
- Savoy, High, On the highway to. (S. B. Chester) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 186(Ag).
- Sawyer, Eugene T., dime novelist. (G. Burgess) Bookman, 15: 528(Ag).
- Saybrook, Connecticut. (C. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 562(Jl).
- Scandinavian novel, The. [Ed. R.] Liv. Age, 232: 1(Ja4).
- Scenery, English, Causes of. Ed. R. 196: 97(Jl).

- Scenery in fiction. Acad. 63: 469(N1). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 812(D27).
- See Stage scenery.
- Schiller, F. v. Life by C. Thomas. (S. W. Cutting) Atlan. 89: 570(Ap). — (W. H. Carruth) Dial (Ch.) 32: 122(F16).
- Wilhelm Tell. (R. W. Deering) Chaut. 34: 624(Mr).
- Schley court of inquiry. (H. W. Wilson) National, 38: 788(Ja).
- Errors touching the. (M. A. Teague) Forum, 32: 747(F).
- Legal view of. (C. E. Grinnell) Green Bag, 14: 99(Mr).
- Schneider, Otto J., artist. (H. Dunbar) Brush & P. 10: 38(Ap).
- Scholars, Some noteworthy. (D. C. Gilman) Scrib. M. 31: 460(Ap).
- Scholarship and service; inaugural address. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 24: 1(Je).
- Pure — its place in civilization. (H. F. Linscott) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 341(O).
- Scholasticism; a defence. (A. H. Lloyd) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 477(Jl).
- School, Commonwealth. Time tables and syllabus of work of. (F. Watson) School R. 10: 304(Ap).
- Elementary, in Berlin. (E. M. Wood-Lovejoy) Educa. 22: 493(Ap).
- From Grammar to High. (E. L. C. Morse) School R. 10: 620(O).
- Girls', a century ago. (Violet A. Simpson) Cornh. 85: 386(Mr).
- in the promotion of progress. (G. M. Mirell) Arena, 28: 231(S).
- A model. (J. E. Russell) World's Work, 4: 2155(Je).
- A rural. (M. Van Rennselaer) Chaut. 34: 428(Ja).
- withdrawal from, Relation of temperament to. (S. D. Brooks) School R. 10: 446(Je).
- School for scandal, A. (E. Kemp) Temp. Bar, 125: 415(Ap).
- School activity, Notes on. (E. K. Carman) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 106(Mr).
- Schoolboy of fiction. Spec. 89: 356(S13).
- School children in England, Wage-earning. (T. Burke) Forum, 33: 283(Mr).
- School gardens. (D. J. Crosby) Outl. 71: 852(Ag2).
- Native plants for. (B. L. Putnam) Educa. 22: 561(My).
- School government, Pupil co-operation in. (W. L. Philips) Educa. 22: 538(My).
- School grounds, Improved. (J. M. Parker) Outl. 72: 218(S27).
- Improvement of. (J. W. Spencer) Chaut. 34: 424(Ja).
- Planting of, in Rochester, N. Y. (Susan H. Hooker) Ctry Life Am. 1: 219(Ap).
- School journey in Derbyshire. (C. L. Dodd) National, 39: 949(Ap).
- School life, Rural, enrichment by consolidation of schools. (F. L. Jones) Educa. 22: 373(F).
- Schoolmarm, The. (F. W. Shibley) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 549(Ja).
- Schoolroom classics in fiction — a survey. [Ed. R.] Liv. Age, 232: 385(F15).
- Schoolrooms. (G. H. Knight) Educa. 23: 232(D).
- School superintendent, Relation to board. (W. E. Chancellor) Educa. 22: 340(F).
- School work, elementary, Shorter time in. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 24: 375(N).
- Schools and colleges in colonial times. (H. J. Webster) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 372(N).
- and schoolmasters, My. (J. MacDonald) Educa. R. 23: 50(Ja), 182(F), 385(Ap). — (A. Gove) Educa. R. 24: 166(S).
- Consolidation of country. (F. Nelson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 702(D). — (W. B. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 706(D). — (C. H. Matson) Outl. 72: 981(D27).
- and the conveyance of children. (C. E. Blake) Forum, 33: 103(Mr).
- for statesmen. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 77: 1079(Je).
- German and American. (A. Lodeman) Nation, 74: 91(Ja30).
- Parochial, and church architecture. (L. Gorman) Cath. World, 75: 470(Jl).
- The little red schoolhouse. (A. H. Nelson) Educa. R. 23: 304(Mr).
- Schooner, A seven-masted. R. of Rs. 26: 172(Ag).
- Schopenhauer, Arthur. Doctrine of the will. (E. D. Daniels) N. Church R. 9: 93(Ja).
- pessimism of, Causes of. (J. C. Peery) Luth. Q. 32: 535(O).
- Schubert, Franz, Heuberger's. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 75: 349(O30).
- Schwab, Charles M., Residence in New York City. Archit. Rec. 12: 537(O).
- Science. America's inferior position in the scientific world. (C. Snyder) No. Am. 174: 59(Ja).
- and literature. (J. Perry) Nature, 66: 645(O23).
- and religion, Mallock's conflict of. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 74: 424(Ja).
- Reaction between. (F. W. Sardeson) Bib. Sac. 59: 557(Jl).
- and the university. (H. S. Pritchett) Technol. R. 4: 425(O).
- language of, Plea for greater simplicity. (T. A. Rickard) Science, n. s. 15: 132(Ja24).
- physical, Religion and. (Duke of Northumberland) 19th Cent. 52: 951(D).
- Recent advances in, and their bearing on medicine and surgery. (R. Virchow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 558(O).
- Subjection of, to propaganda. (W. T. Sedgwick) Science, n. s. 15: 44(Ja10).
- Sciences, some modern, On the definition of. (W. H. Dall and others) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 99(Je).
- Scientific reading in a public library. (A. E. Bostwick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 524(O).
- Scientific research. (C. L. Doolittle) Science, n. s. 15: 841(My30).
- Art of revelation and prophecy. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 16: 401(S12), 445(S19).
- Scientific work in America, Conditions which discourage. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 174: 145(F).
- Scientists, Popular appreciation of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 46(Ja16).
- Scot, The, abroad. (W. C. Mackenzie) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 158(F).
- Scotch-Irish, C. A. Hanna on. Outl. 70: 686(Mr 15). — Ath. '02, 1: 744(Je14).
- Scotchman vs. Scotsman. (Alfred Turner) Sat. R. 94: 45(Jl12).

- Scotland, Ancient cathedrals of. (M. Barrett) *Am. Cath. Q.* 27: 1, 313, 527(Ja, Ap, Jl).
- and England, Borderland between; an unforgettable frontier. (D. Story) *Munsey*, 28: 256(N).
- Brown's History of, from Mary Stuart to 1689. *Ath.* '02, 1: 553(My3).
- Catholic, Hymns and legends of. (M. C. Crowley) *Cath. World*, 75: 310(Je).
- Clansmen of. (D. Story) *Munsey*, 27: 209(My).
- History of, Lang's, vol. 2. *Blackw.* 172: 742(D).
- Laurie's Philosophy of, in its national development. *Ath.* '02, 2: 116(Jl26).
- Massacre of Glencoe. (Mac Cailean Mhor, Duke of Argyll) *Munsey*, 26: 818(Mr).
- Regalia of England and the honors of. (H. Maxwell) *Blackw.* 171: 344(Mr).
- Regalia of. (J. H. T. Perkins) *Good Words*, 43: 249(Ap).
- Scots in Germany, Fischer on. *Ath.* '02, 1: 493(Ap19).
- Scott, Walter, Dramatizations of. (P. Wiltach) *Bookman*, 15: 129(Ap), 280(My).
- Land of. (W. Sharp) *Harper*, 105: 3(Je).
- Lockhart's Life of. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) *Atlan.* 90: 755(D).
- More recollections of. *Chamb. J.* 79: 231(Ap).
- Portraits of, 11. (F. G. Kitton) *M. of Art*, 26: 158(F).
- Scottish artillery. *Blackw.* 171: 791(Je).
- Scottish men of letters in the 18th century. [*Acad.*] *Ecl. M.* 138: 531(Ap).
- Scottish national portrait gallery. Decorations. (W. M. Gilbert) *Art J.* 54: 55(F).
- Scottish temperament, Transformations of the. (W. Wallace) *Fortn.* 77: 690(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 526(My31).
- Scrap's crusade; a story. (E. B. Tiffany) *Harper*, 105: 956(N).
- Scudder, Horace E. *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 33: 30(F).
- and the Atlantic. *Atlan.* 89: 433(Mr).
- Sculptors, Guild of American, Plea for. (F. W. Ruckstuhl) *Brush & P.* 11: 42(O).
- Sculpture, Contemporary French. (P. Vitry) *Archit. Rec.* 12: 472(O).
- French, in wax. (F. Lees) *Archit. Rec.* 12: 421(S).
- of to-day. (F. Lees) *Archit. Rec.* 12: 641(N).
- in its relation to church decoration. (C. A. Lopez) *Cath. World*, 74: 493(Ja).
- Sea, deep, Deposits of, in Pacific ocean. (J. Murray) *Geog. J.* 19: 691(Je).
- Explorations by Prince of Monaco. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) *Everybody's*, 6: 323(Ap).
- Life in the. (C. H. Townsend) *Everybody's*, 6: 115(F).
- Depths of the. *Quar.* 196: 107(Jl).
- and voyage of the "Valdivia." *Ed. R.* 195: 189(Ja).
- exploration of, International Council for. *Nature*, 66: 346(Ag7).
- The real. (N. Duncan) *Outing*, 40: 590(Ag).
- A study of the. (T. A. Haultain) *Canad. M.* 18: 245(Ja).
- Sea birds, Why are they white? [*Longm.*] *Liv. Age*, 233: 414(My17).
- Sea-dog, The; a story. (T. J. Hains) *Harper*, 105: 797(O).
- Sea-magic and running-water. (Fiona Macleod) *Contemp.* 82: 568(O).
- Sea power, Race for. *Illus.* (H. W. Wilson) *Munsey*, 27: 24(Ap).
- Seashore, A reverie at the. (S. Hartmann) *Harper*, 105: 561(S).
- Seaside parks, City ownership of. (S. Baxter) *Cosmopol.* 33: 425(Ag).
- Sea-water, Physiology of. (R. H. True) *Science*, n. s. 16: 433(S12).
- Seal of Great Britain. *Sat. R.* 93: 593(My10).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 119(Jl12).
- — Story of. *Green Bag*, 14: 392(Ag).
- Great, of United States. *Green Bag*, 14: 440(S).
- Seal of silence. (A. P. Terhune) *Lippinc.* 69: 125(Ja).
- Seal fishery of Newfoundland Banks. (P. L. McGrath) *Idler*, 22: 286(D).
- Seal hunting, Newfoundland. (N. Duncan) *Outing*, 41: 92(O).
- Seaman, Owen, as a parodist. *Acad.* 63: 338(O4).
- Search-light in naval warfare. *National*, 39: 957.
- Seaton's masquerade. (F. K. Hoffman) *Lippinc.* 70: 234(Ag).
- Secondary and elementary school, Gap between. (J. L. Donahue) *School R.* 10: 701(N).
- Secondary education, Current problems in. (J. Dewey) *School R.* 10: 13(Ja).
- Meaning and purpose of. (A. T. Hadley) *School R.* 10: 729(D).
- Secondary school, curriculum of the, Determining factors of the. (W. S. Sutton) *School R.* 10: 687(N).
- Secondary teacher, Training of the. (J. S. Lawson) *Westm.* 157: 682(Je).
- Secrecy in religion. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) *Open Court*, 16: 566(S).
- Secret of the day. (E. Phillpotts) *Fortn.* 78: 861(N).
- Secret service. (W. H. Moran) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 752(Ag).
- Security-holding company, The. *World's Work*, 3: 1927(Ap).
- Seddon, Richard J., Premier of New Zealand, with portrait. *Out West*, 16: 200(F).
- Seeck, Otto. Downfall of the ancient world. *Ath.* '02, 1: 236(F22).
- Seeds, Winged, Vegetable airships. (A. J. Grout) *Harper*, 105: 256(Jl).
- Segantine, Giovanne. (C. Brinton) *Critic*, 41: 491(D).
- Life of, Villari's. (M. S. Stillman) *Nation*, 74: 15(Ja2).
- Seismometers, What are they indicating? (J. Milne) *Nature*, 65: 202(Ja2).
- Selangor. *Chamb. J.* 79: 73(F).
- Selborne, Visit to. (W. H. Hudson) *Longm.* 39: 413(Mr). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 755(Je).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 273(My3).
- Selection, Natural. (J. B. Johnston) *Contemp.* 82: 80(Jl).
- and fossil plants. (A. C. Seward) *Contemp.* 82: 392(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 348(Ag9).
- Is it evolving a sober race? (G. W. Bulman) *Westm.* 158: 496(N).
- Selfishness of Nolan; a story. (T. Garrison) *Munsey*, 27: 606(Jl).
- Self-sacrifice; Phi Beta Kappa oration. (G. H. Palmer) *Harv. Grad. M.* 11: 12(S).
- Semites, modern, Local divinities of. (S. I. Curtiss) *Bib. World*, 19: 168(Mr), 288(Ap).

- Semitic origins, Barton's. *Nation*, 75: 14(J13).
 — (Morris Jastrow, jr.) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 13: 104(O).
- Senate, U. S., as "treaty-maker," *The*. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 74: 84(Ja30).
- Constitutional powers of; a reply. (W. H. Moody) *No. Am.* 174: 386(Mr).
- Election of, by popular vote. (E. P. Clark) *Nation*, 74: 222(Mr20). — (C. F. Fox) *Arena*, 27: 455(My).
- Instructing senators. (W. E. Dodd) *So. Atlan. Q.* 1: 326(O).
- Oligarchy of the. (A. M. Low) *No. Am.* 174: 231(F).
- Treaty-making powers of the. (H. C. Lodge) *Scrib. M.* 31: 33(Ja).
- Senlac Hill, Sussex. (John Stafford) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 179(F).
- Sense perception, Minor investigations in. (R. MacDougall) *Am. J. Psychol.* 13: 477(O).
- Se-quo-yah, Cherokee Indian, educator. (M. A. Logan) *Out West*, 16: 173(F).
- Sermon, Early coronation, 1727. (G. H. Davenport) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 476(Je).
- Sermon on the Mount. *Spec.* 88: 873(Je7).
- Sermon to the Colonial troops. [19th Cent.] *Liv. Age*, 235: 59(O4).
- Sermons, The most useful and best. *N. Church R.* 9: 440(J1).
- Serra, Junipero, Diary of, 1769. *Out West*, 16: 293-635. 17: 69(Mr-J1).
- Servant, The lot of the. (F. Bell) *National*, 40: 72(S). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 793(I1).
- Servants, Lady-. (E. W. Darwin) *National*, 39: 606(Je).
- Seton-Thompson, Ernest; a Canadian naturalist. [Nature] *Liv. Age*, 232: 222(Ja25).
- At Windygoul with. (Lida R. McCabe) *Bk. Buyer*, 25: 21(Ag).
- Settlement, Remington, Buffalo. (E. W. Rogers) *R. of Rs.* 25: 53(Ja).
- Settlement idea in the cotton belt. *Outl.* 70: 920(Ap12).
- Settlements, Social, and charity organization. (R. Hunter) *J. Pol. Econ.* 11: 75(D).
- Severn River, bore of, Cinematographing the. (V. Cornish) *Geog. J.* 19: 52(Ja).
- Sevigne, Madame de, at Vitre. (B. Gilman) *Bookman*, 15: 241(My).
- Sewage. Prevention of pollution of streams by modern methods of sewage treatment. (L. P. Kinnicutt) *Science*, n. s. 16: 161(Ag1).
- Purification of. (E. G. Mawby) *Am. Arch.* 78: 62(N22).
- London. Treatment of. (F. Clowes) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 45.
- Treatment of. (L. P. Kinnicutt) *Am. Arch.* 77: 14(J112).
- Sewage system for a country house. (W. C. Tucker) *Am. Arch.* 75: 61(F22).
- Sewanee Review, Ten years of. (J. B. Henneman) *Sewanee*, 10: 477(O).
- Serving-woman, The. One woman's struggle. *Outl.* 72: 693(N22).
- The other side. (E. Elliot) *Outl.* 72: 958(I20).
- Sex, Environment in relation to, in human culture. (O. T. Mason) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 60: 336(F).
- in animal life, Remarks upon the mechanical development of. (S. L. Schenck) *No. Am.* 175: 506(O).
- Seymour, Robert, graphic humorist. (G. S. Layard) *M. of Art.* 26: 247(Ap).
- Seymours, Annals of the, St. Maur on. *Ath. 'oz*, 2: 277(Ag30).
- Sgraffito as a method of wall decoration. (Heywood Sumner) *Art J.* 54: 21(Ja).
- Shad, Catching, for the market. (W. A. Stimpson) *Outing*, 40: 464(J1).
- Shadow of the law. (E. W. Hornung) *Munsey*, 26: 513-899. 27: 155-473(Ja-Je).
- Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of, Anecdotes of. (F. H. Freshfield) *Westm.* 157: 326(Mr).
- Shakers of Ohio. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19: 499(My).
- Shakespeare, W. (L. Campbell) *Fortn.* 78: 500(S).
- and the metropolitan stage. (Elizabeth McCracken) *Bookman*, 16: 73(S).
- and Voltaire, Lounsbury's. (P. T. Lafleur) *Nation*, 75: 367(N6).
- as a dramatic artist, Lounsbury on. (M. B. Anderson) *Dial (Ch.)* 32: 196(Mr16). — (B. Matthews) *Internat. Mo.* 5: 122(Ja).
- as history. (E. S. Bates) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 116(F).
- as a prose-writer. *Acad.* 62: 69(Ja18). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 659(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 232: 755(Mr22).
- as a man of science. (E. Dowden) *National*, 39: 799(J1). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 539(O), 830(D). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 513(Ag30). 235: 121(O11).
- Authorship of. Bacon's Bi-literal cipher. (Mrs. Gallup) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 123(My). — *Liv. Age*, 233: 91(Ap12). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 735(Je).
- Bacon-Shakespeare mania. *Sat. R.* 94: 139(Ag2), 164(Ag9), 198(Ag16), 265(Ag30).
- The case for Bacon. (G. Stronach) *Pall Mall M.* 26: 244(F).
- Did Shakespeare write Bacon? (L. Stephen) [National] *Ecl. M.* 138: 264(F).
- Mrs. E. W. Gallup's bi-literal cipher of F. Bacon. *Pall Mall M.* 26: 393(Mr). — (J. H. Schooling) *Pall Mall M.* 26: 484(Ap). — (E. W. Gallup) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 123(My). — Reply. (A. Lange) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 369(J1). — Reply to Mr. Mallock. (H. Candler); Bacon, Shakespeare, Pope. (R. B. Marston) 19th Cent. 51: 39(Ja). — (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 52: 55(J1). — (H. Thurston) *Monthly R.* 6, no. 1: 160(Ja). — (A. Lang) *Monthly R.* 6, no. 2: 146(F). — [Longm.] *Liv. Age*, 232: 758(Mr22).
- Paradise Lost written by Cromwell. (W. H. T.) *Macmil.* 85: 339(Mr).
- Scientific item in the Bacon-Shakespeare controversy. (J. Knott) *Westm.* 158: 299(S).
- Birds in. (A. King) *Canad. M.* 20: 22(N), 155(D).
- Birthday thoughts on. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 93: 521(Ap26).
- Colloquialisms in. (W. Richards) *Temp. Bar*, 126: 175(Ag).
- Course in. Love's labor's lost. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) *Poet-Lore*, 14: 117(O).
- Essays of. *Liv. Age*, 232: 573(Mr1).
- Hamlet, W. B. Wrighton. (L. Campbell) *Atlan.* 89: 686(My). — *Fortn.* 78: 500(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 352(N8).

- Shakespeare, Hazlitt on. *Ath.* '02, 1: 808(Je28).
 — in oral tradition. (S. Lee) 19th Cent. 51: 201 (F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 257(My3). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 701(Je).
 — Julius Caesar. (J. C. Allen) *Poet-Lore*, 13: 560 (O '01).
 — King Lear. (A. C. Swinburne) *Harper*, 106: 3(D).
 — Macbeth; is it a study of Queen Elizabeth? (V. J. McNabb) *Dub. R.* 131: 97(Jl).
 — Music of Shakespeare's time. (S. Lanier) *Lippinc.* 69: 106, 235(Ja, F).
 — Mystery of. (G. G. Greenwood) *Westm.* 158: 683(D).
 — Paradoxes of. (J. C. Collins) *National*, 40: 621 (D).
 — Phantom puppets of the stage of. (H. Schutz Wilson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 460(N).
 — Pilgrimage to Stratford on Avon. (J. M. Loring) *Educa.* 23: 172(N).
 — Rejection of Falstaff. (A. C. Bradley) *Fortn.* 77: 849(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 147 (Ag).
 — Sonnets. (H. C. Beeching) *Cornh.* 85: 244(F).
 — in MS. (M. H. Liddell) *Nation*, 75: 10 (Jl3).
 — Twelfth night, Furness's variorum. *Nation*, 74: 95(Ja30). — (W. A. Neilson) *Atlan.* 89: 715(My).
 — villains of, Self-revelations of. (J. A. Shepherd) *Sewanee*, 10: 341(Jl).
 — Was he bound to an attorney? (J. B. Mackenzie) *Green Bag*, 14: 58(F).
 — What is? Sherman on. (L. W. Smith) *Dial* (Ch.) 32: 13(Ja1).
 Shakok and Miochin; origin of summer and winter. (G. H. Pradt) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 15: 88(Ap).
 Shanghai to Bhamo. (R. L. Jack) *Geog. J.* 19: 249(Mr).
 — anghaid shipowner, The. (Frank T. Bullen) *Good Words*, 43: 24(Ja).
 — anon, Charles H. Drawings. (Fk. Rinder) *Art J.* 54: 43(F).
 — ark fishing on east coast of Florida. (R. B. Seager) *Outing*, 39: 558(F).
 Shaw, Byam, Pictures from Ecclesiastes. (P. G. Konody) *M. of Art*, 27: 1(N).
 Shaw, George Bernard. Mrs. Warren's profession. (M. Beerholm) *Sat. R.* 93: 139(F1).
 Shaw, Leslie Mortier, with portrait. (J. Brigham) *R. of Rs.* 25: 161(F). — (G. E. Roberts) *Indep.* 54: 139(Ja16).
 Shaw, Robert G., Monument, Boston. (G. H. Palmer) *Am. Arch.* 76: 85(Je14).
 Sheep and shepherds of the West. (C. M. Harger) *Outl.* 72: 689(N22).
 — Mountain, of America. (A. J. Stone) *Outing*, 41: 185(N).
 Sheep hunting, in Lower California. (C. B. Slade) *Outing*, 39: 505(F).
 Sheep men and cattle men of the West; war for the range. (C. Michelson) *Munsey*, 28: 380 (D).
 Shelley, P. B., and his nature-poetry. (P. Edgar) *Canad. M.* 19: 18(My).
 — and Keats, Democracy of. (J. W. Stimson) *Arena*, 28: 354(O).
 — Love of Antigone. (Mary B. Whiting) *Temp. Bar*, 125: 473(Ap).
 Shenstone, Wm., a forgotten poet. (W. H. Hutton) *Cornh.* 85: 111(Ja).
 Shepard, Mrs. Elliott F. Residence at Scarborough. *Archit. Rec.* 12: 549(O).
 Shepherd of the downs. (W. H. Hudson) *Longm.* 40: 452, 509(S, O).
 Shepherding on the Fells in winter. *Macmil.* 85: 379(Mr).
 Sheppard, Jack. (C. Morris) *Lippinc.* 70: 592 (N).
 Sherbrooke, Province of Quebec. (L. S. Channell) *Canad. M.* 19: 34(My).
 Sheriff's bluff, The. (T. N. Page) *Scrib. M.* 31: 436(Ap).
 Sherlock Holmes, The real. *Good Words*, 43: 159 (Mr).
 Sherman, William T., Letters of. (J. G. Wilson) *Indep.* 54: 213(Ja23).
 Sherman ranch; a giant Kansas farm. (C. H. Matson) *World's Work*, 4: 2327(Jl).
 Shibuzawa, Baron Yeiichi. (S. Sams) *R. of Rs.* 26: 303(S).
 Shields, Frederic, and the Chapel of the Ascension. (I. Langridge) *Art J.* 54: 337(N).
 Ship, The American, in 1902. (W. L. Marvin) *Scrib. M.* 32: 577(N).
 Ship that saw a ghost. (F. Norris) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 27: 439(D). Same art. *Overland*, n. s. 40: 489(D).
 Ship subsidies. British subsidies and American shipping. (C. H. Cramp) *No. Am.* 175: 829 (D).
 Shipbuilding, American, Condition and prospects of. (J. F. Crowell) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19: 46(Ja).
 — Expansion of. (A. Goodrich) *World's Work*, 3: 1933(Ap).
 — The steamship merger and. (C. H. Cramp) *No. Am.* 175: 5(Jl).
 — Steel, in Massachusetts. (R. Bergengren) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 276(My).
 — 20th century types of. *R. of Rs.* 26: 454(O).
 Ship-building yards, Electric appliances in. (S. F. Walker) *Engin. M.* 22: 679(F).
 — Electric portable tools. (S. F. Walker) *Engin. M.* 22: 854(Mr).
 Ship-subsidy bill, The Frye. (F. L. McVery) *Yale R.* 11: 38(My). — (J. C. Coombs) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 15: 466(Ja). — *Nation*, 74: 166 (F27).
 Shippen, Margaret, Life of. (L. B. Walker) *Pennsyl. M.* 25: 452(Ja). 26: 71(Ap), 224(Jl), 322(O), 464(D).
 Shipping, American, Future of. (A. Goodrich) *World's Work*, 4: 2191(Je).
 — British and American. (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 52: 19(Jl).
 — Need of an American merchant marine. (W. P. Frye) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 16: 337(Je).
 Shipping orders, Card index system of recording. (K. Falconer) *Engin. M.* 22: 881(Mr).
 Ships, merchant, New large. (A. Goodrich) *World's Work*, 3: 1653(Ja).
 — Our ships of the sea. (J. R. Spears) *Outl.* 71: 631(Jl5).
 Shirley, James. An Elizabethan and two modern dramatists. (J. Kindon) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 401 (O).
 Shirpurla or Lagash, Later rulers of. (H. H. Howorth) *Eng. Hist. R.* 17: 3, 209(Ja, Ap).

- Shooting. American. (A. S. Jones) Outing, 40: 673(S).
- Blackcock and capercaillie in Austria. (C. H. Cantley) Outing, 39: 556(F).
- Shand's. (Alfred Lyttelton) Sat. R. 94: 167(Ag9).
- Short, Frank. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Internat.) 16: 3(Mr).
- Short hand typists; a good field for employment. (M. Greenwood) Westm. 157: 208(F).
- Short story, The. (B. Perry) Atlan. 90: 241(Ag).
- Liv. Age, 234: 572(Ag30).
- Shortening time across the continent. (H. H. McClure) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 319(Ag).
- Shortia galacifolia, How two women found. (H. E. Freeman) Chaut. 35: 490(Ag).
- Shovels, Steam, in mining. (A. W. Robinson) Cassier, 22: 608(S).
- Shrubbery in home grounds. (S. Parsons, jr.) Ctry Life Am. 1: 16(N '01).
- Si jeunesse voulait. Monthly R. 8, no. 1: 126(Jl).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 524(Ag30).
- Siam and the powers. Fortn. 78: 551(O).
- British interests in. Blackw. 171: 711(My).
- Crown prince of, Visit to U.S. (J. Barrett) Indep. 54: 2345(O2).
- French expansion in. Sat. R. 94: 448(O11).
- King of, and the Crown prince. (H. King) Indep. 54: 2305(S25).
- Statesman of Asia. (J. Barrett) Munsey, 28: 321(D).
- My first visit to. (Sir A. Clarke) Contemp. 81: 221(F).
- Religion of. (Mrs. A. H. Leonowens) Open Court, 16: 149(Mr).
- Siberia, Eastern, Igneous rocks from. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 163: 175(Mr).
- Home through. (Mrs. A. Little) National, 39: 479(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 603(Je7).
- The new California. (S. M. Williams) Munsey, 26: 753(Mr).
- The real, Fraser on. Ath. '02, 2: 210(Ag16).
- Russian immigrant in. (W. Gerrare) Outl. 70: 959(Ap19).
- Through, to Bering Strait. (H. de Windt) Harper, 105: 821(N).
- A trip through. (E. J. Hill) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 37(F).
- Siberian Evangeline, A. (A. N. Benjamin) Atlan. 89: 520(Ap).
- Siberian railway, The. (J. F. Fraser) Pall Mall M. 26: 313(Mr). — Ecl. M. 138: 275(F).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 55(Ja4).
- and Russian policy. (R. E. C. Long) Monthly R. 8, no. 2: 43(Ag).
- Sicily, Douglas Sladen in. 1896-1900. Ath. '02, 1: 169(F8).
- Sickness of Lone Chief; a story. (Jack London) Out West, 17: 468(O).
- Siddons, Sarah, The tryst of. (C. Morris) McClure, 19: 78(My).
- Siddur, South-Arabian. (W. Bacher) Jew. Q. 14: 581, 752(Ap).
- Sidney, Sir Philip, and Lady Penelope Devereux. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 33: 211(Je).
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk. (S. C. de Soissons) No. Am. 175: 176(Ag).
- and his contemporaries. Quar. 195: 117(Ja).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 14(Ap5).
- Sierra club in camp. (Helen L. Jones) Ctry Life Am. 3: 82(D).
- Sierra Nevada mountains, California. (M. Roberts) Out West, 17: 429(O).
- Sifton murder case, Final trial of. Green Bag, 14: 600(D).
- Signet, The; Harvard College society, 1870. (P. la Rose) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 513(Je).
- Sigourney, Lydia Huntley. (G. L. Collin) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 15(S).
- Sigurd cycle and Britain. (A. Nutt) Ath. '02, 2: 521(O18). — (I. Gollancz) Ath. '02, 2: 551(O25).
- Silence in the heavens, A. (Frances Campbell) Temp. Bar, 126: 103(Jl).
- Silent singer, A. (Clara Morris) Good Words, 43: 613(S).
- Silicates, Action of ammonium-chloride upon certain. (F. W. Clarke and G. Steiger) Am. J. Sci. 163: 27(Ja).
- Silk and its producers. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 25: 29(F).
- Silk culture in California. (Carrie Williams) Overland, n. s. 40: 363(O).
- Sill, Edward Rowland. Poems. Atlan. 90: 271(Ag). — (W. F. Dix) Outl. 72: 554(N1).
- Silver chabazite and silver analcite, Preliminary note on. (G. Steiger) Am. J. Sci. 164: 31(Jl).
- Silver plate, English, Evolution of form in. (P. R. Macquoid) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 323.
- old, Collecting of. (P. Macquoid) 19th Cent. 51: 284(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 781(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 228(Ap26).
- Silversides, and other truthful angling tales. (C. Thompson) Outing, 40: 352(Je).
- Simon, Lucien, painter, with portrait. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 26: 544(O). — (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 16: 157(My).
- Simpler life, A. Spec. 89: 220(Ag16), 490(O4).
- Simples; Perdita's simple-cupboard. (R. Le Gallienne) Harper, 105: 739(O).
- Simplicity and luxury. Craftsman, 2: 231(Ag).
- a law of nature. (J. Leiser) Craftsman, 2: 224(Ag).
- Private, and public art. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 2: 209(Ag).
- Simpson, Maxwell. (A. E. Dixon) Nature, 65: 515(Ap3).
- Sin, Origin and propagation of, Tennant on: Hulsean lectures. Ath. '02, 2: 404(S27).
- Sindbad on Burrator. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Scrib. M. 32: 147(Ag).
- Singing at sight. Music, 21: 163(Ja).
- Siren of the tracks; a story. Illus. (H. Logan) Munsey, 27: 673(Ag).
- Sister Ann. (Alice Brown) Outl. 72: 91(S6).
- Sister Peacham's turn; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, 105: 902(N).
- Sisyra, Metamorphosis of. (M. H. Anthony) Am. Natural. 36: 615(Ag).
- Site values, Taxation of. (C. F. Bickerdike) Econ. J. 12: 472(D).
- Sitting Bull's defiance; a sketch. (H. Garland) McClure, 20: 35(N).
- Skaters on rink and dike. Sat. R. 93: 201(F15).
- Skating, figure, Art of. (A. G. Keene) Munsey, 26: 463(Ja).
- on Dutch canals. (C. Edwardes) Outing, 39: 663(Mr).
- Skeeter's charge; a story. (H. Kramer) Munsey, 28: 288(N).

- Skibo castle, A glimpse of. *Ctry Life Am.* 1: 111 (F).
- Skimmer, the sea-bird. (F. M. Chapman) *Ctry Life Am.* 3: 85(D).
- Skin, Human. (H. Sutherland) *Idler*, 20: 504(Ja).
- Sky-god personations in Hopi worship. (F. W. Fewkes) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 15: 14(Ja).
- Skye, Mists o'. (A. Colton) *Harper*, 104: 797 (Ap).
- A season in. (H. E. M. Stutfield) *Blackw.* 172: 219(Ag). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 771 (D). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 242(O25).
- Slander and libel, Absurdities of the law of. (J. C. Courtney) *Am. Law R.* 36: 552(Je-Ag).
- Slang. *Acad.* 63: 527(N15).
- Slavery; anti-slavery sentiment in Virginia. (J. C. Ballagh) *So. Atlan. Q.* 1: 107(Ap).
- in Germanic society during the Middle Ages. (A. M. Wergeland) *J. Pol. Econ.* 10: 230 (Mr).
- in Virginia, Ballagh's History of. (W. MacDonald) *Nation*, 75: 310(O16).
- Slavic transliteration. *Lib. J.* 27: 16(Ja).
- Sleep. (F. Legge) *Acad.* 62: 561(My31).
- Slieve-na-Caillagh, Cairns of. (Hugh Macmillan) *Good Words*, 43: 591(Ag).
- Sloane, John, Estate of, Lenox, Mass. (W. Miller) *Ctry Life Am.* 2: 102(Jl).
- Slocum, Capt. Joshua. (C. Johnson) *Outing*, 41: 35(O).
- Slum overcrowding and the repeal of the legislative restrictions on railways. (A. W. L.) *Westm.* 158: 259(S).
- Small-pox. (F. T. Bond) *National*, 39: 141(Mr).
- Dr. Finsen's red-room cure for. *Chamb. J.* 79: 220(Ap).
- in London in 1902. *Sat. R.* 93: 102(Ja25).
- Snibert, John. (R. R. Wilson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 26(Mr).
- Smile of God, The. (J. C. Neihardt) *Overland*, n. s. 39: 544(Ja).
- Smith, Alexander. An Elizabethan and two modern dramatists. (J. Kindon) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 401(O).
- Smith, Azariah. *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 33: 29(F).
- Smith, F. Hopkinson, with portrait. (H. W. Mabie) *Bk. Buyer* 25: 17(Ag).
- Smith, Geo. Adam, Trial of. (N. L. Walker *et al.*) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 13: 588(O). — *Bib. World*, 20: 149(Ag).
- Smith, Sir Harry, Autobiography of. (H. A. Bryden) *Temp. Bar*, 125: 425(Ap). — (J. W. Fortescue) *Macmil.* 86: 70(My). — (G. A. Thayer) *Nation*, 75: 73(Jl24). — (P. F. Bicknell) *Dial (Ch.)* 32: 271(Ap16). — *Ath. 'oz*, 1: 136(F1).
- Smith, James, author of Rejected addresses. (Florence M. Parsons) *Temp. Bar*, 126: 538(N).
- Smith, Jessie Willcox. (H. S. Morris) *Bk. Buyer*, 24: 201(Ap).
- Smith, Capt. John, and the American nation. (K. P. Woods) *Harper*, 104: 470(F).
- Smith-Hald, Frithjof, Norwegian landscape painter. (F. W. Morton) *Brush & P.* 10: 129(Je).
- Smithsonian institution and its affiliated bureaus. *Science*, n. s. 16: 801(N21).
- Policy of. *Science*, n. s. 16: 961(D19).
- Work of. (E. W. Sikes) *So. Atlan. Q.* 1: 269 (Jl).
- Smoke, Abatement of, in large cities. (C. H. Benjamin) *Outl.* 70: 480(F22).
- Treatment of. (W. N. Shaw) *Nature*, 66: 667 (O30).
- Smollett, Tobias. Works. (R. Burton) *Dial (Ch.)* 32: 81(F1).
- Smuggler, Diary of a. (W. H. Hunt) *Longm.* 39: 213(Ja).
- Smyth, William, of Donegal. *Good Words*, 43: 362 (My).
- Snap-shot and the psychological novel. (Annie N. Meyer) *Bookman*, 15: 260(My).
- Snares, Concerning. (L. S. McChesney) *Atlan.* 89: 840(Je).
- Snipe; wizard of the wet lands. (E. Sandys) *Outing*, 41: 84(O).
- Snow, Waves and drifts in. (V. Cornish) *Nature*, 66: 453(S4).
- in Canada. (V. Cornish) *Geog. J.* 20: 137 (Ag).
- Snow crystals, Bentley's photographs of. *Nature* 65: 234(Ja9).
- Snow flake, Biography of a. (A. H. Bell) *Knowl.* 25: 233(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 758 (D20).
- Snow-shoeing. (A. Chamberlain) *Ctry Life Am.* 3: 60(D). — (L. Hubbard, jr.) *Outing*, 39: 634 (Mr).
- Soap laws, Quaint early English. (L. G. Smith) *Green Bag*, 14: 368(Ag).
- Social abyss, The. [Contemp.] *Liv. Age*, 232: 540 (Mr1).
- Social assimilation. (Sarah E. Simons) *Am. J. Sociol.* 7: 539(Ja).
- Social democracy and the church in Germany. (C. Luhnnow) *Outl.* 70: 720(Mr22).
- Social development, Capitalization of. (L. Wallis) *Am. J. Sociol.* 7: 763(My).
- Social evil, Report of the Committee of Fifteen on. *Outl.* 70: 606(Mr8).
- Social evolution, Three primary laws of. (C. W. Macfarlane) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20: 386 (S).
- Social experiment, A. (L. W. Betts) *Outl.* 72: 641 (N15).
- Social order, The. (S. J. Beam) *Ref. Ch. R.* 49: 145(Ap).
- Social policy, The next steps in. (T. C. Frey) *Econ. R.* 12: 420(O).
- Social question and the Christian answer. (K. Bockock) *Sewanee*, 10: 450(O).
- Social reforms. (J. A. Nicklin) *Westm.* 158: 366(O).
- Social relations, Basis of, Brinton on. (F. W. Blackmar) *Dial (Ch.)* 33: 12(Jl1).
- Improvement of. (W. C. Heffner) *Luth. Q.* 32: 387(Jl).
- Social revolt in 1381, Studies in the sources of. (G. Kriehn) *Am. Hist. R.* 7: 254(Ja), 458(Ap).
- Social science and the curriculum. (G. E. Vincent) *School R.* 10: 185(Mr).
- Social sciences, Women and the study of. (S. S. Whittelsey) *Educa.* 23: 98(O).
- Social settlement, Columbus, Ohio. (F. L. Bell) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 19: 505(My).
- Social will, The. (A. H. Lloyd) *Am. J. Sociol.* 8: 336(N).
- Socialism and Bernstein. (A. F. Harrison) *Fortn.* 77: 128(Ja).
- Belgian. (L. K. Friedman) *Outl.* 71: 975 (Ag16).

- Socialism, Collectivism and industrial development. (W. E. Walling) *J. Pol. Econ.* 10: 444 (Je).
- Foregleams of the fraternal state. (W. H. Morrell and A. Rosenberg) *Arena*, 28: 23 (Jl).
- Growing. (A. B. Chalmers) *Bib. Sac.* 59: 254 (Ap).
- Municipal, in Great Britain. (James Boyle) *Cassier*, 22: 681 (O).
- sub rosâ. (J. A. R. Marriott) *Fortn.* 78: 962 (D).
- Sociality, Basis of. (Arthur Allin) *Am. J. Sociol.* 8: 75 (Jl).
- Society as an organism. (H. Wilson) *Westm.* 158: 293 (S).
- Democracy and. (V. D. Scuddler) *Atlan.* 90: 348 (S).
- Enemies of. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 75: 394 (N20).
- Society for Plant Morphology and Physiology. (W. F. Ganong) *Science*, n. s. 15: 401 (Mr14).
- Sociological form of the group, Number of members as determining. (G. Simmel) *Am. J. Sociol.* 8: 1 (Jl).
- Sociology. (L. F. Ward) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 113 (Je).
- Contemporary. (L. F. Ward) *Am. J. Sociol.* 7: 45 (Ja), 629 (Mr), 749 (My).
- Giddings' Inductive. (A. W. Small) *Science*, n. s. 15: 700 (My2). — (C. S. Peirce) *Nation*, 74: 273 (Ap3).
- Recent tendencies in. (E. A. Ross) *Q. J. Econ.* 16: 537 (Ag). 17: 82 (N).
- Scope of. (A. W. Small) *Am. J. Sociol.* 8: 197 (S).
- Study of, in institutions of learning in the U. S. (F. L. Tolman) *Am. J. Sociol.* 7: 797 (My). 8: 85 (Jl), 251 (S).
- Unconscious man. (A. L. P. Weedon) *Westm.* 158: 306 (S).
- Sodium, Manufacture and uses of. (J. D. Darling) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 153: 65 (Ja). Same art. *Nature*, 66: 189 (Je19).
- Soft billet, A. (C. E. Eldred) *Temp. Bar*, 125: 41 (Ja).
- Soil as an economic and social factor. (F. K. Cameron) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 60: 539 (Ap).
- Soldier, Development of the. (R. H. Titherington) *Munsey*, 26: 495 (Ja).
- Modern. (C. W. Larned) *Internat. Mo.* 5: 383 (Ap).
- Private, as a familiar friend. (Eric Macfayden) *Good Words*, 43: 537 (Ag).
- The true; an address. (S. E. Tillman) *Outl.* 70: 963 (Ap19).
- Soldier of misfortune, A. [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 232: 336 (F8).
- Soldiers' homes in the British army. (W. B. Kavanaugh) *Outl.* 72: 941 (D20).
- Soldiers, Pay of. *Sat. R.* 93: 288 (Mr8).
- Solitude and genius. *Quar.* 195: 159 (Ja).
- Solomon's house. (F. Bacon) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 62: 129 (D).
- Solomos, Dionysius, national poet of Greece. (D. Quinn) *Nation*, 75: 50 (Jl17).
- Somaliland. Depredations of the "Mad Mullah." *Sat. R.* 94: 510 (O25).
- Somerscales, Thomas. (A. B. Daryll) *M. of Art*, 26: 241 (Ap).
- Son of Anak; a story. (H. Whitaker) *Munsey*, 27: 199 (My).
- Son of copper sin; a story. (H. Whitaker) *Munsey*, 27: 352 (Je).
- Song, A. (A. Ketchum) *Atlan.* 90: 610 (N).
- Making of a popular. (G. Tompkins) *Munsey*, 27: 745 (Ag).
- Speech in. (A. J. Ellis) *Music*, 22: 269 (D).
- Song of the falcon; a story. (Maxim Gorky) *Contemp.* 81: 396 (Mr).
- Song of the vine; a poem. (B. P. Neumann) *Monthly R.* 6, no. 1: 168 (Ja).
- Song writers, American. (K. Hackett) *Music*, 22: 264 (D).
- Songs of the empire. *Good Words*, 43: Xmas no.
- Sonis, General de; a warrior-saint of the 19th century. (E. Perronet Thompson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 344 (O).
- Sonnet, The, from Milton to Wordsworth. (J. M. Attenborough) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 353 (Ap).
- Sonnets from the Hebrew, Two. (J. D. Daskam) *Atlan.* 90: 748 (D).
- Sonora Slim's señorita; a story. *Munsey*, 27: 749 (Ag).
- Sophie, Queen of Sweden. (M. Sherrington) *Canad. M.* 19: 335 (Ag).
- Sorolla, a great Spanish painter of to-day. (C. Washburn) *Outl.* 71: 19 (My3).
- Sothorn, E. A., Humor of. (L. D. Fuller) *Cent.* 42: 196 (Je).
- Soul, A, at the cross roads. (Grace G. Gowing) *Overland*, n. s. 39: 646 (F).
- Travels of the; four pictures in color. (H. Pyle) *Cent.* 43: 167 (D).
- Soul of Mozart, The. (W. E. P. French) *Cosmopol.* 33: 446 (Ag).
- Soul of Sexton Maginnis. (M. F. Egan) *Cent.* 42: 18 (My).
- Soul on four legs, A. (F. Vane) *Temp. Bar*, 125: 192 (F).
- Soul substance. (F. Thilly) *Philos. R.* 11: 16 (Ja).
- Soul-wandering as it concerns animals. (E. Martingengo-Cesaresco) *Contemp.* 81: 696 (My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 36 (Jl5).
- Sound, Interference of. (Lord Rayleigh) *Nature*, 66: 42 (My8).
- Transmission of, through solid walls. (F. L. Tufts) *Am. J. Sci.* 163: 449 (Je).
- Sound of the axe. (S. Carleton) *Atlan.* 90: 454 (O).
- Sound-proof partitions. (C. L. Norton) *Am. Arch.* 78: 5 (O4).
- South, the, agriculture in, Need of scientific. (G. W. Carver) *R. of Rs.* 25: 320 (Mr).
- and her history. (D. V. Thomas) *R. of Rs.* 26: 461 (O).
- Books and reading in. (J. S. Bassett) *So. Atlan. Q.* 1: 99 (Ap).
- Education the real question in. *World's Work*, 4: 2066 (My). — (E. C. Bransen) *World's Work*, 3: 1888 (Mr).
- Educational conditions in. (R. C. Ogden) *Educa. R.* 23: 468 (My).
- factory life in, Evils of. (J. A. Baldwin) *Gunton's M.* 22: 327 (Ap).
- Historical study in. *Outl.* 72: 487 (N1).
- History of, in American universities. (W. K. Boyd) *So. Atlan. Q.* 1: 239 (Jl).
- literary thought in, Reconstruction of. (H. M. Snyder) *So. Atlan. Q.* 1: 145 (Ap).
- mountaineer of, Life story of. *Cath. World*, 75: 619 (Ag).

- South, Old, New religious tendencies in. (E. H. Abbott) *Outl.* 70: 131(Ja11).
- Poetry of. (H. W. Mabie) *Internat. Mo.* 5: 200(F).
- Politics in; Reign of passion. (J. S. Bassett) *So. Atlan. Q.* 1: 301(O).
- Poor whites of; the new race question in the South. (S. A. Hamilton) *Arena*, 27: 352(Ap).
- Problems of author in. (J. S. Bassett) *So. Atlan. Q.* 1: 201(Jl).
- Rebuilding of old commonwealths. (W. H. Page) *Atlan.* 89: 651(My).
- Restriction of suffrage in. *See* Suffrage.
- small college in, Problems of. (E. H. Babbitt) *School R.* 10: 228(Mr).
- Winter colonies in. (E. A. Lowry) *Munsey*, 28: 325(D).
- South African Eton; All Souls, Transvaal. (H. Reade) *Westm.* 158: 621(D).
- South America, From Panama to the Horn. (M. MacMahon) *Cath. World*, 74: 573(F).
- in relation to the powers. *Sat. R.* 93: 5(Ja4).
- Our dog in the manger policy in. (G. B. Waldron) *Chaut.* 34: 469(F).
- United States in. (W. Bulfin) *World's Work*, 4: 2533(S).
- United States policy toward. (A. J. Lamoureux) *Out West*, 17: 340(S).
- War issues in, 1902. (Edwin Emerson, jr.) *R. of Rs.* 25: 298(Mr).
- South Carolina, Colonial history of, Literature for study of. (W. R. Smith) *So. Atlan. Q.* 1: 162.
- in the Revolution, McCrady's. (W. MacDonald) *Nation*, 74: 96(Ja30).
- South Dakota, Congressional representation in. (E. C. Griffith) *Nation*, 75: 343(O30).
- South Georgia Island, vegetation of, Geographical distribution of. (C. Skottsberg) *Geog. J.* 20: 498(N).
- Southborough, Mass. (M. E. D. White) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 27: 67(S).
- Southern confederacy, Diplomatic history of, Callahan's. (J. W. Foster) *Am. Hist. R.* 7: 379(Ja).
- Southern educational conference. (H. W. Mabie) *Outl.* 71: 9(My3).
- Southern states, Naval administration of, during the Revolution. (C. O. Paullin) *Sewanee*, 10: 418(O).
- Southern woman. (1. Anon.; 2. Mrs. L. H. Harris) *Indep.* 54: 919, 922(Ap17).
- Southey, Robert, Some letters of. (H. S. Scott) *Atlan.* 89: 36(Ja).
- Southwest, The great. (R. S. Baker) *Cent.* 42: 5-535(My-Ag).
- New era in. (C. M. Harger) *R. of Rs.* 25: 712(Je).
- Old régime in. (A. E. Hyde) *Cent.* 41: 690(Mr).
- Sovereign remedy. (F. W. Wharton) *Lippinc.* 70: 81(Jl).
- Spa and its English associations. (W. Creyke) *19th Cent.* 52: 656(O).
- Space, Fullerton's Doctrine of. (I. King) *Philos. R.* 11: 287(My).
- Space perception, Pierce on. (A. C. Brown) *Nature*, 66: 73(My22). — *Ath.* '02, 1: 786(Je21).
- Spain, Genius of. (H. Ellis) *19th Cent.* 51: 753(My).
- Spain, The king of, and the Spanish court. (S. L. Woodford) *Outl.* 71: 47(My3).
- Situation in, 1902. (S. Brooks) *No. Am.* 174: 640(My). — (J. Foreman) *Contemp.* 81: 69(Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 129(Ap19).
- Social life in. *Fortn.* 77: 1035(Je).
- Spanish-American literature, A. *Lit. W.* (Bost.) 33: 24(F).
- Spanish-American war. (A. F. Hamilton) *Nation*, 74: 189(Mr6).
- Alger on. *Nation*, 74: 134(F131).
- Preventable. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 74: 145(F20).
- Spanish anthology; ed. by J. D. M. Ford. (R. E. Bassett) *School R.* 10: 721(N).
- Spanish drama. (B. Matthews) *Internat. Q.* 6: 241(D).
- Spanish literature, 1901-1902. (R. Altamira) *Ath.* '02, 2: 26(Jl5).
- Spartan, A; a story. (C. T. Brady) *Harper*, 104: 709(Ap).
- Spartan Dorothy and her fox. (Lou R. Teeple) *Overland*, n. s. 39: 548(Ja).
- Speaking to the psaltery. (W. B. Yeats) *Monthly R.* 7, no. 2: 94(My).
- Species and subspecies, so-called. (H. L. Clark) *Science*, n. s. 16: 229(Ag8), 273(Ag15). — (J. A. Allen) *Science*, n. s. 16: 383(S5).
- Origin of, by mutation. (Hugo de Vries) *Science*, n. s. 15: 722(My9).
- in sociology. (J. Collier) *Knowl.* 25: 217(O).
- Spectra, arising from the dissociation of water vapor, and the presence of dark lines in these spectra. (J. Trowbridge) *Am. J. Sci.* 164: 1(Jl).
- Spectral evidence, A piece of. (L. W. Vernon) *Harcourt Temp. Bar*, 126: 454(O).
- Spectrum analysis, Lockyer's Inorganic evolution as studied by. (E. B. Frost) *Science*, n. s. 15: 584(Ap11).
- Speculation, financial, Ethics of. (J. A. Ryan) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 12: 335(Ap).
- Spedding, James. (L. Stephen) *National*, 39: 241(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 797(Je28).
- Speech, Value of. (W. A. McClean) *Green Bag*, 14: 369(Ag).
- Speedway sermon, A; a story. (E. Merwyn) *McClure*, 20: 192(D).
- Speedy convalescence, A. (Ralph H. Bretherton) *Good Words*, 43: 736(O).
- Spellbinder, The. (C. Guild, jr.) *Scrib. M.* 32: 561(N).
- Spelling. A, B, C. (F. Ritchie) *Longm.* 40: 240(Jl).
- The dragon's teeth. (A. Repplier) *Outl.* 71: 124(My10).
- Spence, T. R., designer, Work of. (F. H. Jackson) *M. of Art*, 27: 80(D).
- Metal work of. (F. H. Jackson) *M. of Art*, 26: 365(Je).
- Spencer, Herbert, and what to study. (W. T. Harris) *Educa. R.* 24: 135(S).
- Facts and comments. (S. FitzSimons) *Am. Cath. Q.* 27: 649(O).
- Sperrylite, New occurrence of. (H. L. Wells and S. L. Penfield) *Am. J. Sci.* 163: 95(F).
- Sphere, subdividing surface of, General method of. (H. C. Goddard) *Pop. Astron.* 10: 406(O).
- Spider, The trap-door. (R. I. Pocock) *Pall Mall M.* 26: 49(Ja).

- Spinoza, Ethics, Joachim's Study in. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 75: 36(J110).
- Spion Kop, True story of. (W. B. Worsfold) Monthly R. 7, no. 3: 79. 8, no. 1: 41(Je, J1).
- Spiral formation in nature and art. (T. A. Cook) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 133; no. 2: 102(Ap, My).
- Spirit, or ghost. (P. Carus) Monist, 12: 365(Ap).
- Spiritual phenomena. (W. H. Hinkley) N. Church R. 9: 559(O).
- Spiritualism; is it unscientific? (L. M. J.) Open Court, 16: 375(Je).
- The frauds of. (S. L. Krebs) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 1, 174, 489(Ja, Ap, O).
- Malay. (W. Skeat) Folk-Lore, 13: 134(Je).
- Sponges; asexual origin of the ciliated sponge larva. (H. V. Wilson) Am. Natural. 36: 451(Je).
- Spooner, John C., Senator. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. 26: 167(Ag).
- Sport, Standardization of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 439(D4).
- and cruelty. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 1(Ap).
- Sports and games of ancient France. (E. Lecky) Longm. 40: 117(Je).
- Sportsman's library; some books of 1902. (F. G. Affalo) Fortn. 78: 1066(D).
- Sportsman's view-point. 1902. (C. Whitney) Outing, 39: 477, 607, 723. 40: 103-755. 41: 107-365(Ja-D).
- Sportsmen's clubs of California. (A. Lee) Outing, 39: 535(F).
- Spring, Coming of. Sat. R. 93: 425(Ap5).
- Springfield, Mass. (J. A. Rippel) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 96(O).
- Buying back a river front. Archit. Rec. 12: 649(N).
- Spur of the moment, The. (S. O. Jewett) Outl. 70: 59(Ja4).
- Spy Rock. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 32: 466(O).
- Squid, The common: loligo pealii. (L. W. Williams) Am. Natural. 36: 787(O).
- Squids from Onondaga Lake, N. Y. (J. M. Clarke) Science, n. s. 16: 947(D12).
- Squirrels, Flying-, of Asia and Africa. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 25: 54(Mr).
- Stage, Blank-verse on the. (J. Todhunter) Fortn. 77: 346(F).
- English. Phantom puppets of the stage of Shakespeare. (H. Schutz Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 460(N).
- The matter of the play. (M. M. Fiske) Internat. Mo. 5: 629(My).
- Stage curtain, a peculiar, History of. (W. J. Lawrence) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 53(J1).
- Stage scenery. (P. Fitzgerald) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 445.
- of Charles Kean's plays. (E. F. Strange) M. of Art, 26: 454(Ag), 514(S).
- Staircases. (A. N. Gibb) Ctry Life Am. 3: 14(N).
- Stamboul, Outdoor life in. (L. M. J. Garnett) Good Words, 43: 209(Mr).
- Stampee of the Black range cattle, The. (A. B. Paterson) Macmil. 85: 274(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 618(Mr8).
- Standard Oil Company, History of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 20: 3(N), 115(D).
- Rise and supremacy of. (G. H. Montague) Q. J. Econ. 16: 265(F).
- Standards, National Bureau of. (S. W. Stratton) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 81(F).
- Standing Rock Indian case. (W. A. Jones and G. Kennan) Outl. 70: 951(Ap19).
- Have they been fairly treated? A reply to Commissioner Jones's letter. (G. Kennan) Outl. 71: 90(My3).
- Standings, The. (J. S. Winter) Lippinc. 69: 131(F).
- Standish, Captain Myles. (G. Hodges) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 686(F).
- Stanford University, The ideals of. (D. S. Jordan) Overland, n. s. 40: 303(S).
- Stanton, Dorothy, of Stonington, Conn. (R. A. Wheeler) N. E. Reg. 56: 153(Ap).
- Stanton, Elizabeth Cady. With portrait. (I. H. Harper) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 715(D). — With portrait. (Ida H. Harper) Indep. 54: 2622(N6).
- Star, Birth of a. (F. Legge) Acad. 62: 229(Mr1).
- New, in Perseus. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 10: 74(F). — (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. 51: 291(F).
- Distance of. (W. E. Wilson) Nature, 65: 298(Ja30).
- Light curve of. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 10: 31(Ja), 91(F), 144(Mr), 199(Ap), 257(My), 316(Je).
- Motion in nebula around. (C. D. Perrine) Pop. Astron. 10: 9(Ja), (J. C. Kapteyn) 124(Mr).
- Progressive spectrum of, between Feb. and Nov. 1901. (W. Sidgreaves) Knowl. 25: 9(Ja).
- Orbit of β Delphini. (R. G. Aitken) Pop. Astron. 10: 486(N).
- Star-correction machine, A. (D. T. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 10: 82(F).
- Star cult among the Pawnees. (Alice C. Fletcher) Am. Anthropol. 4: 730(O).
- Star steering; a poem. (T. E. Brown) Ecl. M. 139: 780(D).
- Starlight, Brightness of. (J. E. Gove) Pop. Astron. 10: 227(My).
- Shadows cast by. (H. N. Russell) Pop. Astron. 10: 242(My).
- Starling and the woodpecker. (Edmund Selous) Sat. R. 94: 106(J126).
- Starlings, Flock movements at evening. (Edmund Selous) Sat. R. 94: 420(O4).
- in congregation. (Edmund Selous) Sat. R. 94: 230(Ag23). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 761(D20).
- Starr, Eliza Allen, with portrait. (W. S. Merrill) Cath. World, 74: 607(F).
- Stars, The, and their names. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 232: 252(Ja25).
- Autobiography of the. (R. Bergengren) Harper, 105: 59(Je).
- Colors of. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 25: 245(N).
- distant worlds. (C. Easton) Knowl. 25: 154(J1), 176(Ag).
- How they are weighed. (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 163(Ag9).
- New. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 25: 152(J1).
- Lucid. (J. E. Gore) Knowl. 25: 56(Mr).
- new, Searching for. (T. D. Anderson) Pop. Astron. 10: 246(My).
- Position of the northern circumpolar. (M. Updegraff) Science, n. s. 16: 689(O31).
- Some metropolitan. (T. P. O'Connor) Overland, n. s. 39: 568(Ja).

- Stars. Stellar evolution in the light of recent research. (G. E. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 291(F).
 — The stellar floor. (E. L. Larkin) Pop. Astron. 10: 252(My).
 — transiting, New methods of. (M. B. Snyder) Pop. Astron. 10: 350(Ag).
 — Variable; V Cephei. (Ida L. Watson) Pop. Astron. 10: 294(Je).
 — with different notation, List of. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 10: 312(Je).
 State enterprise and corporations. (G. S. Callender) Q. J. Econ. 17: 111(N).
 State-house platter. (A. Brown) Lippinc. 70: 567(N).
 States, The. (Albert Matthews) Nation, 74: 343(My1).
 Station studies. Monthly R. vols. 6, 7.
 Statistical practice, American, Interstate Commerce Commission and. (H. T. Newcomb) Yale R. 11: 164(Ag).
 Statistics. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 99(Je).
 — Divination by. (W. M. Daniels) Atlan. 89: 100(Ja).
 — of wages, etc., Methods of representing. (F. Y. Edgeworth and A. L. Bowley) J. Statis. Soc. 65: 325(Je).
 Statuettes, The Vogue of. Studio (Internat.) 16: 275(Je).
 Steam boilers, Construction and inspection of. J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 321(My), 431(Je).
 Steam engine. A live mammoth. (W. C. Unwin) Cassier, 21: 430(Mr).
 — Power-house practice in America. (P. Dawson) Engin. M. 22: 703(F).
 — traction, A relic of the history of. (F. A. Scheffler) Cassier, 22: 175(Je).
 Steam engines, American traction. (C. O. Heggem) Cassier, 21: 346(F).
 — Continental. (P. Dawson) Engin. M. 22: 519(Ja).
 — Waste heat in. (G. H. Barrus) Cassier, 21: 503(Ap).
 Steamship, First, on the Pacific. (A. D. Cameron) Canad. M. 18: 243(Ja).
 Steamship combine, The. (H. White) Nation, 74: 321(Ap24). — (N. D. Noyes) Nation, 74: 380(My15). — (J. R. Bishop) Internat. Mo. 5: 757(Je). — (W. L. Marvin) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 26: 679(D). — (O. Eltzbacher) Contemp. 82: 69(Jl). — (E. Robertson) Pall Mall M. 28: 92(S). — Sat. R. 93: 516(Ap26), 548(My3), 625(My17), 659(My24).
 — and American shipbuilding, The. (C. H. Cramp) No. Am. 175: 5(Jl).
 — and the British flag. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 51: 873(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 281(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 129(Jl19).
 — and national policy. Fortn. 77: 942(Je).
 — from a naval point of view. Blackw. 172: 127(Jl).
 — Profit and loss on. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 7, no. 3: 1(Je).
 Steamships, ocean, Management of. (L. Perry) World's Work, 4: 2612(O).
 Stebbins, Horatio. (H. Davis) Calif. Univ. Chron. 5: 81(Jl).
 Steel, Electricity in the making of. (J. H. Smith) Engin. M. 24: 402(D).
 — Nickel. (H. F. J. Porter) Cassier, 22: 480(Ag).
 Steel buildings, The modern tall. (W. S. Smith) Cassier, 22: 56(My).
 Steel Co. See U. S. Steel Corporation.
 Steel construction compared with masonry. Am. Arch. 78: 11(O11), 19(O18).
 — Corrosion of. Am. Arch. 78: 36(N1).
 — Notes on. (M. M. Sloan) Am. Arch. vols. 75-78(Ja-N).
 Steel production in Canada. (A. J. Moxham) Cassier, 22: 278(Jl).
 Steel rails, relations between structure and durability. (R. Job) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 17(Jl), 121(Ag).
 Steel trade in the north-east of England. (Henry Simpson) Cassier, 22: 230(Jl).
 Steel trust, The so-called. (H. L. Nelson) Cent. 43: 302(D). — Outl. 70: 802(Ap5).
 See U. S. Steel Corporation.
 Steeple-chase, A. (A. Stoddart) Outing, 39: 463.
 Steeple chasing, English. (G. C. Roller) Outing, 40: 468(Jl).
 Stele from Athens, A new. (A. S. Murray) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 1.
 Stencils, Japanese. (R. D. Benn) Art J. 54: 288(S).
 Stephen, Leslie. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 75: 49(Jl17).
 Stephens, Alexander H., Letter of, 1854. Am. Hist. R. 8: 91(O).
 Stephens, John, of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 56: 356(O).
 Stereographic projection, Use of, for geographical maps and sailing charts. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 163: 245(My), 347(My).
 Stereopticon in secondary teaching. (G. R. Swain) School R. 10: 146(F).
 Sterl, Robert, German painter. (H. W. Singer) Studio (Internat.) 16: 235(Je).
 Sterndale, Robert A. Geog. J. 20: 550(N).
 Sterne, Maurice H., painter. (A. C. Bixby) Brush & P. 10: 99(My).
 Stevens, Alfred, Portraits by. Art J. 54: 385(D).
 Stevenson, Robert Louis. (H. A. Vance) Sewanee, 10: 223(Ap). — (L. Stephen) National, 38: 725(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 435(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 463(F22). — Church Q. 54: 143(Ap). — (B. Torrey) Atlan. 89: 89(Ja).
 — Charm of. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 14: 620(F).
 — Country of. (W. Sharp) Harper, 105: 497(S).
 — Essays. (Fred'k M. Smith) Poet-Lore, 14: 70(O).
 — in his latest biography. Overland, n. s. 39: 560(Ja).
 — In Samoa with. (I. O. Strong) Cent. 41: 657(Mr).
 — Inland voyage, Along the route of. (J. B. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, 25: 229(O).
 — The man in his life and letters. (Marie L. Whiting) Sewanee, 10: 385(O).
 — Portraits of. Bk. Buyer, 24: 373(Je).
 Stewart, Sir Donald, in Afghanistan, 1878-80. (E. F. Chapman) Blackw. 171: 255(F).
 Stewart, James C., an American builder in England. World's Work, 5: 2786(N).
 Stiles, Ezra. Literary diary. (B. Wendell) Am. Hist. R. 7: 769(Jl). — (W. Walker) Nation, 74: 428(My29).

- Still, so still. (J. Reimers) *Overland*, n. s. 40: 124 (Ag).
- Stillman, W. J., the many-sided. *Atlan.* 89: 868 (Je).
- Stillman infirmary at Harvard College. (C. J. Blake) *Harv. Grad. M.* 11: 223(D).
- Stilt-walkers. (E. A. Butler) *Knowl.* 25: 97(My).
- Stimulants and narcotics, School instruction in. Report of committee. *Educa. R.* 24: 31(Je).
- Stock company theatres, Revival of. (R. Bergengren) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 16: 704(S).
- Stock department and its systems. (C. U. Carpenter) *Engin. M.* 23: 195(My).
- Stock watering. (E. D. Durand) *Indep.* 54: 2238 (S18).
- Stockholders, Protection of minority. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 75: 24(J110).
- Stockton, Frank R. *Outl.* 70: 1000(Ap26). — With portrait. *R. of Rs.* 25: 698(Je). — With portraits. (H. W. Mabie) *Bk. Buyer*, 24: 354 (Je).
- Stoddard, Elizabeth, Novels of. (Mary Moss) *Bookman*, 16: 260(N).
- Stoddard, J. H., Recollections of a player. *Cent.* 42: 51(My), 290(Je).
- Stoeving, Curt, and the Berlin "Secession." *M. of Art*, 27: 10(N).
- Stoffel's revenge. (H. A. Bryden) *Chamb. J.* 79: 120(F).
- Stokes, Anson Phelps, Estate of, at Lenox. (T. Macadam) *Ctry Life Am.* 2: 221(O).
- Stoking, Economy of mechanical. (W. W. Christie) *Engin. M.* 23: 528(J1), 717(Ag).
- Stone, Ellen M., among the brigands, with portrait. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) *Everybody's*, 6: 45(Ja).
- Stone of destiny, The. (A. Goodrich-Freer) *Temp. Bar*, 126: 18(J1).
- Stone circles. (A. M. Swan) *Am. Antiq.* 24: 182 (My).
- Stone implements, Primitive man and his. (W. Upham) *Am. Antiq.* 24: 413(S).
- Stoneham, Mass., Church records. *N. E. Reg.* 56: 63(Ja).
- 1803-1832. (W. F. Bucknam) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 289(J1).
- Stonehenge. (J. M. Bacon) *Good Words*, 43: 783 (N).
- Inclosure of. (R. Hunter) 19th *Cent.* 52: 430 (S).
- Long on. (N. Lockyer) *Nature*, 66: 25(My8).
- Stones, Worship of, in France. (P. Sebillot) *Am. Anthropol.* 4: 76(Ja).
- Stony Point, Capture of. (S. W. Pennypacker) *Pennsyl. M.* 26: 360(O).
- Storage battery and the motor car, The. (T. A. Edison) *No. Am.* 175: 1(J1).
- Story, William Wetmore. (C. E. Norton) *Harv. Grad. M.* 10: 351(Mr).
- Story, The short. *Ecl. M.* 139: 455(O).
- Story of Amabel and Amoris. (L. Housman) *Harper*, 104: 355(F).
- Story of the apple-tree. (Jennette Lee) *Outl.* 71: 393(Je7).
- Story of Evangeline, The. [Macmil.] *Liv. Age*, 232: 411(F15).
- Story of the grape-vine, The. (A. Coll) *Outing*, 39: 651(Mr).
- Story of Jeremy Boyse. (E. G. Wheelwright) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 209(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 247(Ap26).
- Story of Jess Dawson. (I. Clark) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 666(Ag).
- Story of King Julius. (A. Colton) *Harper*, 104: 559(Mr).
- Story of our farm. (Lady Henry Somerset) *No. Am.* 175: 691(N).
- Story of the sea. (L. M. Sawyer) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 27: 317(N).
- Story of a scented note, The. (Mrs. P. Bigelow) *Cosmopol.* 33: 455(Ag).
- Stout Manual Training School, Menomonie, Wis. (J. M. Chaffle) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 15: 501(F).
- Stradivari, Antonio, Hills' Life and works of. *Ath.* '02, 2: 391(S20).
- Straight as a string. (C. Lockhart) *Lippinc.* 70: 572(N).
- "Stranded" people, A clergyman's study of. *World's Work*, 4: 2510(S).
- Strang, James Jesse, the Michigan usurper. (E. F. Watrous) *Cent.* 41: 685(Mr).
- Strange case; a psychic story. (J. Sanford) *Arena*, 28: 193(Ag).
- Strange case of Dr. Cream. (H. G. Chapin) *Green Bag*, 14: 426(S).
- Strange story of the house opposite. (G. H. Grant) *Overland*, n. s. 40: 503(D).
- Strange texts. (J. Quail) *Sund. M.* 31: 1054(D).
- Stranger, The; a story. (V. Y. Remnitz) *Harper*, 104: 821(Ap).
- Strassburg, Earthquake observations in. (J. Milne) *Nature*, 65: 438(Mr13).
- Stratigraphy vs. paleontology in Nova Scotia. (D. White) *Science*, n. s. 16: 232(Ag8). — (T. W. Vaughan) *Science*, n. s. 16: 513(S26).
- Strauss, Johann and Edouard, and the waltz. (J. S. Van Cleve) *Music*, 21: 118(Ja).
- Strauss, Richard. (Marnold) *Music*, 21: 371(Ap). 22: 28(S), 101(O). — (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 94: 734(D13).
- and his music. (G. Kobbé) *No. Am.* 174: 785 (Je).
- as a mode. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 94: 75.
- Music of. (A. Symons) *Monthly R.* 9, no. 3: 80.
- Till Eulenspiegel. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 93: 766(Je14).
- Straying of Penelope, The. [Temp. Bar] *Liv. Age*, 235: 301(N1).
- Street, A modern. (S. F. Peckham) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 212(J1).
- Street-boy, Reaching the. (C. Stelzle) *Outl.* 72: 649(Nr15).
- Street-car travel, Amenities of. *Atlan.* 89: 577(Ap).
- Street railways and the public. (W. A. Brancroft) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 17: 55(O).
- in Canada. (W. G. Ross) *Canad. M.* 18: 276 (Ja).
- Strength of ten, The; a story. (M. S. Cutting) *McClure*, 19: 541(O).
- Strike, Coal, of 1902. (T. Williams) *R. of Rs.* 26: 64(J1). — (C. B. Spahr) *Outl.* 71: 321(My2).
- (J. Mitchell) *McClure*, 20: 219(D). — (A. McIlroy) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 17: 284(N). — (P. Roberts) *Yale R.* 11: 29(My).
- and the public. *Guntton's M.* 23: 22(J1).
- The anthracite conflict. (P. Roberts) *Yale R.* 11: 297(N).
- How it was ended. (A. M. Low) *Indep.* 54: 2563(O30).
- Light on. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 74: 401 (My22).

- Strike, Coal; Miners' defence. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 499(Je26).
- More light on. (H. White) Nation, 75: 200(S11).
- Passing of. (J. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. 11: 55(D).
- Real causes of. Outl. 71: 1053(Ag30).
- Settlement of. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. 26: 552(N).
- Triumph of arbitration. Gunton's M. 23: 369(N).
- unveiled. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 478(Je19).
- A vindication of the rights of the people. Cath. World, 76: 143(N).
- A woman's visit to the mines. (A. K. Fallows) Outl. 72: 350(O11).
- General, in Belgium, April, 1902. (E. Mahaim) Econ. J. 12: 421(S).
- Horseshoers', of Philadelphia. (F. A. Horack) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 390(N).
- in Florence, General. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 75: 241(S26).
- Railway, in Italy. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 74: 245(Mr27).
- Steel, 1901. (E. L. Bogart) Bib. Sac. 59: 108(Ja), 294(Ap).
- Strike on the Schlafesplatz railroad. (J. L. Long) Cent. 41: 710(Mr).
- Strike insurance in Austria. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 184(S4).
- Strikes and the public welfare. (J. Handiboe) No. Am. 175: 91(J1).
- in New Zealand, Prevention of. (H. H. Lusk) World's Work, 3: 1781(F).
- in the U. S. (C. D. Wright) No. Am. 174: 757(Je).
- A quarter century of. (A. P. Winston) Atlan. 90: 656(N).
- Standish Worsted Co. of Plymouth, Mass., and its settlement. (J. Beever) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 317(Mr).
- String of pearls, The. (James Barnes) Scrib. M. 32: 305(S).
- Strings, Gut, how made. J. Soc. Arts, 49: 41.
- Structural materials, Testing of. (Paul Kreuzpointner) Cassier, 22: 617(S).
- Stuart, Gilbert, Portraits of men. (C. H. Hart) Cent. 41: 509(F).
- Portraits of women. (C. H. Hart) Cent. 41: 374(Ja).
- Stuart, Lady Louisa. Ed. R. 195: 215(Ja).
- Stuarts, the rightful sovereigns of England; White Cockade, The. (A. Stuart) Munsey, 27: 421(Je).
- Stubbs, C. W., Bishop, and the Rolls series. (W. H. Hutton) Cornh. 86: 813(D).
- Student ceremonies in California colleges. (W. Irwin) Overland, n. s. 39: 513(Ja).
- Student songs. Acad. 62: 111(F1).
- Studio, An artist's. Am. Arch. 77: 14(J112).
- Style for the times, Wanted — a. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 185(S4).
- Teaching of, in English and French schools. (P. J. Hartog) Fortn. 77: 1050(Je).
- Submarine boat, Coming of the. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 51: 220(F).
- A fatal experiment with a. Chamb. J. 79: 318(My).
- Submarine navigation. Cath. World, 75: 93(Ap).
- Submarine torpedo-boat. Everybody's, 6: 353(Ap).
- Submarine warfare, Fyfe's. (C. J. Goodrich) Nation, 75: 406(N20).
- Submarine work; the inventions of Sig. Pino. (C. Iberti) Contemp. 82: 696(N).
- Submarines, His Majesty's. (Herbert C. Fyfe) Good Words, 43: 809(N).
- D'Equevilley on. (C. V. B.) Nature, 66: 290(J124).
- Subsidies, Effectiveness of. (J. A. Hare) Nation, 74: 4(Ja2).
- Suburban church. (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 71: 547(Je28).
- Suburban homes. (S. Howe) Craftsman, 3: 112(N). — (T. Dixon, jr.) World's Work, 4: 2603(O).
- Suburban residence, The contemporary. Archit. Rec. 11, no. 3: 69(Ja).
- Suburbanite, The. (H. A. Bridgman) Indep. 54: 862(Ap10).
- Success, Conditions of. (M. Nordau) Fortn. 78: 539(O).
- Failure of. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 93: 630(My17).
- A study of 20th century. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 241(J1).
- Successful marriage, A; a story. (L. H. Hammond) Harper, 105: 747(O).
- Successful round-up, A. (Alice McGowan) Overland, n. s. 40: 458(N).
- Such as walk in darkness; a story. (S. H. Adams) McClure, 19: 300(Ag).
- Sudbury, England. (O. F. Adams) N. E. Reg. 56: 179(Ap).
- Sudermann, Hermann. (R. M. Meyer) Internat. Q. 6: 140(S-D).
- Es lebe das Leben. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 78: 429(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 257(N1).
- Suffolk resolves. (M. P. Webster) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 353(N).
- Suffrage in the South; six new state constitutions. (C. Cory) R. of Rs. 25: 716(Je).
- Restriction of; its causes and consequences. (C. H. Poe) No. Am. 175: 534(O).
- Sugar and the convention. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 77: 636(Ap).
- and the sugar beet. (J. Waddell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 157(Je).
- Brussels Conference. (E. Castelot) Econ. J. 12: 217(Je).
- Can the U. S. raise its own? (J. S. Crawford) Gunton's M. 22: 37(Ja).
- Export bounties on, in Europe. (R. Hotowetz) Internat. Mo. 5: 488(Ap).
- free, Fallacies of. Gunton's M. 22: 136(F).
- Pandemonium about. Gunton's M. 22: 316(Ap).
- production of, in U. S., Prospects of. (J. B. Wilkinson, jr.) Gunton's M. 22: 131(F).
- question of, in Europe, The. (Y. Guyot) No. Am. 174: 85(Ja).
- in the U. S. (F. R. Rutter) Q. J. Econ. 17: 44(N).
- Sugar bounties, Abolition of. Nation, 74: 184(Mr6).
- and free trade. Sat. R. 94: 664(N29).
- Sugar canes, Indian. (F. A. G. Gill) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 147.
- Sugar industry in Europe. (C. S. Griffin) Q. J. Econ. 17: 1(N).

- Sugar industry on the continent of Europe. (Y. Guyot) *J. Statis. Soc.* 65:419(S).
- Sugar interests, The conflict of. (G. Kennan) *Outl.* 70: 367(F8).
- Sullivan, Sir Arthur. *Diary.* (A. Lawrence) *Harper*, 104: 367(F).
- Sulphuric acid and its manufacture by the contact process. (R. Kneitsch) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 24(My).
- Manufacture of. *Science*, n. s. 15: 393(Mr7).
- Sulu, Sultan of, Treaty with. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 75: 458(D11).
- Sumatra, Island of, Eclipse expedition to. (A. E. Burton) *Technol. R.* 4: 38(Ja).
- Summer; a poem. (G. Richardson) *Outing*, 40: 494(Jl).
- Sun and stars, Motion of, in space. (W. H. S. Monck) *Pop. Astron.* 10: 307(Je).
- Corona of, Comet's tails, and the aurora borealis. (J. Cox) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 60: 265(Ja).
- Polar rays of. (Mrs. Walter Maunder) *Knowl.* 25: 3(F).
- Energy of, Source and maintenance of. (J. Morrison) *Pop. Astron.* 10: 409(O).
- Recent total eclipses of. (S. I. Bailey) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 60: 240(Ja).
- Spots on, and moon spots. (E. W. Maunder) *Knowl.* 25: 129(Je).
- — relative numbers, Wolf's revision of. (A. Wolfer) *Pop. Astron.* 10: 449(N).
- Synchronism of, with terrestrial magnetic disturbances. (A. A. Buss) *Knowl.* 25: 277(D).
- theory of, New. (J. Halm) *Nature*, 65: 351(F13).
- Worship of; the wheel and cross. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 16: 478(Ag).
- Sunday school, graded, Proposal for. (W. F. McMillen) *Bib. World*, 20: 298(O).
- Sunday school lessons, Natural line of advance in. (E. Blakeslee) *Bib. World*, 19: 51(Ja).
- Sunday-school reform, Religious efficiency of. *Bib. World*, 20: 417(D).
- Sunday-school teacher, Consecration of. (H. W. Gates) *Bib. World*, 20: 204(S).
- Sunday-school teachers, Training of. *Bib. World*, 20: 331(N).
- Sunrise substitute; a story. (R. B. Shelton) *Munsey*, 27: 894(S).
- Sunset, Mechanism of a. (A. H. Bell) [*Knowl.*] *Ecl. M.* 138: 62(Ja).
- Sunset glows and eruptions of Java, 1883, and Martinique, 1902. (H. H. Clayton) *Nature*, 66: 101(My29).
- Heights of, in June, 1902. (A. S. Herschel) *Nature*, 66: 294(Jl24).
- Supernatural, The. (J. Bascom) *Bib. Sac.* 59: 238(Ap).
- Superstitions, Hebridean. *Chamb. J.* 79: 584(S).
- Latter-day. (F. J. Mather) *Nation*, 75: 397(N20).
- Village. *Spec.* 88: 82(Ja18) Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 495(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 232: 506(F22).
- Surrey Downs. (A. Colton) *Harper*, 105: 861(N).
- Surveying, Topographic. (T. H. Holdich) *Geog. J.* 19: 75(Ja).
- Survival of the fittest in the coming age. (F. D. Bentley) *Arena*, 27: 246(Mr).
- Sussex, A little holiday in. (Kate Burgess) *Chamb. J.* 79: 471(Jl).
- Sussex marsh, A. [Longm.] *Liv. Age*, 234: 799(S27).
- Süsskind of Trimberg. (A. M. Friedenberg) *Jew. Q.* 15: 61(O).
- Sutherland, Alexander. (E. A. Petherick) *Ath.* '02, 2: 487(O11).
- Sutlej Campaign, 1846, Correspondence of Sir H. Harding and others. (G. C. M. Smith) *Eng. Hist. R.* 17: 737(O).
- Sutter, John A., of California. (W. S. Rice) *Out West*, 17: 441(O).
- Swain, Edward R. *Am. Arch.* 76: 47(My10).
- Swallow, Bank. (F. Hope) *Canad. M.* 18: 501(Ap).
- Swan, John. *Speculum mundi.* (E. Anstruther) *National*, 39: 450(My).
- Swans. (Edmund Selous) *Sat. R.* 93: 765(Je14).
- Mating of. (Edmund Selous) *Sat. R.* 94: 9(Jl5).
- Swans; a poem. (C. F. Keary) *Fortn.* 78: 881(N).
- Swartz diamond, The. (E. W. Thomson) *Cent.* 43: 60(N).
- Swastika and fylfoot. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 16: 153(Mr), 356(Je).
- Sweatshop girl, Story of a. (Sadie Frowne) *Indep.* 54: 2279(S25).
- Swedenborg, Emanuel, and his views. (C. Byse) *N. Church R.* 9: 255(Ap).
- System of theology. (G. Trowbridge) *N. Church R.* 9: 207(Ap).
- Sweet peas. (E. E. Cole) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 27: 90(S).
- Swift, Jonathan, Political tracts of. (H. Lavers Smith) *Ath.* '02, 2: 619(N8).
- Swimming, Easiest method of learning. (J. P. Thompson) *Outing*, 40: 445(Jl).
- in peace and in war. (Karl Blind) *Chamb. J.* 79: 568(S).
- Swinburne, A. C. (E. Gosse) *Cent.* 42: 101(My).
- as a critic of Dickens. *Acad.* 63: 87(Jl19).
- The Queen Mother. (Ramsay Colles) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 301(Mr).
- Switzerland, Fauna of. *Am. Natural.* 36: 330(Ap).
- Glimpses into. (A. A. Wetter) *Educa.* 22: 415(Mr).
- Sword of honor, The. (Mary Westenholz) *Cornh.* 86: 528(O). — *Liv. Age*, 235: 430(N15).
- Sykes, Percy M., a great Persian traveller. (W. T. B.) *Nature*, 66: 418(Ag28).
- Symington, William, and the centenary of steam navigation. *Chamb. J.* 79: 180(Mr).
- Symonds, J. A., and Flaubert, G.; intellectual and human ideals in literature. (J. W. Young) *Sewanee*, 10: 160(Ap).
- Symons, Arthur. (P. E. More) *Indep.* 54: 914(Ap17).
- Poems. *Ath.* '02, 1: 74(Ja18). — *Sat. R.* 93: 144(F1).
- Sympathy in drama. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 94: 515(O25).
- Syntax, study of, Controlling conceptions in. (W. G. Hale) *School R.* 10: 417(Je).
- Syrett, Netta. Finding of Nancy. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 93: 633(My17).
- Syria and Palestine, Paton's History of. (J. P. Peters) *Nation*, 74: 174(F27).
- anthropological expedition to, Preliminary report of. (H. M. Huxley) *Am. Anthropol.* 4: 47(Ja).
- Turkish rule east of the Jordan. (C. L. Bell) *19th Cent.* 52: 226(Ag).

- Tabachetti and the New Jerusalem. (J. E. Whitby) Good Words, 43: 305(My).
- Tabasco and Chiapas; two little-known states of South Mexico. (W. H. Rundall) Chamb. J. 79: 345(Je).
- Table, The, and the Empire. Chamb. J. 79: 767(D).
- Tacitus, how he conceived history. (G. Boissier) Liv. Age, 233: 385-456(My17-24).
- Tacoma, Washington. (J. S. Whitehouse) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 587(F).
- Taft, William H., Gov. (T. Roosevelt) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 1(S).
- Testimony of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 70: 417(F15).
- Tagalog language, The. (D. J. Doherty) Educa. R. 24: 497(D).
- Tai-Ping canon. Open Court, 16: 59(Ja).
- Taine, H., and Renan, Philosophy of. (A. Fouillée) Internat. Q. 6: 260(D).
- Correspondence. (A. Laugel) Nation, 75: 8(J13).
- Youth of. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fortn. 78: 943(D).
- Tait, Peter Guthrie. (C. K. Edmunds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 163(Je).
- Tale of two feet; a drama. (Mrs. A. Lyttelton) National, 39: 927(Ag).
- Talfourd, Thomas Noon. An Elizabethan and two modern dramatists. (J. Kindon) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 401(O).
- Talk with my uncle. Westm. 157: 420(Ap).
- Talleyrand, as a bishop. (A. Laugel) Nation, 75: 204(S11), 243(S25).
- Was he born in Mt. Desert, Maine? (Jane M. Porter) Bookman, 16: 26(S).
- Tallulah Exposition, Georgia, 1901. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 418(Ja).
- Tally ho! a story. (A. Stoddart) Munsey, 27: 881(S).
- Talmud, Methods of teaching. (L. Blau) Jew. Q. 15: 121(O).
- Tamanend. Society of the sons of St. Tammany of Philadelphia. (F. V. Cabeen) Pennsylv. M. 25: 433(Ja). 26: 7(Ap), 207(J1), 335(O), 443(D).
- Taming of the imp, The. (Margaret Westrup) Good Words, 43: 753(N).
- Tamiosoma, True nature of. (W. H. Dall) Science, n. s. 15: 5(Ja3).
- Tammany, The real. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 401(My22).
- Taney, Roger Brooke, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 14: 1(Ja), 559(D).
- Tangled lines; a story. (A. F. McFarlane) Outing, 40: 678(S).
- Tangled up in Beulah Land; a story. Everybody's, 6: 151-612. 7: 51, 156(F-Ag).
- Tarbell, Ida M. McClure, 19: 588(O).
- Tariff and the trusts. (W. A. Stone) Indep. 54: 2520(O23).
- Fiscal problems of to-day; an answer to arguments of free traders. (G. Byng) Fortn. 78: 453(S).
- New German. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. 12: 15(Mr).
- on art. Outl. 70: 610(Mr8). — Am. Arch. 75: 79(Mr8). — (K. Cox) Brush & P. 10: 371(S).
- Folly of the. (J. W. Alexander) Brush & P. 9: 235(Ja).
- Tariff, "Opening" the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 242(Mr27).
- Revision of. (J. W. Babcock and others) Indep. 54: 1294(My29).
- and prosperity. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 182(S4).
- Secretary Shaw on the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 164(Ag28).
- Some suggestions towards an imperial. (V. Caillard) National, 39: 209(Ap).
- What shall we do with the? (T. B. Reed) No. Am. 175: 746(D).
- Tariff legislation, The rake's progress in. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 32: 608(Ja).
- Tariff-union, middle European, Continental opinion regarding. (G. M. Fisk) J. H. Univ. Stud. 20: 571(N-D).
- Tarkington, Booth. (C. H. Garrett) Outl. 72: 817(D6).
- Tarpon fishing, on east coast of Florida. (R. B. Seager) Outing, 39: 558(F).
- Tarsus, Explorations in. (W. M. Ramsay) Ath '02, 2: 764(D6).
- Tartarus not Hades. (G. St. Clair) Expos. 12: 70(Ag).
- Tastones, The; Aztec drama. (F. Starr) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 73(Ap).
- Taxation; Fiscal reciprocity. (A. C. Miller) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 255(Mr).
- in England; need of a valuation act. (W. M. J. Williams) Econ. J. 12: 202(Je).
- Is the single tax movement making progress? (J. D. Miller) Indep. 54: 2192(S11).
- Local. Quar. 195: 1(Ja). — Ed. R. 195: 1(Ja).
- Problem of, in Wisconsin. (W. J. Anderson) Outl. 70: 128(Ja11).
- Question of. (A. N. Waterman) Open Court, 16: 129(Mr).
- Symposium on. (Mr. West and others) Open Court, 16: 184(Mr).
- Taxidermist in Columbia, A. (J. H. Batty) Indep. 54: 1592(J13).
- Taylor, Bayard. Story of Kennett. (A. W. Quimby) Critic, 41: 131(Ag).
- Taylor, John Stopford. Geog. J. 19: 100(Ja).
- Taylor, Zachary, President, Kidnapping of. (J. H. Rockwell) Green Bag, 14: 214(My).
- Tchekhoff, Anton. (R. E. C. Long) Fortn. 78: 103(J1). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 586(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 720(S20).
- Tchelkache. (M. Gorkey) [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 232: 202(Ja25). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 325(Mr).
- Tea tasting and blending. Chamb. J. 79: 113(F).
- Teacher, Emancipation of the. (O. Lodge) National, 40: 417(N).
- The investigator as. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 126(F13).
- of other days. (R. H. Williams) Educa. 23: 251(D).
- public school, Day's work of. World's Work, 4: 2233(Je).
- Teachers, Necessity of professional training for. (W. B. Aspinwall) Educa. 23: 27(S).
- Training of, and methods of instruction, Laurie's. (E. F. Young) School R. 10: 501(Je).
- Wages of. (W. McAndrew) World's Work, 3: 1737(F).
- Teaching as a profession. (D. O. S. Lowell) Munsey, 26: 874(Mr).

- Teaching, class, Principles of, Findlay on. Ath. '02, 2:403(S27).
- The new. Acad. 62: 57(Ja18).
- of style in English and French schools. (P. J. Hartog) Fortn. 77: 1050(Je).
- to gain and hold attention. (E. E. Smith) Educa. 22: 429(Mr).
- "Teching," The, of the Vesper. (G. S. Wasson) Scrib. M. 32: 50(Jl).
- Technical education and student life in France. (L. Mabileau) Technol. R. 4: 170(Ap).
- Industrial importance of. (Sir P. Magnus) Engin. M. 24: 169(N).
- International congress, 1900. Educa. 22: 317(Ja).
- Technical schools, German. Am. Arch. 75: 14(Ja11).
- Technical training in popular education. (H. S. Pritchett) Educa. R. 23: 281(Mr).
- Telbin, Wm., artist in tempera. M. of Art, 26: 371(Je).
- Telegraph and telephone, Government ownership of; conversation with Frank Parsons. Arena, 27: 179(F). — (F. Parsons) Arena, 28: 188(Ag).
- Atlantic submarine. (P. W. Hart) Lippinc. 70: 122(Jl1).
- Telegraph companies, Liabilities of, for wrongful acts of employés. (B. M. Wilson) Am. Law R. 36: 574(Jl-Ag).
- Telegraph talk and talkers. (L. C. Hall) McClure, 18: 227(Ja).
- Telegraphs, Printing. (D. Murray) Everybody's, 7: 72(Jl).
- Telegraphy, Wireless. (F. Legge) Acad. 62: 637(Je21). — Science, n. s. 15: 112(Ja17). — (W. Mavor, jr.) Cassier, 21: 213(Ja).
- and Marconi's triumph, with portrait. (C. Snyder) R. of Rs. 25: 173(F).
- Developments in. (M. S.) Nature, 65: 416.
- Explanation of. (R. B. Bradford) Indep. 54: 439(F20).
- Future of. (P. T. McGrath) No. Am. 175: 263(Ag).
- Marconi's. (A. M. Worthington) Monthly R. 9, no. 1: 92(O). — (J. Murphy) Cath. World, 74: 697(Mr). — (P. McGrath) Pall Mall M. 27: 469(Ag).
- Marconi uses Lodge's inventions. (S. P. Thompson) Sat. R. 93: 424(Ap5), 556(My3), 598(My10), 769(Je14).
- Marconi's work in. (P. T. McGrath) Cent. 41: 769(Mr).
- Possibilities of. (C. Bright) Monthly R. 8, no. 3: 88(S).
- Practicability of. (G. Marconi) Fortn. 77: 931(Je).
- Present state of. (M. Solomon) Nature, 67: 131(D11).
- Review of. (A. F. Collins) Engin. M. 24: 231(N).
- Syntonic. (G. Marconi) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 506.
- Telepathic hallucinations, Experimental investigations in. (N. Vashide) Monist, 12: 337(Ap).
- Telephone. Attenuation and distortion on long distance. (H. T. Eddy) Science, n. s. 16: 457.
- Coöperative service in Wisconsin. R. of Rs. 25: 205(F).
- Loud-talking. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) Everybody's, 6: 289(Mr), 406(Je).
- Telephone, Successors of the. (W. Fawcett) Harper, 104: 495(F).
- Telephones, Public ownership of; conversation with F. Parsons. Arena, 27: 297(Mr).
- Telescope, binocular, 6½-inch, Performance of a. (D. W. Edgecomb) Pop. Astron. 10: 523(D).
- Device for conducting electric current to eye end of. (W. W. Dinwiddie) Pop. Astron. 10: 300(Je).
- of exceptional size, Hitherto untried form of mounting for. (D. P. Todd) Am. J. Sci. 163: 459(Je).
- Todd's new system of mounting. (S. B. Elliott) Pop. Astron. 10: 463(N).
- Telescopes, hand, Use of, in astronomy. (C. Jackson) Knowl. 25: 32(F), 60(Mr), 81(Ap), 156(Jl).
- Telopectoscope, electrograph, telephonograph, wireless telephone, photographophone, topophone, etc. Successors of the telephone. (W. Fawcett) Harper, 104: 495(F).
- Telpherage. (A. S. Clift) Cassier, 21: 363(Mr).
- Temagaming, Canada; new fields for sportsmen. (A. M. Fredericks) Outing, 40: 397(Jl).
- Temperance: National sobriety. Quar. 196: 359(O).
- Temperance committees, Russian. (E. Sellers) Contemp. 82: 866(D).
- Temperance education. (M. H. Hunt) Science, n. s. 15: 749(My9).
- Temperance legislation in England, Some objections to proposed. (T. Holmes) Contemp. 81: 508(Ap).
- Temperance reform; constructive measures. (W. O. Atwater) Outl. 72: 732(N29).
- Difficulties with present methods. (W. O. Atwater) Outl. 72: 678(N22).
- Temperance question, The. (J. H. Hyslop) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 161(Ja).
- Temperance teaching and recent legislation in Connecticut. (W. B. Ferguson) Educa. R. 23: 233(Mr).
- Temple, Sir Richard. Geog. J. 19: 644(My).
- Temple, Cleansing of the. (A. M. Crane) Bib. Sac. 59: 36(Ja).
- Temple architecture, Ancient. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 24: 365(S).
- Templeman, William, Canadian Senator. (J. Nelson) Canad. M. 19: 45(My).
- Ten characters from Shakespeare; poems. (E. V. Lucas) Monthly R. 7, no. 2: 153(My).
- Tenement house conditions in Boston. (R. T. Paine) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 123(Jl).
- in Jersey City. (M. B. Sayles) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 139(Jl).
- Tenement house problem in Chicago. (Jane Addams) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 99(Jl).
- in Philadelphia. (Octavia Hill Association) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 111(Jl).
- Tenement-house regulation. (R. W. De Forest) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 83(Jl).
- Tenement houses, American remedies for overcrowding. (H. A. Milton) Westm. 157: 218(F).
- Tenement tragedies, Typical. (D. M. Steele) Indep. 54: 1635(Jl10).
- Tennessee's partner. (Bret Harte) Overland, n. s. 40: 246(S).
- The real. (F. M. Stocking) Overland, n. s. 40: 240(S).

- Tennis, American development in. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 40: 486(Jl).
- Battle of the courts. (H. Brewster) Munsey, 28: 106(O).
- Tennyson, Alfred. (G. K. Chesterton) Bookman, 16: 349(D).
- An afternoon with. Temp. Bar, 126: 216(Ag).
- and the Pyrenees. Acad. 63: 310(S27).
- as a sea poet. (H. C. T. Franklin) Temp. Bar, 125: 185(F).
- Idylls of the King, Suggestions for study of. (W. C. Gannett) Poet-Lore, 13: 588(O'or).
- Limitations of. Acad. 63: 411(O18).
- Lyall's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 75: 366(N6).
- Personal recollections of. (W. G. McCabe) Cent. 41: 722(Mr).
- Tenting. (H. M. Stanley) Outing, 41: 347(D).
- Terrazas, Don Luis, Mexican cattle king. (S. G. Andrus) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 48(O).
- Terrier, Irish, in America. (J. Watson) Ctry Life Am. 2: 186(S).
- Territories, Statehood for the. (N. O. Murphy) Indep. 54: 199(Ja23).
- Terry, Ellen, and her sisters, Pemberton on. (I. A. Pyle) Dial (Ch.) 32: 417(Je16).
- Tertiary of the Sabine River. (E. T. Dumble) Science, n. s. 16: 670(O24).
- Tertullian, the Puritan. (J. B. Mayor) Expos. 11: 401(Jl).
- Testing, God's method of. (A. T. Burbridge) Bib. World, 20: 450(D).
- Texas and New Mexico, Boundary line between. Science, n. s. 15: 184(Ja31).
- Textiles, History of. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1, no. 4: 3(Ja).
- Thackeray, W. M. (L. Melville) Temp. Bar, 125: 655(Je).
- and Dickens. (L. Melville) Temp. Bar, 126: 413.
- Another aspect of. (K. Leche) 19th Cent. 51: 947(Je).
- Apostle of mediocrity. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 51: 396(Mr).
- in the United States. (J. W. Wilson) Cent. 41: 335(Je). Same art. Cornh. 85: 1(Ja).
- Thaddeus, J. H. "Christ before Caiaphas." Good Words, 43: 822(N).
- Thames, Steamboat service on the. (A. F. Hills) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 454.
- "That person!" a story. (D. G. Phillips) Munsey, 27: 374(Je).
- That which was lost. (W. P. Drury) Temp. Bar, 125: 567(My).
- Thayer, James Bradley, with portrait. (E. H. Hall) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 507(Je).
- Thayer, Joseph Henry, with portrait. (C. H. Toy) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 363(Mr).
- Literary work of. (C. J. H. Ropes) Am. J. Theol. 6: 285(Ap).
- The man and his work. (C. J. H. Ropes) Bib. World, 19: 248(Ap).
- A student's appreciation. (W. N. Stearns) Bib. World, 19: 226(Mr).
- Theatre. About playgoers. (E. Aria) 19th Cent. 52: 76(Jl).
- Elizabethan. (F. E. Schelling) Lippinc. 69: 309(Mr).
- Endowed, Plea for. (T. S. Moore) Monthly R. 6, no. 1: 119(Ja).
- Free, Plea for. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 28: 148.
- Theatre, Municipal, The. (C. Charrington) Con-temp. 82: 411(S).
- national, Case for. Monthly R. 8, no. 1: 156(Jl).
- Organizing the. (H. H. Fyfe) Fortn. 77: 547(Mr).
- People's, in Russia. (R. E. C. Long) 19th Cent. 52: 775(N).
- Question of the. (B. Matthews) No. Am. 174: 395(Mr).
- Renovation of the. (T. S. Moore) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 102(Ap).
- Staging in the French and English. (G. Bourdon) Fortn. 77: 154(Ja).
- An uncommercial. (S. Gwynn) Fortn. 78: 1044(D).
- Theatrical library, Pot-pourri from a. (Rowland Gray) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 88(Ja).
- Their native correspondent. (A. Ruhl) Cent. 41: 453(Ja).
- Theism, Epistemological argument for. (E. H. Griffin) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 341(Jl).
- Themes, Criticism of, by students. (R. G. Valentine) Technol. R. 4: 459(O).
- Theological literature, Krüger's annual report of. (H. M. Scott) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 327(Ap).
- Theological reconstruction. N. Church R. 9: 104(Ja).
- Theology as a science. (J. D. Severinghaus) Luth. Q. 32: 486(O). — (P. Carus) Monist, 12: 544(Jl). 13: 24(O).
- Authority for, not in antiquity. (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 220(Ap).
- Distinctive element in. (C. E. Schaeffer) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 473(O).
- Field of an undenominational school of. (G. F. Moore) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 201(D).
- Outlook of 20th century in. (G. M. Grant) Am. J. Theol. 6: 1(Ja).
- Ritschl's, A. T. Swing on. (C. W. Hodge) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 321(Ap).
- Theory of Cephas Douglass, The; a sketch. (J. G. Whittemore) Outing, 41: 300(D).
- Thérèse, Sister, Autobiography of. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 75: 198(My).
- Thermal expansions at low temperatures. (J. Dewar) Nature, 66: 88(My22).
- Thermodynamics, Dynamical foundations of, Gibbs on. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 66: 291(Jl24).
- Thermometer, Fahrenheit's, History of. (S. Wilks) Knowl. 25: 29(F).
- — Origin of scale of. (G. S. Ram) Nature, 65: 391(F27).
- Thermometry, History of. (E. Mach) Open Court, 16: 733(D).
- Thermopylae. (R. B. Richardson) Indep. 54: 15.
- Thessaly. (R. B. Richardson) Indep. 54: 1345(Je5).
- Θετικώτερον. (E. G. Sihler) Am. J. Philol. 23: 283(Jl).
- Thief of St. Loo, The; a story. (M. de La Roche) Munsey, 28: 182(N).
- Things human. (B. I. Wheeler) Atlan. 90: 636(N).
- Things that were. (A. L. Provost) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 549(Jl).
- Third and a half generation, The. (N. Lloyd) Scrib. M. 31: 605(My).
- "Thirty cents"; a story. (F. Clarkin) McClure, 18: 493(Ap).
- Thomson, William McClure, D.D. (H. C. Trumbull) Bib. World, 20: 380(N).

- Thoorga and other Australian languages. (R. H. Mathews) *Am. Antiq.* 24: 101(Mr).
- Thoreau, Henry D. (S. E. Saville) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 400(Ap).
- and Isaac Hecker. Unpublished correspondence. (E. H. Russell) *Atlan.* 90: 370(S).
- Where he worked and wandered. (A. R. Marble) *Critic*, 40: 509(Je).
- Three best things, The; a poem. (H. van Dyke) *Outl.* 71: 81(My3).
- Three chances. (J. Lee) *Atlan.* 89: 661(My).
- Three Fells sketches; a story. (William T. Palmer) *Gent. M. n. s.* 69: 417(N).
- Three Franciscas, The. (E. Wharton) *No. Am.* 175: 17(Jl).
- Through the valley of illusion; a story. (A. Stringer) *Harper*, 105: 625(S).
- "Throwing of the clew," The; a story. (H. Whitaker) *Harper*, 105: 889(N).
- Thrush, The; bird vocalists. (L. S. Sprague) *Outing*, 40: 201(My).
- Domestic economy of. (A. H. M. Cox) *Knowl.* 25: 269(D).
- Thrymskwitha, The; Eddic poem. (F. E. Bryant) *Poet-Lore*, 14: 36(O).
- Thugs. A religion of murder. [Quar.] *Ecl. M.* 138: 249(F).
- Thunderstorm, Building a. (Arthur H. Bell) *Good Words*, 43: 542(Ag).
- Thursday at three; a story. (D. G. Phillips) *McClure*, 20: 143(D).
- Tibbitts' way. (Stella M. Düring) *Temp. Bar.* 126: 421(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 362(N8).
- Tiber river, Search for treasure in. *Am. Arch.* 78: 71(N29).
- Tiberius, Character of. *Acad.* 62: 601(Je14).
- Tarver on. (W. H. Johnson) *Dial (Ch.)* 33: 90(Ag16).
- Tibet, Discoveries in. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 34: 313(O).
- England, Russia, and. (A. Ular) *Contemp.* 82: 843(D).
- Russian expedition to, 1899-1901. (P. K. Kozloff) *Geog. J.* 19: 576(My).
- Ticknor, George. (W. C. Lawton) *Dial (Ch.)* 32: 306(My1).
- Tides in midst of Pacific Ocean. (A. Brownlie) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 34: 17(F).
- New theory of. (G. H. Darwin) *Nature*, 66: 444(S4).
- Varieties of. (A. Brownlie) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 34: 394(D).
- Tiele, Cornelis Petrus. (M. Jastrow) *Indep.* 54: 510(F27).
- Tierra del Fuego. (W. S. Barclay) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 493(Ag).
- Tiffany, Charles Lewis, with portrait. *R. of Rs.* 25: 433(Ap).
- Tigbourne Court garden, Surrey. *Studio (Internat.)* 17: 21(Jl).
- Tiger prince; a Hindu folk-tale. *Folk-Lore*, 13: 79(Mr).
- Tigers, Sabre-toothed: how they killed their prey. (R. Lydekker) *Nature*, 66: 357(Ag7).
- Tilsit, British agent at. (O. Browning) *Eng. Hist. R.* 17: 110(Ja).
- Treaty of, Mystery of. *Ath.* '02, 2: 414(S27).
- Timber, World's supply of. (W. Schlich) *J. Soc. Arts*, 49: 249.
- Time, Markers of. (I. Sargent) *Craftsman*, 2: 53(My).
- Measurement of. (M. Updegraff) *Science*, n. s. 15: 216(F7).
- Metaphysics of. (W. Smith) *Philos. R.* 11: 372(Jl).
- Question of, in accepting an offer by performing an act. (W. S. Bausemer) *Am. Law R.* 36: 707(S-O).
- standard, Sources of, in the U. S. (R. G. Aitken) *Pop. Astron.* 10: 12(Ja).
- waste, Utilization of. (H. W. Horwill) *Chaut.* 35: 178(My).
- Time intervals, estimation of, Relations of fluctuations of judgment to vaso-motor waves. (H. C. Stevens) *Am. J. Psychol.* 13: 1(Ja).
- Time-process, The, and religion. (A. O. Lovejoy) *Am. J. Theol.* 6: 439(Jl).
- Timgad, Algeria; Pompeii of the Sahara. (P. L. Parker) *Munsey*, 26: 505(Ja).
- Tim's sacrifice; a story. (A. Stoddart) *Outing*, 40: 75(Ap).
- Ting-a-ling. (D. Gray) *Cent.* 42: 352(Jl).
- Tintoretto, Jacopo Robuste, *called*. Life, works, and bibliography. *Mast. in Art.* 3: pt. 28(Ap).
- Tippecanoeing. (W. S. Dunbar) *Outing*, 40: 539(Ag).
- Tips and commissions. (J. G. Speed) *Lippinc.* 69: 742(Je).
- Tipster, The; a story. (E. Lefevre) *Idler*, 20: 483(Ja).
- Tissot, James Joseph Jacques, and his contribution to religious art. (J. H. Hughes) *Brush & P.* 10: 357(S).
- Tisza, Kalman, builder of modern Hungary. (E. Limerdorfer) *R. of Rs.* 25: 575(My).
- Titanium, Metallurgy of. (A. J. Rossi) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 154: 241(O).
- Titian, Country of. *Acad.* 63: 181(Ag16).
- Did he live to be ninety-nine years old? (H. Cook) *19th Cent.* 51: 123(Ja).
- To the victors the spoils; a story. (J. K. Reeve) *Munsey*, 27: 498(Jl).
- Tobacco war in Great Britain, The. (L. Springfield) *No. Am.* 174: 820(Je). — *Chamb. J.* 79: 391(Je).
- Tobogganning. *Outing*, 39: 583(F).
- Together; a story. (J. Oxenbam) *Chamb. J.* 79: 236(Ap).
- Toledo, Letter of, 1184. (M. Gaster) *Folk-Lore*, 13: 115(Je).
- Toleration, Virtue of. *Spec.* 89: 291(Ag30), 324(S6).
- Tolland, Mass., Fish and Game Ass'n. (Mott Emigh) *Indep.* 54: 1353(Je5).
- Tollett, Miss; an unknown humorist. (E. V. Lucas) *Monthly R.* 7, no. 2: 40(My).
- Tolstoi, L., with portraits. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) *World's Work*, 3: 1953(Ap).
- and the new Quakerism. (J. T. Bixby) *Arena*, 28: 133(Ag).
- Conversion of. (O. L. Triggs) *Open Court*, 16: 56(F).
- Mantle of. (A. Cahan) *Bookman*, 16: 328(D).
- Misinterpretation of. (A. Maude) *Open Court*, 16: 590(O).
- A nearer view of, with portrait. (Mrs. E. E. Evans) *Open Court*, 16: 396(Jl).
- Recent interview with. (Th. Bentzon) *Critic*, 41: 571(D).

- Tomato, Experiments on. (C. A. White) *Indep.* 54: 2460(O16).
- Tombs of the ancients. (A. Forder) *Bib. World*, 20: 350(N).
- Tombs Angel, The. (A. Henry) *Outl.* 72: 163 (S20).
- Tommie Ohlsen's western passage. (J. B. Connolly) *Scrib. M.* 32: 432(O).
- Tommy's master stroke; a story. (R. H. Barbour) *Outing*, 41: 217(N).
- Tomorrow; a story. (J. Conrad) *Pall Mall M.* 27: 533(Ag).
- Tomorrow's child. (M. T. Earle) *Atlant.* 90: 599 (N).
- Tone, Charm of. (C. L. G.) *Spec.* 88: 957(Je21).
- Tongue, The Aspen. (A. S. Palmer) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 444(My).
- Tonnage statistics, 1891-1900. (J. Glover) *J. Statis. Soc.* 65: 1(Mr).
- Tool room, Modern workshop practice. (W. H. Booth) *Cassier*, 23: 245(N).
- Top, The. (J. L. Steele) *Outing*, 40: 231(My).
- Töpffer, Rodolphe. (J. A. F. Maitland) *Monthly R.* 9, no. 1: 112(O).
- תורה, The form, in Prov. i: 20 and viii: 3. (K. J. Grimm) *J. Bib. Lit.* 21: 192.
- Toronto, Fires and firemen in. (C. L. Shaw) *Canad. M.* 20: 37(N).
- Torpedo-boat destroyer, a week on. (H. Jenner-Fust) *Pall Mall M.* 28: 121(S).
- Torpedo station, Newport, R. I. (G. Herreshoff) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 26: 167(Ap).
- Torres Straits. Reports of Cambridge anthropological expedition. Physiology and psychology. (J. Jastrow) *Science*, n. s. 15: 743(My9).
- Torture, How abolished in France. (G. H. Westley) *Green Bag*, 14: 35(Ja).
- Tory finance exposed. *Westm.* 157: 652(Je).
- Toryism, The reversal to. *Fortn.* 78: 723(N).
- Toscanelli, La lettre et la carte de. (J. G. Rosengarten) *Dial (Ch.)* 32: 241(Ap1).
- Totemism. (A. C. Haddon) *Nature*, 66: 661(O2).
- Israel and. (S. A. Cook) *Jew. Q.* 14: 415 (Ap).
- Totems of Haida Indians. (J. H. Keen) *Canad. M.* 18: 407(Mr).
- Touchstone, Shakespeare's character. (W. J. Rolfe) *Poet-Lore*, 14: 95(O).
- Tournament; Joute à la lance, at Poissy; a survival of chivalry. (H. S. Watson) *Harper*, 105: 92(Je).
- Tower-houses of England. *Spec.* 89: 147 (Ag2). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 234: 700(S13).
- Town halls, Italian, of the Middle Ages. (A. Melani) *Am. Arch.* 78: 3(O4).
- Townshend, George, military life of, Townshend's. (V. Coffin) *Am. Hist. R.* 7: 561(Ap).
- Township government, A Southern experiment in. (R. E. Fast) *Sewanee*, 10: 134(Ap).
- Toxins and anti-toxins, Physical chemistry applied to. (A. Harden) *Nature*, 67: 114(D4).
- Toy grenadier, The; a story. (R. R. Gilson) *Harper*, 105: 185(Jl).
- Toynbee Hall, a Parisian. (O. Rysden) *Econ. R.* 12: 440(O).
- Trade cycles, Study of. (G. C. Selden) *Q. J. Econ.* 16: 293(F).
- Trade, Foreign, Delusions about. *Guntton's M.* 22: 419(My).
- Government and. *Ed. R.* 196: 343(O).
- Trade-union Congress, British, of 1902. (E. D. Durand) *Q. J. Econ.* 17: 181(N). — (F. Madison) *Econ. R.* 12: 468(O).
- Trade unionism, Defence of. (T. Good) *Westm.* 158: 483(N).
- Possibilities of a new. (P. Longmuir) *Engin. M.* 23: 90(Ap).
- Social value of. (J. Martin) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 12: 437(Jl).
- Trade-unions and national welfare. (A. Montefiore-Brice) *Temp. Bar*, 125: 399(Ap).
- and the superior workman. (A. P. Winston) *Atlant.* 90: 794(D).
- do not limit output. (C. Edwards) *Contemp.* 81: 113(Ja).
- Do they limit output? (J. Martin) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 17: 369(S).
- Incorporation of. (C. Edwards) *19th Cent.* 51: 233(F).
- Industrial troubles in America. (B. Taylor) *19th Cent.* 52: 732(N).
- trusts, and the national minimum. (S. Webb) *Internat. Mo.* 5: 127(F).
- Tragedy, The motive of. [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 232: 149(Ja18).
- Tragedy of the cipher-code. (E. Flower) *Cosmopol.* 34: 100(N).
- Tragic tale of two goats. (W. E. Carlin) *Outing*, 39: 652(Mr).
- Train robbery, Trade of. (C. Michelson) *Munsey*, 26: 639(F).
- Tramp, Leaves from diary of a. (J. J. McCook) *Indep.* 54: 23-1539(Ja-Jl26).
- Tramps; the real hobo, what he is, and how he lives. (C. E. Adams) *Forum*, 33: 438(Je).
- Rods and gunnells. (J. London) *Bookman*, 15: 541(Ag).
- Transfiguration story, The. (B. W. Bacon) *Am. J. Theol.* 6: 236(Ap).
- Transit-factor tables, Computation of. (H. S. Davis) *Pop. Astron.* 10: 393(Je).
- Transmigration: Soul-wandering as it concerns animals. (E. M. Cesaresco) *Contemp.* 81: 696 (My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 262(Ag).
- Transportation, Social effects of. (M. A. Knapp) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 20: 1(Jl).
- A study in; the settlement of the West. (E. Hough) *Cent.* 41: 355(Ja).
- Transvaal and Orange River colony, Future administration of local justice in. *Fortn.* 78: 127(Jl).
- Appeal to Lord Salisbury. *Westm.* 157: 117 (F).
- The bond. (M. D. O'Brien) *Westm.* 157: 1 (Ja).
- — Pretexts for violating. (M. D. O'Brien) *Westm.* 157: 136(F).
- Border sketches on the. (W. Paine) *Temp. Bar*, 125: 742(Je).
- Gold mining in. (J. H. Hammond) *Cassier*, 22: 187(Jl).
- Labor problem in. (F. H. P. Creswell) *National*, 40: 443(N).
- The last Volksraad. (R. Skirving) *Idler*, 22: 145(N).
- mines in, Fiscal policy regarding. (W. Bleloch) *Fortn.* 77: 977(Je).
- — Owners fear future taxation. *Sat. R.* 94: 449 (O11), 575(N8).
- — under the new régime. (J. H. Hammond) *Engin. M.* 23: 489(Jl).

- Transvaal, Railway reorganization of. (A. C. Key) Engin. M. 22: 871(Mr).
- Wanted — an opposition. (A. P. Gilmour) Westm. 157: 27(Ja).
- War in, and British prestige. [National] Liv. Age, 232: 129(Ja18).
- and the Canadians. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 19: 204(Jl).
- and the liberals. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 77: 194(F).
- British cavalry in. (F. N. Maude) Macmil. 86: 19(My).
- Cause of. (W. D. Macgregor) Westm. 157: 477, 597. 158: 28(My-Jl).
- concentration camps, Life in. (K. Brereton) Pall Mall M. 27: 35(My).
- Cost of. (H. Morgan-Browne) Fortn. 77: 311(F).
- Conan Doyle on the. (J. Ralph) McClure, 18: 429(Mr).
- England after. (N. D. Noyes) Nation, 74: 460(Je12).
- England growing weary of, Jan. 1902. (Justin McCarthy) Indep. 54: 81(Ja9).
- Financing of. (F. R. Fairchild) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 534(N).
- French study of. Contemp. 82: 457(O).
- In the tracks of. Blackw. 172: 781(D).
- Lessons of. (Gen. de Végrier) Contemp. 82: 305(S). — (E. H. Brabant) Monthly R. 9, no. 1: 19(O). — Quar. 195: 295(Ja).
- Magersfontein. (P. Landon) Fortn. 78: 76(Jl).
- Moral of. (F. A. White) Westm. 158: 135(Ag).
- On the heels of De Wet. Blackw. 171: 1-745. 172: 32-661(Ja-N).
- Our unready army and some historic parallels. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 52: 625(O).
- Party politics and. [Ed. R.] Ecl. M. 138: 1(Ja).
- Paying for. (P. Barry) Westm. 157: 490(My).
- Peace in South Africa. National, 39: 831(Jl).
- Results to Jan. 1902. Sat. R. 93: 36(Ja11).
- Swindles in purchase of horses for British soldiers. Sat. R. 93: 165 (F8), 356(Mr22).
- The "Times" History of, 1899-1902. Blackw. 171: 826(Je).
- To Paardeberg. (P. Landon) Fortn. 78: 485(S).
- An unrecorded incident. (Linesman) Blackw. 171: 612(My).
- "Whatever is, is right." (J. G. Simpson) Econ. R. 12: 54(Ja).
- With the Boers round Mafeking, 1899-1900. Blackw. 171: 16(Ja).
- Trapper, Life of a, in Canada. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 1: 162(Mr).
- Trappist monastery; the house of silence. Cath. World, 74: 774(Mr).
- at Turnhout, Belgium. (J. B. Osborne) Lip-pinc. 69: 368(Mr).
- Traske, Captain William, and some of his descend-ants. (W. B. Trask and M. B. Fairbanks) N. E. Reg. 56: 63(Ja), 199(Ap), 397(O).
- Travellers, ocean, State protection for. (G. W. Melville) No. Am. 175: 201(Ag).
- Some advance hints to. (W. H. Francis) Lip-pinc. 69: 467(Ap).
- Treasure of Far Island. (W. S. Cather) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 234(O).
- Treasure of Half Moon Island; a story. (H. Rightor) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 431(Ja), 542(F).
- Treasurers, Public, Liability of, for profits derived from public funds. (H. M. Dowling) Am. Law R. 36: 355(My-Je).
- Treasury surplus, The. (H. White) Nation, 74: 44(Ja16).
- Treaty, The new Anglo-American. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 77: 297(F).
- of 1803, Commercial privileges of. (M. Farrand) Am. Hist. R. 7: 494(Ap).
- Trees at leisure. (Anna B. Comstock) Ctry Life Am. 1: 105(F).
- Big, of California. (R. T. Fisher) World's Work, 3: 1714(F).
- Blooming of the. (J. H. McFarland) Ctry Life Am. 1: 187(Ap).
- The California "Torrey Pines." (H. L. Jones) Out West, 17: 685(D).
- Tree-top library, Our; a story. (R. Le Gallienne) Harper, 104: 535(Mr).
- Tréguier, Brittany, birthplace of E. Renan. (A. & T. E. Macklin) Pall Mall M. 28: 55(S).
- Tremataspidae. (W. Patten) Am. Natural. 36: 379(My).
- Trent, W. P. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 10: 68(Ja).
- Trent affair. (A. Constable) Westm. 158: 640.
- Trenton, N. J., Free Public Library building. (A. J. Strohm) Lib. J. 27: 771(Ag).
- Trial of the "Red-ink squad," The. (H. J. O'Higgins) Scrib. M. 31: 582(My).
- Trials, Early criminal. Green Bag, 14: 386(Ag).
- Tribal custom in Anglo-Saxon Law, Seebohm on. Ath. '02, 1: 422(Ap5).
- Trilobites, Ventral integument of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 163: 165(Mr).
- Trinity, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 612(O).
- (J. N. Brown) Bib. Sac. 59: 85(Ja). — (S. W. Howland) Bib. Sac. 59: 58(Ja).
- The blessed. (R. M. Edgar) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 524(O).
- Trinities, ethnic and Christian, Paine on. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 58: 129(Ja).
- Triple alliance renewed. Sat. R. 94: 5(Jl5).
- Tripoli and Italy. Sat. R. 94: 193(Ag16).
- Trolleying to Baltimore. (W. J. Lampton) Out-ting, 41: 209(N).
- Trolley-park, The. (D. A. Willey) Cosmopol. 33: 265(Jl).
- Trollope, Anthony. (L. Stephen) [National] Ecl. M. 138: 112(Ja). — (G. Bradford, jr.) At-lan. 89: 426(Mr).
- Trollope, Mrs. Domestic manners of the Ameri-cans. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 14: 487(Ja).
- Tropical acclimatization. (J. E. Cutter) Am. An-throp. 4: 421(Jl).
- Tropical laboratory of Miami, Fla. (V. M. Spald-ing) Science, n. s. 15: 856(My30).
- Tropics, Our growing dependence on the. (O. P. Austin) Forum, 33: 400(Je).
- Troubetzkoy, Paul, sculptor. (Wm. Jarvis) Scrib. M. 31: 181(F).
- Trouble in the jungle. (S. Reid) Indep. 54: 452.
- Trouble woman, The. (Clara Morris) Cosmopol. 33: 80(My).
- Trout and philosophy. (H. C. Hollister) Outing, 40: 303(Je).

- Trout, brook, Rhead on. (C. A. Kofoid) Dial (Ch.) 32: 384(Jer).
- Habits of the. (W. D. Hulbert) McClure, 18: 537(Ap).
- Trout fishing. (R. H. Johnson) Outing, 40: 97 (Ap).
- Swedish. (Earl of Mayo) 19th Cent. 52: 676(O).
- Trouting, Some truths about. (E. Sandys) Outing, 40: 193(My).
- Truscott luck, The; a story. (M. Austin) Out West, 17: 50-585(Jl-N).
- Trust companies in the U. S. (G. Cator) J. H. Univ. Stud. 20: 273(My-Je).
- Growth of. (C. A. Conant) R. of Rs. 26: 574 (N).
- Nature and field of. World's Work, 4: 2463 (Ag).
- Trusts, American, and English combinations. (E. Hubbard) Econ. J. 12: 159(Je).
- and combinations. (F. W. Bockett) Macmillan, 87: 56(N).
- and prices. (I. A. Hourwich) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 602(N).
- as their makers view them. (J. H. Bridge) World's Work, 5: 2782(N).
- British, Business aspects of. (H. W. Macrosty) Econ. J. 12: 347(S).
- Cartels and, in Holland in the 17th century. (A. E. Sayous) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 381(S).
- Control of. (H. E. Montgomery) Green Bag, 14: 460(O).
- Corporations and. (T. Conyngton) Arena, 27: 55(Ja).
- Four speeches on. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 72: 113 (S13).
- Good and bad. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 475 (D18).
- Government control of. (E. Steinbach) Internat. Mo. 5: 468(Ap).
- How Congress may control. (J. W. Jenks) Out. 72: 880(D13). — (E. W. Huffcut) Indep. 54: 2927(D11).
- How they stifle initiative. (C. Lombroso) Indep. 54: 2136(S4).
- How to curb the. (H. Michelsen) No. Am. 174: 778(Je).
- in the light of census returns. (W. R. Merriam) Atlan. 89: 332(Mr).
- Industrial, and National prosperity. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Fortn. 77: 650(Ap).
- Mammoth, and municipal trading. (L. Phillips) 19th Cent. 52: 713(N).
- Management of, in England. Sat. R. 94: 387 (S27).
- A new kind of. (H. White) Nation, 75: 279 (Og).
- Over capitalisation. Sat. R. 93: 103(Ja25).
- Problem of: the government and monopolies. Outl. 72: 439(O25).
- — How to meet it through coöperation; a conversation with G. F. Washburn. Arena, 28: 406(O).
- — re-studied. (V. S. Yarros) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 58(Jl).
- President Roosevelt and the. (J. S. Auerbach) No. Am. 175: 877(D). — (F. Parsons) Arena, 28: 449(N).
- Some English. Sat. R. 93: 422(Ap5).
- Trade-unions, and the National minimum. (S. Webb) Internat. Mo. 5: 127(F).
- Truth, What is? (H. S. Pritchett) Technol. R. 4: 183(Ap). Same art. Outl. 70: 620(Mr8).
- Truth-knowers, Origin and history of. (S. K. Vatralsky) Am. J. Theol. 6: 57(Ja).
- Trypanosome, human, Note on discovery of. (R. Boyce and others) Nature, 67: 56(N20).
- Tryphaena, Queen, Fact and legend in the history of. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 12: 278(N).
- Tschaikowsky and his music. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 72: 549(N1).
- Tuberculosis and public action. (A. Hillier) Fortn. 77: 700(Ap).
- Prevention of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 459(S).
- Problem of, in the United States, The. (S. A. Knopf) No. Am. 174: 376(Mr).
- Tucker, Josiah. Letter from a Merchant in London, 1766. Pennsylv. M. 25: 516(Ja). 26: 81(Ap), 255(Jl).
- Tuckwell, W. A. W. Kinglake; the analysis of jingo. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 77: 335(F).
- Tucson, Arizona. Out West, 17: 380(S).
- Tuke, Henry S., with portrait. (G. Kains-Johnson) M. of Art, 26: 337(Je).
- Tulare county, California. (G. A. Barry) Out West, 17: 773(D).
- Tulips. Sat. R. 93: 661(My24).
- Tunis; French works at Bizerta. (H. Vivian) Pall Mall M. 27: 73(My).
- Tunnel, Simplar Alpine. (H. G. Archer) Pall Mall M. 26: 29(Ja).
- Tupper, Martin. (Viscount St. Cyres) Cornh. 86: 335(S).
- Turgenev, Ivan. (C. Whibley) No. Am. 174: 212 (F).
- Turin. International exhibition of modern decorative art. (Wa. Crane) Art J. 54: 227(Jl), 259 (Ag). — (H. P. Douglas) Brush & P. 11: 44 (O). — (H. H. Fyfe) Monthly R. 8, no. 2: 150 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 221(O25).
- Turkestan, Chinese, Geog. and Archæol. exploration in. (M. A. Stein) Geog. J. 20: 575(D).
- — Recent discoveries in. (M. Winternitz) Nature, 66: 284(Jl17).
- Excavations in. Am. Arch. 75: 55(F15).
- Krafft's A travers le. Ath. '02, 1: 76(Ja18).
- Debt of. (C. Morawitz) No. Am. 175: 275(Ag).
- Macedonian intrigues and their fruits. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 78: 747(N).
- parliament of, The prorogued. (K. Blind) No. Am. 175: 42(Jl).
- Seen in. (R. S. Baker) Outl. 72: 265(O4).
- The situation in. (A. Rustem Bey de Bilinski) Fortn. 78: 86(Jl).
- — 1902. R. of Rs. 25: 182(F).
- Turkeys and cranberries. Ctry Life Am. 3: 7(N).
- A trifle about. (E. Sandys) Indep. 54: 2522 (O23).
- Turner, Frederic J., with portrait. (H. M. Stephens) World's Work, 4: 2316(Jl).
- Turner, Joseph Mallord William; Portrait, life, and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 3: pt. 35.
- Last Swiss drawings. (E. Dillon) Art J. 54: 329(N), 362(D).
- Turnpike, Old national, and its memories. (R. R. Wilson) New Eng. n. s. 26: 306(My).
- Turtles, Marine. Notes on the cretaceous turtles, toxochelys, and archelon, with a classification of the marine testudinata. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 164: 95(Ag).

- Tuscany, Congregation of S. Michele Dei Santi. (M. Carmichael) Cath. World, 74: 629(F).
- Tuskegee, a typical Alabama town. (C. Johnson) Outl. 72: 519(N1).
- Tuskegee cotton-planters in Africa. (G. N. Callo-way) Outl. 70: 772(Mr29).
- Tuskegee Institute. (B. T. Washington) Cosmopol. 33: 506(S).
- Twentieth century, Recollections of the. (J. B. Clark) Atlan. 89: 4(Ja).
- Twenty-first century, A dream of the. (W. H. Cooley) Arena, 28: 511(N).
- Twenty years since. (G. S. Street) Fortn. 77: 524(Mr).
- Twice balked. Chamb. J. 79: 509(Ag).
- Twilight in the tenement; a poem. (C. W. Stevenson) Outl. 70: 317(F1).
- Two and the fleet, The; a story. (A. Lee) Munsey, 27: 509(J1).
- Two against fate. (M. K. Hill) Temp. Bar, 125: 538(My).
- Two brave men; a tale of the northwest rebellion. (R. H. Mainer) Canad. M. 19: 548(O).
- Two brothers. (Mrs. A. Little) Temp. Bar, 125: 459(Ap).
- Two calls. (S. C. Bryant) Lippinc. 70: 200(Ag).
- Two idealisms. (G. Santayana) Internat. Q. 6: 13(S).
- Two pessimists, The. (H. B. Baker) Good Words, 43: 691(O).
- Two sketches; a story. (J. Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 485(My).
- Two strings to her bow. (C. Middleton) Temp. Bar, 126: 340(S).
- Two Vanrevels, The; a novel. (B. Tarkington) McClure, 19: 131(Je).
- Tycho Brabé. (J. H. Bridges) Contemp. 81: 196(F).
- Type of the town, A. (E. G. Henham) Macmil. 85: 350(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 211(Ap26). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 764(Je).
- Types vs. residues. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. 16: 311(Ag22).
- Typesetting machine, The Simplex. (B. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 755(S).
- Typewriter, Educational use of. (Fk. Waldo) Educa. 22: 484(Ap).
- in small libraries. (H. W. Fison) Lib. J. 27: 325(Je).
- Typhoid fever, Fatality of, at different seasons; a statistical study. (C. E. A. Wilson) Am. Statis. Assoc. 8: 103(S).
- Typhoon; a story. (J. Conrad) Critic, 40: 168-459(F-My). Same art. Pall Mall M. 26: 91(Ja), 214(F), 408(Mr).
- Uganda, Journey through, 1902. (C. N. E. Eliot) Geog. J. 20: 611(D).
- "On Safari" in. (Hilda V. Moffat) Cornh. 85: 376(Mr).
- Uganda protectorate, Anthropology and government in. (E. S. Hartland) Nature, 67: 10(N6).
- Johnston on. Ath. '02, 2: 81(J119).
- Ruwenzori, and the Semliki forest. (H. Johnston) Geog. J. 19: 1(Ja).
- Uganda pygmies, Africa. (H. Johnston) Pall Mall M. 26: 173(F).
- Uganda railroad. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 311(O).
- Ugly Solomon; a story. (Mrs. A. Sidgwick) Pall Mall M. 26: 345(Mr).
- Ulula hyalina Latreille, Life history of. (J. F. McClendon) Am. Natural. 36: 421(Je).
- Ulysses, in modern drama. Acad. 62: 187(F22).
- Last voyage of. Ed. R. 196: 84(J1).
- Unbelief, Conceivable dangers of. (J. G. Raupert) Dub. R. 130: 63(Ja).
- Uncle Bige's creaking heart. (B. E. Stevenson) Cent. 43: 252(D).
- Uncle Larry; a story. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 105: 75(Je).
- Uncle Tom's Cabin. Fifty years of Uncle Tom. Illus. (F. S. Arnett) Munsey, 27: 897(S).
- Unconscious man. (A. L. P. Weedon) Westm. 158: 306(S).
- Unconscious plagiarist, The. (F. K. Johnson) Atlan. 90: 812(D).
- Underground passages in England. Am. Arch. 76: 87(Je14).
- Undine; drama. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 77: 1092(Je).
- Undoing of Apostle Jones. (L. Munsell) Lippinc. 70: 367(S).
- Unemployment, Municipal insurance against. Science, n. s. 16: 380(S5).
- Unforeseen, The. (Mary Harding) Overland, n. s. 39: 727(Mr).
- Unitarianism and foreign missions. Cath. World, 76: 248(N).
- and religion in education. Cath. World, 76: 296(D).
- St. Francis Xavier and. Cath. World, 76: 11(O).
- United States, America and the alliance. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 77: 555(Ap).
- America in China: Our position and opportunity. (J. Barrett) No. Am. 175: 655(N).
- and England, Competition of. (J. Waddell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 514(O).
- — Animus against Great Britain. (C. Lampman) Canad. M. 19: 125(Je).
- — Is an alliance desirable? (A. P. Gilmour) Westm. 158: 579(N).
- and France. (G. Deschamps) No. Am. 174: 751(Je).
- as a peacemaker. (E. Emory) World's Work, 4: 2061(My).
- Army, A general staff for. (W. H. Carter) No. Am. 175: 558(O).
- The new. (O. G. Villard) Atlan. 89: 437(Ap).
- — Post-graduate instruction in. (W. H. Carter) Educa. R. 24: 433(D).
- — Promotion in. (J. H. Parker) Forum, 33: 151(Ap).
- — Real enemies of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 380(My15).
- — Will America profit by its recent military lessons? (W. H. Carter) No. Am. 174: 658(My).
- Banking and treasury system of. (J. H. Walker) No. Am. 174: 329(Mr).
- Boundaries of, Gannett's. (F. H. Hodder) Am. Hist. R. 7: 569(Ap).
- Christian resources of. (C. W. Heisler) Luth. Q. 32: 415(J1).
- Civil war. England and the war of secession. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 89: 303(Mr).
- Frenchman's diary in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 75: 48(J117), 66(J124), 88(J131), 108(Ag7).
- — Last days of Lee's army. (C. Marshall) Cent. 41: 932(Ap).

- United States. Coast and geodetic survey. Science, n. s. 15: 264(F14).
- Colonies; decisions of the Supreme Court on customs taxes. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 160(Ja).
- Commerce. A German view of the American peril. (W. Wendlandt) No. Am. 174: 555(Ap).
- in 1901. (F. Emory) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 529(Ap).
- Weather and trade of 1901. (R. De C. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 439(S).
- commercial expansion, A neglected factor in our. (A. Halstead) No. Am. 174: 20(Ja).
- Will it continue? (O. P. Austin) World's Work, 4: 2451(Ag).
- commercial policy, Earlier. (T. W. Page) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 161(Mr).
- Congress. Making laws at Washington; government by the hierarchy. (H. L. Nelson) Cent. 42: 169(Je).
- Thirty-first, 1849. (A. J. Harlan) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 625(Mr).
- Constitution, amendments to, Proposed. (H. L. West) Forum, 33: 213(Ap).
- and religion. (S. Mendels) Green Bag, 14: 411(S).
- Interpretation of. (J. Bascom) Yale R. 10: 350(F).
- Constitutional history of; what is it? (F. N. Thorpe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 259(Mr).
- Consular service. (J. E. Van Norman) Chaut. 35: 224(Je).
- diplomatic history, Formative incidents in. (E. E. Sparks) Chaut. 34: 381-588(Mr). 35: 30-235(Ja-Je).
- Diplomatic service. (L. E. Van Norman) Chaut. 35: 121(My).
- exports, Apparent decline of. (O. P. Austin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 89(Ap).
- Finance, 1890-1900. (Jay Cooke) No. Am. 175: 577(N).
- Sinking fund and the public debt. (H. S. Boutell) Forum, 32: 704(F).
- Geological Survey. (F. H. Newell) Technol. R. 4: 485(O).
- Fieldwork of, for season 1902. Nat. Geog. M. 13: 322(Ag).
- History; American history from German sources. (J. G. Rosengarten) Lippinc. 70: 437(O).
- Ideals of America. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 90: 721(D).
- Industrial position in the world. (H. Gannett) Forum, 33: 316(My).
- Military Academy. See West Point.
- Monetary disturbance in, Nov., 1902. (F. A. Cleveland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 493.
- national feeling in, Growth of. (A. J. Mahan) World's Work, 3: 1763(F).
- National parks. (J. Muir) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 533(F).
- Naval Academy, In defense of. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 54: 2743(N20).
- The new. (R. Wainwright) World's Work, 4: 2269(Jl).
- Naval defence problem. (J. C. O'Laughlin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 133(O).
- Navy. Naval engineer of the future. (W. M. McFarland) Engin. M. 23: 813(S).
- America mistress of the seas. (R. P. Hobson) No. Am. 175: 544(O).
- United States; Navy. America's bid for naval supremacy. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 52: 893(D).
- Greatest need of. (R. C. Smith) No. Am. 175: 388(S).
- New. (G. W. Melville) R. of Rs. 25: 561(My). — (J. D. Long) Outl. 72: 489(N1), 833(D6). — (T. Williams) Atlan. 90: 383(S).
- Officers of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 75: 375(N13).
- How to provide. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 54: 2804(N27).
- Secret of our naval strength. (L. L. Driggs) Munsey, 26: 879(Mr).
- Some neglected naval lessons of the Spanish war. No. Am. 174: 338(Mr).
- With the attacking fleet: a story of the war game. (J. Barnes) Outl. 72: 322(O4).
- New possessions and English language. (G. D. Broomell) Indep. 54: 2242(S11).
- Opportunity of. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 174: 606(My).
- Politics. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 28: 66(Jl).
- Population. Weak spot in the Republic. (J. Weston) 19th Cent. 52: 905(D).
- Public debt. (O. P. Austin) No. Am. 175: 566(O), 701(N).
- Public documents, Distribution and selection of. (L. C. Ferrell) Lib. J. 27: 936(N).
- Public lands for home seekers. (P. Gibson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 698(S).
- Republic of America. (J. P. Dolliver) Indep. 54: 1574(Jl3).
- superintendent of documents, Work of the office of. Lib. J. 27: 936(N).
- Trade with Cuba and the Philippines. (C. R. Edwards) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 370(My).
- Trade with Hawaii and Porto Rico. (O. P. Austin) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 377(My).
- U. S. Steel corporation, Capitalization of. (E. S. Meade) Q. J. Econ. 16: 214(F).
- Meade on. (G. C. Selden) Q. J. Econ. 16: 451(My). — (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 74: 204(Mr13).
- Finances of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 74: 283(Ap10).
- Universe, Making of the. (J. H. Freese) Cent. 43: 200(D).
- Newcomb's Study of. (W. G. Cady) Science, n. s. 15: 220(F7).
- Problem of the. (S. Newcomb) Internat. Mo. 5: 394(Ap).
- Riddle of the. (A. W. Roberts) Chamb. J. 79: 705(N).
- Universities and the public. (A. Lewis) Arena, 27: 157(F).
- English, Finances of. (A. T. S. Goodrich) Blackw. 172: 435(O).
- German vs. French. (A. C. Fontaine) Educa. 22: 308(Ja).
- in France, Popular. (H. Mackenzie) Temp. Bar, 126: 98(Jl).
- in relation to research. (J. Loudon) Science, n. s. 15: 1001(Je27). Same art. Nature, 66: 358(Ag7).
- in U. S., Personal notes among. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 54: 672(Mr20).
- State. Atlan. 89: 536(Ap).

- University, Functions of a, in a commercial centre. (H. Rashdall) *Econ. R.* 12: 60(Ja).
- Launching of a. (D. C. Gilman) *Scrib. M.* 31: 327(Mr).
- of California, The. (V. Henderson) *Overland*, n. s. 40: 312(S).
- and the accrediting of secondary schools. (L. J. Richardson) *School R.* 10: 615(O).
- True history of the founding of the. (S. L. Lupton) *Overland*, n. s. 39: 833(Ap).
- True functions of a great. (G. T. Ladd) *Forum*, 33: 33(Mr).
- University-building. (D. S. Jordan) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 330(Ag).
- University control. (J. J. Stevenson) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 396(S).
- University extension in England. *Sat. R.* 94: 227(Ag23).
- University registration statistics. (G. B. Germann) *Science*, n. s. 15: 16(Ja3). — (R. Tombs) *Science*, 16: 1021(D26).
- Unlucky children. (H. A. Rose) *Folk-Lore*, 13: 63(Mr).
- Unmanifested destiny; a story. (E. R. White) *Harper*, 104: 895(Ap).
- Unpublished author, An. (Edward Thomas) *Atlan.* 90: 834(D).
- Unreal reality, An; a tale of the desert. (L. M. Dake) *Arena*, 27: 303(Mr).
- Unregenerated, The; a story of Va. Blue ridge. (L. Denison) *Everybody's*, 7: 440(N).
- Unshared secret, An. (Florence Montgomery) *Temp. Bar*, 126: 641(D).
- Untruth, Some unnoticed evils of. (W. I. Cranford) *So. Atlan. Q.* 1: 361(O).
- Uralite. *Am. Arch.* 78: 29(O25).
- Uranophane, Occurrence of, in Georgia. (T. L. Watson) *Am. J. Sci.* 163: 464(Je).
- Urte, Pierre d', and the Basque language. (D. S. Dodgson) *Am. J. Philol.* 23: 151(Ap).
- "Useless" knowledge. (F. C. S. Schiller) *Mind*, 27: 196(Ap).
- Utica, N. Y., pioneers of, Two notable. *Illus.* (J. C. Brogan) *Cath. World*, 76: 77(O).
- Utilitarianism, Extreme. (W. H. Dilworth) *Arena*, 28: 281(S).
- Utilitarians, English, Leslie Stephen on. (R. Latta) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 12: 376(Ap).
- Utility-man, The; a story. (A. Constance Smedley) *Temp. Bar*, 126: 357(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 116(O11).
- Vacant lot, The; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) *Everybody's*, 7: 288(S).
- Vacation schools. (J. M. Greenwood) *Educa.* 22: 626(Je). — *Indep.* 54: 1792(J124).
- and playgrounds. (H. S. Curtis) *Harper*, 105: 22(Je).
- Vacations, Distribution of, at American universities. (C. S. Minot) *Science*, n. s. 15: 441(Mr21).
- Vaccination, Opposition to. (G. B. Shaw) *Sat. R.* 93: 141(F1), 173(F8).
- Protective value of. (J. Fergusson) *Canad. M.* 18: 510(Ap).
- Rationale of. (G. A. Reid) *Monthly R.* 6, no. 1: 103(Ja).
- Vaile, Reginald. Collection of 18th century French pictures. (Fk. Rinder) *Art J.* 54(Mr), 149(My).
- "Valdivia," Voyage of the. Ed. R. 195: 189(Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 193(Ap26).
- Chun on. (L. A. B.) *Nature*, 65: 409(Mr6).
- Valentine, E. A. N., a new poet. (J. L. Allen) *Outl.* 71: 935(Ag9).
- Valentine, John J., president Wells-Fargo Express Co., with portrait. (C. A. Moody) *Out West*, 16: 159(F).
- Valor; Phi Beta Kappa poem (N. S. Shaler) *Harv. Grad. M.* 11: 5(S).
- Value, Theory of. (T. N. Carver) *Q. J. Econ.* 17: 185(N).
- Vanadic acid, Reduction of, by the action of hydrochloric acid. (F. A. Gooch and L. B. Stookey) *Am. J. Sci.* 164: 369(N).
- Vanbrugh, Sir John, architect of Blenheim. (R. H. Titherington) *Munsey*, 28: 448(D).
- Vanderlip, Frank A., with portrait. (F. H. Brooks) *World's Work*, 4: 2185(Je).
- Van Hove, Edmond Theodore, artist. (E. L. Monypenny) *Studio (Internat.)* 16: 262(Je).
- Vanilla, Growing. (A. M'Farlane) *Chamb. J.* 79: 311(My).
- Vanquishing of a Vaquero; a story. *Illus.* (E. W. Mumford) *Munsey*, 27: 846(S).
- Vanrevels, The two; a novel. (B. Tarkington) *McClure*, 19: 131 — 20: 78(Je-N).
- Vapor-engines, The new. (R. H. Thurston) *Science*, n. s. 15: 379 (Mr. 7).
- Varga, Francis, with portrait. *Green Bag*, 14: 434(S).
- Variation, Germinal and environmental, Ewart on. (F. A. D.) *Nature*, 66: 209(Je26).
- Quantitative study of. (G. H. Shull) *Am. Natural.* 36: 111(F).
- Variations, Building stones of evolution. (H. W. Conn) *Indep.* 54: 683(Mr20).
- Variety, Cause of, among animals and plants. (H. W. Conn) *Indep.* 54: 740(Mr27).
- Varro. *Annals.* (H. A. Sanders) *Am. J. Philol.* 23: 28(Ja).
- Vase, A proto-Attic. (Cecil Smith) *J. Hel. Stud.* 22: 29.
- Vases, Attic, Origin of red-figured technique in. (M. L. Nichols) *Am. J. Archaeol.* 2d ser. 6: 327(J1).
- Vashti. (Stella M. Düring) *Temp. Bar*, 126: 181(Ag).
- Story of. (G. M. Baxter) *Everybody's*, 7: 516(D).
- Vasquez, Tiburcio, a California bandit. (O. P. Fitzgerald) *Cent.* 41: 739(Mr).
- Vatican, Taft commission to, 1902. (S. Cortesi) *Indep.* 54: 1942(Ag14).
- Vaughan, Sir Charles, Papers of, 1825-1828. *Am. Hist. R.* 7: 304(Ja), 500(Ap).
- Vaughan, H., and Cromwell, O. (L. I. G.; E. K. Chambers) *Ath.* '02, 1: 402(Mr29).
- Vecchio, Palma. Holy family. (L. Priuli-Bon) *Art J.* 54: 156(My).
- Vegetable kingdom, Sense organs in, Haberlandt on. (F. Darwin) *Nature*, 65: 529(Ap10).
- Vegetable pathology. Future of. (A. D. Selby) *Science*, n. s. 15: 736(My9).
- Velasquez. (J. LaFarge) *McClure*, 19: 497(O).
- Veld, Evening on the. *Blackw.* 171: 589(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 101(J1). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 587(Je7).
- Venezuela and the Anglo-German blockade. *Sat. R.* 94: 728(D13).

- Venezuela and the Monroe doctrine. *Outl.* 72: 971 (D27).
- Battle of San Cristobal. (C. Brandt) *Indep.* 54: 2464 (O16).
- Blue light; true story of a personally conducted revolution. (J. H. Connelly) *Indep.* 54: 2185 (S11).
- Coercion of. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 75: 474 (D18).
- in 1902, and international law. (T. S. Woolsey) *Indep.* 54: 2988 (D18).
- in 1897 and 1902. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 75: 457 (D11).
- “Vengeance,” British privateer in the Amer. Revolution. (H. R. Howland) *Am. Hist. R.* 7: 286 (Ja).
- Venice, Artist life in. (H. Pennington) *Cent.* 42: 835 (O).
- Venice, Ave Venezia atque vale. (E. Hutton) *Blackw.* 172: 387 (S). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 738 (D). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 235: 165 (O18).
- Campanile of S. Mark. (E. Hutton) *Blackw.* 172: 387 (S). — (L. E. Bertini) *Brush & P.* 11: 25 (O). — (H. Mereu) *Am. Arch.* 78: 20 (O18).
- Fall of. (Alfredo Melani) *Am. Arch.* 77: 46 (Ag9). — R. of Rs. 26: 343 (S).
- Cause of. (P. Saccardo) *Archit. Rec.* 12: 723 (D). — (A. Robertson) *Am. Arch.* 77: 61 (Ag23).
- Rebuilding of. (J. W. Mario) *Nation*, 75: 302 (O16).
- Shakespeare's. (L. D. Ventura) *Bookman*, 14: 560 (F).
- Ventilating cowl, Experiments on. (W. N. Shaw) *Nature*, 65: 344 (F13).
- Ventilating machinery, Colliery. (C. M. Percy) *Cassier*, 22: 394 (J1).
- Ventilation; Pullman ventilator. (J. M. Chapple) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 15: 453 (Ja).
- Ventnor, Isle of Wight. (J. Eyre) *Idler*, 21: 172 (Mr).
- Ventura county, California. (H. H. Barry) *Out West*, 17: 789 (D).
- Verdager, Jacinto. *Acad.* 63: 4 (Je28). — With portraits. *Bk. Buyer*, 25: 233 (O).
- Vereeniging, The peace of. (H. Reade) *Westm.* 158: 117 (Ag).
- Verestchagin, Vasili. (L. C. Chard) *Craftsman*, 3: 188 (D). — (C. De Kay) *Outl.* 70: 271 (F1). — With portrait. (C. B. Taylor) *Everybody's*, 7: 386 (O).
- Appreciation of. (Jenkin Lloyd Jones) *Brush & P.* 9: 360 (Mr).
- in the Philippines. (Isabel McDougall) *Cosmopol.* 33: 148 (Je).
- Verga, Giovanni, Novels of. *Quar.* 195: 362 (Ap).
- Vermont, Summer resorts in. *World's Work*, 4: 2384 (Ag).
- Vernon, Edward. An insubordinate admiral. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 51: 980 (Je).
- Versailles, History at. (E. M. de Vogüé) *Liv. Age*, 234: 769 (S27). 235: 26 (O4).
- Verse making, Modern. (F. M. Hueffer) *Acad.* 62: 412 (Ap19), 438 (Ap26).
- Vertebrate, Smallest known. (H. M. Smith) *Science*, n. s. 15: 30 (Ja3).
- Vertebrates, Paired limbs of. (B. Dean) *Am. Natural.* 36: 767 (O).
- Very small person, The: a story. (A. H. Donnell) *Harper*, 105: 877 (N).
- Vesalius in Zante, 1564; a poem. (E. Wharton) *No. Am.* 175: 625 (N).
- Vesuvius, Eruption of, from Pliny's Letters. *Cent.* 42: 642 (Ag).
- Vexations of city pedestrians. (L. Windmüller) *Munic. Aff.* 6: 129 (Mr).
- Viaud, J. Pierre Loti in China. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 74: 225 (Mr20).
- in Peking. *Ecl. M.* 138: 831 (Je).
- Vibert, Jehan Georges. (F. W. Morton) *Brush & P.* 10: 321 (S).
- Vibration produced by traffic on Central London railway. (C. Davison) *Knowl.* 25: 121 (Je).
- Victim in evidence. (H. B. Geer) *Green Bag*, 14: 283 (Je).
- Victor. (A. T. Q. Couch) *Cornh.* 85: 66 (Ja).
- Victor; a story. (O. Thanet) *Harper*, 104: 785 (Ap).
- Victoria, Empress dowager of Germany. [*Quar.*] *Ecl. M.* 138: 199 (F). Same art. *Liv. Age* 232: 790 (Mr29).
- in youth. (W. Paget) 19th Cent. 51: 193 (F). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 642 (My).
- Victoria, Queen, at Mentone. (Q. de Landevèze) *Canad. M.* 18: 207 (Ja).
- Victoria memorial statue, Buckingham palace. (F. Wedmore) *Pall Mall M.* 26: 147 (F).
- Victoria University, Future of. (A. Schuster) *Nature*, 66: 252 (J110).
- Victoria Nyanza Lake. (H. M. Stanley) *Indep.* 54: 791 (Ap3). — *Nat. Geog. M.* 13: 169 (My).
- Victorian prose masters, Brownell on. (E. E. Hale, jr.) *Dial (Ch.)* 32: 239 (Ap1).
- Viele, Egbert L. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 34: 184 (Ap).
- Vienna. *Illus.* (M. T. Withers) *Cath. World*, 75: 301 (Je).
- Early days in. (H. Rumbold) *National*, 39: 814 (J1).
- Problems of. *National*, 38: 854 (F).
- Secession Exhibition. (A. S. Levetus) *Studio (Internat.)* 16: 267 (Je).
- Vigny, Alfred de. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 75: 342 (O30).
- Village and town, Beautifying of. (S. Baxter) *Cent.* 41: 844 (Ap).
- Village chronicles. (A. Ransom) *Gent. M. n. s.* 68: 496 (My).
- Village gentry, Where are the? (D. C. Pedder) 19th Cent. 51: 149 (Ja). — (W. G. Waters and A. F. P. Harcourt) 19th Cent. 51: 411 (Mr). — Rejoinder. (D. C. Pedder) 19th Cent. 51: 644 (Ap).
- Villager, English, Destiny of the. (V. Orne) *Westm.* 157: 564 (My).
- Villari, Linda. *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 33: 25 (F).
- Villon, François. (A. I. du P. Coleman) *Critic*, 40: 256 (Mr).
- Vinci, Leonardo da, Shell of. (T. A. Cook) *Monthly R.* 7, no. 1: 133; no. 2: 102 (Ap, My).
- Virchow, Rudolf. *Sat. R.* 94: 324 (S13). — (S. Wilks) *Knowl.* 25: 230 (O). — (R. T. H.) *Nature*, 66: 551 (O2). — With portrait. (T. J. McCormack) *Open Court*, 16: 745 (D). — With portraits. (O. G. Villard; H. S. Williams) *R. of Rs.* 26: 425 (O).
- Anthropological work of. (F. Boas) *Science*, n. s. 16: 441 (S19).
- Lesson of. (J. J. Walsh) *Indep.* 54: 2232 (S18).
- Personal recollections of. (K. Blind) *No. Am.* 175: 613 (N).

- Virgil, *Æneid*, Outline for study of. (M. E. Kingsley) *Educa.* 23: 148(N).
- *Georgics*, Book III., lines 440-566. (Lord Burghclere) 19th Cent. 52: 1016(D).
- In Vergil's Italy. (Frank J. Miller) *Chaut.* 34: 368(Ja).
- Virginia, Rending of, Hall on. (J. M. Ganett) *Dial* (Ch.) 33: 91(Ag16).
- Round about in. (H. H. Moore) *Outl.* 72: 277(O4).
- Virginia trade, early, Character of the. (J. S. Bassett) *So. Atlan. Q.* 1: 73(Ja).
- Viscount of Rome in the Morte Arthure. *Ath.* '02, 2: 652(N15).
- Vision, Act of. (R. Dodge) *Harper*, 104: 937(My).
- distant, Testing, especially for military requirements. (R. B. Carter) *J. Soc. Arts.* 49: 522.
- Vision, The. (E. C. Waltz) *Cent.* 43: 207(D).
- Vision of Abdallah Khan, Jemadar. *Temp. Bar*, 125: 616(My).
- Vision of England, A; a poem. (E. Lawless) *Ecl.* M. 139: 476(O).
- Vision of law; a poem. (H. Merivale) *Fortn.* 77: 149(Ja).
- Visualization, Fixed: Three new forms. (E. F. Buchner) *Am. J. Psychol.* 13: 355(Jl).
- Vital statistics of census of 1900. (F. L. Hoffman) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 8: 127(D).
- Vitre, Madame de Sevigne at. (B. Gilman) *Bookman*, 15: 241(My).
- Vive l'Empereur. (Mary R. S. Andrews) *Scrib. M.* 32: 271-417(S-O).
- Vivisection. (H. C. Merwin) *Atlan.* 89: 320(Mr).
- Experiments by, and the mortality returns. (S. Coleridge) *Contemp.* 82: 904(D).
- Metropolitan hospitals and. *Nature*, 65: 417(Mr6).
- Open letter to the registrar-general. (S. Coleridge) *Contemp.* 82: 510(O). — Reply. (S. Paget) *Contemp.* 82: 725(N).
- Vodka, a Russian drink, How made and sold. (A. N. Benjamins) *Idler*, 22: 159(N).
- Voice, The; how it looks. (E. W. Scripture) *Cent.* 42: 148(My).
- Training the speaking and singing. (M. Scott) *Music*, 21: 337(Mr).
- The vulgar. *Spec.* 88: 723(My10).
- Voice, The: a story. (M. Deland) *Harper*, 105: 592(S).
- Volcanic dust and sand from St. Vincent. (J. S. Diller) *Science*, n. s. 15: 947(Je13).
- range of, Reports of vessels as to. (James Page) *Nat. Geog. M.* 13: 298(Jl).
- Volcanic eruptions and brilliant sky clouds. (H. H. Clayton) *Science*, n. s. 15: 791(My16).
- West Indian. (J. Milne) *Nature*, 66: 56(My15), 107(My29), 151(Je12). — (N. Lockyer) *Nature*, 66: 79(My22). — *Nature*, 66: 203(Je26). — (J. Milne) *Nature*, 67: 91(N27). — *Liv. Age*, 234: 810(S27). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 139: 652(N).
- Observations of. *Nature*, 66: 178(Je19).
- Phases of. (I. C. Russell) *Cent.* 42: 786(S).
- Volcano systems of the Western Hemisphere. (R. T. Hill) *Cent.* 42: 473(Jl).
- Volcanoes. With map. *Nat. Geog. M.* 13: 204(Je).
- and earthquakes. (J. F. Kemp) *Cent.* 42: 593(Ag).
- Antillean. (W. G. McGee) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 61: 272(Jl).
- Volcanoes, Cause of. (F. Legge) *Acad.* 62: 513(My17). 63: 94(Jl19).
- Explosive force of. (R. H. Gordon) *Science*, n. s. 15: 1033(Je27).
- Nature of. (N. S. Shaler) *No. Am.* 174: 730(Je).
- Opportunity for further study of volcanic phenomena. (R. T. Hill) *Science*, n. s. 16: 470(S19).
- Recent theories of. (C. H. Hitchcock) *Indep.* 54: 1287(My29).
- Voluntary exile. (J. Lee) *Lippinc.* 70: 759(D).
- Volunteer of 1814, A; a story. (E. L. Sabin) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 16: 27(Ap).
- Voorhees, Daniel W., as lawyer and orator. (W. W. Thornton) *Green Bag*, 14: 355(Ag).
- Vote, Value of a. (B. Taylor) *Temp. Bar*, 125: 167(Ja).
- Voting trusts in corporations. (Edwin W. Moore) *Am. Law R.* 36: 222(Mr-Ap).
- Voyage of the Aquidneck. (J. Slocum) *Outing*, 41: 176(N), 401(D).
- Vries, Hugo de, Experiments of, upon origin of species. (D. T. MacDougal) *Indep.* 54: 2283(S25).
- Waddeston bequest to British Museum. (C. H. Read) *Art J.* 54: 349(N).
- Wage-earners in manufacturing industries of N.W. States. (J. Moersch) *J. Pol. Econ.* 11: 98(D).
- Wage system and British industry. (R. Neville) *Monthly R.* 6, no. 2: 50(F).
- Wager of battle. (M. S. Gilpatric) *Green Bag*, 14: 321(Jl).
- Wages, Economy of high. (P. Longmuir) *Engin.* M. 24: 223(N), 396(I).
- in Un. Kingdom in 19th century, Statistics of. (A. L. Bowley) *J. Statis. Soc.* 65: 102(Mr).
- Is a fixed wage just? (G. Maxwell) *World's Work*, 4: 2631(O).
- What is a living wage? (J. A. Ryan) *Cath. World*, 75: 2(Ap).
- women's, Study in. (H. Bosanquet) *Econ. J.* 12: 42(Mr).
- Wagner, Charles. The simple life. *Outl.* 70: 214(Ja25).
- Wagner, Richard. (E. P. Evans) *Open Court*, 16: 652(N). — With portrait. (E. P. Evans) *Open Court*, 16: 577(O).
- Art of. (F. Graves) *Westm.* 158: 329(S).
- in Munich. (P. Bigelow) *Indep.* 54: 2168(S11).
- Minna and Coisma. (G. Kobbé) *No. Am.* 174: 259(F).
- Operas at Bayreuth. (N. Powell) *Canad. M.* 18: 403(Mr).
- Season conducted by Lohse. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 93: 694(My31).
- Siegfried, at Paris. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 93: 41(Ja11).
- Waifs, Rescue of the submerged. (A. O'Hagan) *Munsey*, 27: 857(S).
- Wail of a lost soul, The. (J. F. Rose-Soley) *Overland*, n. s. 39: 554(Ja).
- Waite, Morrison Kemick, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) *Green Bag*, 14: 257(Je).
- Waiting for the ring; a monologue. (T. Jenks) *Cent.* 42: 303(Je).
- Waiting of Helen Horton. (M. A. Rundell) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 27: 349(N).

- Wakefield, Rev. Thomas. *Geog. J.* 19: 224 (F).
 Waldeck-Rousseau, P. M. (C. Bastide) *Fortn.* 77: 801 (My). — (O. Guerlac) *R. of Rs.* 26: 74 (Jl).
 Wales, Edwards's Story of. *Ath.* '02, 1: 5 (Ja4).
 — Marches of, On the. (A. G. Bradley) *Macmil.* 85: 264 (F).
 — Welsh wars of Edward I., Morris on. *Ath.* '02, 2: 275 (Ag30).
 Walker, Horatio, and his art. (M. L. Fairbairn) *Canad. M.* 18: 495 (Ap).
 Walking; Amenities of city pedestrians. (L. Windmüller) *R. of Rs.* 26: 207 (Ag).
 — Fun of. (W. B. Thornton) *Ctry Life Am.* 3: 3 (N).
 Wall-paper designs, New. (A. Vallance) *Art J.* 54: 285 (S).
 Wall street, Making it safe. *World's Work*, 4: 2265 (Jl).
 Wallace, John, of Londonderry, N. H. (E. S. Stearns) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 185 (Ap).
 Wallace collection of arms and armor. (G. F. Lakin) *Art J.* 54: 129 (My).
 — of pictures. (Claude Phillips) *Art J.* 54: 97 (Ap). 135 (My), 301 (O).
 Walpole, Horace. *Acad.* 62: 339 (Mr29).
 — letters of, Some unpublished. *Ath.* '02, 1: 425 (Ap5).
 Walton, E. A., Scottish painter. (J. L. Caw) *Studio (Internat.)* 17: 161 (S).
 Waltz, in music. (J. S. Van Cleve) *Music*, 21: 118 (Ja).
 Wantage, Robert J. Lindsay, baron. *Ed. R.* 195: 29 (Ja). — *Spec.* 88: 79 (Ja18).
 Wanted: a chaperon. (P. L. Ford) *Cent.* 42: 331 (Jl).
 War and economic competition. (Brooks Adams) *Scrib. M.* 31: 344 (Mr).
 — and poetry. *Ed. R.* 196: 29 (Jl).
 — as a teacher of war. *Ed. R.* 195: 281 (Ap).
 — does it mean starvation. (S. Wilkinson) *National*, 40: 472 (N).
 — How the soldier goes to. (C. Hackett) *Munsey*, 27: 903 (S).
 — Internal organization in time of. (F. N. Maude) *Contemp.* 81: 36 (Ja).
 — Lack of business abilities in general. *Sat. R.* 93: 234 (F22).
 — Mechanism of. *Spec.* 88: 208-475 (F, Mr).
 — Teaching of history on. (R. J. Sturdee) *Westm.* 158: 124 (Ag).
 — to peace, Evolution from. (H. R. Marshall) *Internat. Mo.* 5: 671 (Je).
 War of 1812, Richardson's. (J. S. Carstairs) *Canad. M.* 19: 72 (My).
 War correspondents and the censorship. (P. Langdon) 19th *Cent.* 52: 327 (Ag).
 War loans, Effects on trade and prices. (J. C. MacDonald) *Econ. J.* 12: 24 (Mr).
 War ships, Coaling, at sea. *Illus.* (F. C. Perkins) *Munsey*, 28: 43 (O).
 War of the precentors, The: a story. (H. Whitaker) *Harper*, 106: 106 (D).
 Ward, Mrs. Humphry. (Laurie Magnus) *Liv. Age*, 232: 103 (Ja11). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 138: 305 (Mr).
 — Eleanor. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 94: 580 (N8).
 Ward, J. Q. A., Work of. (Russell Sturgis) *Scrib. M.* 32: 385 (O).
 Warfare, Modern. *Acad.* 62: 631 (Je21).
 Warman, Cy. *Canad. M.* 18: 410 (Mr).
 Warne-Browne, A. J. Paintings. (A. L. Baldry) *Art J.* 54: 355 (N).
 Warner, C. D., A walk with. *Atlan.* 90: 428 (S).
 Warner's ranch, California, and its Indians. *Out West*, 16: 602 (Je).
 Warner's ranch Indians. (C. F. Lummis) *Out West*, 16: 465 (My).
 Warnham Court; animals in British parks. (A. H. Knight) *Cent.* 43: 221 (D).
 Warren, R. I., Notes from the probate records of. (V. Baker) *N. E. Reg.* 56: 362 (O).
 Warrior's mother, The: a story. (M. S. Rawson) *Harper*, 105: 173 (Jl).
 Warwick, Mary Rich, Countess of. (J. Vaughan) *Longm.* 39: 510 (Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 233: 533 (My31).
 — Rural school of. *Pall Mall M.* 26: 125 (Ja).
 Was it heaven? or hell? a story. (S. L. Clemens) *Harper*, 106: 11 (D).
 Washington, Booker T. (C. S. Morris) *Indep.* 54: 565 (Mr6). — (R. P. Cropper) *Chamb. J.* 79: 102 (F). — With portrait. (W. H. Page) *Everybody's*, 6: 393 (Ap).
 — among his W. Va. neighbors. (B. Prillerman) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 17: 353 (D).
 — Why he has succeeded. (F. E. Leupp) *Outl.* 71: 326 (My31).
 Washington, George, and Jefferson, Letters between. (W. C. Ford) *Nation*, 75: 112 (Ag7).
 — Canova's statue of. (M. D. Haywood) *So. Atlan. Q.* 1: 278 (Jl).
 — Hapgood's Life of. (C. H. Cooper) *Dial (Ch.)* 32: 85 (F1).
 — in New York. (C. M. Hemstreet) *Outl.* 70: 300 (F1).
 — Letters to General Greene. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 25: 595. 26: 229, 583, 698 (Ja-Ag).
 Washingtons, English, New facts regarding. (G. Washington) *Indep.* 54: 1758 (Jl24).
 Washington, D. C., Beautification of. *Outl.* 70: 210 (Ja25).
 — before and during the Civil War. (Mrs. S. J. Lippincott) *Indep.* 54: 1929 (Ag14).
 — Capital city, The. (J. Brent) *Munsey*, 27: 230 (My).
 — Capital of our democracy. (H. L. Nelson) *Cent.* 42: 23 (My).
 — A city of pictures. (F. E. Leupp) *Scrib. M.* 31: 129 (F).
 — Embellishment of. (Carroll D. Wright) *Indep.* 54: 2683 (N13).
 — fifty years hence. (E. F. Baldwin) *Outl.* 70: 817 (Ap5).
 — Greenleaf public school; an educational object lesson. (S. Bell) *Pedagog. Sem.* 9: 237 (Je).
 — Improvement of. (C. Moore) *Cent.* 41: 621 (F), 747 (Mr). — *Archit. Rec.* 12: 456 (S). — (Charles Moore) *Am. Arch.* 78: 101 (D27).
 — in fiction. (Frances W. Carruth) *Bookman*, 15: 451 (Jl).
 — Parks of. *Am. Arch.* 75: 35 (F1), 75 (Mr).
 — Social customs, past and present. (J. M. Chapple) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 15: 396 (Ja).
 — Social events at. (J. M. Chapple) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 17: 149 (N).
 — Society in. (A. M. Low) *Harper*, 104: 689 (Ap).
 — White City and Capital City. (D. H. Burnham) *Cent.* 41: 619 (F).

- Wasps. (O. H. Latter) Cornh. 86: 406(S).
 — social, Behavior of. (M. M. Enteman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 339(Ag).
 — Two little paper-makers. (J. W. Spencer) Chaut. 35: 79(Ap).
 Waste. Chamb. J. 79: 742(N).
 Watches, Waltham, Factory for making. (B. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 602(Ag).
 Water-fowl, Habits of. (H. K. Job) Everybody's, 6: 377(Ap).
 Water-garden and mosquitoes. (W. L. Underwood) Ctry Life Am. 2: 145(Ag).
 Water power in electrical supply. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 23: 326(D).
 — in mining. (A. P. Brayton) Cassier, 22: 429(Je).
 Water sport. (L. Vandervort) Outing, 40: 418(Jl).
 Water storage and irrigation. (J. W. Powell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 562(F).
 Waterways, Effect on railway transportation. (S. A. Thompson) Engin. M. 23: 583(Jl).
 Water works, Hazelhurst's Towers and tanks for. Science, n. s. 15: 463(Mr21).
 Watlin Street in Bucks. (W. Bradbrook) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 456(My).
 Watson, George. Art J. 54: 16(Ja).
 Watson, Homer, Painting of. (E. Hale) Canad. M. 20: 137(D).
 Watson, William. (G. E. Woodberry) Cent. 42: 801(S).
 Watt, James Jackson. Ath. '02, 1: 565(My3).
 Watts, Alaric, and Wordsworth. (H. C. Beeching) Cornh. 85: 822(Je).
 Watts, George Frederick, with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. 26: 183(Ag).
 Waugh, Benj., Champion of the children. (C. Ray) Sund. M. 31: 247(Mr).
 Way of it, The. Temp. Bar, 126: 601(N).
 Way out of the woods. (E. D. Lewis) Lippinc. 70: 580(N).
 Wayfarers; a story. (Thomas Chesworth) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 1(Ja).
 Wayne, Anthony, A sane view of. (J. R. Spears) Harper, 105: 885(N).
 Wayside conflict, A. (M. N. Thurston) Lippinc. 69: 335(Mr).
 Wealth, Concentration of; a discussion. (C. D. Wright and others) Indep. 54: 1021(My1).
 — Responsibilities of. (G. E. Walsh) Gunton's M. 23: 403(N).
 Weather prophets, Village. Spec. 89: 982(D20).
 Weaving, Kentucky. (H. W. Graham) Craftsman, 1: 45(Ja).
 — A New England village industry. (H. R. Albee) Craftsman, 2: 291(S).
 Webster, Daniel, Memories of. (W. T. Davis) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 187(Ap).
 Webster, John. (J. E. Morris) Fortn. 77: 1064(Je).
 Wee Jamie's cab. (M. W. Beardsley) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 714(Ag).
 Weed of Lethe, A. (C. L. Antrolus) Temp. Bar, 126: 31(Jl).
 Weeds, The way with. (E. Kay Robinson) Good Words, 43: 422(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 350(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 179(Je19).
 Weights and measures, National bureau of. (H. S. Pritchett) Science, n. s. 15: 281(F21).
 Welch, James, as tragic comedian. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 231(F22).
 Wellington, Duke of, Great concentration camp of. (H. N. Shore) Chamb. J. 79: 561(S).
 Wells, Herbert George, and his work. (E. A. Bennett) Cosmopol. 33: 465(Ag).
 — Anticipations of scientific progress. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 65: supp. (Mr13).
 Welsh romance and folk-lore. Quar. 196: 560(O).
 Wenina. (L. M. Sawyer) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 37(S).
 Were-wolf. The. (F. Whishaw) Temp. Bar, 126: 568(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 804(D27).
 Wesley, John, Journal. Church Q. 53: 314(Ja).
 West, Benjamin. (R. R. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 26(Mr).
 West, J. Walker, and his work. (C. Hiatt) M. of Art, 26: 433(Ag).
 West, The Middle. (B. Tarkington) Harper, 106: 75(D).
 — Migrations to, Early. (W. Wilson) Harper, 105: 586(S).
 — "The plains across." (N. Brooks) Cent. 41: 803(Ap).
 — Settlement of; a study in transportation. (E. Hough) Cent. 41: 355(Ja).
 West Ham; a socialist experiment. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 280(Og).
 West Indian agricultural conference, 1902. (J. P. D'Albuquerque) Nature, 65: 331(F6).
 West Indies, American influence in, Extension of. (L. S. Rowe) No. Am. 175: 254(Ag).
 — Carib race in. (C. W. Currier) Cath. World, 75: 433(Jl).
 — Flora of. (W. H. Alexander) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 223(Je).
 — Limited. (H. H. Smith) Westm. 157: 664(Je).
 — Recent volcanic eruptions in. (I. C. Russell) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 267(Jl).
 — Report by Robert T. Hill on. Nat. Geog. M. 13: 223(Jl).
 See Martinique; Pelée, Mt.
 — U. S. possessions in, Strategic value of. (W. V. Judson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 383(My).
 West Point, Athletics at. (R. P. Davis) Outing, 39: 384(Ja).
 — Centenary of. (S. E. Tillman) R. of Rs. 26: 45(Jl). — (F. Palmer) World's Work, 4: 2433(Ag). — (J. Barnes) Outl. 71: 591(Jl5).
 Westborough, Mass. (M. E. D. White) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 721(Ag).
 — Lyman School. (A. S. Roe) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 399(Je).
 Westcotes, The; a story. (A. T. Q. Couch) Blackw. 171: 67(Ja).
 Westcott, Bishop Brooke Foss. (F. H. Chase) Bib. World, 20: 9(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 161(F).
 Western Library meeting, proceedings, Madison, Wis., 1902. Lib. J. 27: 825(S).
 Western Philosophical Association. Proceedings of 2d annual meeting, in joint session with American Psychological Assoc. 1902. Philos. R. 11: 154(Mr).
 Western types. (F. Remington) Scrib. M. 32: 408(O).
 Westfield River, Mass., Terraces of. (W. M. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 164: 77(Ag).
 Westinghouse, George, with portrait. (W. M. McFarland) Cassier, 23: 373(D).

- Westminster Abbey. (A. Yockney) Art J. 54: 172 (Je).
- and coronations. (W. Sidebotham) Chamb. J. 79: 321 (My).
- Centre of the empire. (H. Henson) Cornh. 86: 1 (Jl).
- Fabric fund of. (R. M. Bradley) 19th Cent. 52: 439 (S).
- Literary associations of. (Mrs. A. M. Smith) Pall Mall M. 27: 104 (My).
- New cathedral at. (F. H. Mansford) Archit. Rec. 12: 316 (Ag).
- Roll-call of, Mrs. A. M. Smith's. Ath. '02, 1: 805 (Je28).
- Wet, Christian de. Blackw. 172: 276 (Ag), 375 (S), 661 (N).
- Westminster cathedral, Roman Catholic. (H. B. Philpott) Pall Mall M. 28: 289 (N).
- Westminster confession, Printing of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 60-551 (Ja-O).
- Whale-shark as an American fish. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 15: 824 (My 23).
- Whalley, Act Book of Ecclesiastical Court of. Ath. '02, 2: 343 (S13).
- Whar my Chris'mus? (B. Lay) Atlan. 90: 749 (D).
- Wharfedale, England. (A. R. Quinton) Art J. 54: 233 (Ag).
- What shall it profit? a new year's story. (M. P. Stuart) Arena, 27: 76 (Ja).
- What we breathe. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 232: 612 (Mr8).
- What's what; Harry Quilter on things in general. Chamb. J. 79: 132 (Mr).
- Wheat, Freight rates on Argentine and North American. (R. R. Kuczynski) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 333 (Je).
- exporting, Fallacy of. (C. C. Bovey) R. of Rs. 25: 588 (My).
- its sowing and growth. (M. McCulloch-Williams) Everybody's, 7: 107 (Ag).
- Wheel and the Cross, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 478 (Ag).
- Wheeler, Schuyler Skaats, with portrait. (G. S. Dunn) Cassier, 21: 269 (Ja).
- When the telegraph clicked. (L. E. Chenoweth) Overland, n. s. 40: 37 (Jl).
- Where the pelican builds its nest; a story. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 232: 477 (F22).
- Whigs, new and the old. (L. Sanders) 19th Cent. 51: 562 (Ap).
- While the fever burned; a story. (S. Mahon) Cath. World, 75: 463 (Jl).
- Whipple, Henry Benjamin; an apostle to the American Indians. (H. P. Nichols) Cent. 41: 702 (Mr).
- Whistler, James McNeill; American artists abroad. (G. W. Smalley) Munsey, 27: 45 (Ap).
- and Sir Joshua Reynolds compared. (G. C. Teall) Brush & P. 10: 272 (Ag).
- White, Andrew D. (C. H. Hull) World's Work, 4: 2675 (O). — With portrait. (E. J. Edwards) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 26: 697 (D).
- Work as ambassador. (W. von Schierbrand) No. Am. 175: 632 (N).
- White, Gilbert, Our debt to. Spec. 89: 251 (Ag 23). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 506 (N22).
- White, Henry, Library of. (W. R.) Ath. '02, 1: 435 (Ap5).
- White, Sir William. Acad. 62: 624 (Je21).
- White feather. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 90: 298 (S).
- White fetich, The; a story. (H. Stuart-Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 313 (Ap).
- White House, The; plans for its reconstruction. (G. Kennan) Outl. 70: 287 (F1).
- White king, The; a story. (J. D. Hilton) Sund. M. 31: 517 (Je).
- White lady of the Luggie; a story. (J. K. Lawson) Canad. M. 19: 259 (Jl).
- White man; a Siouan myth. (L. L. Meeker) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 84 (Ap).
- White Mountains. When the White Mountains are white. (C. Johnson) Outl. 70: 519 (Mr1).
- White slave trade, The. Contemp. 82: 735 (N).
- White under-side of animals, Meaning of. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 65: 596 (Ap24).
- Whitman, Marcus Bourne and, Mowry on. (F. H. Hodder) Dial (Ch.) 32: 41 (Ja16).
- Whitman, Walt. His note of democracy. (W. Leyhton) Arena, 28: 61 (Jl).
- Later life. Critic, 41: 319 (O).
- Reminiscences of. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 89: 163 (F).
- Whitmore, William Henry. (G. A. Gordon) N. E. Reg. 56: 67 (Ja).
- Whitney, Wm. C., with portrait. (W. J. K. Kenny) World's Work, 4: 2109 (My).
- Whittier, J. G., Associations of, with portrait. (M. E. Desmond) Cath. World, 75: 353 (Je).
- Noteworthy letter of. (W. L. Phelps) Cent. 42: 15 (My).
- Whittier Home Association. (E. C. Stedman) Indep. 54: 1231 (My22).
- Who fell from aloft? (G. S. Wasson) Atlan. 89: 185 (F).
- "Who's who in America." Chamb. J. 79: 535 (Ag).
- Why am I a pagan? (Zitkala-Sa) Atlan. 90: 801 (D).
- Wide margins; a poem. (M. Nicholson) Atlan. 90: 440 (O).
- Wife of the governor; a story. (M. R. S. Andrews) Harper, 104: 885 (My).
- Wight, Isle of; Ventnor as a resort. (J. Eyre) Idler, 21: 172 (Mr).
- Wild flowers; a story. (C. H. Kilby) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 60 (Jl).
- Wild oats. (F. W. Wharton) Lippinc. 69: 259 (Mr).
- Wilder, Sampson V. S. (A. Gunnison) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 344 (My).
- Wilhelmina, Queen of Holland. (M. Sherrington) Canad. M. 19: 500 (O).
- Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (E. T. Giering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 223 (My).
- Wilkinson, Spenser, Conversation with. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 26: 109 (Ja).
- Will, Definition of. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 27: 437 (O).
- Determination vs. (J. J. Ming) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 252 (Ap).
- Willard, Emma. (E. S. Bartlett) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 555 (Ja).
- William II. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 175: 853 (D). — Munsey, 26: 479 (Ja).
- Alsace-Lorraine and. (K. Blind) Fortn. 78: 257 (Ag).
- as he is. (W. von Schierbrand) World's Work, 3: 1874 (Mr).

- William II. as a political factor. (O. Eltzbacher) Fortn. 78: 806(N).
- Speeches. Spec. 89: 701(N8).
- Personal influence on German public life. (W. von Schierbrand) No. Am. 175: 31(Jl).
- Williams, Geo. Gilbert, and the Chemical bank, N. Y. City. (E. Lefevre) World's Work, 3: 2005(Ap).
- Williams, John; a forgotten art critic. (A. C. Coxhead) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 586(Je).
- Williams, Roger, and the plantations at Providence. (E. J. Carpenter) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 353(My).
- Williams family, Bible records of. (C. S. Goodspeed) N. E. Reg. 56: 363(O).
- Williamsburg, Va., Old. Ctry Life Am. 2: 69(Je).
- Wills, W. G. Faust. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 555(My3).
- Wills, Wives, widows, and. (M. E. Carter) Arena, 27: 518(My).
- Wilson, Thomas, 1832-92, with portrait. (O. T. Mason) Am. Anthropol. 4: 286(Ap). — (W. K. Moorehead) Am. Antiq. 24: 404(S). — (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 204(Jl).
- Wilson, Woodrow, with portrait. (R. Bridges) R. of Rs. 26: 36(Jl). — With portrait. (J. L. Williams) McClure, 19: 534(O). — With portrait. (R. Bridges) Bk. Buyer, 24: 436(Jl).
- Wiltshire, Thomas. Nature, 67: 35(N13).
- Wind, Measurement of, at sea. (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. 15: 72(Ja10).
- Relation to bird migration. (C. C. Trowbridge) Am. Natural. 36: 735(S).
- Wind and water action on sea cliffs. Am. Arch. 75: 22(Ja18).
- Wind in the rose-bush, The; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Everybody's, 6: 142(F).
- Wind storm, Chased by a. (E. Sandys) Outing, 39: 417(Ja).
- Window drama, A. (Juliet W. Tompkins) Scrib. M. 31: 675(Je).
- Window-garden, The home. (E. L. Fullerton) Ctry Life Am. 2: 231(O).
- Winds, Bleak. (H. W. Morrow) Outing, 41: 313(D).
- Morning. (F. T. Buller) Spec. 88: 13(Ja4).
- Winds of Cathrigg, The. [Sund. M.] Liv. Age, 233: 152-234: 407(Ap19-Ag16).
- Windy kid's romance, The. (W. O. McGeehan) Overland, n. s. 40: 455(N).
- Windsor castle collection of prints, drawings, miniatures, and gems. (R. R. Holmes) Art J. 54: 174(Je).
- Collection of unrecorded armor and arms. (G. F. Laking) Art J. 54: 185(Je).
- "Windward," Peary Arctic steamer, Departure of. (H. L. Bridgman) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 271(Je).
- Wing of fear. (D. McChesney) Fortn. 78: 882(N).
- Wing-links. (E. A. Butler) Knowl. 25: 65(Mr).
- Winnecke, Charles G. A. Geog. J. 20: 661(D).
- Winning of Donna Lorraine. (B. Marnan) Temp. Bar, 126: 749(D).
- Winning of the Saucy Paoli; a story. (A. H. Lewis) Munsey, 27: 490(Jl).
- Winslow, Isaac. Loyalist in the siege of Boston. (E. Winslow) N. E. Reg. 56: 48(Ja).
- Winslow, John, Admiral, Ellicott's. (C. F. Goodrich) Nation, 75: 57(Jl17).
- Winter, An outlook on. Ctry Life Am. 1: 37(D'01).
- Winter in the Adirondacks; a poem. (S. H. Thayer) Outl. 70: 765(Mr29).
- Wire-glass windows. (E. F. Croker) Am. Arch. 77: 99(S27).
- Wire-puller; a story. (R. Lynd) Canad. M. 19: 256(Jl).
- "Wireless." (R. Kipling) Scrib. M. 32: 129(Ag).
- Wires, Dangers from electric trolley. (A. Jamieson) Cassier, 21: 306(F).
- Wisconsin, Copper relics in. Illus. (P. V. Lawson) Am. Antiq. 24: 459(N).
- politics in, Drama of. (T. S. Adams) Indep. 54: 1824(Jl31).
- — La Follette-Spooner Campaign, 1902. (E. R. Stevens) World's Work, 4: 2677(O).
- Primitive ceramic art in. (P. V. Lawson) Am. Antiq. 24: 157(My).
- Wisdom, Natural. Chamb. J. 79: 784(D).
- Wise gander of the plains, The; a story. (E. Sandys) Outing, 40: 1(Ap).
- Witch of the hunt. (A. Stoddart) Lippinc. 70: 493(O).
- Witchcraft and the Old Testament. (C. E. Smith) Bib. Sac. 59: 26(Ja).
- With the eyes of youth. (W. Black) Fortn. 78: 249(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 234: 654(S13).
- With fugitive things. (L. C. Wilcox) Cent. 42: 397(Jl).
- Wither, George, in Hampshire. (F. Sidgwick) Cornh. 86: 537(O).
- Withers, Harry L. Ath. '02, 2: 826(D20).
- Within the shadow of the ship. Temp. Bar, 125: 687(Je).
- Wives, The work of. (F. M. Thompson) Arena, 27: 68(Ja).
- Wöhler, F., and Berzelius, J. Correspondence. (H. C. Bolton) Science, n. s. 15: 740(My9).
- Wolf of the Zwartruggens, The. (A. Werner) Temp. Bar, 125: 88(Ja).
- Wolf hunt, Indian. (A. C. Lant) Outing, 39: 701(Mr).
- Wolverhampton exhibition of fine arts. Sat. R. 94: 74(Jl19).
- Woman and her sphere. (M. Sutherland) No. Am. 174: 632(My).
- emancipation of, What is the real? (W. M. Salter) Atlan. 89: 28(Ja).
- in Anglo-Saxon society. Blackw. 171: 54(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 513(Mr1).
- in athletics. (C. T. Herrick) Outing, 40: 713(S).
- Individuality of. (B. Elmy) Westm. 158: 504(N).
- Modern, in literature. (J. P. Mowbray) Critic, 41: 213(S).
- The new. (B. Winchester) Arena, 27: 367(Ap).
- Newspaper. (J. Pendleton) Good Words, 43: 57(Ja).
- Shall she come to New York? (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 26: 554(Ja).
- The society; a defense. (P. Pryor) Munsey, 27: 447(Je).
- Woman who forgot, The; a story. (E. Hoyt) Everybody's, 7: 234(S).
- Woman question, Early writers on the. (H. McIlquham) Westm. 158: 312(S).
- Woman within; a story. (T. Garrison) Munsey, 26: 620(F).
- Woman wag-tongue, A. (Cecil Headlam) Macmil. 86: 462(O).

- Woman's will, A; a story. Illus. (M. L. Towson) Munsey, 28: 334(D).
- Woman-headed serpent in art. (W. Kemp-Welch) 19th Cent. 52: 983(D).
- Womanhood, Service of. (J. Watson) Canad. M. 20: 116(D).
- Woman-stealers, The. (J. H. K. Adkin) Cornh. 86: 651(N).
- Women and the Church. (F. Swiney) Westm. 158: 442(O).
- and work in England. (H. Bosanquet) Internat. Mo. 5: 34.
- as college presidents. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 33: 72(My).
- as moral beings. (Z. Vallance) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 173(Ja).
- Breeding and showing of dogs by. (L. C. Moeran) Outing, 40: 401(Jl).
- Dress of, in the modern French novel. (Louise Faure-Favier) Bookman, 15: 238(My).
- Economic dependence of. (V. Lee) No. Am. 175: 71(Jl).
- education of, Higher. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 97(D).
- — at German universities. (M. K. Genthe) Forum, 33: 243(Ap). — (O. G. Villard) Nation, 75: 107(Ag7).
- Employment for untrained. Everybody's, 7: 590(D).
- in factories, Life of. (B. and M. Van Vorst) Everybody's, 7: 361(O), 413(N), 540(D).
- in husbandry. (Mrs. W. Woodrow) Munsey, 26: 656(F).
- Labor of; are women to blame? (E. Flower) Arena, 27: 635(Je).
- Learned, of Bologna. (M. D. Walsh) Cath. World, 75: 596(Ag).
- Occupations for. Everybody's, 6: 109-521. 7: 100-397(Ja-O).
- of the 18th century; Gilbert Stuart's portraits. (C. H. Hart) Cent. 41: 374(Ja).
- of the terrace. Munsey, 26: 788(Mr).
- Opportunity for social service. (Rebecca D. Lowe) Gunton's M. 23: 58(Jl).
- Progress of. Quar. 195: 201(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 561(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 577(Mr8).
- Rich; how they live. (M. Manners) Everybody's, 7: 282(S).
- Southern, who ride to hunt. (M. N. Barry and M. R. Hicks) Outing, 39: 513(F).
- Suffrage for, in Australia. (H. T. Burgess) Indep. 54: 2526(O23).
- — in Colorado. (W. M. Raine) Chaut. 34: 482(F).
- — Woman's half-century of evolution. (S. B. Anthony) No. Am. 175: 800(D).
- under early Christian law. (E. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 14: 539(N).
- What women like in. (R. Pyke) Cosmopol. 34: 35(N).
- working, Actual experiences of. Everybody's, (B. Van Vorst) 7: 211-540(S-D).
- Women farmers in California. (Emma S. Howard) Ctry Life Am. 1: 97(Ja).
- Women novelists of Germany, The. (S. B. Smith) Chaut. 35: 518(Ag).
- Women's Clubs, Color line in. Out West, 16: 524(My).
- Women's Clubs, Future of. (W. H. Cooley) Arena, 27: 373(Ap).
- Sixth biennial convention. (Harriet H. Barry) Out West, 16: 557(My).
- Women's Colleges, Heads of some. (Mary A. Jordan) Outl. 71: 829(Ag2).
- Women's heroes. (E. Duvall) Atlan. 90: 831(D).
- Women's University settlement, Life at a. (V. C. H.) Temp. Bar, 125: 452(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 51(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 233: 403(My17).
- "Won't go home," The. (J. Flynt) Lippinc. 70: 335(S).
- Wood, Leonard. (T. Roosevelt) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 1(S).
- Wood, Anatomical characters in identification of. (H. Stone) Nature, 65: 379(F20).
- Wood carving, Art in. Out West, 17: 767(D).
- Art, School of. M. of Art, 26: 265(Ap).
- Wood-points, a new-pictorial art. (E. J. Hurlbut) Brush & P. 11: 130(N).
- Woodshed, Disappearance of the. Atlan. 89: 862(Je).
- Woodcock. (E. C. Kent) Outing, 40: 741(S).
- and their ways. (C. W. Nash) Canad. M. 20: 46(N).
- Wooden Indian, The. (A. E. Thomas) Scrib. M. 31: 69(Ja).
- Woods Holl, Coelenterate fauna of. (C. W. Harpitt) Am. Natural. 36: 549(Jl).
- Sea-shore laboratory at. (H. F. Osborn) Harper, 104: 552(Mr). — (C. O. Whitman) Science, n. s. 16: 667(O24).
- Woods, Australian soft. (John Plummer) Am. Arch. 78: 22(O18).
- Woods, Going into the. (E. G. Scott) Atlan. 90: 318(S).
- Wool, Prices of, in Great Britain, 1883-1901. (R. J. Thompson) J. Statis. Soc. 65: 503.
- Woollett, William, drawing portrait of himself. (J. H. Allchin) Art J. 54: 48(F).
- Woolwich rotunda, Around. (E. R. Suffling) Chamb. J. 79: 397(Je).
- Worcester, Mass. (J. A. Rippel) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 614(Ag).
- Words, Carelessness with. Spec. 88: 1001(Je28).
- Changes in use of English. (G. L. Kittredge) Harper, 105: 269(Jl).
- Children's interest in. (Lillie A. Williams) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 274(S).
- Wordsworth, W. (A. Symons) Fortn. 77: 39(Ja).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 138: 648(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 232: 796(Mr29).
- The daffodils. Acad. 62: 389(Ap12).
- Work and fatigue. (F. Legge) Acad. 62: 441(Ap26).
- and play in adjustment to the social environment. (M. V. O'Shea) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 382(N).
- Working men, The way of. (Cy Warman) No. Am. 174: 702(My).
- Workingmen's homes, Reform in building of, at Bournville, Worcestershire. (J. H. Whitehouse) Studio (Internat.) 15: 162(Ja).
- Working people, The ancient. (W. Bailie) Arena, 27: 630(Je).
- Workman, The American and the French. (A. & J. Seigfried) Internat. Q. 6: 353(D).
- Workmen, accidents to, Prevention of, in France. (J. Boyer) Engin. M. 24: 418(D).

- Workmen, Need of reasoning among. (P. Longmuir) Engin. M. 22: 847(Mr).
- of the United Kingdom, A letter addressed to. (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 78: 480(S).
- Workmen's compensation act, 1902. (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 157: 68(Ja).
- Workshop and school. (O. L. Triggs) Craftsman, 3: 20(O).
- Workshop conditions, British, Some evils in. (T. Good) Engin. M. 23: 707(Ag).
- Workshop organization. (A. P. Loscher) Econ. R. 12: 268(Jl).
- World, Age of inhabited. (E. Fry) Monthly R. 9, no. 3: 42(D).
- World's Fairs, Educational value of. (W. O. Partridge) Forum, 33: 121(Mr).
- Wrangell, Mt. Finding a volcano in Alaska. (R. Dunn) Outing, 41: 321(D).
- Wrath of Afric, The. (E. E. Peake) Cosmopol. 34: 105(N).
- Wrestling, Japanese. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 41: 12(O).
- Wrestling match, between Hercules and Antæus. Outing, 39: 581(F).
- Wright, Carroll D.; a character sketch, with portrait. (H. T. Newcomb) R. of Rs. 26: 548(N).
- Wright, Joseph. Book of tongues. (Leonard W. Lillingston) Good Words, 43: 267(Ap).
- Writers as healers. Acad. 62: 387(Ap12).
- Writing, The future of. (F. Legge) Acad. 62: 537(My24).
- Wu Tao Tze, Nirvana picture of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 163(Mr).
- Wye river. (A. R. Quinton) Art J. 54: 37(F).
- Wyndham, George, with portrait. Pall Mall M. 26: 446(Ap).
- Wyndhurst, Lenox, Mass. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 2: 102(Jl).
- Wyoming, Hunting big game in. (H. Seton-Karr) Pall Mall M. 28: 17(S).
- Xanthoxylum, Bricks of. (A. Rehder) Science, n. s. 16: 1032(D26).
- Xavier, Francis, St., and Unitarianism. Cath. World, 76: 11(O).
- Xenophon and the Attic homestead. (E. Martinengo Cesaresco) Contemp. 82: 716(N).
- Yacht, Modern racing. (B. B. Crowninshield) Outing, 40: 222(My).
- Yacht racing in 1902. (R. W. Bulkeley) Sat. R. 94: 197(Ag16).
- Yachting. (H. Sears) Outing, 40: 666(S).
- One-design classes in. (W. P. Stephens) Outing, 40: 298(Je).
- A personal experience. (T. Dixon, jr.) Ctry Life Am. 2: 201(O).
- Yachts, Desirable size of. (W. P. Stephens) Outing, 40: 481(Jl).
- Small, and their sailing. Outing, 40: 608(Ag).
- Yale, Elihu, Gov. of Madras. (B. C. Steiner) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 209(Jl).
- Yale bicentennial publications. (B. Perry) Atlan. 89: 423(Mr).
- Yale education *versus* culture. (H. Gale) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 3(Mr).
- Yandell, Enid, the sculptor. (R. Ladegast) Outl. 70: 81(Ja4).
- Yang-tze, Steam traffic and trade on upper. (J. Mobsby) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 792.
- Yang-tze to China sea. (W. B. Parsons) Geog. J. 19: 711(Je).
- Yard, Our. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 104: 943(My).
- Years, Farmers'. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 65: 248(Ja16). 66: 104(My29).
- Yeats, W. B., Later work of. (F. Macleod) No. Am. 175: 473(O).
- Poems. Ath. '02, 1: 298(Mr8).
- Where there is nothing. Acad. 63: 661(D13).
- Yellow van, The. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 43: 137(N), 290(D).
- Yohn, F. C. (E. Knauff) Bk. Buyer, 24: 440(Jl).
- Yolo County (Cal.), Orchards, vineyards and farms of. (Caroline M. Olney) Overland, n. s. 40: 171(Ag).
- York, Maine. (P. C. Bouvé) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 679(Ag).
- Young, Edward. Night thoughts. (L. Stephen) National, 39: 908(Ag). Same art. Critic, 41: 341(O).
- Young lion of Dedan, A; a story. (G. Parker) Pall Mall M. 27: 475(Ag).
- Young man with nothing but brains, The. (T. A. De Weese) Forum, 32: 695(F).
- Young Men's Buddhist Association of Japan. (J. A. Goodrich) Outl. 72: 220(S27).
- Youth in literature, The. Acad. 62: 555(My31).
- Persistence of. (G. S. Street) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 138: 26(Ja).
- Si jeunesse voulait. (Florence Bell) Monthly R. 8, no. 1: 126(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 139: 543(O).
- Unpopularity of. Spec. 88: 432(Mr15).
- Yrujo, Chevalier d', a Spanish opponent of the Louisiana purchase. (C. H. Hart) Cent. 42: 947(O).
- Yttvialites, Composition of, with a criticism of the formula assigned to thalénite. (W. F. Hillebrand) Am. J. Sci. 163: 145(F).
- Yuba County, Mountains and valleys of. (C. M. Olney) Overland, n. s. 40: 567(D).
- Zamias of Florida. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 163: 331(My).
- Zakro, Bronze-age vases from. (D. G. Hogarth) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 333.
- Zakro sealings, The. (D. G. Hogarth) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 76.
- Zakrzewska, Dr. Marie. (W. L. Garrison and others) Open Court, 16: 386(Jl).
- Zealand beautiful women. (V. Thompson) Idler, 22: 55(O).
- Zer'in, Remains of a mediæval church at. (G. Shumacher) Am. J. Archæol. 2d. ser. 6: 338(Jl).
- Zimbabwe ruins. Am. Arch. 78: 30(O25).
- A visit to. (A. Hofmeyer) Chamb. J. 79: 758(D).
- Zionism. (J. Strauss) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 25(Ja). — (M. Nordau) Internat. Q. 6: 127(S).
- and anti-Semitism. Quar. 195: 385(Ap).
- Zodiacal light. (A. K. Bartlett) Pop. Astron. 10: 179(Ap).
- Zola, Emile. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 16: 233(N).
- (G. Geffroy) Internat. Q. 6: 366(D). — (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 175: 587(N). — With portrait. R. of Rs. 26: 572(N). — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 260(O2). — Acad. 63: 337(O4). — (W. Roberts) Ath. '02, 2: 450(O4). — (W. Littlefield) Critic, 41: 405(N). — Sat. R. 94: 419(O4). — Spec. 89: 485(O4). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 376(N8).

- Zola, Emile, and the Humbert case. Idler, 22: 223 (N).
- Art of. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 78: 786(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 590(D6).
- His place in literature. (E. Rod) Contemp. 82: 617(N).
- How he worked. Monthly R. 9, no. 2: 86(N).
- Paris of. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 16: 240 (N).
- Personal memories of. (C. H. Meltzer) Bookman, 16: 250(N).
- Personal souvenirs of. (T. Stanton) Nation, 75: 281(O9).
- Some aspects of. Macmil. 87: 67(N).
- Zollverein, An imperial, with preferential tariffs. (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 12: 507(D).
- Zoo, Lessons of the. (F. G. Afalo) Chamb. J. 79: 667(O).
- Zoology, Benham's. (G. N. Calkine) Science, n. s. 15: 267(F14).
- for beginners, Kuenthal's Practical. (E. W.) Nature, 65: 581(Ap24).
- Zoology in America. (J. D. A. Cockerell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 163(D).
- Law of Von Baer, (O. C. Glaser) Science, n. s. 16: 976(Je20).
- Schmeil's Text-book of zoology from a biological standpoint. (C. B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 15: 901(Je6).
- Kellogg's Elementary. (G. H. Parker) Science, n. s. 15: 864(My30).
- A summer's dredging on the coast of southern California. (W. E. Ritter) Science, n. s. 15: 55 (Ja10).
- Zulus, charm for courage, The. (J. B. Hodge) Temp. Bar, 126: 476(O).
- Zut; a story. (G. W. Carry) Harper, 105: 261 (J1).
- Zuyder Zee, At the bottom of the. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 86: 420(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 235: 422(N15).
- Draining of. (J. H. Gore) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 551(Ap). — (W. H. Wheeler) Nature, 65: 275 (Ja23).

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE

OF 1902.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED.

- ADAMS, Chas. Francis. Lee at Appomattox, and other papers. Boston.
- AMER. ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES. Proceedings. Vol. 37. (Biographical notices only.) Boston.
- AMER. ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings. Vols. 14, 15 (in part). Worcester.
- AMER. HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Report, 1900. Washington.
- AMER. PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. Proceedings. Vol. 27. Columbus, O.
- BAYLISS, Sir Wyke. Five great painters of the Victorian era. London.
- BLASHFIELD, E. H. and E. W. Italian cities. 2 vols. New York.
- BOLTON, Sarah Knowles. Famous artists. New York.
- BRANDES, George. Main currents in 19th century literature. Vols. 2, 3. London.
- CAMBRIDGE MODERN HISTORY. Vol. 1. London.
- CARNEGIE, Andrew. Empire of business. New York.
- CHRISTIE, Richard C. Selected essays and papers. London.
- CONFERENCE (NATIONAL) OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS. 1902. Boston.
- CONTENTIO VERITATIS. By six Oxford tutors. London.
- DOBSON, Austin. Miscellanies. 2d series. London.
- DOLE, Nathan Haskell. Famous composers. New York.
- EVERETT, Charles C. Essays, theological and literary. Boston.
- EVERETT, Charles C. Immortality and other essays. Boston.
- FALKINER, C. L. Studies in Irish history of 18th century. London.
- FINDLAY, Jessie P. Spindle-side of Scottish song. London.
- FISKE, John. Historical and literary essays. 2 vols. New York.
- FISKE, John. New France and New England. Boston.
- FROTHINGHAM, Jessie P. Sea-fighters, from Drake to Farragut. New York.
- GRAY, Robin, *ed.* Studies in music, by various authors. New York.
- HENDERSON, John B. American diplomatic questions. New York.
- HENLEY, Wm. E. Views and reviews; art. London.
- HOWISON, George H. Limits of evolution. New York.
- JACOBY, Harold. Practical talks by an astronomer. New York.
- JOHNSON, Clifton. New England and its neighbors. New York.
- LODGE, Henry Cabot. A fighting frigate, and other essays and addresses. New York.
- MARSTON, Edward. Sketches of booksellers of the time of Dr. S. Johnson. London.
- MASON, Daniel G. From Grieg to Brahms. New York.
- MASS. HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings. 2d ser. vol. 15. Boston.
- MUZZEY, David S. Spiritual heroes. New York.
- NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings. 1902. Chicago.

- N. Y., UNIVERSITY OF STATE. Regent's Reports (Convocation papers). Nos. 114, 115, 116. Albany.
- OMAN, Charles W. C. Seven Roman statesmen. London.
- OWENS COLLEGE Historical Essays. London.
- PASTON, George [pseud.]. Little memoirs of the 19th century. London.
- RAINSFORD, Wm. S. Reasonableness of faith, and other addresses. New York.
- ROOPER, T. G. Educational studies and addresses. London.
- ROYAL SOCIETY OF CANADA. Proceedings, etc. 2d ser. vol. 7, §2. Montreal.
- SMITH, Charles Sprague. Barbizon days. New York.
- SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annual reports, 1900, 1901. Washington.
- SPENCER, Herbert. Facts and comments. New York.
- STEPHEN, Leslie. Studies of a biographer. 3 vols. London.
- U. S. BUREAU OF EDUCATION. Circulars, 1902, nos. 1-4. Washington.
- U. S. LABOR BULLETIN. Vol. 7. Washington.
- U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM. Report, 1900. Washington.

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE.

1902.

- Adams, Herbert B.** (J.F.Rhodes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 198.
- Adams, John Quincy, and martial law.** (C. F.Adams) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 436.
- Adirondacks, In the.** Johnson, C. N. E. & neighbors, 70.
- Adolescents, Nature and needs of, and the modern high school.** (R.P.Halleck) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 730.
- Aerial navigation; Zeppelin air-ship.** Smithson. Rept. 1900: 217.
- Aërodrome, The Langley.** Smithson. Rept. 1900: 197.
- Aeronautics, Progress of.** (J.Jansen) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 187.
- Africa, from Cape to Cairo.** (E.S.Grogan) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 431.
- Agriculture, Teaching of, in the public schools, Value of.** (J.Carter) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 431.
- Aldine anchor, The.** Christie, R.C. Sel. ess. & pap. 247.
- Aldine imprints, Chronology of.** Christie, R.C. Sel. ess. & pap. 223.
- Alfred the Great, Millenary of, 1901.** (E.D. Mead) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 70.
- Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.** (C.H. Haskins) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 7.
- Allen, Charles, of Worcester, Mass., b. 1797.** (G.F.Hoar) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 327.
- Alps, Great tunnels through.** (F.Fox) Smithson. Rept. '01: 617.
- Amanuensis, Education of the.** (S.A. Moran) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 691.
- America, English change of sentiment toward.** Adams, C.F. Lee at Appomattox, 256.
- American ecclesiology.** (G.J.Bayles) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 127.
- American opportunities and education.** (H. W.Mabie) N. Y. Regents Rept. 114: 267.
- Americanisms, A few.** Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 16.
- Andaman Islands, Abbott collection from.** (W.E.Safford) Smithson. Rept. '01: 475.
- Animal diseases and animal food, Report on.** (D.E.Salmon) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 45.
- Animals, extinct, Restoration of.** (F.A. Lucas) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 479.
- Antarctic voyage of the Belgica, 1897-1899.** (H.Arctowski) Smithson. Rept. '01: 377.
- Antitoxins and agglutinins.** (T.Madsen) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 417.
- Antonius, Marcus Aurelius.** Muzzey, D.S. Spir. heroes, 164.
- Ants, White.** (G.D.Haviland) Smithson. Rept. '01: 667.
- Appointments, Partisan.** (J.L.Blair) Conf. char. & correc. '02.
- Arbitration, Compulsory; act governing, in New South Wales.** U. S. Labor Bull. 4: 561.
- Archæological and ethnological research in the U. S.** (F.W.Putnam) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 461.
- Arnim, Ludwig A. von.** Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 230.
- Art as an educational factor.** (J.L.Hughes) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 581.
- Barbaric. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 264.
- Education in appreciation of. (W.B. Craig) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 521.
- Purpose of. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 44.
- Art education, Elementary; report of committee of ten.** Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 594.
- in relation to manual training. (E.F. Fenollosa) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 564, (H. Peyser) 571.
- Assisi.** Blashfield, E.H. & E.W. Ital. cities, 2: 87.
- Astronomer's pole.** Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 184.
- Atoms, Bodies smaller than.** (J.J.Thompson) Smithson. Rept. '01: 231.
- Augustine, St.** Muzzey, D.S. Spir. heroes, 199.
- Rule of. (Eliz Speakman) Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 57.
- Authority, Principle of, restored in France, 1801.** Brandes, G. Main curr. 3: 57.
- Dissolution of. Brandes, G. Main curr. 3: 240.
- Automobile races.** (H.Fournier) Smithson. Rept. '01: 593.
- Bach, Johann Sebastian.** Dole, N.H. Fam. composers, 49. — Dickinson, E. Music in West. Church, 283.
- and the organ. (C.M.Widor) Grey, R. Studies in music, 52.
- Contemporary criticism of. (J.S.Shedlock) Grey, R. Studies in music, 69.

- Bagehot**, Walter. Stephen, L. Studies for biog. 3: 155.
- Baillie**, Joanna. Findlay, J.P. Spindle-side.
- Baltimore**, Lord, Struggle with the Jesuits, 1634-49. (A.P. Dennis) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 105.
- Barye**, Antoine Louis. Smith, C.S. Bar-bizon days, 187.
- Bastien-Lepage**, Jules. Henley, W.E. Views and rev. art, 85.
- Beatrice** and Benedict. (E. Hauslick) Grey, R. Studies in music, 304.
- Beef**, Prices of. (F.C. Croxton) U. S. Labor Bull. 4: 794.
- Beethoven**, L. van. Dole, N.H. Fam. composers, 207.
- Behring** Sea award, Fur seals and. Henderson, J.B. Am. diplom. ques. 3.
- Berlioz**, Hector. Dole, N.H. Fam. composers, 451.
- Bethany** College, West Virginia. U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 1: 65.
- Bible**, Old Testament, Permanent religious value of. (C.F. Burney) Contentio veritatis, 167.
- New Testament, Modern criticism and. (W.C. Allen) Contentio veritatis, 206.
- Bignon** family; a dynasty of librarians. Christie, R.C. Sel. ess. & pap. 291.
- Billroth**, Theodor, Letters of. (R.H. Legge) Grey, R. Studies in music, 252.
- Biographical** dictionaries. Christie, R.C. Sel. ess. & pap. 1.
- Biological** analogies in educational discussion, Danger of. (W.T. Harris) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 215.
- Biology**, Growth of, in the 19th century. (O. Hertwig) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 461.
- Blamire**, Susanna. Findlay, J.P. Spindle-side.
- Bogoolof** volcanoes. (C.H. Merriam) Smithson. Rept. '01: 367.
- Bonald**, L. G. A., vicomte de. Brandes, G. Main curr. 3: 113.
- Bonington**, Richard Parkes. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 52.
- Boomerangs**. (G.T. Walker) Smithson. Rept. '01: 515.
- Bosboom**, Johannes. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 88.
- Boston** tea party, Deeper significance of. Fiske, J. Essays, 2: 161.
- Bough**, Sam. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 115.
- Brahms**, Johannes. (P. Spitta) Grey, R. Studies in music, 1. — Mason, D.G. Grieg to Brahms, 173.
- Letters to Schumann. (R.H. Legge) Grey, R. Studies in music, 45.
- Brazil**, education in, Organization of. (H. M. Lane) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 506.
- Brentano**, Clemens. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 239.
- Breton**, Jules. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 81.
- Brewster**, Wm., Elder, Autograph of, in Wisconsin. (J.D. Butler) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 103.
- Brooks**, Phillips. Rainsford, W.S. Reasonableness of faith, 157.
- Browning**, Robert, and Tennyson as spiritual forces. Everett, C.C. Essays, 305.
- Letters. Stephen, L. Studies of biog. 3: 1.
- Philosophy of. Everett, C.C. Essays, 328.
- Bruneau**, Alfred, and the modern lyric drama. (A. Hervey) Grey, R. Studies in music, 333.
- Bruno**, Giordano. Christie, R.C. Sel. ess. & pap. 330.
- Was he really burned? Christie, R.C. Sel. ess. & pap. 161.
- Bryn Mawr** College. (F.H. Giddings) U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 23.
- Buchanan**, George, humanist and reformer. Christie, R.C. Sel. ess. & pap. 337.
- Bucknell** University, Lewisburg, Pa. (J. H. Harris) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 32.
- Buddha**. Muzzey, D.S. Spiritual heroes, 30.
- Burne-Jones**, E. Bayliss, W. Five painters Vic.
- Business**. Carnegie. Empire of bus. 189.
- Business** courses in public schools. (A.E. Winship) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 652.
- Business** education. (I.O. Crissy) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 646. — (J.M. Anderson) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 681.
- Requirements in. (G.A. Booth) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 675.
- What shall the public school do for? (H. M. Rowe) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 655.
- See also Commercial.
- Business** success, Road to. Carnegie. Empire of bus. 3.
- Cæsar**, Julius. Oman, C.W.C. Seven Rom. statesm. 289.
- Cæsar-worship**, Beginnings of. (E. Fiddes) Owen's Coll. Hist. essays, 1.
- California**, Anthropological studies in. (W. H. Holmes) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1900: 155.
- Canal-boat** voyage on the Hudson. Johnson, C. N.E. & neighbors, 264.
- Carleton** College, Northfield, Minn. U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 2: 153.
- Cartona**. Blashfield, E.H. & E.W. Ital. cities, 2: 53.
- Castellion**, Sébastien, first preacher of religious liberty. Christie, R.C. Sel. ess. & pap. 350.
- Castlereagh**, Lond., and Ireland in 1798. Falkner, C.L. Stud. in Irish hist. 155.
- Cato**, M. P. C. Oman, C.W.C. Seven Rom. statesm. 204.
- Cats**, Jacob. Dobson, A. Miscel. 2: 170.
- Catskills**, Dwellers among the. Johnson, C. N.E. & neighbors, 240.
- Cattle-show**, The autumn. Johnson, C. N.E. & neighbors, 287.
- Central** Pennsylvania College, New Berlin, Pa. (A.E. Gobble) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 40.
- Ceramic** art in China, with a catalogue of the Hippenesley collection. (A.E. Hippenesley) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1900: 305.
- Cervantes**, M. de. Rooper, T.G. Educa. stud. 181.

- Chadron Academy, Neb.** U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 237.
- Chalmers, Paul.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art. 144.
- ChAMPLAIN, Samuel de.** Fiske, J. New France and New Eng. 72.
- Charitable work,** Non-sectarian and non-partisan. (J.F. Mullany) Conf. char. & correc. '02
- private. State supervision of. (H.H. Hart; D.J. McMahon) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 136.
- State control and supervision of. (F.H. Wines) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 147.
- Charity and justice.** (J.L. Spalding) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 13.
- organized, in the West, Status of. (Catherine Felton) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 295.
- Charlottenburg,** Imperial Physico-technical Institution in. (H.S. Carhart) Smithsonian. Rept. 1900: 403.
- Chateaubriand, F. R. de.** Brandes, G. Main curr. 3: 135.
- Genius of Christianity. Brandes, G. Main curr. 3: 78.
- Chemistry,** Progress of, in 19th century. (W. Ramsay) Smithsonian. Rept. 1900: 233.
- Child study.** New lines of attack in. (F.E. Bolton) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 703.
- What our schools owe to. (J.B. Noss) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 716.
- Child study department of the Chicago public schools.** (Angeline Loesch) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 710.
- Childhood,** Physiology of, as applied to education. (R.O. Beard) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 720.
- Children, dependent.** State care of. Progress of, in the U. S. (C.D. Randall) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 243.
- China and the U. S.,** Mutual helpfulness between. (WuTing-Fang) Smithsonian. Rept. 1900: 565.
- Education in. (C.M.L. Sites) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 144.
- Chinese folk-lore and Western analogies.** (F.W. Williams) Smithsonian. Rept. 1900: 575.
- Chopin, Frédéric François.** Dole, N.H. Fam. composers, 400.
- Christianity,** Distinctive mark of. Everett, C.C. Essays, 54.
- Chronophotography,** History of. (J. Marey) Smithsonian. Rept. '01: 317.
- Church, The.** (A.J. Carlyle) Contentio veritatis, 243.
- Cities,** Statistics of, in U. S. U. S. Labor Bull. 4: 881.
- Citizenship,** Influences making for good. (H. P. Emerson) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 192.
- Clare, John Fitzgibbon, Earl of.** Falkiner, C.L. Stud. in Irish hist. 101.
- Clenardus, a scholar and traveller of the Renaissance.** Christie, R.C. Sel. ess. & pap. 92.
- Cockburn, Mrs. Alison.** Findlay, J.P. Spindle-side.
- Cod, Cape, Folks of.** Johnson, C. N. E. & neighbors, 313.
- College, Admission to,** by examination of the pupil or of the school? (E.G. Dexter) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 494.
- College graduates in elementary schools.** (T. M. Balliet) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 272.
- Colonial policy of England, 1672-80.** (E.D. Collins) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 139.
- Columbia, S. C.,** Who burned? (J.F. Rhodes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 264.
- Commercial course, Practical, for a High School.** Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 686.
- Length and content of. (W.E. Doggett) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 661.
- Commercial teachers for public schools, Preparation of.** (B.H. Meyer) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 669.
- Company-law,** Reform of. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 234.
- Concordat, The, 1801.** Brandes, G. Main curr. 3: 38.
- Connecticut, Influence of, on the Federal constitution.** Fiske, J. Essays, 2: 123.
- Constable, John.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art. 36: 103.
- "Constitution,"** a fighting frigate. Lodge, H.C. Fighting frigate, 1.
- Consumptives, poor, What shall we do with?** (S.A. Knopf) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 218.
- Sanataria for. (A. Meyer) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 239.
- What shall we do with? (H.B. Baker) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 231.
- Cooper, James Fenimore, Home of.** Johnson, C. N. E. & neighbors, 106.
- Corot, J. B. C.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art. 43. — Smith, C.S. Barbizon days, 85.
- Cotman, John Sell.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art. 109.
- Cotner University, Lincoln, Nebraska.** U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 125.
- Courage.** Rainsford, W.S. Reasonableness of faith, 45.
- Covent-Garden Journal.** Dobson, A. Miscel. 2: 127.
- Cox, David.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art. 110.
- Crassus, M. L.** Oman, C.W.C. Seven Rom. statesm. 181.
- Creighton College, Omaha, Neb.** U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 140.
- Criminals,** Treatment of. (J.W. Willis) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 328.
- Cuba, Labor conditions in.** (V.S. Clark) U.S. Labor Bull. 4: 663.
- Daubigny, Charles François.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art. 74.
- Decamps, Alex. Gabriel.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art. 55.
- Delacroix, Eugene.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art. 45.
- Delany, Mrs.** Dobson, A. Miscel. 2: 109.
- Derry, Earl Bishop of.** Falkiner, C.L. Stud. in Irish hist. 58.
- "De Tribus Impostoribus."** Christie, R.C. Sel. ess. & pap. 309.
- Determinism and freedom, Harmony of.** Howison, G.H. Limits of evol. 313.
- Devil, The.** Everett, C.C. Essays, 186.

- DeWint, Peter.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 112.
- Diamonds, Emigrant, in America.** (W.H. Hobbs) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 359.
- Diaz, Narcisse.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 57.
- Dickinson College.** (C.F. Hines) *U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ.* '02, 4: 42.
- Dinosaurs, The.** (F.A. Lucas) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 641.
- Diseased tissue, Transportation of, by mail, Report on.** (F.F. Westbrook) *Am. Pub. Health Assoc.* 27: 27.
- Dissenters, Distinguished.** Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 258.
- Doane College.** *U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ.* '02, 3: 183.
- Donne, John.** Stephen, L. *Studies of biog.* 3: 36.
- Drake, Sir Francis.** Frothingham, J.P. Sea-fighters.
- Drawing, Elementary preparation in.** (C.V. Kirby) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 589.
- Dreams as factors in history.** (J.P. Quincy) *Mass. Hist. Proc.* 2d ser. 15: 81.
- Dubois, Pierre, a mediæval radical.** (F.M. Powicke) *Owen's Coll. Hist. essays*, 169.
- Dufferin, Frederick T., Lord.** (T.J. Coolidge) *Mass. Hist. Proc.* 2d ser. 15: 497.
- Dunton, John.** Marston, E. *Sket. of book-sellers*, 29.
- Dupré, Jules.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 60.
- Dvorák, Anton.** Mason, D.G. *Grieg to Brahms*, 71.
- Ecclesiastical law, Relations of church to state in respect to.** Christie, R.C. *Sel. ess. & pap.* 356.
- Eclipse of the sun, May, 1900, as observed by Smithsonian expedition.** (S.P. Langley) *Smithson. Rept.* 1900: 149.
- May, 1901. (C.G. Abbot) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 161.
- Education, American, Fundamental principles of.** (N.M. Butler) *N. Y. Regents Rept.* 116: 174.
- and efficiency. (G.E. Vincent) *N. Y. Regents Rept.* 116: 287.
- English ideal of. (M.E. Sadler) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 75.
- Gaiety in; Augustine and Calvin. Rooper, T.G. *Educa. stud.* 89.
- higher, Present tendencies in. (G. Stanley Hall) *N. Y. Regents Rept.* 115: 372.
- Spencer on. Rooper, T.G. *Educa. stud.* 135.
- State. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 82.
- Three H's in. (W.M. Beardshear) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 55.
- Educational progress, Obstacles to.** (P.H. Hanus) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 157.
- of 1901-02. (W.R. Harper) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 349.
- Edward III., Why he assumed title King of France.** (W.I. Lowe) *Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept.* 1900: 535.
- Edwards, Jonathan, MSS. of.** (F.B. Dexter; W.P. Upham) *Mass. Hist. Proc.* 2d ser. 15: 2514.
- Elective system and its limits.** (J.G. Schurman) *N. Y. Regents Rept.* 116: 192.
- Electricity during 19th century.** (E. Thomson) *Smithson. Rept.* 1900: 333.
- Elisabeth, Princess Palatine.** (A.W. Ward) *Owen's Coll. Hist. essays*, 325.
- Elliot, Jean.** Findlay, J.P. *Spindle-side.*
- Ellsworth, Oliver.** Lodge, H.C. *Fighting frigate*, 65.
- Elsevir bibliography.** Christie, R.C. *Sel. ess. & pap.* 297.
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo.** Stephen, L. *Studies of biog.* 4: 130.
- Poems of. Everett, C.C. *Essays*, 219.
- Endicott, Wm. C., with portrait.** (W.C. Endicott, jr.) *Mass. Hist. Proc.* 2d ser. 15: 523.
- England in the time of the Amer. Revolution.** (J. Bellows) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* n. s. 14: 452.
- England, Cost of living in.** Carnegie. *Empire of bus.* 245.
- Eon, Le Chevallier d', bibliophile, latiniste et théologien.** Christie, R.C. *Sel. ess. & pap.* 319, 324.
- Epileptics and imbeciles vs. the taxpayer and the community.** (M.W. Barr) *Conf. char. & correc.* '02: 161.
- Ether and gravitational matter through infinite space.** (W. Kelvin) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 215.
- Euthanasia.** Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 231.
- Evolution and the present age.** Fiske, J. *Essays*, 2: 249.
- Examinations for teachers, Value of.** (E. Y. Cooley) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 174.
- Faith of science, and science of faith.** Everett, C.C. *Immortality.*
- Fantín-Latour, I. H. J. T.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 84.
- Farmer, Education of the American.** (Jas. Wilson) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 93.
- Feeling versus intellect.** Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 35.
- Farragut, David G.** Frothingham, J.P. Sea-fighters.
- Feeble-minded.** See Imbeciles.
- Ferrabosco, Alfonso, the younger.** (G.E.P. Arkwright) *Grey, R. Studies in music*, 199.
- Flem, Felix.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 76.
- Fière, Edouard.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 75.
- Fire-walk ceremony, The, in Tahiti.** (S.P. Langley) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 539.
- Fisherles, Northeast coast.** Henderson, J.B. *Am. diplo. ques.* 451.
- Fiske, John.** (J. Schouler) *Mass. Hist. Proc.* 2d ser. 15: 193. — (A. McF. Davis) *Am. Acad. Proc.* 37: 665.
- Reminiscences of. (S.S. Green) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* n. s. 14: 421.
- Florence.** Blashfield, E.H. & E.W. *Ital. cities*, 1: 201, 2: 215.
- Machiavelli and. (L.A. Burd) *Camb. mod. hist.* 1: 190.
- Savonarola and. (E. Armstrong) *Camb. mod. hist.* 1: 144.

- Fontainebleau**, Forest of. Smith, C.S. Barbizon days, 11.
- Forest** destruction. (G. Pinchot; C.H. Merriam) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 401.
- Forestry** in relation to public health, Report on. (W.H. Brewer) *Am. Pub. Health Assoc.* 27: 209.
- Fourmont**, Abbé, Forgeries of. Christie, R.C. *Sel. ess. & pap.* 58.
- Fox**, Arctic, Breeding of. (H. de Varigny) *Smithson. Rept.* 1900: 527.
- Franck**, César. Mason, D.G. Grieg to Brahms, 121. — (G. de Ropartz) Grey, R. *Studies in music*, 79.
- Franklin** Academy, Franklin, Neb. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 227.
- Franklin** and Marshall College. (J. Appel) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 66.
- Freedom**, human, Difference between efficient and final causes in controlling. (W.T. Harris) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 342.
- French** Revolution and literature. Brandes, G. *Main curr.* 3: 1.
- Froude**, James Anthony. Stephen, L. *Studies of biog.* 3: 220.
- Fun**, Psychology and ethics of. (W.B. Hill) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 286.
- Gainsborough**, Thomas. Henley, W.E. *Views & rev. art.* 122.
- Galileo**, Galilei. Jacoby, H. *Pract. talks*, 47.
- Gardening**, School, Experiment in. Rooper, T.G. *Educa. stud.* 201.
- Gas**, Natural. Carnegie. *Empire of bus.* 263.
- Gates** College. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 219.
- Gent**, Thomas. Marston, E. *Sket. of book-sellers*, 70.
- Gentz**, Friedrich von. Brandes, G. *Main curr.* 2: 316.
- Geography**, Conquests of, in the 19th century. (G.H. Grosvenor) *Smithson. Rept.* 1900: 417.
- in elementary education. Rooper, T.G. *Educa. stud.* 149.
- Methods of teaching. Rooper, T.G. *Educa. stud.* 171.
- Geology**, Evolutional. (W.J. Sollas) *Smithson. Rept.* 1900: 289.
- in 19th century. (J. Le Conte) *Smithson. Rept.* 1900: 265.
- Germany**, Empire of, 15th century. (T.F. Tout) *Camb. mod. hist.* 1: 288.
- Hand-working and domestic industries of. (H.J. Harris) *U. S. Labor Bull.* 4: 509.
- Gérôme**, Jean Léon. Henley, W.E. *Views & rev. art.* 80.
- Glinka**, Mikhail Ivanovitch. Dole, N.H. *Fam. composers*, 432.
- Glover**, Jean. Findlay, J.P. *Spindle-side*.
- Glück**, Christoph Willebald. Dole, N.H. *Fam. composers*, 118.
- Godwin**, William, Words of. Stephen, L. *Studies of biog.* 3: 119.
- Goerres**, Joseph. Brandes, G. *Main curr.* 2: 310.
- Goethe**. Faust. Everett, C.C. *Essays*, 248.
- Gokteik** bridge, Erection of the. (D.A. Willey) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 611.
- Gosnold**, Bartholomew, at Cuttyhunk. (E. Hale) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* n. s. 15: 98.
- Grattan**, Thos. H., Parliament and Ulster. Falkiner, C.L. *Stud. in Irish hist.* 1.
- Gracchi**, The. Oman, C.W.C. *Seven Rom. statesm.* 12.
- Grammar**. Spencer, H. *Facts and comments*, 280.
- Gravitation**, Recent studies in. (J.H. Poynting) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 199.
- Great** Britain, Debt of; beginning of the national debt. (W.A. Shaw) *Owen's Coll. Hist. essays*, 391.
- Greece**, archaeology of, Value of. (A.S. Garver) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* n. s. 15: 51.
- Greek** studies, Future of. (J.I. Manatt) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 511.
- Greenhalge**, Frederic T. Lodge, H.C. *Fighting frigate*, 135.
- Grieg**, Edvard. Mason, D.G. Grieg to Brahms, 47.
- Griffin**, Mary, and her creed. (E.C. Smyth) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* n. s. 15: 9.
- Grotto** of La Mouthe, Engraved pictures of. (E. Riviere) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 439.
- "**Grub street**" of the arts. Dobson, A. *Miscel.* 2: 34.
- Gryphius**, Sebastian, printer. Christie, R.C. *Sel. ess. & pap.* 307.
- Guy**, Alice. Marston, E. *Sket. of book-sellers*, 103.
- Guy**, Thomas. Marston, E. *Sket. of book-sellers*, 15.
- Gymnastics**. Spencer, H. *Facts and comments*, 225.
- Hall**, Frank. Henley, W.E. *Views & rev. art.* 146.
- Hamilton**, Alexander, and the Federalist party. Fiske, J. *Essays*, 1: 99.
- Hamilton**, Elizabeth. Findlay, J.P. *Spindle-side*.
- Hamilton**, Janet. Findlay, J.P. *Spindle-side*.
- Hamline** University, St. Paul, Minn. (E.F. Meakle; H.F. Osborn) *U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ.* '02, 2: 171.
- Handel**, Georg Friedrich. Dole, N.H. *Fam. composers*, 81.
- Hardenberg**, Friedrich von. [Novalis.] Brandes, G. *Main curr.* 2: 182.
- Harpoons**, Aboriginal American. (O.T. Mason) *U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept.* 1900: 189.
- Harrison**, William Henry, and the Whig coalition. Fiske, J. *Essays*, 1: 315.
- Harvey**, Sir George. Henley, W.E. *Views & rev. art.* 138.
- Hastings** College, Neb. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 154.
- Haverford** College. (F.B. Gummere) *U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ.* '02, 4: 90.
- Haydn**, Franz Joseph. Dole, N.H. *Fam. composers*, 146.
- Haydon**, Benj. R. Paston, G. *Little mem.* 19th cent.
- Heavysege**, Charles. (L.J. Burpee) *Roy. Soc. Can.* 2d ser. 7, §2: 19.
- Heliometer**, The. Jacoby, H. *Pract. talks*, 152.

- Henry VIII.**, Irish policy of. (R.Dunlop) Owen's Coll. hist. essays, 279.
- Heraldry** in America. (W.S.Appleton) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 163.
- High school** as the people's college. (G.S. Hall) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 260.
- History**, Gain of. Everett, C.C. Immortality.
- The new. (E.Eggleston) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 37.
 - Old and new ways of treating. Fiske, J. Essays, 2: 1.
 - Teaching of, in secondary schools. (Mrs. A.Haworth) Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 523.
 - under the English system of elementary education. (T.Bateson) Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 537.
 - Writing of. (J.F.Rhodes) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 51.
- Hoelderlin**, J. C. F. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 44.
- Home**, The, and the higher education. (Mrs. C.C.Catt) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 100.
- Housing**, Forestalling the problem of, in the smaller cities. (A.W.Guttridge) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 290.
- Reform in, in Chicago. (R.Hunter) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 315.
- Howitt**, Mary. Paston, G. Little mem. 19th cent.
- Howitt**, Wm Paston, G. Little mem. 19th cent.
- Hugo**, Victor. Brandes, G. Main curr. 3: 213.
- Human breed**, Possible improvement of the, under the existing conditions of law and sentiment. (F.Galton) Smithson. Rept. '01: 523.
- Hume**, Lady Grisell. Findlay, J.P. Spindle-side.
- Hunt**, William Henry. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 135.
- Hunt**, Wm. Holman. Bayliss, W. Five painters Vic.
- Hutchinson**, Thomas, Gov. Fiske, J. Essays, 7: 1. — (W.H.Withrow) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 7, §2: 63.
- Hutton**, William. Marston, E. Sket. of booksellers, 115.
- Huxley**, Thomas Henry. Stephen, L. Studies of biog. 3: 188.
- Lessons of life of. (W.K.Brooks) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 701.
 - Reminiscences of. Fiske, J. Essays, 2: 197.
 - Same art. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 713.
- Hydrocyanic-acid** gas in public health work. (J.S.Fulton; W.R.Stokes) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 469.
- Hydrogen**, Liquid. (J.Dewar) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 259.
- Solid. (J.Dewar) Smithson. Rept. '01: 251.
- Hygiene**, University teaching in. (A.C. Abbott) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 94.
- Imbeciles** and epileptics *vs.* the taxpayer and the community. (M.W.Barr) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 161.
- Immortality**. Everett, C.C. Immortality.
- Positive argument for. Howison, G.H. Limits of evol. 279.
- Imperialism** and slavery. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 157.
- Incunabulum**, An, of Brescia. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. & pap. 252.
- Indian ocean**, Solar changes of temperature and variations of rainfall in region about. (N.Lockyer) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 173.
- Individualism** in education. Rooper, T.G. Educa. stud. 108.
- Individuality**, Cultivation of, in juvenile delinquents. (E.E.York) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 261.
- of pupils, How school strengthens. (W. T.Harris) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 118.
- Industrial** education in Germany. (J.C. Monaghan) N. Y. Regents Rept. 114: 187.
- Indy**, Vincent d'. (H.Imbert) Grey, R. Studies in music, 110.
- Infectious** diseases, Report of committee on. (A.W.Suiter) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 227.
- Ingres**, J. A. D. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 41.
- Insane**, the, Essentials of an adequate system of care for. (F.Peterson) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 166.
- State supervision of. (C.B.Burr) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 174.
 - Village care for. (J.C.Lathrop) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 185.
- Instinct** and reason. Everett, C.C. Essays, 155.
- Interoceanic** canal problem. Henderson, J. B. Am. diplom. ques. 65.
- Ireland**, French invasion of, in 1798. Falkiner, C.L. Stud. in Irish hist. 250.
- Irrigation**. (F.H.Newell) Smithson. Rept. '01: 407.
- Israels**, Josef. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 89.
- Italian** bankers in England and their loans to Edward I. and Edward II. (W.E.Rhodes) Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 137.
- Italy** and her invaders. (S.Leathes) Camb. mod. hist. 1: 104.
- Jackson**, Andrew. Fiske, J. Essays, 1: 219, 265.
- Jacques**, Charles. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 70.
- Jefferson**, Thomas. Fiske, J. Essays, 1: 143.
- Jeremiah**. Muzzey, D.S. Spir. heroes, 1.
- Jesus**. Muzzey, D.S. Spir. heroes, 98.
- Historic and ideal Christ. Everett, C.C. Essays, 30.
 - Person of. (W.R.Inge) Contentio veritatis, 59.
 - Teaching of. (H.L.Wild) Contentio veritatis, 105.
- Jones**, John Paul. Frothingham, J.P. Sea-fighters.
- Jones**, Joseph. Letters to James Madison. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 116.
- Juniata** river, Along the. Johnson, C. N. E. & neighbors, 115.
- Kant**, I., Influence of, in theology. Everett, C.C. Essays, 76.
- Keene**, Charles. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 149.

- Kites**, Exploration of atmosphere at sea by means of. (A.L.Rotch) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 245.
- Use of, in meteorology. (A.L.Rotch) *Smithson. Rept.* 1900: 223.
- Kleist**, Heinrich von. Brandes, G. *Main curr.* 2: 258.
- Knowledge**, Function of, in education. (C. B.Gilbert) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 331.
- Koshchel** the deathless. Fiske, J. *Essays*, 2: 285.
- Kruedener**, Julie Barbe, Madame de. Brandes, G. *Main curr.* 3: 167.
- Labor and capital**, Common interest of Carnegie. *Empire of bus.* 71.
- Lackington**, James. *Sket. of booksellers*, 149.
- Lafayette College**. (W.B.Owen) *U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ.* '02, 4: 108.
- Lamartine**, Alphonse de. Brandes, G. *Main curr.* 3: 198.
- Land clubs or claim associations**, Frontier. (B.F.Shambaugh) *Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept.* 1900: 67.
- Landseer**, Sir Edwin. Bolton, S.K. *Famous artists*, 367. — Henley, W.E. *Views & rev. art.* 136.
- LaVallière**, Duc de, *Catalogue of library of*. Christie, R.C. *Sel. ess. & pap.* 279.
- Laws of Nature**, The. (S.P.Langley) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 545.
- Lawson**, Cecil. Henley, W.E. *Views & rev. art.* 116.
- Learning and men**. (St.ClairMcKelway) *N. Y. Regents Rept.* 114: 173.
- Practical application of, to better living. (D.L.Kiehle) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 182.
- Lee**, Charles. Fiske, J. *Essays*, 1: 53.
- Lee**, Robert E. Adams, C.F. *Lee at Appomattox*, 1, 376.
- Legros**, Alphonse. Henley, W.E. *Views & rev. art.* 84.
- Lehigh University**. (E.M.Hyde) *U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ.* '02, 4: 135.
- Leighton**, Sir Frederick. Bayliss, W. *Five painters Vic.*
- Ley**, Hendrik. Henley, W.E. *Views & rev. art.* 71.
- Libraries and schools**: a two-faced question. (EmmaJ.Fordyce) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 805.
- as a source of inspiration. (F.M.Crunden) *N. Y. Regents Rept.* 114: 234.
- Library**, The, as an educator. (W.A.Millis) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 799.
- public, What the school may demand of. (J.M.Greenwood) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 811.
- Libretto of the future**. (W.B.Squire) *Grey, R. Studies in music*, 311.
- Lighting**, artificial, Development of. (W. Hough) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 493.
- Lindsay**, Lady Anne. Findlay, J.P. *Spindle-side*.
- Linnell**, John. Henley, W.E. *Views & rev. art.* 113.
- Liquid air**. See *Hydrogen*.
- List**, Franz. Dole, N.H. *Fam. composers*, 489.
- Literature**, Cosmopolitan spirit in. Stephen, L. *Studies of biog.* 4, 247.
- Long Island**, Jaunt on. Johnson, C. N. E. & neighbors, 147.
- Love in French literature of 19th century**. Brandes, G. *Main curr.* 3: 222.
- Lowell**, Augustus. (Percival Lowell) *Am. Acad. Proc.* 37: 635.
- With portrait. (T.K.Lothrop) *Mass. Hist. Proc.* 2d ser. 15: 169.
- Luther**, Martin. Muzzey, D.S. *Spir. heroes*, 268.
- Macalester College**, St. Paul, Minn. (J. Wallace) *U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ.* '02, 2: 187.
- Machiavelli**, Nicolo. (L.A.Burd) *Camb. mod. hist.* 1: 190.
- McCleary**, Samuel F. (C.C.Smith) *Mass. Hist. Proc.* 2d ser. 15: 75.
- With portrait. (J.M.Bugbee) *Mass. Hist. Proc.* 2d ser. 15: 255.
- Madison**, James. Fiske, J. *Essays*, 1: 183.
- Maistre**, Joseph de. Brandes, G. *Main curr.* 3: 87.
- Malaria**. (G.M.Sternberg) *Smithson. Rept.* 1900: 645.
- Man**, primitive, The mind of. (F.Boas) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 451.
- Manchester**, Siege of, in 1642. (E.Broxap) *Owens Coll. Hist. essays*, 377.
- Manchester School**, The, and to-day. Carnegie. *Empire of bus.* 311.
- Mangara**, André. (J.S.Shedlock) *Grey, R. Studies in music*, 215.
- Manson**, George. Henley, W.E. *Views & rev. art.* 147.
- Mantles**, Incandescent. (V.B.Lewes) *Smithson. Rept.* 1900: 387.
- Mantua**. Blashfield, E.H. & E.W. *Ital. cities*, 2: 257.
- Manual training**. Rooper, T.G. *Educa. stud.* 31.
- From the practical to the intellectual in. (A.W.Richards) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 550.
- in secondary schools. *N.Y.Regents Rept.* 114: 213.
- Marine animals of the Northwest coast**, Preservation of the. (W.H.Dall) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 683.
- Maris**, Jacobus. Henley, W.E. *Views & rev. art.* 92.
- Maris**, Matthys. Henley, W.E. *Views & rev. art.* 95.
- Mars**, Notes on. (R. Ball and others) *Smithson. Rept.* 1900: 157.
- Marshall**, John. Lodge, H.C. *Fighting frigate*, 25.
- Massachusetts Bay**, Governor and Council of, 1714-15. (W.C.Ford) *Mass. Hist. Proc.* 2d ser. 15: 327.
- Mauve**, Anton. Henley, W.E. *Views & rev. art.* 93.
- Medical schools**, Requirements for admission to. (A.VanderVeer) *N. Y. Regents Rept.* 116: 257.
- Medicine**, Progress of, in 19th century. (J. S.Billings) *Smithson. Rept.* 1900: 637.
- Meissonier**, J. L. E. Henley, W.E. *Views & rev. art.* 72.

- Mendelssohn, F.** Dole, N.H. Fam. composers, 347.
- Mesopotamia**, Discoveries in. (F. Delitzsch) *Smithson. Rept.* 1900, 535.
- Meteorites**, Century of study of. (O.C. Farrington) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 193.
- Mexico**, Labor conditions in. (W.E. Weyl) *U. S. Labor Bull.* 4: 1.
- Meyerbeer, Giacomo.** Dole, N.H. Fam. composers, 327. — Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 112.
- Michael Angelo.** Bolton, S.K. Famous artists, 7.
- Michel, Georges.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 40.
- Microscope**, Projection, in teaching biology. (A.H. Cole) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 771.
- Military** government of Southern territory. (A.H. Carpenter) *Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept.* 1900: 465.
- Military** history, Plea for. Adams, C.F. Lee at Appomattox, 338. Same art. *Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept.* 1900: 193.
- Millais, John Everett.** Bayliss, W. Five painters Vic.
- Millet, Jean Francois.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 68. — Smith, C.S. Barbizon days, 27.
- Milton, John.** Fiske, J. Essays, 2: 35. — New lights on. Stephen, L. Studies of biog. 4: 86.
- Miltonic** ideal, The. (G.A. Wood) *Owens Coll. Hist. essays*, 357.
- Mining** in New England, Early. (G.H. Haynes) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* n. s. 14: 471.
- Minnesota**, education in, History of. (J.N. Green) *U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ.* '02, no. 2.
- Minoan**, Palace of. (A.J. Evans) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 425.
- Missouri**, Party struggles in the Civil War period. (S.B. Harding) *Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept.* 1900: 85.
- Model of Nature, A.** (A.W. Rucker) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 171.
- Mohammed.** Muzzey, D.S. Spir. heroes, 234.
- Money, A. B. C. of.** Carnegie. *Empire of bus.* 21.
- Monroe** doctrine. Henderson, J.B. *Am. diplom. ques.* 289. — Genesis of. (W.C. Ford) *Mass. Hist. Proc.* 2d ser. 15: 373.
- Monticelli, Adolph.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 77.
- Moon** hoax, The. Jacoby, H. *Pract. talks*, 199.
- Morante, Marquis de, and his library.** Christie, R.C. *Sel. ess. & pap.* 257.
- Moravian** contribution to the evangelical revival in England, 1742-1755. (J.E. Hut-ton) *Owens Coll. Hist. essays*, 423.
- Morgan, Lady S. O.** Paston, G. *Little mem.* 19th cent.
- Morland, George.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 130.
- Moschus**, Earliest appearance in print of first idyll of. Christie, R.C. *Sel. ess. & pap.* 316.
- Mosquitoes**, Yellow fever carried by. (G. M. Sternberg) *Smithson. Rept.* 1900: 657.
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus.** Dole, N.H. Fam. composers, 175.
- Mueller, William James.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 114.
- Muhlenberg College**, Allentown, Pa. (S. E. Ochsenford) *U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ.* '02, 4: 166.
- Murillo.** Bolton, S.K. Famous artists, 203.
- Museums**, Educational value of. (O.C. Farrington) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 765.
- Music** and race. (E. Newman) Grey, R. *Studies in music*, 302. — Appreciation of. Mason, D.G. Grieg to Brahms, 1. — Corruption of. Spencer, H. Facts and Comments, 26. — Developed. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 61. — High school. (Mrs. F.E. Clark) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 626. — Meaning of. Mason, D.G. Grieg to Brahms, 203. — Origin of. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 52. — Walter Pater on. (E. Newman) Grey, R. *Studies in music*, 292. — Psychological and ethical value of. (Elizabeth K. Fairweather) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 621. — School, Future development of. (T. Tapper) *Nat. Educa. Assoc.* '02: 633.
- Musical** heresies. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 245.
- Musical** scales, Contributions to history of. (C.K. Wead) *U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept.* 1900: 417.
- Mutation** theory of Professor De Vries. (C. A. White) *Smithson. Rept.* '01: 631.
- Mysticism.** Everett, C.C. *Immortality*. — in the romantic drama. Brandes, G. *Main curr.* 2: 253.
- Nairne, Caroline, baroness.** Findlay, J.P. *Spindle-side*.
- Napoleon**; the first phase. (S. Wilkinson) *Owens Coll. Hist. essays*, 453. — at St. Helena. (J.H. Rose) *Owens Coll. Hist. essays*, 495.
- Nasmyth, Alexander.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 98.
- Naturalism** and its results. Everett, C.C. *Essays*, 130.
- Navigation** at sea. Jacoby, H. *Pract. talks*, 1.
- Nebraska**, Education in. (H.W. Caldwell) *U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ.* '02, no. 3.
- Nebraska University**, 1854-74. *U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ.* '02, 3: 164.
- Nebraska Wesleyan University**, Lincoln, Neb. *U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ.* '02, 3: 131.
- Nebulae.** Jacoby, H. *Pract. talks*, 27.
- Negroes** of Cinclare, Central factory, and Calumet plantation, Louisiana. (J.B. Laws) *U. S. Labor Bull.* 4: 95.
- Nelson, Horatio.** Frothingham, J.P. *Sea-fighters*.
- New Brunswick**, Boundaries of, Evolution of. (W.F. Ganong) *Roy. Soc. Can.* 2d ser. 7, § 2: 137.
- New France**, Fall of. Fiske, J. *Essays*, 2: 69.

- Nietzsche**, Friedrich, Philosophy of. Everett, C.C. Essays, 98.
- Normal school**, The ideal. (W.H. Payne) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 203.
- Normal schools**, Defects in. (H.H. Seerley) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 539.
- Nova Scotia**, Baronets of. (E.M. MacKenzie) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 7, § 2: 87.
- Nurses**, visiting or district, Work of. (Harriet Fulmer) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 200.
- Obedience**; place of military discipline in education. Rooper, T.G. Educa. stud. 43.
- Occultations**. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 161.
- Ocean**, Life in the. (K. Brandt) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 493.
- Oglethorpe**, Gen. James Edward. Dobson, A. Miscel. 2: 56.
- Oil wells**. Carnegie. Empire of bus. 263.
- Okapi**, The; the newly discovered beast. (H.H. Johnson) Smithson. Rept. '01: 661.
- Oratory**, Decline of, as a factor in history. (J.P. Quincy) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 500.
- Palge**, Lucius Robinson, with portrait. (H. F. Jenks) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 240.
- Palestrina**, Giovanni Pierluigi. Dole, N.H. Fam. composers, 9.
- Pantheism**, Modern science and. Howison, G.H. Limits of evol. 56.
- Pantomime** ballet, Art of. (S.V. Makower) Grey, R. Studies in music, 274.
- Papacy**, Temporal power established. 1492. (R. Garnett) Camb. mod. hist. 1: 219.
- Parker**, Francis Wayland. (W.S. Jackman) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 399.
- Parma**. Blasfield, E.H. & E.W. Ital. cities, 1: 257.
- Party government**. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 135.
- Pater**, Walter, on music. (E. Newman) Grey, R. Studies in music, 292.
- Patriotism**. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 122.
- Paul, St.** Muzzey, D.S. Spir. heroes, 132.
- Pekin**, Summer palace, Loot of. (Count D'Hérissou) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 601.
- Pennsylvania**, education in, Higher history of. (C.H. Haskins and W.I. Hull) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, no. 4.
- Perugia**. Blasfield, E.H. & E.W. Ital. cities, 2: 3.
- Phillip**, John. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. arts, 138.
- Philippines**, Education in. (J.G. Schurman) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 110.
- Sanitary work in. (C.R. Greenleaf) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 157.
- Philosophy**, German, Later. Howison, G.H. Limits of evol. 101.
- Phipps**, Sir Wm., expedition against Canada in 1690. (S.A. Green) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 281.
- Photography**, Color. (W.J. Herschel) Smithson. Rept. '01: 313.
- in astronomy. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 81.
- Physical** education, Educative. (W.O. Krohn) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 740.
- Physical** education in public school, Requirements for. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 745.
- Physical** laboratory, National, of Great Britain, Aims of. (R.T. Glazebrook) Smithson. Rept. '01: 341.
- Physics**, High school instruction in. (F.M. Gilley) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 778.
- Progress of, in 19th century. (T.C. Mendenhall) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 315.
- Physiography** in secondary schools. (J.A. Merrill) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 784.
- Pillsbury** Academy, Owatonna, Minn. (M. H. Dunnell) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02: 214.
- Pinwell**, George John. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 145.
- Planet** of 1898. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 58.
- Play**. See Fun.
- Pleiades**, The. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 10.
- Plunket**, W. C., and Roman Catholic emancipation. Falkner, C.L. Stud. in Irish hist. 190.
- Poetry**, Art-principle represented in. Howison, G.H. Limits of evol. 179.
- Pole** of the earth, Motions of. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 131.
- Pole-star**, The. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 18.
- Politian**; ed. of 1499. Christie, R.C. Sel. ess. & pap. 252.
- Political** debates. Adams, C.F. Lee at Appomattox, 274.
- Pompey**, Caius M. Oman, C.W.C. Seven Rom. statesm. 234.
- Pomponatus**, a sceptic of the Renaissance. Christie, R.C. Sel. ess. & pap. 124.
- Porter**, Edward Griffin, with portrait. Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 55.
- Porto-Rico**, Sanitation in. (Wm. F. Smith) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 166.
- Post** office reforms in the Victorian era. (S. Fleming) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 7, § 2: 75.
- Presence** of mind. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 19.
- Preston**, Borough of, and its gild merchant. (H.W. Clemesha) Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 217.
- Preventive** work in charity. (C.F. Weller) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 265.
- Prices**, wholesale, Course of, 1890-1901. U. S. Labor Bull. 4: 195.
- Priestley**, Joseph. Everett, C.C. Immortality.
- Printing** press in Venice. Christie, R.C. Sel. ess. & pap. 343.
- Professional** education, Trend in. (R.H. Thurston) N. Y. Regents Rept. 115: 439.
- Prout**, Samuel. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 134.
- Psychical** research in the 19th century. (A. Lang) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 675.
- Pterodactyl** Ornithostoma. (F.A. Lucas; S.P. Langley) Smithson. Rept. '01: 649.
- Public** health organizations in the U. S., Progress of. (Stephen Smith) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 19.
- Public** speaking, Educational value of training in. (T.C. Trueblood) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 133.
- Pückler-Muskau**, Prince, in England. Pas-ton, G. Little mem. 19th cent.

- Purcell**, Henry. Dole, N.H. Fam. composers, 30.
 — **King Arthur**. (J.S.Fuller-Maitland) Grey, R. Studies in music, 185.
- Quebec**, Beginnings of. Fiske, J. New France and Eng. 35.
Quebec trades disputes act. U. S. Labor Bull. 4: 127.
- Radiations**, The new; Cathode rays and Röntgen rays. (A.Dastre) Smithson. Rept. '01: 271.
 — **Unsuspected**. (Prince Kropotkin) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 371.
- Raeburn**, Henry. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 124.
- Raphael**. Bolton, S.K. Famous artists, 105.
 — in Rome. Blashfield, E.H. & E.W. Ital. cities, 2: 149.
- Ravenna**. Blashfield, E.H. & E.W. Ital. cities, 1: 3.
- Reason** and religion, Right relations of. Howison, G.H. Limits of evol. 217.
 — in religion. Everett, C.C. Essays, 1.
- Re-barbarization**. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 172.
- Reform**, Spontaneous. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 29.
- Reformatory** work, Practical thoughts on. (J.Allison) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 250.
- Reformers**, The true. (W.T.Thom) U. S. Labor Bull. 4: 807.
- Refuse** disposal in Boston. (H.W.Hill) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 186.
 — in the D. C. (W.C.Woodward) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 194.
- Regents'** examinations in N. Y. (C.E.Fitch) N. Y. Regents Rept. 116: 231.
- Regimentation**. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 189.
- Regressive** multiplication of causes. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 210.
- Relief** of needy families. (A.W.McDougall) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 278.
- Religion**, Known and unknowable in. Everett, C.C. Immortality.
- Rembrandt**. Bolton, S.K. Famous artists, 286.
 — and Richard Wagner. (H.Imbert) Grey, R. Studies in music, 152.
- Reuter**. — de. Frothingham, J.P. Sea-fighters.
- Revivals**. Great awakening, The. Fiske, J. New France and New Eng., 197.
- Reynolds**, Sir Joshua. Bolton, S.K. Famous artists, 318. — Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 119.
- Richard II.**, and the murder of the Duke of Gloucester. (J.Tait) Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 193.
- Richardson**, Samuel. Marston, E. Sket. of booksellers, 50.
- Richter**, Jean Paul. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 66.
- Robinson**, George D. Lodge, H.C. Fighting frigate, 159.
- Rochambeau**, Comte de. Lodge, H.C. Fighting frigate, 291.
- Roche**, Sir Boyle. Falkiner, C.L. Stud. in Irish hist. 228.
- Rodin**, Auguste. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 154.
- Röntgen** rays. (A.Dastre) Smithson. Rept. '01: 271. See also Radiations.
- Romanticism** and music. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 109.
 — in Germany, Pioneers of. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 17.
- Romney**, George. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 123.
- Rossetti**, Dante Gabriel. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 139.
- Rossini**, Gioachino. Dole, N.H. Fam. composers, 237.
- Rounds**, Charles Collins. (H.Sabin) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 393.
- Rousseau**, Theodore. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 61. — Smith, C.S. Barbizon days, 131.
- Rowland**, Prof. Henry A., Commemoration of. (T.C.Mendenhall) Smithson. Rept. '01: 739.
- Rubens**. Bolton, S.K. Famous artists, 246.
- Ruskin**, John. Stephen, L. Studies of a biog. 3: 83.
- Russia**, Impressions of. Lodge, H.C. Fighting frigate, 257.
- Sacraments**, The. (W.R.Inge) Contentio veritatis, 270.
- Safford**, Truman H. (A.Searle) Am. Acad. Proc. 37: 654.
- Saint-Saëns**, Camille. Mason, D.G. Grieg to Brahms, 97.
- Salt** and its physiological uses. (A.Dastre) Smithson. Rept. '01: 561.
- Samoa**, United States and. Henderson, J.B. Am. diplom. ques. 209.
- Sanitation** in theory and practice. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 216.
- Santos-Dumont** circling the Eiffel tower in an air-ship. (E.P.Lyle, jr.) Smithson. Rept. '01: 575.
- Saturn**, Rings of. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 140.
- Savonarola**. (E.Armstrong) Camb. mod. hist. 1: 144.
- Saybrook**, Conn. Johnson, C. N. E. & neighbors, 124.
- Scales**. See Musical scales.
- Scaligers**, The. Christie, R.C. Sel. ess. & pap. 209.
- Schlegel**, A. W. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 49.
- Schlegel**, Friedrich. Lucinde. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 69.
- Schleiermacher**, F. von. Letters. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 100.
- School**, The, as social centre. (J.Dewey) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 373.
- School** hygiene, Report of committee on. (H.Mitchell) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 260.
- School** libraries in rural districts. (Agnes Robertson) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 818.
- School** life; its influence on health. (F.W. Wright) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 297.

- Schools**, higher, Contribution of, to the life of the nation. (W.H.P.Faunce) N. Y. Regents Rept. 115: 404.
- rural, Consolidation of. (J.W.Olsen) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 793.
- Schubert**, Franz. Dole, N.H. Fam. composers, 283.
- Schumann**, Robert. Dole, N.H. Fam. composers, 375.
- Science**, Teaching of. (W.H.Norton) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 760.
- Science** of faith, and faith of science. Everett, C.C. Immortality.
- Scientific men**, Great, of 19th century. (C. S.Pierce) Smithsonian. Rept. 1900: 693.
- Scudder**, Horace E. (T.W.Higginson) Am. Acad. Proc. 37: 657.
- Sea** in the life of nations, The. (A.Kirchoff) Smithsonian. Rept. '01: 389.
- Seabury** Mission and its schools, Faribault, Minn. (J.Dobbin) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 2: 193.
- Secondary** education, Present tendencies in. (E.E.Brown) N. Y. Regents Rept. 115: 323.
- Settlements**, Social; relation to charity organization. (R.Hunter) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 302.
- Shakespeare** as a man. Stephen, L. Studies of biog. 4: 1.
- Shaping** arts, primal, Order of development of. (W.H.Holmes) Smithsonian. Rept. '01: 501.
- Shop-work**, Field of, in elementary school. (J.E.Painter) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 558.
- Siena**. Blashfield, E.H. & E.W. Ital. cities, 1: 47.
- Smithsonian** Institution, The. Smithsonian. Rept. '01: 145.
- Children's room in. (A.B.Paine) Smithsonian. Rept. '01: 553.
- Socrates**. Muzzey, D.S. Spir. heroes, 65.
- Sound** waves, Photography of. (R.W. Wood) Smithsonian. Rept. 1900: 359.
- South**, the, Military government in, 1861-65. (A.H.Carpenter) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 465.
- South Carolina**, Sectionalism and representation in. (W.A.Schaper) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 237.
- Southern** Confederacy and the Transvaal. (C.F.Adams) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 429.
- Southey**, R. Letters. Stephen, L. Stud. of biog. 2: 4, 45.
- Spectator**, The, Story of. Dobson, A. Miscel. 2: 88.
- Spectrum**, The new. (S. P. Langley) Smithsonian. Rept. 1900: 683.
- Spelling**, Simplification of English. (C.P. G.Scott) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 125.
- Spencer**, Herbert, service to religion. Fiske, J. Essays, 2: 227.
- Spohr**, Louis. Dole, N.H. Fam. composers, 305.
- Spoleto**. Blashfield, E.H. & E.W. Ital. cities, 2: 75.
- Stanhope**, Lady Hester. Paston, G. Little mem. 19th cent.
- Stars**, Temporary. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 37.
- State** institutions, Political patronage in. (W.D.Foulke) Conf. char. & correc. '02.
- Steel**, Manufacture of, in the U. S. Carnegie. Empire of bus. 229.
- Steele**, Thomas. Falkner, C.L. Stud. in Irish hist. 241.
- Steelyards**, Ancient. (H.Soekeland) Smithsonian. Rept. 1900: 551.
- Stein**, Baron von. Policy of, at the Congress of Vienna. (U.G.Weatherly) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 521.
- Stenographer**, Education of a. (Mrs.M.L. Veenfliet) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 696.
- Stevenson**, R. A. M. Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art. 161.
- Stevenson**, Robert Louis. Stephen, L. Studies of a biog. 4: 206.
- Storer** College, Harper's Ferry, West Va. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 1: 114.
- Story**, Joseph, Papers of, Selections from. (C.C.Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 201.
- Story**, Wm. W. (C.E.Norton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 368.
- Strike**, Coal, Report on. (C.D.Wright) U. S. Labor Bull. 4: 1147.
- Stubbs**, Wm., Bp. of Oxford. (M.M.Bigelow) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 111.
- Style**. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 97, 106.
- Sublime**, Philosophy of the. Everett, C.C. Immortality.
- Submarine** boat, The. (G.W.Melville) Smithsonian. Rept. '01: 717.
- Suffren Saint-Tropes**, P. A. de. Frothingham, J.P. Sea-fighters.
- Sulla**, L. C. Oman, C.W.C. Seven Rom. statesm. 116.
- Sumptuary** laws of Venice in 14th and 15th centuries. (M.N.Newett) Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 245.
- Sun**, Destination of the. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 210.
- Energy 'of, Utilizing the. (R.H.Thurston) Smithsonian. Rept. '01: 263.
- Sunday**, the rest day. Fainsford, W.S. Reasonableness of faith, 139.
- Sun-dial**, How to make a. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 69.
- Swarthmore** College. (W.P.Holcomb) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 201.
- Tantiusques** mine, 1633-1902. (G.H.Haynes) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 471.
- Tariff**. What would I do if I were Czar? Carnegie. Empire of bus. 327.
- Taxation** for school purposes. (N.C.Schaeffer) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 314.
- Technical** education, Present tendencies in. (J.B.Johnson) N. Y. Regents Rept. 115: 418.
- Telegraphy**, Wireless. (G.Marconi) Smithsonian. Rept. '01: 287.
- Telephoning**, Transatlantic. (W.A.Anthony) Smithsonian. Rept. '01: 299.
- Telephonograph**. (W.J.Hammer) Smithsonian. Rept. '01: 307.
- Telescopes**, Mounting great. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 170.

- Tenement-house problem, The.** (Ellen H. Bailey) Conf. char. & correc. '02: 324.
- Tennyson, A., and Browning, as spiritual forces.** Everett, C.C. Essays, 305.
- Thayer, James B.** (J.B. Ames) Am. Acad. Proc. 37: 679.
- Thayer, Joseph H.** (C.H. Toy) Am. Acad. Proc. 37: 661.
- Theism, Ultimate basis of.** (H. Rashdall) Contentio veritatis, 1.
- Thomson, John, of Buddingston.** Henley, W. E. Views & rev. art. 117.
- Thoreau, H. D., and Hecker, Isaac T., Correspondence between.** (E.H. Russell) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 58.
- Thrift as a duty.** Carnegie. Empire of bus. 95.
- Ticonderoga, Fort, Ruins of.** Johnson, C. N. E. & neighbors, 52.
- Tieck, Ludwig.** Brandes, G. Main. curr. 2: 59.
- Time standards of the world.** Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 111.
- Titian.** Bolton, S.K. Famous artists, 155.
- Tonson, Jacob.** Marston, E. Sket. of book-sellers, 1.
- Toppan, Robert Noxon.** Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 105. — With portrait. (A. McF. Davis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 480.
- Tourville, A. H., comte de.** Frothingham, J.P. Sea fighters.
- Totemism of aborigines of British Columbia, Origin of.** (C.Hill-Tout) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 7, §2: 3.
- Transvaal, War in, and the U. S. Civil War.** (C.F. Adams) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 429.
- Traps of the American Indians.** (O.T. Mason) Smithson. Rept. '01: 461.
- Treaty of Washington, before and after.** Adams, C.F. Lee at Appomattox, 31.
- Treaty-making powers of the Senate.** Lodge, H.C. Fighting frigate, 219.
- Tree of knowledge and the tree of life.** Rooper, T.G. Educa. stud. 124.
- Trollope, Anthony.** Stephen, L. Studies of a biog. 4: 168.
- Tromp, Cornelis van.** Frothingham, J.P. Sea-fighters.
- Troyon, Constant.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art. 58.
- Trusts, Bugaboo of.** Carnegie. Empire of bus. 153.
- Truth, Devotion to, the chief virtue of the teacher.** (J.Ireland) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 83.
- Tschalkowsky, Peter Ilyitch.** Mason, D.G. From Grieg to Brahms, 173.
- Tuberculosis and heredity.** (F. Forments) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 81.
- British congress on, 1901. (F. Montizambert) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 35.
- Tunnels through the Alps.** (F. Fox) Smithson. Rept. '01: 617.
- Turkish capitulations, The.** (J.B. Angeli) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 511.
- Turner, J. M. W.** Bolton, S.K. Famous artists, 396. — Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art. 99.
- Tyndall, John.** Fiske, J. Essays, 2: 239.
- Typhoid fever, Curative serum for.** (W.R. Stokes; J.S. Fulton) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 423.
- Unitarianism, The old, and the new.** Everett, C.C. Immortality.
- University of Minnesota.** (W.M. West) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 2: 94.
- University of Nebraska.** U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 17.
- Unknowable, The.** Everett, C.C. Immortality.
- Ursula, St., and the eleven thousand virgins.** (Mrs. T.F. Tout) Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 17.
- Use-inheritance, Some light on.** Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 128.
- Vaccination.** Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 270.
- Valley Forge, Midwinter in.** Johnson, C. N.E. & neighbors, 1.
- Vanini, Lucilio, in England.** Christie, R.C. Sel. ess. & pap. 161.
- Venice in the 15th century.** (Horatio Brown) Camb. mod. hist. 1: 253.
- Vinci, Leonardo de.** Bolton, S.K. Famous artists, 66.
- Vollow, Antoine.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. arts, 82.
- Wackenroder.** Romanticism and music. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 109.
- Wagner, Richard.** Dole, N.H. Fam. composers, 517.
- Conception of love in. (C. Phillips) Grey, R. Studies in music, 124.
- in London in 1855. (A.F. Jaeger) Grey, R. Studies in music, 168.
- Tristan und Isolde. (G.d'Annunzio) Grey, R. Studies in music, 137.
- Rembrandt and. (H. Imbert) Grey, R. Studies in music, 152.
- Wales and the march during the Barons' Wars, 1258-1267.** (T. F. Tout) Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 76.
- Walking, In praise of.** Stephen, L. Studies of a biog. v. 3, 254.
- Walton, I. Angler, Certain quotations in.** Dobson, A. Miscel. 2: 157.
- Washington and Jefferson College.** (J.D. Moffatt) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 236.
- Water, Bacterial purification of, in freezing.** (H.W. Clark) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 204.
- Pollution of, Legal aspects of. (J.L. Leal) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 103.
- Water buffalo, Wanderings of.** Smithson. Rept. '01: 679.
- Watts, Geo. F.** Bayliss, W. Five painters Vic.
- Wealth and its uses.** Carnegie. Empire of bus. 125.
- Weather forecasts.** Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 201.
- Weber, Carl Maria von.** Dole, N.H. Fam. composers, 258.

- Weber, Franz.** Letters to the Abbé Vogler and to Sportini. (J.S.Shedlock) Grey, R. Studies in music, 233.
- Webster, Daniel.** Fiske, J. Essays, 1: 363.
— Lodge, H.C. Fighting frigate. 107.
- Weeping Water Academy, Neb.** U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 233.
- West Virginia, Education in.** (A.R.Whitehill) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 1: 13.
- West Virginia University.** U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 1: 52.
- Western University of Pennsylvania.** (W.J.Holland) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02: 4253.
- White Mts., when they are white.** Johnson, C. N. E. & neighbors, 24.
- Whitman, Marcus, Prof. E. G. Bourne on.** (W.I.Marshall) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 219.
- Whitmore, Wm. H., with portrait.** (W.S.Appleton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 96.
- Wilkie, David.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 133.
- Williams, Haynes.** Henley, W.E. Views & rev. art, 111.
- Willis, Nathaniel P.** Paston, G. Little mem. 19th cent.
- Witchcraft in Salem village.** Fiske, J. New France and New Eng. 133.
- Woffington, Peg.** Dobson, A. Miscel. 2: 3.
- Wolcott, Roger.** Lodge, H.C. Fighting frigate, 182.
- Yellow fever, Fomites and.** (A.N.Bell) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 144.
— in Havana, Results of sanitation against, in 1901. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 130.
— Practical discussion of. (A.H.Doty) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 134.
— Prevention of. (W.Reed; J.Carroll) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 113.
- "Yermak," Ice-breaker.** (Vice-Adm. Makaroff) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 449.
- Zeppliu air-ship.** Smithson. Rept. 1900: 217.
- Zoological Garden, National, at Washington.** (E.ThompsonSeton) Smithson. Rept. '01: 697.
- Zoological gardens, Some private.** (F.G.Añalo) Smithson. Rept. '01: 689.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

1902.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

1902.

This index gives author references to both the PERIODICAL and the GENERAL LITERATURE Indexes for the year 1902.

Entries in SMALL CAPITALS refer to books covered by the Essay Index, while entries in *Italics* refer to papers included in such books in cases where different authors are represented in the same book. Entries in ordinary type refer to periodical articles.

- Abad, L. V. de. Cuba vs. the United States. Arena, Mr
 Abbe, C. Indian summer Science, My16
 — Meteorology in America No-Am. Je
 Abbey, E. A. Art education, American. Brush & P. Mr
 — Holy Grail, Quest of the Harper, S
 Abbot, C. G. Eclipse of the sun, May, 1901.
 Smithson.Rept. '01:161
 Abbot, H. L. Panama canal and the Chagres river.
 Engin.M. D
 Abbott, A. Reading of high-school pupils. SchoolR. O
 Abbott, A. C. Hygiene, University teaching in.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. 27:94
 Abbott, C. C. Eden: past and present. Lippinc. My
 Abbott, E. H. Browne, Edward Ingersoll. N.E.Reg. J1
 — Immigrant, America's welcome to the. . . Outl. O4
 — Religious life in America. Outl. Ja-N
 Abbott, L. Anarchism; its cause and cure. . . Outl. F22
 — Church, Mission of the. Outl. Ap12
 — Dead, How shall we think of? Outl. Ja4
 — Europe, Impressions of. Outl. D13
 — Hale, Edward Everett. Outl. Ap5
 — Immortality; an Easter sermon. Outl. Mr29
 — Jesus Christ, Who is he. Outl. F15
 [Also, many other articles in The Outlook.]
 Abbott, S. W. Cape Cod, Lakes of. . . NewEng.M. My
 Abell, W. M. Roumanian Jews. Gunton'sM. D
 Aberly, J. Lutheran church, Indian mission. Luth.Q. Ja
 Abraham, G. D. Mountain climbing in Great Britain.
 PallMallM. Ag
 Achelis, T. Ethnology and religion. . . Internat.Mo. D
 Ackerman, C. F. China, Future of. . . Everybody's, Ja
 Ackermann, A. S. E. Coal, Brit. and Amer. mining.
 Engin.M. J1
 Adams, A. D. Electrical supply, Cost of energy in.
 Engin.M. N
 — Electric power transmission, Costs of. . . Cassier, O
 — Municipal earnings, Restrict. of. YaleR. F
 — Municipal gas and electric plants in Mass.
 J.Pol.Econ. Mr. Pol.Sci.Q. J1
 Adams, A. H. Marama, the moon-god. . . MonthlyR. O
 Adams, B. Hay, John. McClure, Je
 — War and economic competition. Scrib.M. Mr
 Adams, C. C. Industrial Commission, U. S. . YaleR. N
 Adams, C. E. Tramp, The real. Forum, Je
 ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS. LEE AT APPOMATTOX
 AND OTHER PAPERS. Boston
 — Adams, John Quincy. Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. 15:436
 — Chelmsford, England. N.E.Reg. O
 Adams, Charles Francis. Military history, Plea for.
 Am.Hist.Assoc.Rep. 1900:193
 — Polit. science. Undevel. function. Am.Hist.R. Ja
 — Southern Confederacy and Transvaal.
 Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. 14:429
 Adams, E. D. French Revolution and religious reform.
 Dial, F1
 — Robespierre, Belloc on. Dial, My16
 Adams, E. L. Plainfield, N. J. Public Library. Lib.J. Ag
 — Privacy, Law of. No-Am. S
 Adams, F. U. John Burt. Munsey, Je-D
 Adams, G. I. Kansas, Physiographic divisions of.
 Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. Ap
 Adams, G. M. Byington, Ezra Hoyt. . . N.E.Reg. Ap
 Adams, H. C. Agriculture in U.S. R.of Rs. S
 — Municipal ownership and politics. Outl. Mr22
 — Publicity, What is? No-Am. D
 Adams, J. Kalamazoo, Mich. Nat'lM. N
 Adams, Mary. Confessions of a wife. Cent. Ap
 Adams, O. F. Braintree, Eng., with Bocking, N.E.Reg. J1
 Adams, S. H. Such as walk in darkness. McClure, Ag
 Adams, T. S. Index numbers and standard of value.
 J.Pol.Econ. Mr
 — Wisconsin, Politics in. Indep. J131
 Addy, S. O. Folklore, Collection of. . . Folk-Lore, S
 Ade, G. Fable of Old Fox and Young Fox. . . Cent. Mr
 Adiline, J. Cathedrals as orig. planned. . . Am.Arch. Ja
 Adkin, J. H. K. Engineer, The; a poem. . . Ecl.M. O
 — Woman-stealers, The. Cornh. N
 Adler, F. Kant. Ethics, Critique of. Mind, Ap
 — Philippines, War in. Forum, Je
 Adney, T. Canoe, North, passing of. Outing, O
 — Mirimichi, Summer days on. Outing, J1
 — Moose call, The; a poem. Outing, N
 Aflalo, F. G. Fishes, Habits of. Cornh. J1
 — Sportsman's library. Fortn. D
 — Zoo, Lessons of the. Chamb.J. O
 — Zoological gardens. Smithson.Rep. '01:689
 Aflalo, T. Alfonso XIII., King of Spain. Munsey, Ap
 Agar, J. C. N. Y. City, Legislative interference.
 Munic.Aff. Je
 Agassiz, A. Maldive Islands, Expedition to.
 Am.J.Sci. Ap
 Aguilar, F. Alfonso XIII. Indep. N27
 Aitken, R. G. Star; orbit of B. Delphini. Pop.Astron. N
 — Time, standard, Sources of. Pop.Astron. Ja
 Albee, H. R. Craftsman, The modern; question of his
 livelihood. Craftsman, Mr

- Albee, H. R. Rug-weaving Craftsman, S
Albuquerque, J. P. d'. West Indian conference, 1902.
Nature, F6
Alden, W. L. Cremona Harper, Je
Aldrich, T. B. All sorts of a paper Atlan. D
— In the far East: a poem Cent. Ag
— Rostand. L'Aiglon, A note on Cent. Je
— White feather Atlan. S
Aldrich, T. H. Grand Gulf formation . . . Science, N21
Alexander, E. P. Lee, R. E., at Appomattox . Cent. Ap
Alexander, H. Magic kiss, The Cosmopol. O
— Only good Indian Atlan. N
Alexander, J. W. Tariff on art, Folly of . . Brush&P. Ja
Alexander, W. H. West Indies, Flora of.
Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. Je
Alford, C. J. Gold mining in Egypt Cassier, D
Alfriend, E. M. Jackson, T. J., "Stonewall."
Lippinc. My
Alger, P. R. Fighting ships, Armor and guns of.
Cassier, Je
Allain, A. Architectural design as it is in France.
Archit.Rec. Ja
Allchin, J. H. Woollett, William ArtJ. F
Allen, A. J. Dock-labor in Ipswich Econ.R. J1
Allen, Annie F. College woman, relation to society.
Educa. F
Allen C. H. Porto Rico, Civil government in. No.Am. F
— Re-organization of courts Indep. Ja9
Allen, F. Eye, The; Injuries caused by intense light.
Science, Ja17
Allen, F. W. Allen, Charles, and descendants.
N.E.Reg. Ja
Allen, H. S. Air, Disturbances in, Photog. of.
Nature, Ap17
Allen, J. A. Caribou of British Columbia . Outing, Ag
— Species and sub-species, So-called . . . Science, S5
Allen, J. C. Shakespeare, Julius Caesar . Poet-Lore, O'01
Allen, J. J. Gardening, Wild, in little . . CtryLifeAm. F
Allen, J. L. Novel, The; will it disappear? . . No.Am. S
— Valentine, E. A. N., a new poet Outl. Ag9
Allen, P. S. Balbus, Hieronymus, in Paris.
Eng.Hist.R. J1
— Colet, Dean, and Archbp. Warham. Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Allen, S. Camera, The, in a country lane . . Scrib.M. Je
— Groll, Albert L., artist Brush&P. O
Allen, W. Circus, modern, Organization of a.
Cosmopol. Ag
Allen, W. C. Bible, New Testament.
Contentio veritatis, 206
Allen, W. H. New Jersey conf. of charities, 1902.
Charities, Mr
Allier, R. Hugo, Victor, Centenary of . . . Indep. F27
Allin, Arthur. Sociality, Basis of Am.J.Sociol. J1
Allison, J. Reformatory work . Conf.char.&correc. '02
Allman, J. Russia as a social factor Arena, O
Almy, F. Juvenile court in Buffalo.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. J1
Altamira, R. Spanish literature, 1901-1902 . . Ath. J15
Altsheler, J. A. Governor's choice Lippinc. Ag
— His greatest speech Harper, Je
Ambros, A. W. Rossini, and sensuous in music.
Music, F
Ames, J. B. Thayer, James B. . Am.Acad.Proc. 37: 679
Amicis, E. de. Memories of childhood . . Liv.Age, S-D
Amram, B. B. Nullity suit, A curious . GreenBag, Ag
Amram, D. W. Biblical law . . Green Bag, F, My, J1, O
Amsbary, W. B. Captaine of de "Marguerite," De.
Cent. My
— Cirque at ol' Ste Anne, De Cent. Mr
Amsbary, W. B. Foot-ball at Chebanse; Kankakee
ballads Cent. N
Amundsen, R. Magnetic pole, Proposed exped. to.
Geog. J. Ap, D
Anderson, A. 'Rodin, Auguste, at home . PallMallM. J1
Anderson, A. W. Man who knew Bonner . Harper, S
Anderson, E. H. Libraries, Public, Branches.
Lib.J.supp.38 J1
Anderson, E. R. Lake Harriet, Minneapolis.
Nat'IM. Ap
Anderson, F. M. Primary election system.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
Anderson, J. M. Business education.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 681
Anderson, M. B. Dante, Divine Comedy, tr. by Norton.
Dial, My16
— Shakespeare as a dramatic artist Dial, Mr16
Anderson, R. Criminals, Professional . . . 19thCent. O
— Hooliganism, How to put down . . . 19thCent. J1
— Prisoners, untried, Treatment of . . . 19thCent. Mr
Anderson, T. D. Stars, new, Searching for.
Pop.Astron. My
Anderson, W. J. Tax problem in Wisconsin, The.
Outl. Ja11
Andersson, J. G. Winter expedition to South Georgia.
Geog. J. O
Andre, E. Martinique and St. Vincent, Eruption at.
Geog. J. J1
— Orinoco, Caura affluent of Geog. J. S
Andre, E. C. Philippines, Agricul. resources of.
Indep. Ag28
Andrews, A. Lady, a mortal, and four hundred.
Lippinc. J1
Andrews, Alice N. End of the argument . Overland, Ap
Andrews, Gen. C. C. Forestry Outing, Ap
Andrews, C. M. Europe, History, 1815-1871.
Am.Hist.R. Ja
Andrews, M. R. S. Bishop's silence Scrib.M. D
— Crowned with glory and honor Scrib.M. F
— Fox's understudy, The; a story Harper, Ag
— Grandfathers of Bob, The Scrib.M. Ag
— Lingue of M'sieur, The Scrib.M. Ap
— Vive l'Empereur Scrib.M. S-O
— Wife of the governor: a story Harper, My
Andrews, S. G. Mexico and President Diaz . Nat'IM. N
— Men and affairs in Nat'IM. D
— Terragas, Don Luis Nat'IM. O
Andrews, W. E. Peach-growing, Essentials in.
CtryLifeAm. S
Andrews, W. L. Bookbinding, Early American.
Bookman, S, O
Angell, J. B. Turkish capitulations, The.
Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept. 1900: 511
Angell, J. R. Co-education, Re-action . Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Angus, G. A. Canals, Great, of the world . . Ecl.M. My
Annunzio, G. d'. Dream of a spring morning.
Poet-Lore, O
— *Wagner. Tristan und Isolde.* Grey, R. Stud.music
Anthony, S. B. Women, Suffrage for No.Am. D
Anthony, W. A. Telephoning, Transatlantic.
Smithson.Rept. '01: 299
Antona, A. J. H. Mexico Outing, F
Antoniadi, E. M. Mars, Recent observations.
Knowl. Ap
Antrobus, C. L. Weed of Lethe, A. . . . Temp.Bar. J1
Appel, J. W. Missions as a civilizing influence.
Ref.Ch.R. J1
Appel, T. Franklin and Marshall College.
U.S.Bur.Ed.Circ. '02: 4: 66

- Apple, A. T. G. Gospel, The, for a world of sin. Ref.Ch.R. Ja
Appleton, W. S. Heraldry in America. . . .
 Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d ser. 15: 163
 — *Whitmore, Wm. H.* . . . Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d ser. 15: 96
 Appleyard, R. Great Britain, Navy. Officers for the fleet. Fortn. N
 Archbold, W. A. J. . Parliament of 1626, Diary of. Eng.Hist.R. O
 Archer, H. G. Railroad signalling . . . PallMallM. J1
 — Railroad trains, Fast British and French. PallMallM. S
 — Tunnel, Simplon Alpine PallMallM. Ja
 Archer, H. S. Bread-making, Modern . . . Cosmopol. Je
 — Electrical fountain, The Cosmopol. J1
 Archer, T. A. Godric, St., Note on . . . Eng.Hist.R. J1
 Archer, W. Phillips, S. "Paolo and Francesca." PallMallM. F
 — Wilkinson, Spenser, Conversation with. PallMallM. Ja
 Archibald, J. F. J. Davis, R. H.; his home at Marlon. Bk. Buyer, O
 — — Localities and scenes of his stories. Bk. Buyer, S
Arctowski, H. Antarctic voyage of the Belgica, 1897-99. . . .
 Smithsonian.Rept. '01: 377
 Argyll, Duke of. England, Crown of, as a symbol. PallMallM. J1
 Aria, E. Playgoers, About 19thCent. J1
Arkwright, G. E. P. Ferrabosco, Alfonso, the younger. . . .
 Grey, R. Stud.music, 199
Armstrong, E. Florence, Savonarola and. . . .
 Camb.mod.hist. 1: 144
 Armstrong, H. E. Education, Scope of . . . Nature, O9
 — Oxford and Cambridge National, S
 Armstrong, R. Pape, Eric, American painter. Studio, Ag
 Armstrong, T. Bancroft, John Chandler . . . ArtJ. Ap
 Arndt, P. Germany in international commerce. Internat.Mo. My
 Arnett, F. S. Country clubs, American . . . Munsey, J1
 — Doorways in New York Munsey, O
 — New York city, Evolution of Munsey, N
 — "Uncle Tom's Cabin," Fifty years of . . . Munsey, S
 Arnett, L. D. Home, Origin and development of love of. Pedagog.Sem. S
 Arnold, Sir Edwin. Darien; a poem Ecl.M. Mr
 Arnold, H. L. Bigelow Co., New Haven, Cost-finding methods of. Engin.M. D
 Arnold, M. Holmes murder case GreenBag, Ap
 Arnold, W. T. Roads, Roman Spec. Ag30
 Arrowsmith, M. Alaska; land of the golden sands. Munsey, Ag
 Arthur, G. Frere, Sir Bartle MonthlyR. O
 Arunachalam, P. Luminous sleep Westm. N
 Ashley, D. D. Lorenz, Professor Adolph . . . Outl. N29
 Ashley, P. Local authorities, Financial control of. Econ.J. Je
 Askham, R. Deeming Dale: a poem Ecl.M. N
 Aspinwall, W. B. Teachers, Professional training for. Educa. S
 Asquith, H. H. Biography Ecl.M. Ap
 Asquith, M. Country sermon, A National, F
 Atherton, G. Danish West Indies: Denmark and treaty. No.Am. G
 — Hamilton, Alexander. Hunt for his mother. No.Am. Ag
 Atkins, David. Graveyard literature, California's. Overland, My
 Atkinson, A. R. New Zealand and the empire. MonthlyR. J1
 Atkinson, B. Alice's caprice Sund.M. Ag
 Atkinson, C. T. Peninsular, British forces in, 1808-14. Eng.Hist.R. Ja
 Atkinson, E. Commercialism Atlan. O
 — Fireproof wood Am.Arch. S
 — Production. Social bacteria Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
 Atkinson, F. J. India, British, Income and wealth of. J.Statist.Soc. Je
 Atkinson, F. W. Philippines, Educa. in. Atlan.Mr. Outl. Ap5
 Atlay, J. B. Eyre, John Edward, Gov. of Jamaica, Case of Cornh. F
 Attenborough, J. M. Edinburgh school of literary critics. Westm. Je
 — Sonnet, The, from Milton to Wordsworth. Gent.M. Ap
 Atwater, W. O. Temperance reform Outl. N22
 — — Constructive measures Outl. N29
 Atwood, W. B. Ideals N.ChurchR. J1
 Auerbach, J. S. Trusts, President Roosevelt and the. No.Am. D
 Augustine, Sister M. Catacomb of St. Calixtus. Cath. World, Ja
 Austen, W. C. R. Alloys J.Soc.Arts v.49
 — Gladstone, J. H. Nature, O16
 Austin, A. Philosophy, What is? National, N
 — Poets, greater, Philosophy of Indep. O23
 Austin, H. H. Omdurman, Journey from, to Mombasa. Geog.J. Je
 Austin, M. Phosphates, Double ammonium. Am.J.Sci. Ag
 Austin, Mary. Jimville Atlan. N
 — Little coyote Atlan. F
 — Truscott luck, The OutWest. J1-N
 Austin, O. P. Commerce, American, Development of. Science, S5
 — Markets, Foreign, of U. S. World'sWork, S
 — Mexico, Commerce of, and the U.S. Nat.Geog.M. Ja
 — Pacific Ocean, Commerce of Nat.Geog.M. Ag
 — Tropics, Growing dependence on . . . Forum, Je
 — United States, Commercial expansion of. World'sWork, Ag
 — — Exports, Apparent decline of . . . Nat'IM. Ap
 — — Public debt of No.Am. O,N
 — — Trade with Hawaii Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
 Aveling, F. Philosophy, Christian Dub.R. J1
 Ayer, C. W. Libraries, public, Music in . . . Lib.J. Ja
 Ayres, S. A. Librarian, Requirements of . . . Lib.J. Je
 Ayrton, Bertha. Electric charging and discharging at a distance Nature, F27
 Ayrton, E. Cinderella's sisters Lippinc. D
 — Economy of Jane Stebbins; a story . . . Harper, Ag
 Babbitt, E. H. College, Small, in South. Sewanee, Ja. SchoolR. Mr
 Babbitt, I. Humanities, The Atlan. Je
 Babcock, B. W. Eyes that saw not; a story. Harper, Je
 Babcock, H. S. Poultry, new breeds and varieties. Outing, Ap
 Babcock, J. W. Tariff, Revision of Indep. My29
 Backus, M. Photography, Expert, as applied to forgery. Overland, O
 Backus, W. H. Rattlesnake, Hunting, with a camera. CtryLifeAm. Ap
 Bacon, B. W. Bible, Matt. 11: 12-15. Elias and men of violence Expos. Ag
 — Jonah, Sign of Bih.World, Ag
 — Transfiguration, The Am.J.Theol. Ap
 Bacon, C. Libraries, public, Reference in . . . Lib.J. F

- Bacon, E. M. Hudson river, Literary associations. Critic, S
- Bacon, E. P. Interstate Commerce Commission. No. Am. Ja
- Bacon, F. Solomon's house Pop. Sci. Mo. D
- Bacon, Gertrude. London, Underground tube, Making of Good Words, S
- Bacon, J. M. Air-ship, Development of. 19th Cent. S. Ecl. M. D
- London, Air over Knowl. S
- Stonehenge Good Words, N
- Bacon, J. B. Bacon, Michael, and his descendants. N. E. Reg. O
- Bacon, M. A. Autumn, In Harper, O
- Changeless, The Harper, Mr
- Bacon, T. D. Apostles' creed, Liturgical use of. Indep. S25
- Biblical criticism, Outcome of Outl. Mr15
- Bailey, Ellen H. Tenement-houses. Conf. char. & correc. '02
- Bailey, G. E. California as a gem state . . Overland, N
- Bailey, H. C. Prince Karl Longm. Ag-N
- Bailey, L. H. Industrial Commission. U. S. Yale R. N
- Bailey, S. I. Sun, Recent total eclipses of. Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja
- Bailey, T. Gastronomic tragedy New Eng. M. N
- Bailey, Sir W. H. Lancashire, Mechanical inventors of. Cassier, D
- Bailey, W. W. Plants, Alpine, in New England. Educa. F
- Bailie, W. Working people, Ancient Arena, Je
- Baillie, J. B. Conduct, Taylor's problem of. Int. J. Ethics, Ja
- Baird, E. M. Catechist, Successful . . Cath. World, F
- Baird, F. Hartman New Eng. M. Ag
- Baird, W. Classics in modern education. Educa. R. Ap
- Baker, A. L. Geometry, Automatic diagrams in. School R. Je
- — What is? Educa. S
- Baker, G. P. Brieux, Eugene, Plays of Atlan. J1
- Baker, H. B. Consumptives Conf. char. & correc. '02
- Baker, H. B. Two pessimists, The Good Words, O
- Baker, Marcus. Sarichef, G. A., Atlas of. Nat. Geog. M. Mr
- Baker, R. L. Labor, How it is organized. World's Work, Ag
- Baker, R. S. Abdul Hamid II., Sultan Outl. S6
- Haeckel, Ernst, with portrait Idler, J1
- Lakes, Great, Commerce of Outl. My3
- Marconi's achievements McClure, Ap
- Roping at Pasco's, The; a story McClure, Je
- Southwest, The great Cent. My-Ag
- Turkey, Seen in Outl. O4
- Baker, V. Warren, R. L., Notes from probate records of. N. E. Reg. O
- Bakewell, C. M. Royce, Josiah. The world and the individual Int. J. Ethics, Ja
- Balatchano, Z. de. Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania. Cent. My
- Balch, T. W. Alasko-Canadian frontier. J. Frankl. Inst. Mr
- Baldry, A. L. Brown, Arnesby M. of Art, Ja
- Jungman, Nico, Work of M. of Art, My
- Mitchie, J. Coutts Art. J. S
- Warne-Browne, A. J., paintings Art. J. N
- Baldwin, C. G. Building law Westm. Mr
- Baldwin, E. F. Washington, City, fifty years hence. Outl. Ap5
- Baldwin, E. H. Galloway, Joseph Pennsylv. M. J1-O
- New Haven New Eng. M. N
- Baldwin, J. A. Factory life in the South, Evils of. Gunton's M. Ap
- Baldwin, O. H. Miniatures of fair women, Brush & P. J1
- Baldwin, S. E. Corporations Science, S5
- Balfour-Murphy, K. Carmelita; a tale of Peru. Chamb. J. F
- Balinski, Bey de. Turkey, Situation in Fortn. J1
- Ball, Robert. Krakatoa, Explosion of. Nat. Geog. M. Je
- and others. Mars, Notes on. Smithsonian Rept. 1900: 157
- Nebular theory, The Indep. J117
- Ball, W. S. Music in public schools Music, N
- Ballagh, J. C. Slavery; Anti-slavery in Virginia. So. Atlan. Q. Ap
- Ballard, M. A. Moulin, Memories of Sund. M. F-Je
- Ballist, T. M. College graduates in elementary schools. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 273
- Balman, G. W. Selection, natural, Evolving sober race? Westm. N
- Balmforth, R. China, Darwinism and empire in. Westm. J1
- Bamburg, W. C. Browne, Hablot K., Some letters of. Bk. Buyer, Ja
- Bancroft, S. Preaching and reading the Gospel. Fortn. D
- Bancroft, W. A. Street railways and the public. Nat'l M. O
- Bancroft, W. D. Chemistry, Roozeboom's. Science, Ap4
- Banfield, M. Hospitals, Administration of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. S
- Bangs, J. K. Novel, The; will it disappear? . . No. Am. S
- Bannerman, J. D. Russia, Agricultural distress in. Westm. Mr
- Barber, A. W. Christianity and the common law. Green Bag, Je
- Barbour, E. H. Calcite sand crystal Am. J. Sci. D
- Barbour, R. H. Tommy's masterstroke Outing, N
- Barclay, W. S. Iguazú Falls, Parana river, So. America. Pall Mall M. N
- Tierra del Fuego Pall Mall M. Ag
- Baring, F. Northamptonshire, Hiding of, 1086. Eng. Hist. R. Ja, J1
- Barker, C. M. Roman Catholicism in France. Cath. World, My
- Barker, D. W. Clouds Knowl. My
- Barker, H. Conduct, G. T. Ladd on Philos. R. N
- Ethics, Sidgwick's Methods Philos. R. N
- Barker, R. M. Game of the Staked Plains Outing, Ja
- Irrigation. Arid Southwest Forum, My
- Barksdale, F. N. Chesterbrook stock farm. Ctry Life Am. D 'or
- Barlow, G. Poet and fate, The; a poem Ecl. M. Ap
- Barlow, M. Economic legislation, English, 1901. Econ. J. Mr
- Barnard, J. E. Bacteria, Luminous Nature, Ap10
- Barnes, F. E. Interlude, An New Eng. M. N
- Barnes, J. One who thought Idler, F. McClure, Ja
- String of pearls, The Scrib. M. S
- U. S. Navy. With attacking fleet Outl. O4
- West Point, One hundred years of Outl. J15
- Barnett, G. E. Banking, State, in the U. S. J. H. Univ. Stud. F-Mr
- Barr, M. W. Imbeciles vs. taxpayer. Conf. char. & correc. '02
- Barr, R. Brown, George Douglas McClure, N
- Deputation to the king, A McClure, Ja
- King explores, The Chamb. J. Mr, Ap
- King weds, The Chamb. J. My
- Barrell, J. Contact metamorphism Am. J. Sci. Ap
- Barrett, D. C. Legal tender paper, Supposed necessity. Q. J. Econ. My

- Barrett, G. E. Maryland, Workmen's compensation act. Q.J.Econ. Ag
- Barrett, J. Japan, New, the schoolmaster of Asia. R.of Rs. D
- Siam, Crown prince of Indep. Oa
- King of; statesman of Asia Munsey, D
- United States. America in China No.Am. N
- Barrett, M. Cistercian Houses, Scottish . . . Dub.R. Ap
- Scotland, Ancient cathedrals of. Am.Cath.Q. Ja, Ap, Jl
- Barrie, J. M. Little white bird, The . . . Scrib.M. Ag-N
- Barrows, J. H. American Institute of Sacred Literature, 1881-1902 Bib.World, Mr
- Barrows, S. J. Legislation, American, Tendencies of. No.Am. N
- Barrs, J. E. Classical teaching SchoolR. Ap
- Barrus, G. H. Steam engines; Waste heat. Cassier, Ap
- Barry, G. A. Tulare county, California . . . OutWest, D
- Barry, H. H. Ventura county, California . . OutWest, D
- Women's clubs, 6th biennial convention. OutWest, My
- Barry, L. J. Convent graduates, Opportunities for. Cath.World, Mr
- Barry, M. N. Hunting; Southern women who hunt. Outing, F
- Barry, P. Africa, Future Westm. Je
- British shipping, Doomed Westm. Jl
- Great Britain. Finance, National and local. Westm. Ja
- House of Commons, Reformed Westm. Mr
- Transvaal war, Paying for Westm. My
- Barstow, W. S. Electricity supply, Future of, Cassier, Ja
- Barter, F. Apprentices, Training of Cassier, N
- Bartlet, V. Barnabas and his genuine epistle. Expos. Jl, Ag
- Church of England Contemp. Ap
- Bartlett, A. K. Moon and the weather . . . Pop.Astron. Ag
- Zodiacal light Pop.Astron. Ap
- Bartlett, E. S. Willard, Emma NewEng.M. Ja
- Bartlett, J. V. Bible, Acts, Character and composition. Bib.World, Ap
- Barton, E. Australia and her problems . . . Indep. S11
- Barton, G. A. Peace, Doctrine of, in Old Testament. Bib.World, Je
- Barton, G. F. Messiah, Pre-existence of. J.Bib.Lit. 21:78
- Barton, G. H. Niles, William Harmon . . . Technol. R. O
- Barton, J. L. Education, World-unifying forces in. Outl. Oa5
- Ethnic religions, Missionaries and . . . Outl. Ja25
- Barton, P. P. Niagara Falls power Cassier, Ja
- Bartram, G. Crucifying of Macnulty, The. Temp.Bar, N
- Barus, C. Atmosphere, Nucleation of . . . Science, D12
- Benzine, Vapor of Science, Ja31
- Coronas, Flower-like distortion of . . Am.J.Sci. Ap
- of cloudy condensation Am.J.Sci. F
- Gases, Possibility of a colloidal state of. Am.J.Sci. My
- Nuclei, Structure of . . . Science, O17. Am.J.Sci. S
- Bascom, J. Supernatural, The Bib.Sac. Ap
- U. S. Constitution YaleR. F
- Bashford, J. L. Anglophobia in Germany . . Fortn. Ap
- German colonies and naval power Fortn. O
- Great Britain and Germany Contemp. Ag
- Bassett, J. S. Parkman, Francis, the man . . Sewanee, Jl
- Riley, Franklin L. So.Atlan.Q. O
- South, Books and reading in So.Atlan.Q. Ap
- Politics in; Reign of passion . . . So.Atlan.Q. O
- Problems of author in So.Atlan.Q. Jl
- Virginia trade, early, Character of . . So.Atlan.Q. Ja
- Bassett, R. E. Alarcon's El Capitan Veneno. SchoolR. N
- Lesage's Historia de Gil Blas SchoolR. N
- Spanish anthology; ed. by J. D. M. Ford. SchoolR. N
- Bastable, C. F. Great Britain, Budget of . . Econ.J. Je
- Zollverein, An imperial Econ.J. D
- Bastide, C. Waldeck-Rousseau, P. M. Fortn. My
- Batchelder, S. F. Harvard College. Law School. Atlan. N
- Bates, E. S. Shakespeare as history Gent.M. F
- Bates, W. N. Horseshoes, Etruscan, from Corneto. Am.J.Archaeol. O
- Bateson, M. Boroughs, Creation of . . Eng.Hist.R. Ap
- London municipal collection, A. Eng.Hist.R. Jl-O
- Bateson, T. History, Teaching of. OwensColl.Hist.essays, 537
- Bather, F. A. Oecology Science, Je20
- Bathon, W. Drama, Season of 1902-1903 . . Cosmopol. O
- Batten, S. C. Church, The, as maker of conscience. Am.J.Sociol. Mr
- Batty, J. H. Taxidermist in Colombia, A . . . Indep. Jl3
- Bauer, L. A. Magnetic survey of U.S. Nat.Geog.M. Mr
- Magnetism, Terrestrial. Results of observ. 1901. Nature, Ja16
- Pelee, Mt., Magnetic disturbance . . Science, My30
- Bausemer, W. S. Time, Question of . . Am.LawR. S-O
- Bausman, F. Admiralty and maritime jurisdiction. Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
- Bawden, H. H. Psychical and the physical. Philos.R. S
- Baxter, G. M. Vashti, Story of Everybody's, D
- Baxter, S. Art in public works Cent. O
- Beauty in public places, Civic awakening . Cent. Je
- Civic improvement in street and highway . Cent. S
- What to do Cent. My
- Seaside parks, City ownership of . . Cosmopol. Ag
- Village and town, Beautifying of Cent. Ap
- Baylee, J. T. Workmen's compensation act. 1902. Westm. Ja
- Bayles, G. J. American ecclesiology. Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept. 1900: 127
- Baylis, W. J. Opinions concerning Westm. S
- BAYLISS, SIR WYKE. FIVE GREAT PAINTERS OF THE VICTORIAN ERA! London
- Bayne, T. Macfarlan, James: Poetry of Scottish pedlar. Temp.Bar, Mr
- Nairne, Lady Temp.Bar, N
- Baynes, E. H. Running, Cross-country . . . Outing, My
- Beal, W. J. Nature study Indep. S11
- What is? Science, Je20
- Beale, E. F. Music culture for the untalented . Music, S
- Beale, J. H., jr. Divorces, European, while you wait. GreenBag, Ja
- Beale, S. Abingdon, Eng. Am.Arch. Ja
- Franca, Roman and romanesque . . Am.Arch. S-N
- Lyons, France Am.Arch. My
- Beale, T. Chinese, Why excluded Forum, Mr
- Bean, S. Social order, The Ref.Ch.R. Ap
- Beard, R. O. Physiology of childhood. Educa. O. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 720
- Beard, W. LeC. Humpbacked mules . . . Lippinc. My
- Beardshear, W. M. Education, Three H's in. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 55
- Beardsley, M. W. Wee Jamie's cab . . . NewEng.M. Ag
- Bearn, G. E. Connecticut, Undemocratic government of. Nation, Mrao
- Beaton, A. H. Hockey as played in Canada. Canad.M. Mr
- Beaton, W. W. Glacier, New Canadian . . Canad.M. Ja
- Mountain climbing in Canad. Rockies. Canad.M. Ja

- Beattie, F. R. Presbyterian church, Assembly of, in United States Presb.&Ref.R. O
- Beattie, R. H. Odell, Benjamin B. R.ofRs. D
- Beauchamp, W. M. Onondaga plant names. J.AmFolk-Lore, Ap
- Bech, J. M. Anarchy, Suppression of. Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
- Beebe, C. W. Music of Nature Chaut. S
- Beecher, C. E. Trilobites, Ventral integuments of. Am.J.Sci. Mr
- Beecher, W. J. Jews, McCurdy's History of. Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
- Beeching, H. C. Shakespeare. Sonnets Cornh. F
- Watts, Alaric, and Wordsworth Cornh. Je
- Beede, V. Van M. Chinese law, Landmarks of. GreenBag, O-D
- Fleet marriages GreenBag, My
- Heligoland Chaut. Ap
- Italians in America Chaut. Ja
- Marriage predestinate; a story Chaut. Jl
- Beer, G. L. Great Britain. Commerce, Cromwell's policy Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
- Green, J. R. Letters Critic, Ja
- Beerbohm, M. Barrie, J. M. Quality street. Sat.R. S20
- Capus, Alfred. Deux ecoles Sat.R. J126
- Craig, Gordon, as scenic artist Sat.R. Ap5
- Craigie, Mrs. P. M. T., and Murray Carson. Sat.R. Je14
- Crawford, Marion. Francesca da Rimini. Sat.R. Je21
- Dale, Gilbert. What a gentleman would do. Sat.R. S27
- Drama, Critics of Sat.R. Je7
- English, censorship of Sat.R. Je28
- Plays should vary in length Sat.R. M15
- Edward VII., Coronation of Sat.R. J15
- English literature, Who are great Sat.R. My10
- Esmond, H. V. My lady virtue Sat.R. N1
- Grundy, Sydney. Frocks and frills Sat.R. Ja11
- Guthrie, T. A. Lyre and lancet Sat.R. N22
- Jones, Henry Arthur. Chance, the idol. Sat.R. S13
- Princess' nose Sat.R. M22
- Nethersole, Olga, improves Sat.R. My24
- Phillips, S. Paola and Francesca Sat.R. M15
- Ulysses Sat.R. F8
- Robertson, Forbes, as Hamlet Sat.R. J112
- Ryley, Mrs. M. L. Mice and men Sat.R. F15
- Shaw, G. B. Mrs. Warren's profession Sat.R. F1
- Sympathy in drama Sat.R. O25
- Syrett, Netta. Finding of Nancy Sat.R. My17
- Ward, Mrs. Humphry. Eleanor Sat.R. N8
- Welch, James, as tragic comedian Sat.R. F22
- Wills, W. G. Faust Sat.R. My3
- Beever, J. Strikes, Standish Worsted Co. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr
- Begbie, H. First line, The; a poem Ecl.M. Ja
- Gower, Lord Ronald S., Statuary by M.ofArt, Mr
- Ingram, I. Arthur, Bishop of London. PallMallM. D
- Witenagemot; a poem Ecl.M. My
- Begley, W. Nova Solyma, Did John Milton write? Bk.Buyer, O
- Behn, H. E. Danish West India islands Indep. F6
- Behr, F. B. Monorail, electric J.Soc.Arts, v.49
- Railroad, Single rail-motor Everybody's, F
- Behrend, B. A. Alternating currents Cassier, My
- Beitler, A. M. Juvenile court in Philadelphia. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. J1
- Belcikowski, A. Polish literature, 1901-1902 Ath. J15
- Belknap, H. W. Craftsman, Revival of the. Craftsman, D
- Bell, A. H. Hailstone, Flight of a Ecl.M. S
- Snowflake, Biography of a Knowl. O
- Sunset, Mechanism of a Ecl.M. Ja
- Thunderstorm, Building a GoodWords, Ag
- Bell, A. N. Yellow fever, Fomites and. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. 27: 144
- Bell, C. L. Syria, Turkish rule east of Jordan. 19thCent. Ag
- Bell, F. Servant, The lot of the . National, S. Ecl.M. D
- Youth: si jeunesse voulait . MonthlyR. J1. Ecl.M. O
- Bell, F. L. Social settlement, Columbus, O. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
- Bell, G. M. Mathematics, Teaching of, in public schools. Nature, Ja18
- Bell, H. Famine, Railroads and J.Soc.Arts, 49: 290
- Great Britain, Industry, Crisis in National, Ap
- Bell, J. J. Partners Chamb.J. My
- Rorqual, Hunting the Temp.Bar, S
- Bell, R. F. Egypt, Education in 19thCent. S
- Bell, S. Love, Emotion of Am.J.Psychol. J1
- Washington, D.C. Greenleaf public school. Pedagog.Sem. S
- Bellaigue, C. Grillparzer, musician and poet . Music, O
- Bellairs, C. Great Britain, Navy, and the engineer. MonthlyR. Je-J1
- Bellairs, C. W. Coal, Problem of J.Soc.Arts, v.49
- Belloc, H. Recamier, Madame, and her friends. Sat.R. Je28
- Belloc-Lowndes, Mrs. Leo XIII., Passing of. Lippinc. Ja
- Bellows, J. England in time of Amer. Revolution. Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. 14: 452
- Bemis, E. W. Franchise situation in Cleveland. Munic.Aff. Je
- Benedict, A. L. Man, Cultural development of. Am.Antiq. My
- Benedict, Ernest. Coal mining in India Cassier, J1
- Benham, C. Coronations, Omens at Ecl.M. F
- Benjamin, A. N. Siberian Evangeline, A Atlan. Ap
- Vodka; a Russian drink Idler, N
- Benjamin, C. H. Smoke abatement Outl. F22
- Benjamin, P. His utmost, Naval law of Indep. Ja16
- Sampson, W. T., Admiral, The real Indep. My15
- U.S. Naval Academy Indep. N20
- U.S. Navy, Officers for Indep. N27
- Benn, A. W. Hellenism, Ethical value of. Int.J.Ethics, Ap
- Plato, Later ontology of Mind, Ja
- Benn, R. D. Stencils, Japanese ArtJ. S
- Bennett, C. E. Frontinus Atlan. Mr
- Bennett, E. A. Feud in the five towns, A Cornh. J1
- Wells, Herbert G., and his work Cosmopol. Ag
- Bennett, J. D. Hotbeds, Construction and care of. CtryLifeAm. F
- Bennett, W. H. Bible, New Testament & Jewish lit. Expos. F, Mr
- Benson, A. C. Ode to Japan Ecl.M. Je
- Benson, E. F. Alliance of laughter Scrib.M. D
- Dance on the beefsteak, The Temp.Bar, S
- James Sutherland, limited MonthlyR. D
- Benson, G. R. Great Britain. Federal government. Contemp. F
- Bensusan, S. L. Goya, Francisco Jese, painter. Studio, Ja
- Bent, A. H. Brecks, of Sherborn, Mass. N.E.Reg. O
- Benthall, W. Reflex action and instinct Ecl.M. Ja
- Bentley, I. M. Consciousness, Prof. Minot on. Science, S5

- Bentley, I. M. Mental arrangement, Psychology of. Am.J.Psychol. Ap
- Bentley, T. S. Machine shop economics. Engin.M. Ja
- Benton, J. Barnum, P. T. Showman and humorist. Cent. Ag
- Benton, J. R. Flow of solids. Am.J.Sci. Mr
- Bentzon, Th. Americanism in literature. Outl. D13
- French literature, Present cond. of. Outl. My24
- Periodical literature, French. Critic, F
- Tolstoi. Recent interview. Critic, D
- Berckmans, P. J. Roses, Cultivation of. CtryLifeAm. Je
- Berdrow, W. German industrial corporations. Forum, Mr
- Bergengren, R. Garrick, Winslow's Life of. Bk.Buyer, Ag
- Ibsen. Doll's House. Nat'l M. Ag
- Shipbuilding, Steel, in Mass. New Eng. M. My
- Stock company theatres, Revival of. Harper, Je
- Stars, Autobiography of. Nat'l M. S
- Berkey, H. E. Church, Can it meet present demands? Luth. Q. Ap
- Berle, A. A. Ritschl, A., Theology of. Bib. Sac. Ja
- Bernard, J. H. Baptismal formula. Expos. F
- Bernard, L. Lampman, In memory of: a poem. Canad. M. F
- Bertini, L. E. Venice, Campanile of St. Mark's. Brush & P. O
- Berwick, E. Interoceanic canal: Nicaragua or Panama? Arena, J1
- Bessey, C. E. Indexing botanical books. Science, S19
- Nature study. Science, My16
- Betteridge, W. R. Bible, Hosea. Bib. World, N, D
- Betts, L. W. Charleston exposition. Outl. My10
- Cuba, Women, Teaching to teach. Outl. Mr15
- East side family, Story of an. Outl. Ja, F
- Social experiment, A. Outl. N15
- Betts, R. C. Automobile, Flight of. Outing, Ja
- Bewer, J. A. Bible, Jeremiah 1: 4-10. Am.J.Theol. J1
- Biagi, G. Italian literature, 1901-1902. Ath. J15
- Bickerdike, C. F. Site values, Taxation of. Econ.J. D
- Bicknell, P. F. Autograph collector, Meditations of. Dial, Je16
- Gower, Lord R. Old diaries, 1881-1901. Dial, Ag1
- Lennox, Lady Sarah. Dial, Mr15
- Russell, Charles, Lord, O'Brien's. Dial, F16
- Smith, Sir Harry, Autobiography. Dial, Ap16
- Bigelow, F. H. Clouds, Formation and motions of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
- Bigelow, M. Massachusetts, Currency in. Am.Hist.R. Ja
- Stubbs, Wm., Bp. of Oxford. Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d ser. 151 111
- Bigelow, P. Bermuda and the Boers. Nat'l M. Je
- Henry the sailor prince. Outl. Mr1
- in U. S. Indep. Ja30
- London of King Edward VII. Nat'l M. Ag
- Military maneuvers, What is use of? Outl. Ja15
- Munich, Germany. Nat'l M. N
- Health Congress, 1902. Indep. Or16
- Universities in U. S. Indep. Mr20
- Wagner, Richard, in Munich. Indep. S11
- Bigelow, Mrs. P. Story of a scented note, The. Cosmopol. Ag
- Bignani, E. Electric railways. Engin.M. J1
- Bilderbeck, J. B. Chaucer. Ballads on fortune. Ath. Ja15
- Blilinski, A. R. De. Russia, Future of. 19thCent. Ag
- Billings, J. S. Libraries, Public. Lib.J.supp. J1
- *Medicine, Progress of, in 19th century.* Smithson.Rept. 1900: 637
- Bindloss, Harold. "From natural causes." GoodWords, Ag
- Bindloss, Harold. Markham's choice. GoodWords, My
- Ruler of Tarolka, The. Macmil. Mr
- Bing, S. Art, New. Archit.Rec. Ag
- Binyon, L. Death of Adam. MonthlyR. F
- Biorkman, E. Police Court, New York. Cent. N
- Birchenough, H. Chamberlain, Jos., as empire builder. 19thCent. Mr
- Great Britain. Tariff, Preferential. 19thCent. Je
- Birchenough, M. C. Milltown, Sketches in a. Ecl.M. Ap
- Bird, G. Too late; a poem. Ecl.M. Ja
- Bird, J. T. Comet of 1901, Great Southern. Sund.M. F
- Birdwood, G. Cameo, Etymology of. J.Soc.Arts, v.49
- Mosaic, Historic development of. J.Soc.Arts, v.49
- Birkinbine, John. Coal mining in U.S. Cassier, Ag
- Birrell, A. Edward VII., Coronation of. Outl. O4
- Bisbee, R. E. Pearson, Charles W. Arena, Je
- Philippines, Why I oppose our policy. Arena, Ag
- Bishop, C. S. Bishop, Joel Prentiss. Am.LawR. Ja-F
- Bishop, E. L. Negligence. Am.LawR. My-Je
- Bishop, J. B. Godkin, E. L., Recollections of. Cent. S
- Bishop, J. R. Interoceanic canal. Internat.Q. S
- Philippines, Progress in. Internat.Q. S
- Shipping trust, International. Internat.Mo. Je
- Bishop, S. E. Kilauea, Lava-lake of. Nature, S4
- Bishop, S. H. Charity, New movement in. Am.J.Sociol. Mr
- Bishop, W. H. Bull-fighting, Late Spanish opinions on. Nation, S18
- Bishop, W. W. Creeds, Eastern, and the old Roman symbol. Am.J.Theol. J1
- Librarians, Should they be bibliophiles? Lib.J. Mr
- Bispham, D. Music as a factor in national life. No.Am. D
- Bissell, F. S. Libraries and children. Outl. F15
- Bissell, G. E. Art and education. Munic.Aff. Je
- Bissell, G. W. Accident prevention. Cassier, My
- Bittinger, L. F. Pennsylvania Germans. NewEng.M. My-J1
- Bixby, A. C. Sterne, Maurice H., painter. Brush & P. My
- Bixby, J. T. Tolstoi and new Quakerism. Arena, Ag
- Black, Alex. Court Bible, The. Atlan, D
- Photography, The new. Cent. O
- Black, Armstrong. Bible, Ruth. Expos. Je
- Black, J. G. Edward I. and Gascony in 1300. Eng.Hist.R. J1
- Black, W. With the eyes of youth. Fortn. Ag
- Blackburn, D. Africa, So., Prejudices in. Chamb.J. D
- Blackman, W. F. Negro population, in last decade. YaleR. F
- Blackmar, F. W. Social relations, Brinton on. Dial, J11
- Blackshaw, R. New York City, The new. Cent. Ag
- Blackwood, A. Danube, Down the, in a canoe. Ecl.M. F, Mr
- Bladen, Mrs. E. S. Dinners of fifty years ago. Lippinc. D
- Blaikie, W. G. Alliteration, Artful aid of. Ecl.M. Je
- Blair, J. L. *Appointments, Partisan.* Conf.char.&correc. '02
- Blake, B. Japan, Everyday. Chaut. S
- Blake, C. E. Schools, Consolidation of. Forum, Mr
- Blake, C. J. Stillman infirmary at Harvard College. Harv.Grad.M. D
- Blake, J. C. Bromic acid. Am.J.Sci. O
- Blakeley, T. E. Macaulay, T. B., English of. Harper, S
- Blakeslee, E. S.S. lessons, Line of advance. Bib.World, Ja
- Blakeslee, T. M. Profits, Whately's view of. Q.J.Econ. My
- Blanchard, R. H. Cairo, Streets of. World'sWork, My
- Blanchon, M. Arts and crafts. Craftsman, N

- BLASHFIELD, E. H. AND E. W. ITALIAN CITIES. 2 vols. New York
 — Hals, Franz, and his art Bk. Buyer, N
 Blau, L. Talmud, Methods of teaching Jew. Q. O
 Blauvelt, M. T. Oxford, past and present Educa. R. N
 Bleloch, W. Transvaal mines, Fiscal policy in Fortn. Je
 Blennerhassett, N. Franco-Prussian war National, O
 — Germany, empire of, Formation of National, D
 — Pan-Germanic idea National, Je
 — Guizot, F. P. G. National, Ag
 — Hungary, British tribute to National, F
 — Newman, John Henry Ecl. M. F
 Blethen, J. Irrigation World's Work, S
 — Red law and the white; a story of Puget Sound. Everybody's, N
 Blewitt, J. Easter event; a story Canad. M. Ap
 — Harbour lights of home; a story Canad. M. N
 — Re-christening of Humpy; a story Canad. M. Ja
 Blight, R. Bloodroot Outing, My
 — Gardening, Amateur Outing, Ap
 — Nuts of commerce Outing, Mr
 Blind, K. Alsace-Lorraine and William II. Fortn. Ag
 — Turkey, Parliament of, Prorogued No. Am. JI
 — Virchow, R., Recollections of No. Am. N
 — William II., Alsace-Lorraine and Fortn. Ag
 Blind, Kate. Swimming, in peace and in war. Chamb. J. S
 Bliss, E. M. Missions, Practical R. of Rs. Mr
 Bliss, F. J. Hermon, In the bosom of Indep. Mr27
 — Palestine and Syria, Summer in Bib. World, Ag
 Bloch, J. de. Africa, South, and Europe No. Am. Ap
 Blossom, Mary C. Agriculture, New. World's Work, Ja
 Boag, G. W. Savings banks, Should parliament snub the? Westm. D
 Boas, F. Anthropology; Foundation of society. Science, My23
 — Ethnol. signif. of esoteric doctrines Science, Na8
 — Ethnology, American, U. S. Bureau of. Science, N21
 — *Mam, Mind of primitive* Smithsonian. Rept. '01: 451
 — North America, Archaeology of. Am. J. Archæol. Ja
 — Organisms Science, Ja3
 — Virchow, R., Anthropological work of. Science, St9
 Boas, F. S. Richard II., A pre-Shakespearean. Fortn. S
 Bockett, F. Trusts and combinations Macmil. N
 Bocock, J. P. Pistols, Collectors and collections of. Outing, Ja
 Bocock, K. Social question & Christian answer. Sewanee, O
 Bodkin, M. McD. Ireland, Why disloyal Fortn. D
 Bodley, J. E. C. French as taught in Eng. schools. Sat. R. Ja11
 Boevey, S. M. C. "Iron, Strong as" Gent. M. O
 Boies, W. J. Banking World's Work, My
 — Dill, James B. World's Work, Mr
 Bogart, E. L. Strike, Steel, 1901 Bib. Sac. Ja, Ap
 Bok, Chu Seoul. Marriage predestinate Chaut. JI
 Bolles, A. S. National banks. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. N
 Bolton, E. S. Bennetts, of Lancaster, Mass. N. E. Reg. JI
 Bolton, F. E. *Child study*. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 703
 Bolton, H. C. Berzelius, J., and Wohler Science, My9
 — Bush, The Vintner's J. Am. Folk-Lore, Ja
 Bolton, R. P. Elevators for tall buildings Cassier, Ja
 — Kitchen, The engineer in the Cassier, S
 BOLTON, SARAH KNOWLES. FAMOUS ARTISTS. N. Y.
 Boltwood, E. Heminway crescent; a story Munsey, Je
 — Jessica forgets; a story Munsey, JI
 Bompas, H. M. Education bill Fortn. S
 Bond, F. T. Small-pox National, Mr
 Bond, R. Newfoundland, Hopes and trials of. Indep. O2
 Bonheur, Rosa. Autobiog. fragment M. of Art, O
 — Ems, Visit to, 50 years ago Indep. Ag21
 Bonney, T. G. Europe, Modern, Making of. Cornh. N
 Bonsal, S. Moros, The, and their country Outl. My10
 — Philippines after an earthquake No. Am. Mr
 — — Friars, Work of No. Am. O
 — — Problem of the Pall Mall M. N
 Bonser, F. G. Chums Pedagog. Sem. Je
 Boole, Mary E. Ethical stability Monist, Ja
 Boone, R. G. Education, Non-school Educa. O
 — — a process Educa. Je
 — Manual training Educa. Mr
 — Principals, School Educa. S
 Boosfield, E. G. P. Hypnotism Contemp. O
 Booth, B. Saloon, Substitutes for Indep. F6
 Booth, G. A. *Business education, Requirements in*. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 675
 Booth, W. H. Engines, internal-combustion, Progress in Engin. M. N
 — Gauges, Limit Cassier, N
 — Tool-room, Modern workshop practice Cassier, N
 Boothby, Guy. My Australian duchess Chamb. J. D
 Borchgrevink, C. E. Antarctic Continent, The. Indep. Mr6
 — Antarctic exploration Outl. Ap5
 Borland, W. Presbyterian church, Assembly of, Scotland Presb. & Ref. R. O
 Bosanquet, B. Dark ages and the Renaissance. Int. J. Ethics, Ja
 Bosanquet, H. Women and work in Eng. Internat. Mo.
 Bosanquet, R. C. Greece, Archaeology in, 1901-1902. J. Hel. Stud. 22: 378
 Hostwick, A. E. Library work, "Age of success" in. Lib. J. Ag
 — Libraries, Pains and penalties in Lib. J. supp. 29, JI
 — N. Y. City, Public Library Lib. J. My
 — Reading, Is it increasing? Lib. J. Mr
 — Rockefeller institute Everybody's, My
 — Scient. reading in public library Pop. Sci. Mo. O
 Botha, L. Boers, The, and the Empire Contemp. N
 Botsford, Anna. Butterflies and moths. City Life Am. Je
 Boughton, D. H. How soldiers have ruled in the Philippines Internat. Q. D
 Boulger, D. C. Asia, Central, Coming events in. Contemp. F
 — Belgium, England and 19th Cent. Je
 — Netherlands, and the dual alliance 19th Cent. D
 Boulvin, J. Engineering education Engin. M. Ap
 Bourassa, H. French Canadian in the British empire. Monthly R. S-N
 Bourbon, Alfonso de. Duel, Effort to abolish. No. Am. Ag
 Bourdon, G. Theatre, Staging in French and English. Fortn. Ja
 Bourne, E. G. Calhoun, J. C., Correspondence of. Am. Hist. R. Ja
 Bourne, G. Peasant women, Some Cornh. O
 Boutell, H. S. U. S. Finance; Sinking fund and public debt Forum, F
 Bouvé, P. C. York, Maine New Eng. M. Ag
 Bovey, C. C. Wheat, exporting, Fallacy of. R. of Rs. My
 Bowdoin, W. G. Bookbinders, American, and their work. Indep. D18
 — Bookbinding in America Outl. My24
 Bowen, E. W. Essay, The, in 18th century. Sewanee, Ja
 Bowen, Marion P. Caracas, City of Indep. D25
 — Castro, C., President of Venezuela Indep. D25

- Bower, R. L. Denny's, John. Secretes of angling. Sewance, Ap
- Bowers, A. F. Horses, Two year-old, of last year. Outing, My
- Bowerman, G. F. Books, Net price system of. Lib.J. Mr
- Bowley, A. L. Wages in Un.Kingdom, 19th century. J.Statis.Soc. Mr
- Bowman, J. C. Jesus, The teaching of. Ref.Ch.R. Ja
- Bowne, B. P. Psychology, New. Indep. Jlio
- Boyce, R. Trypanosome, Human. Nature, Nao
- Boyd, Mary S. Clipped wings. Chamb.J. Ja-Ag
- Harte, Bret, Some letters of. Harper, O
- Boyd, W. K. Alfred, King, as a statesman. So.Atlan.Q. Ja
- South, History of, in Amer. universities. So.Atlan.Q. JI
- Boyer, Mrs. E. M. Nicholl. Adios! Overland, My
- Boyer, J. Concrete, Reinforced. Engin.M. Ja,F
- Flying machines, Modern. Idler, O
- Workmen, Accidents to, in France. Engin.M. D
- Boyesen, H. H. Animals, wild, Training. Cosmopol. D
- Boyle, J. England, Municipal socialism. Munic.Aff. Je
- Boynton, F. D. High-school attendance. SchoolR. S
- Boynton, H. W. Domremy and Rouen; a poem. Atlan. O
- Humor, American. Atlan. S
- Lander's poetry. Atlan. JI
- Brabant, E. H. Transvaal war, Lessons of. MonthlyR. O
- Brace, D. B. Light, Group velocity. Science, JI+S
- Brackett, J. R. Church, The; its duty to deity. Charities, Ap
- Bracq, J. C. France, Moral and relig. instruction. Educa.R. Ap
- Bradbrook, W. Watling street in Bucks. Gent.M. My
- Bradbury, R. H. Periodic law. J.Frankl.Inst. O
- Bradford, A. H. Suburban church. Outl. Jea8
- Bradford, G., jr. Trollope, Anthony. Atlan. Mr
- Bradford, R. B. Telegraphy, Wireless. Indep. Fao
- Bradley, A. A. Immigration. Charities, Ap
- Bradley, A. C. Falstaff, Rejection of. Fortn.My. Ecl.M. Ag
- Bradley, A. G. Fox-hunting. Macmil. JI
- Wales, Marches of, On the. Macmil. F
- Bradley, F. H. Attention, Active. Mind, Ja
- Mental conflict and imputation. Mind, JI
- Will, Definition of. Mind, O
- Bradley, J. E. Play, Educational value of. R.ofRs. Ja
- Bradley, R. M. Westminster Abbey, Fabric fund of. 19thCent. S
- Bradley-Birt, F. B. Afghanistan, Late amir of. Westm. Ja
- Bradshaw, J. W. Gospel in 1st century. Bib.Sac. O
- Brady, C. T. Barbarossa. Cent. Ja, F
- Clark, Geo. R., and the Northwest. McClure, JI
- Crockett, David. Idler, JI. McClure, Ja
- Failure, A; a story. Harper, My
- Final propositions. Lippinc. Ag
- Groghan, George. McClure, O
- Houston, Gen. Sam., and his battles. McClure, Ap
- Oklahoma, In. Scrib.M. F
- Passing the love of woman. Lippinc. O
- Spartan, A; a story. Harper, Ap
- Braithwaite, E. E. Bible, Amos. Bib.Sac. Ja-Ap
- Brame, J. S. S. Fuel, Liquid, for steam purposes. Nature, Jero
- Bramerton, A. E. H. Alphonso XIII., King of Spain. PallMallM. Ap
- Brand, R. H. Great Britain, Trade within the empire. Monthly R. Ag
- BRANDES, GEORGE. MAIN CURRENTS IN 19TH CENTURY LITERATURE. Vols. 2, 3. London
- Brandt, C. Venezuela: Battle of San Cristobal. Indep. O16
- Brandt, K. Ocean, Life in the. Smithsonian.Rept. 1900: 493
- Brandt, M. von. China, Problems of. Indep. O30
- Branford, V. Economic and pol. studies. Econ.J. D
- Branner, J. C. Fossil remains of mammals in Brazil. Am.J.Sci. F
- Bransen, E. C. South, the, Education in. World'sWork, Mr
- Braschi, V. M. Mexican railway system. Cassier, Ag
- Braun, A. Germany, Economic crisis in. YaleR. My
- Brayley, A. M. Organ, First, in America. NewEng.M. O
- Brayton, A. P. Water power in mining. Cassier, JI
- Breasted, J. H. Philosopher, The first. Monist, Ap
- Brennan, W. G. Photography, Scientific and "freak." Overland, O
- Brent, J. Bathing places, World's. Munsey, JI
- British Academy, The. Munsey, N
- Ministries, Two new. Munsey, S
- Washington, D. C. Capital city, The. Munsey, My
- Brentnall, E. F. Illustration, Book. ArtJ. O
- Brereton, C. Educa. in Eng., bill of 1902. MonthlyR. My
- Educational bill of settlement. Fortn. My
- Brereton, K. Boer concentration camps. PallMallM. My
- Bretherton, Ralph H. Speedy convalescence, A. GoodWords, O
- Brett, W. H. Cleveland public library building. Lib.J. Ja
- Public library. Dial
- Brewer, D. J. Jury, Trial by. GreenBag, F. Internat.Mo. Ja
- Brewer, F. N. Child labor in department stores. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. JI
- Brewer, H. W. London, Tower, Historical notes. PallMallM. My
- Brewer, W. H. Forestry in relation to health. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. 27: 209
- Powell, John Wesley. Am.J.Sci. N
- Brewer, W. M. British Columbia, Mineral resources of. Engin.M. S
- Brewster, H. Tennis. Munsey, O
- Brice, A. M. Lord of the reindeer. Temp.Bar, Ag
- Trade unions. Temp.Bar, Ap
- Bridge, J. H. Trusts as their makers view them. World'sWork, N
- Bridges, J. H. Tycho Brahe. Contemp. F
- Bridges, R. Burns, R., To; a poem. MonthlyR. Mr
- Wilson, Woodrow. Bk.Buyer, JI. R.ofRs. JI
- Bridgman, H. A. Suburbanite, The. Indep. Apro
- Bridgman, H. L. "Windward," Departure of. Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. Je
- Bridgman, W. R. Athletics, College. Educa.R. N
- Briggs, E. B. Philippines, Impres. of. Cath.World, My
- Briggs, L. J. Dew-bows, Formation of. Science, S19
- Brigham, A. P. Colleges, Small. Educa.R. Ap
- Brigham, J. Shaw, Leslie Mortimer. R.ofRs. F
- Bright, C. Telegraphy, Wireless. MonthlyR. S
- Brinsov, V. Russian literature, 1901-1902. Ath. JI5
- Brinton, C. Ibsen, Henrik. Critic, Mr
- Menpes, Mortimer, and Whistler. Critic, My
- Segantini, Giovanni. Critic, D
- Britten, J. F. Clocks, Long case. Studio, S
- Brockelbank, T. A. Railway safety appliances. Sat.R. O18
- Brogan, J. C. Devereux, J. C. and Nicholas. Cath.World, O
- Bromby, C. H. Albert Victor, Prince, Marriage of. Ath. Jea14

- Bromby, C. H. Philostratus, Heroica of . . . Ath. S6, D27
 Bromhead, H. W. Doves and pigeons . . . ArtJ. Ag
 — Fothergill, George A. ArtJ. Ja
 Bronson, K. deK. Browning, R., in Venice.
 Cent. F. Cornh. F
 Brooke, Emma. Man of lucky accidents, The.
 Temp. Bar, Ag
 Brooke, S. A. Browning, R., Treatment of nature.
 Critic, Ap-Jl. Good Words, F-My
 Brooks, A. H. Geological Society of Washington, 1902.
 Science, Mr28, D19
 Brooks, F. H. Vanderlip, Frank A. . . World's Work, Je
 Brooks, Ida L. Matter of conviction, A. . . Overland, Jl
 Brooks, L. Hand of the potter, The Outl. Ja4
 Brooks, Noah. Harte, Bret, with portraits.
 Bk. Buyer, Je. Overland, S
 — Plains, Across the Cent. Ap
 Brooks, S. America and the alliance.
 Fortn. Ap. Ecl. M. Jl
 — Great Britain, Foot-note to imperial federation.
 Monthly R. My
 — — position in trade Idler, My
 — Malay States, Example of the Forum, Ap
 — Monroe doctrine, Some aspects of Ecl. M. Mr
 — Roosevelt, T., A year of Monthly R. N
 — Salisbury, Lord No. Am. Ag
 — Spain, Situation in, 1902 No. Am. My
 — William II. of Germany No. Am. D
 Brooks, S. D. High school, Scope of small. Educa. Mr
 — School, Withdrawal from School R. Je
 Brooks, W. K. Embryology, Intellectual conditions.
 Science, Mr21-28
 — Huxley, T. H., *Lessons of life of*.
 Smithsonian Rept. 1900: 701
 Broomell, G. D. U. S. New possessions Indep. S11
 Brostee, D. K. "Mongst all men" Temp. Bar, D
 Broughton, Rhoda. Lavinia Temp. Bar, Ja-Je
 Brown, Alice. Book of love Harper, N
 — Cave of Adullam Atlan. Ag
 — Hermit in Arcadia Harper, Jl
 — Natalie Blayne Harper, S
 — Sister Ann Outl. S6
 — State-house platter Lippinc. N
 Brown, A. C. Electrolysis, the ions of Science, Je6
 — Space perception, Pierce on Nature, My22
 Brown, E. Arlington, Mass., Parsonage at.
 New Eng. M. Mr
 Brown, A. F. Neighbors Lippinc. N
 Brown, C. G. Realism Westm. S
 Brown, E. B. Novelist, Moral hesitations of . . Atlan. O
 Brown, E. E. *Secondary education*.
 N. Y. Regents Rept. 115: 323
 Brown, F. H. Hamant, Captain Timo., List of com-
 pany N. E. Reg. Ja
 — Harvard Univ. in war, 1861-65 . . . Harv. Grad. M. Mr
 Brown, G. B. Hole, W. B., Mural paintings by.
 M. of Art, Mr
 Brown, H. M. Transvaal war, Cost of Fortn. F
 Brown, H. T. Carbon and plants Nature, O16
 Brown, Horatio. *Venice in the 15th century*.
 Camb. mod. hist. 1: 253
 Brown, J. C. Canada, Constitution Canad. M. Je
 Brown, J. M. Trinity Bib. Sac. Ja
 Brown, R. Circle, Euphratean divisions of . . Knowl. S
 Brown, R. M. Boston basin, Clays of . . . Am. J. Sci. D
 — Mississippi river from Cape Girardeau.
 Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. D
 Brown, T. E. Canticle; a poem Ecl. M. O
 — Star steering; a poem Ecl. M. D
 Brown, W. A. Musical instruments, Some rare.
 Outl. Mr, D
 Brown, W. G. Douglas, Stephen A. Atlan. F
 — Golf Atlan. Je
 Browne, D. Genealogy, Romance of Gent. M. Je
 Browne, E. B. Gibb, E. J. W., Manuscripts . . Ath. Ja18
 Browne, W. H. Byrd, Col. Wm., Writings of.
 Nation, Mr27
 Brownell, L. W. Flowers, Wild, with a camera.
 Outing, Jl
 Brownell, W. C. Castiglione, Baldesar, Count.
 Bk. Buyer, Ja
 Browning, H. Ellen. Rimington, A. W. Water-colors.
 ArtJ. O
 Browning, O. England, Royal family of Cent. Je
 — Tilsit, British agent at Eng. Hist. R. Ja
 Brownlie, A. Tides in midst of Pacific ocean.
 Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. F
 Broxap, E. *Manchester, Siege of, in 1642*.
 Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 377
 Bruce, A. A. Employers' liability in U. S. . . Forum, Mr
 Bruce, J. D. Balzac, H., Some aspects of Sewanee, Jl
 Brues, C. T. Ants, New, & little known guests.
 Am. Natural. My
 Brush, C. F. Gauge, New Am. J. Sci. Je
 Bryan, G. H. Pelée, Mt., Eruption of, 1902. Nature, D11
 — Thermodynamics, Gibbs on Nature, Jl24
 Bryant, F. E. Thrymskwitha, The Poet. Lore, O
 Bryant, R. C. Immigration, Problem of Arena, Mr
 Bryant, S. C. Two calls Lippinc. Ag
 Bryce, G. Canadian loyalty Canad. M. O
 Bryce, J. Acton, Lord Nation, Jl10
 — Cuba and Jamaica Nation, F13
 — — A glimpse of Nation, Ja16
 — — Reflections on state of No. Am. Ap
 — Education in England 19th Cent. My
 — Geography, Importance of Geog. J. Mr
 — Gladstone, W. E. Traits of character Fortn. Ja
 — Havana Nation, Ja30
 — Rhodes, Cecil Nation, Ap10
 Bryden, H. A. Andersson, C. J. Longm. N
 — Hare in the snow, A; a story Ecl. M. Ap
 — Pevensy Marsh Longm. Ag
 — Smith, Sir Harry Temp. Bar, Ap
 — Stoffel's revenge Chamb. J. F
 Bubna, A. de. Patti, Adelina Lippinc. Mr
 Buchan, A. Russian Empire, Climatolog. atlas.
 Nature, Ap17
 Buchan, J. Outgoing of the tide Atlan. Ja
 Buchanan, H. B. M. Farm-cottage holdings.
 Temp. Bar, Je
 Buchanan, J. T. Foreign element in population.
 Forum, F
 Buchanan R. Castings, Econom. production of.
 Engin. M. D
 — — False witness of test-bar Engin. M. My
 — Foundry cupola, The Cassier, My
 Bucher, K. Housing, Municipal, in Germany.
 Munic. Aff. Je
 Buchner, E. F. Visualization, Fixed . . . Am. J. Psychol. Jl
 Buck, W. Pictures in public schools Munic. Aff. Je
 Buckingham, Elinor M. Fowler, Katherine, The
 "matchless Orinda." Sewanee, Jl
 Buckler, A. Making of Laura Lee Gent. M. S
 Buckley, J. M. Dowie, John Alexander Cent. O
 Bucknam, W. F. Stoneham, Mass., Church records.
 N. E. Reg. Jl
 Budde, K. Bible; Old Testament and the excavations.
 Am. J. Theol. O

- Bueffer, F. M. To a Tudor tune; a poem . . . Ecl.M. F
 Buffet, E. P. "Cribbing," Diagnosis of . . . Educa. D
Bugbee, J. M. McCleary, Samuel F.
 Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. 15: 255
 Bulfin, W. "El Reservao," a story . . . Everybody's, D
 — Gaucho's day's work . . . World's Work, F
 — South America, United States in . . . World's Work, S
 Bulkley, J. M. Lobby, The; the third house.
 Overland, My
 Bulkeley, R. W. Yacht racing in 1902 . . . Sat.R. Ag16
 Bull, W. S. Music in public schools . . . Music, N
 Bullen, Frank T. Salvage of the "Spindrift."
 Good Words, Mr
 — Shanghai'd shipowner, The . . . Good Words, Ja
 — Winds, Morning . . . Spec. Ja4
 Bullock, C. J. Productive forces, Variation of.
 Q.J.Econ. Ag
 Bullock, M. A. Altar service . . . Bib.Sac. J1
 Bullock, S. Looking back . . . Atlan. Je
 Bullwinkle, C. W. Hallucination of Mons. Beaudet.
 New Eng. M. Ja
 Bukhsh, Khuda. Libraries, Islamic . . . 19thCent. J1
 — Patna, India, Library of . . . Lib.J. Ag
 Bumstead, A. Jesus Christ at Damascus . . . Monist, O
 Bumstead, H. A. Electric waves, Reflection of.
 Am.J.Sci. N
 Burbridge, A. T. Testing, God's method of.
 Bib.World, D
 Burch, H. R. Colonies, Suffrage in.
 Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
Burd, L. A. Florence, Machiavelli and:
 Camb.mod.hist. 1: 190
 Burgess, C. F. Libraries, Public, Selection of.
 Lib.J.supp. J1
 — — — Technical and scientific . . . Am.Arch. J1
 Burgess, G. Collaboration; a story . . . Munsey, Ja
 — Sawyer, Eugene T., dime novelist . . . Bookman, Ag
 Burgess, G. K. Gravitation, constant, Value of the.
 Pop.Astron. O
 Burgess, H. T. Arbitration, Industrial, in Australia.
 Indep. J131
 — Women, Suffrage for, in Australia . . . Indep. O23
 Burgess, J. A. Game, big, Photographing . . . Outing, J1
 Burgess, Kate. Sussex, Little holiday in . . . Chamb.J. J1
 Burghclere, Lord. Virgil, Georgics, III., 440-566.
 19thCent. D
 Burgis, E. C. Canada, New route to . . . 19thCent. Ja
 Burk, F. Drawing, Generic *vs.* logical order in.
 Pedagog.Sem. S
 — Education, The old and the new . . . Forum, Je
 Burke, C. Estranged: a poem . . . Ecl.M. S
 Burke, J. J. Harland, Henry, Novels of . Cath.World, Je
 Burke, T. School children, Wage-earning . Forum, My
 Burkitt, R. Kekchi language, Notes on.
 Am.Anthrop. J1
 Burnet, W. Anacletus II. . . . Gent.M. Je
Burney, C. F. Bible, Old Testament.
 Contentio veritatis, 167
 Burnham, D. H. Washington City . . . Cent. F
 Burns, J. Pony, Plea for the . . . CtryLifeAm. J1
 Burns, L. M. Interrupted rest cure, An; a story.
 Munsey, Ag
Burr, C. B. Insane, State supervision of.
 Conf.char.&correc. '02
 Burr, G. L. European archives . . . Am.Hist.R. J1
 Burr, H. W. Mount Hamilton, Up, on a motor cycle.
 Overland, D
 Burr, W. H. Isthmian ship canal . . . Scrib.M. F
 — Panama route for a ship canal . . . Pop.Sci.Mo. J1, Ag
- Burpee, L. J. Assiniboine, Ascent of . . . Outing, My
 — Crawford, Isabella Vallancy . . . Poet-Lore, O'ot
Burpee, L. J. Heavysege, Charles.
 Roy.Soc.Can.2d ser. 7: 52
 Burrard, S. G. Mountains and latitude determination.
 Nature, My22
 Burroughs, J. Arbutus, Spray of . . . Outl. My3
 — Literary values . . . Cent. Ap
 Burrow, C. K. Hunt, Leigh . . . Acad. J112
 Burton, A. E. Sumatra, Eclipse exped. to.
 Technol.R. Ja
 Burton, R. Smollett, Tobias. Works . . . Dial, F1
 Burton, W. Pottery, Decoration of . . . J.Soc.Arts, v.49
 Bury, J. B. Patrick, St., Tirechan's memoirs.
 Eng.Hist.R. Ap-O
 Busck, A. Metal work, Beaten . . . Craftsman, My
 Bushnell, C. J. Chicago stock yards.
 Am.J.Sociol. Ja-Mr
 Buss, A. A. Sun, Spots on . . . Knowl. D
 Russby, H. N. G. Great Britain and Japan . 19thCent. Mr
 Butler, A. M. Ibsen, A view of.
 Contemp. My. Ecl.M. Ag
 Butler, E. A. Cockchafers . . . Knowl. Ja
 — Insect oddities . . . Knowl. S
 — Legs, Fore-, and their uses . . . Knowl. J1
 — Stilt-walkers . . . Knowl. My
 — Wing-links . . . Knowl. Mr
 Butler, E. P. Eliph' Hewlitt, Castaway . . . Cent. Ja
Butler, J. D. Brewster, Wm., elder.
 Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s.15: 103
 — Brewster autograph in Wisconsin . . . Nation, My15
 — Fur trade in the far west, Chittenden's . Nation, J110
 — Mormons, Linn's Story of the . . . Nation, Ag21
 Butler, M. M. Chemistry in secondary schools.
 School R. Ja
 Butler, N. C. Rights, Natural . . . Am.Law.R. J1-Ag
 Butler, N. M. College course and profess. schools.
 Science, O17. Educa.R. D
 — Education, American.
 Educa.R. S. N.Y.Regents Rept.116: 174
 — Scholarship and service . . . Educa.R. Je
 Butterfield, K. L. Farmers' institute . . . Chaut. Mr
 — Rural social forces . . . R.of Rs. Ap
 Byerly, W. E. Harvard College, A. B. at.
 Harv.Grad.M. D
 Byng, G. Fiscal problems of to-day . . . Fortn. S
 Byrd, Mary E. Astronomy, Laboratory for.
 Pop.Astron. Mr
 Byrnes, C. G. Oxenford, horseman; a story. McClure, N
 Byrnn, M. Heather brooms . . . Ecl.M. Ag
 Byron, G. B. Maya time-system . . . Am.Anthrop. Ap
 — Copan, Certain group of sculptures at.
 Am. Anthrop. Ja
 Byron, Mary. Foreshore fictions . . . Cornh. Ag
 — Francheville, Piper of . . . Temp.Bar, O
 — Heather brooms . . . Temp.Bar, My
 — Little boy, The . . . Cornh. O
 Byse, C. Swedenborg, Emanuel, and his views.
 N.Church.R. Ap
- Cabeen, F. V. Tammany, St., Society of sons of.
 Pennsylv.M. Ja-O
 Cabell, J. B. Love-letters of Falstaff; a story.
 Harper, Mr
 Cabell, P. B. Reform, Moral, and power of the Bible.
 N.Church.R. Ja
 Cable, G. W. Bylow Hill . . . Atlan. Mr, My
 Cabot, S. Profit-sharing, An instance of . . . R.of Rs. S
 Cadwallader, S. Gardens, home, A story of . . . Outl. F1

- Cady, W. G. Universe, The, Newcomb's study of. Science, F7
 Caffin, C. H. For the honor of his wife . . . Lippinc. F
 — Photography, New . . . Munsey, Ag
 Cage, Mrs. H. B. Madrid, An American woman in. Indep. O23,30
 Cahan, A. Joseph, Rabbi Jacob . . . R.of Rs. S
 — Russian literature . . . Bookman, D
 Caillard, E. M. Immortality. Contemp. J1-S. Ecl.M. O-D
 Caillard, V. British Zollverein . . . National, Je
 — Great Britain. Finance, imperial . . . National, F
 — — Foreign trade and home . . . National, Mr
 Caillonet, L. P. Perjury on the increase. Cath.World, Mr
 Caine, Hall. Library movement, Free . . . Indep. N6
 Cairnes, W. E. Fox-hunting in Ireland . National, N
 — French, Maj. Gen. Sir J. D. Pinkstone. Pall Mall M. F
 — Great Britain, Army; Militia ballot . . Fortn. Ap
 Cairns, P. Kant, I., critically examined . . Monist, Ja
 Calder, W. J. St. Vincent, Catastrophe in . . Cent. Ag
 Caldwell, H. W. Nebraska, Education in. U.S.Bur.Ed.Circ. '02, no.3
 Caldwell, O. W. Nature study and life, Hodge on. School R. N
 Caldwell, W. Bible, Jonah, Theology of. Bib.World, My
 Calkins, F. W. Big Gun, a Santee brave. Outing, My
 — Cougar, About the . . . Outing, J1
 Calkins, G. N. Zoology, Benham's . . . Science, F14
 Calkins, W. Italy, Taxation and business in. Forum, My
 — Rome, Modern . . . Am.Arch. F
 Call A. D. Education *versus* crime . . . Educa. Je
 Callahan, S. S. F. I love my love so well. Lippinc. Ag
 Callender, G. S. State enterprise . . . Q.J.Econ. Mr-N
 Calloway, G. N. Tuskegee cotton-planters in Africa. Outl. Mr29
 Calmettes, P. Paris, Dufayels' big store. Archit.Rec. S
 Cambon, J. Diplomacy, Rela. to internat. law. Am.Law R. Mr-Ap
 Cameron, A. Alexandria, Va. . . . N.Eng.M. N
 Cameron, A. D. "Condor," the lost sloop of war. Canad.M. My
 — Proverbs, Twentieth century . . . Outing, J1
 — Steamship, First on Pacific . . . Canad.M. Ja
 Cameron, B. Pemican, its manufacture in Canadian N.W. . . . Canad.M. Mr
 Cameron, E. S. Benjamin-Constant, J. J., painter. Brush&P. J1
 Cameron, F. K. Soil as an economic and social factor. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
 Cameron, M. Price of the past participle . . Harper, O
 Cameron, Rosalie. Griffin journeying, A. Temp.Bar, Ja
 — Jungle fire, A, and wild bees . . . Temp.Bar, J1
 Campbell, A. R. Law as treated in fiction. Green Bug, Ag
 Campbell, Lady C. England, Country life in. Munsey, Ag
 Campbell, D. H. Angiosperms, Embryo sac of the. Am.Natural. O
 — Botany. Anomalous dicotyledons. Am.Natural. Ja
 Campbell, Frances. Silence in the heavens, A. Temp.Bar, J1
 Campbell, J. A. Rome, Christianity and paganism in. Am.Cath.Q. Ja
 Campbell, L. Shakespeare, W. . . . Fortn. S
 Campbell, W. Alloys, binary, Constitution of. J.Frankl.Inst. J1-S
 — — of copper and tin . . . Nature, F13
 Campbell, W. W. Lick Observatory, the, Its problems. Overland, S
 Candler, H. Shakespeare. Gallup cipher . 19thCent. Ja
 Canfield, H. E. Monastery, Thomas Hoyer, Munster. Everybody's, O
 Canfield, J. H. Domestic finance, Experiment in. Cosmopol. J1
 — Reading public, The . . . Outl. My24
 Cannan, E. Economics, Value of . . . Nature, S18
 — Population, Recent decline of, in Great Britain. Fortn. Mr
 Cannon, J. S. Rubber, Commercial plantations. Overland, S-D
 Cannon, S. Economic science, Utility of . . Econ.J. D
 Cantley, C. H. Shooting blackcock . . . Outing, F
 Canton, W. Boy-beloved, Story of . . Good Words, Ja
 Cantwell, W. P. Roman Catholic Societies. Cath.World, My
 Capitain, F. de. Dante's conception of beatific vision. Am.Cath.Q. J1
 Cardew, P. Electric railways . . J.Soc.Arts, 40: 641-665
 Carey, W. For the sake of the college . . Blackw. D
 Carhart, H. S. Charlottenburg, Physico-tech. Inst. Smithsonian.Rept. 1900: 403
 Carleton, E. Bottles . . . Cent. Ap
 Carleton, S. Sound of the axe . . . Atlan. O
 Carliile, W. W. Economics and ethnology. Econ.R. Ap
 — Monetary standard . . . Econ.R. Ja
 Carlin, E. V. Madonnas, California . . . OutWest, D
 Carlin, W. E. Tragic tale of two goats . . Outing, Mr
 Carlisle, Earl of. Liquor trade . . . Monthly R. F
 Carlyle, A. J. Church, The . . Contentio veritatis, 270
 Carman, A. R. Force, Rule of . . . Gunton's M. S
 — France, Southern, "My bridal trip" . . Canad.M. N
 — Great Britain and its politics . . . Canad.M. Ap
 — — Conservative customs in . . . Canad.M. Mr
 Carman, Bliss. Ballad of Father Hudson . . Outl. D6
 — In a Grand Pré garden . . . Poet-Lore, O
 Carman, E. Great Britain, Politics, 1902. Econ.R. Ja-O
 Carman, E. K. School activities, Notes on. Pedagog.Sem. Mr
 Carmichael, E. At Harvard Class day . . NewEng.M. Je
 Carmichael, M. Rom. Cath. Church in Tuscany. Cath.World, F
 CARNEGIE, ANDREW. EMPIRE OF BUSINESS . . N.Y.
 — United States, Opportunity of . . . No.Am. My
 Carney, S. H., jr. Medicine in America, Early days of. Munsey, D
 Carney, W. J. Army Jack; a dog story . . McClure, Ja
 Carns, P. China, Filial piety in . . . OpenCourt, D
 Carpenter, A. H. Habeas corpus, in the colonies. Am.Hist.R. O
 Carpenter, A. H. Military govt. of Southern territory. Am.Hist.Asso.Rept. 1900: 465
 Carpenter, C. U. Factory management. Engin.M. Je-Ag
 — Machine-shop, Management of . . . Engin.M. F
 — National Cash Register Co., Dayton, O. Engin.M. Mr
 — Stock department and its systems . . Engin.M. My
 Carpenter, E. J. Williams, Roger, and plantations. NewEng.M. My
 Carpenter, H. G. Nuremberg, Alt, city of memories. Chaut. F
 Carpenter, W. Boyd. James, the just, Wisdom of. Good Words, Ja-D
 Carr, A. Bible, 1 Cor. 3: 22 . . . Expos. N
 — — Matt. 26: 53 . . . Expos. Ap
 — Cyrus, the Lord's anointed . . . Expos. Ja
 Carr, A. C. Frog he would a-wooing go . . Longm. O
 Carr, Fannie W. Lowndes, William . . So.Atlan.Q. O
 Carrington, J. B. Stevenson, R. L. Inland voyage. Bk.Buyer, O

- Carrington, M. A. Education as evolution . . . Educa. Ja
 Carroll, J. *Yellow fever, Prevention of.*
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. 27: 113
 Carruth, F. W. Boston in fiction . . . Bookman, Ja, F
 — Washington, D.C., in fiction . . . Bookman, Jl
 Carruth, W. H. Ibsen, H., Jäger on . . . Dial, Ja1
 — Mary, Queen of Scots, Mystery of . . . Dial, Ja16
 — Plant sanitation . . . Contemp. My
 — Schiller, Thomas's Life of . . . Dial, F16
 Carruthers, W. Cherry disease, The . . . Nature, Mr6
 Carryl, G. W. Cures, Craze for . . . Munsey, Ap
 — Fisher-folk, New England . . . Harper, N
 — Heart, and two others . . . Harper, S
 — Little Tapin . . . Scrib. M. Je
 — Only son of his mother . . . Munsey, O
 — Pierrot and Pierrette . . . Munsey, S
 — Zut . . . Harper, Jl
 Carstairs, F. W. Nigeria, British work in. Canad. M. Je
 Carstairs, J. S. War of 1812, Richardson's. Canad. M. My
 Carter, J. *Agriculture, Teaching of.*
 Nat.Educa.Assoc. '09: 431
 Carter, J. F. Poe, Edgar Allan. Last night in Rich
 mond . . . Lippinc. N
 Carter, M. E. Wills, Wives, widows and . . . Arena, My
 Carter, O. C. S. Death Valley . . . J.Frankl.Inst. S
 Carter, R. B. Vision, distant, Testing, espec. for milit.
 purposes . . . J.Soc.Arts, v.49
 Carter, W. H. U. S. Army, General staff for. No. Am. O
 — Post-graduate instruction in . . . Educa. R. D
 — Will America profit by lessons? . . . No. Am. My
 Cartwright, R. Coal miner, Economic study of.
 Cath. World, S
 Carus, P. Amitaba; Buddhist metaphysics.
 OpenCourt, Jl-O
 — Apostolic succession . . . OpenCourt, Je
 — Christma, The, and the Labarum . . . OpenCourt, Jl
 — Christianity, Pagan elements of . . . Monist, Ap
 — Consciousness, Problem of . . . Monist, O
 — Cross of Jesus, Shape of . . . OpenCourt, Ap
 — Easter . . . OpenCourt, Ap
 — Fylfot and Swastika . . . OpenCourt, Mr, Je
 — Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius . . . OpenCourt, My
 — Jesuits, Roman Catholic Church and. OpenCourt, Ja
 — Man; whence and whither . . . OpenCourt, F
 — Spirit or ghost . . . Monist, Ap
 — Theology as a science . . . Monist, Jl
 — Trinity, The . . . OpenCourt, O
 — Wheel and the cross . . . OpenCourt, Ag
 — Wu Tao Tze, Nirvana picture of. . OpenCourt, Mr
 Carver, G. W. South, The, agriculture in, Need of.
 R. of Rs. Mr
 Carver, T. N. Value, Theory of. . . Q. J. Econ. N
 Cary, Elizabeth L. Indians, American, Recent writings
 by . . . Bk. Buyer, F
 — Morris, William . . . Critic, S
 Casartelli, L. C. Pope, The English . . . Dub. R. Ja
 Case, T. Rhodes, Cecil, Will of, Influence on Oxford.
 National, My
 Cassidy, J. Two sketches; a story . . . Gent. M. My
 Castaigne, A. Breton's four seasons, The . . . Cent. N
 — Craftsmen, Touring French . . . Harper, Ag
 — Monte Carlo, At . . . Harper, O
 — Princess Colibre . . . Harper, D
 Castlot, E. Sugar; Brussels conference . . Econ. J. Je
 Castle, H. A. Postal system of U.S., Defects and abuses.
 No. Am. Je, Jl
 Cather, W. S. Professor's commencement.
 NewEng. M. Jl
 — Treasure of Tar Island . . . NewEng. M. O
 Cator, G. Trust companies in the U. S.
 J. H. Univ. Stud. My-Je
 Catt, Mrs. C. C. *Home, The, and the higher education.*
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 100
 Cattell, J. M. American university, Concerning the.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. Je
 — Carnegie Institution . . . Science, S19
 — N. Y. Academy of science . . . Science, D19
 Caven, W. Presbyterian Church, Assembly of, in
 Canada . . . Presb. & Ref. R. O
 Caverno, C. Christian scientist, Why not? . . Bib. Sac. O
 Caw, J. L. Walton, E. A. Scottish painter . . Studio, S
 Cease, D. L. Labor unions and labor contracts.
 Gunton's M. Ja
 Cecil, A. Beaconsfield, Lord . . . Monthly R. Ag
 Cecil, E. Africa, So. Female emigration . 19th Cent. Ap
 — Rhodes, Cecil John . . . Pall Mall M. Je
 Cellars, E. London workhouse, In the day-room of a.
 19th Cent. S
 Centanini, G. P. Mascagni, Pietro . . . Critic, N
 Cesaresco, E. M. Transmigration . . . Ecl. M. Ag
 Chadwick, G. A. Bible, Romans 16: 14, Lessons from.
 Expos. F
 Chadwick, H. C. Beyond; poem . . . Educa. Ap
 Chadwick, J. W. Besant, Autobiography of Sir Walter.
 Nation, Je5
 — Longfellow, Higginson's . . . Nation, O16
 — Tennyson, Lyall's . . . Nation, N6
 Chalmers, A. B. Socialism, Growing . . Bib. Sac. Ap
 Chalmers, M. D. Mercantile law, Codification of.
 Am. Law. R. S, O
 Chalmers, T. Church, Parochial consciousness.
 Bib. Sac. Ja
 Chamberlain, A. Forestry, Farm: does it pay?
 CtryLifeAm. N
 — Snow-shoeing . . . CtryLifeAm. D
 Chamberlain, A. F. Americanists, International con-
 gress of. . . Science, D5
 — Child-study . . . Pedagog. Sem. Mr
 — English, Teaching of. . . Pedagog. Sem. Je
 — Indians, Memorials of . . . J. Am. Folk-Lore, Ap
 — Kootenay onomatology . . . Am. Anthropol. Ap
 — Lake dwellings in Belgium . . . Am. Antiq. My
 — Marriage, Primitive, Crawley's . . . Nation, Jl17
 — Philippines, Am. Indian elem. in . . Am. Antiq. Mr
 — Powell, J. W. . . . J. Am. Folk-Lore, Jl
 — Wilson, Thomas, 1832-1902 . . . J. Am. Folk-Lore, Jl
 Chamberlain, G. Brazil, A letter from . . . Atlan. D
 Chambers, C. K. Barrie, James M. Quality Street.
 Acad. S27, N22
 — Cromwell, O., and H. Vaughan . . . Ath. Mr29
 Chambers, E. T. D. Salmon-fishing in Canada.
 CtryLifeAm. S
 Chambers, R. W. Bridal pair . . . Harper, D
 Chambers, W. G. Normal school course of study.
 Educa. N
 Champion, T. E. Clark, Prof. William . . Canad. M. Ap
 Champlin, J. D., jr. Kidd, Captain, The true . Harper, D
 Champness, W. H. Criminal reform . . . Westm. D
 Chance, J. F. Baltic expedition, and treaties of 1715.
 Eng. Hist. R. Jl
 — George I., in his relations with Sweden.
 Eng. Hist. R. Ja
 Chancellor, W. E. School superintendent . . Educa. F
 Chandler, Katharine A. Almond culture in California.
 CtryLifeAm. Ja
 Chandler, K. A. Children, Sense of humor in . Cent. O
 Channell, L. S. Canada, Eastern townships of.
 Canad. M. My

- Channell, Mary A. Guam, life in, A bit of. *Indep. Mr13*
 Channing, G. E. Modern Sapphira, A; a story.
 OutWest, Je
 — Olivia; a story Harper, My
 Channing, J. P. Copper in the U. S. Cassier, J1
 Chant, C. A. Electrical oscillators Am.J.Sci. Ja
 Chapin, C. V. Disease, Filth theory of. *Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja*
 — Eclipses of the sun Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
 Chapin, H. D. Milk supply, Problem of . . . Forum, My
 Chapin, H. G. Crime, A sequence in . . . GreenBag, Ja
 — Sainte Croix-De Bronvillier case . . . GreenBag, My
 — Strange case of Dr. Cream GreenBag, S
 Chaplin, H. W. Coal mines and the law. *GreenBag, D*
 Chapman, A. Bronco busting, an American sport.
 Outing, D
 Chapman, E. F. Stewart, Sir D., in Afghanistan.
 Blackw. F
 Chapman, F. M. Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist., N. Y.
 World's Work, N
 — Blue jay family Cent. J1
 — Skimmer, the sea bird CtryLifeAm. D
 Chapman, H. S. American literature, Puritanism in.
 Macmil. J1
 Chapman, R. H. Rockies, Our northern. *Nat.Geog.M. O*
 Chapple, B. Typesetting machine, Simplex. *Nat'IM. S*
 — Watches, Waltham, Factory for making. *Nat'IM. Ag*
 Chapple, J. M. Batterson, James G. Nat'IM. J1
 — Curtis, Cyrus H. K., publisher Nat'IM. S
 — Samoset Hotel, Maine coast Nat'IM. Ag
 — Stout manual training school Nat'IM. F
 — Ventilation; Pullman ventilator Nat'IM. Ja
 — Washington, D. C., Social customs Nat'IM. Ja
 — Social events at Nat'IM. N,D
 Chard, L. C. Verestchagin Vasilii Craftsman, D
 Charles, E. M. Architects, Women Am.Arch. Ap
 Charles, R. H. Messiah of Old Testament. *Expos. My*
 Charlton, John. Canada and U. S. *Indep. J117*
 — Reciprocity with.
 Forum, Ja. Outl. S27. *Indep. Mr20*
 — Great Britain, Trade, Imperial defence. *No.Am. Ag*
 Charpy, G. Iron-carbon systems, Equilibrium of.
 J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
 Chase, F. H. Longfellow. Psalm of life Nation, J117
 — Westcott, Bishop Brooke Foss Bib.World, J1
 Chatterton, E. K. Kimball, Catherine, artist.
 Brush&P. O
 Chenoweth, L. E. When the telegraph clicked.
 Overland, J1
 Chesney, G. M. Famine and controversy. *19thCent. Mr*
 Chesnut, V. K. Chemistry and toxicology of plant substances Science, Je27
 Chesson, N. Shepherd of the sea Ecl.M. Ag
 Chester, S. B. Savoy, High, On the highway to.
 Gent.M. Ag
 Chesterfield. Abyssinia, England and. National, F
 Chesterton, G. K. Arnold, Matthew Bookman, O
 — Dumas, Alexandre, père Bookman, J1
 — Harte, Bret, with portrait PallMallM. J1
 — American humor and Critic, Ag
 — Hugo, Victor PallMallM. Ap
 — Novelists in the Nat. Gallery Bookman, Ja
 — Tennyson Bookman, D
 Chestworth, Thomas. Wayfarers; a story Gent.M. Ja
 Chetwood, J. Immigration, Problem of Arena, Mr
 Cheyne, T. K. Bible, Old Test., Study of. *19thCent. Ja*
 Child, C. T. Electric traction for railways. *Engin.M. Ag*
 Childers, H. R. E. Navigation laws 19thCent. Je
 Chittenden, F. H. Insects injurious to crops.
 Science, Ap4
 Chittenden, H. M. Arid regions, Reservoirs in.
 No.Am. F
 Choate, J. H. Lincoln, Abraham GreenBag, F
 Chree, C. Magnetic observations, Arctic Nature, J13
 Christie, F. A. Church of England Am.Hist.R. Ja
 CHRISTIE, RICHARD C. SELECTED ESSAYS AND PAPERS.
 London
 Christie, W. W. Stoking, Mechanical. *Engin.M. J1, Ag*
 Christmas, G. V. Photograph of a ghost. *Cath.World, N*
 Church, G. E. Bolivia by Rio de la Plata route.
 Geog. J. Ja
 — Inter-oceanic communication Geog. J. Mr
 Church, I. P. Hydraulics, Bovey on Science, Ja10
 Church, J. R. Martinique Pompeii, The Scrib.M. J1
 Churchill, L. P. Samoa, Trader's station in. *Lippinc. Je*
 Clapham, J. H. Richelieu and his policy.
 Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 Clapp, H. L. Education. Public School garden.
 NewEng.M. Je
 Clark, A. W. Nebraska conf. of charities, 1902.
 Charities, Mr
 Clark, C. H. Connecticut constit. convention, 1902.
 YaleR. Ag
 Clark, E. P. Congressional apportionment, New.
 Nation, My29
 — Illiteracy, Census figures on Overland, Ap
 — Labor troubles, How to avoid Nation, F27
 — Lectures; free lecture movement Nation, My8
 — Michigan, Campaign in, 1902 Nation, Ag14
 — Mining situation, 1902 Nation, J131
 — Senate, Election by popular vote Nation, Mr20
 Clark, F. B. Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo Chaut. Ag
 Clark, Mrs. F. E. Music, High school.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 626
 Clark, G. E. Newspaper art Brush&P. My
 Clark, G. L. Cranes for machine shops Cassier, N
 Clark, H. L. Species and subspecies Science, Ag8,15
 Clark, H. W. Water, Bacterial purification of.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. 27: 204
 Clark, I. Story of Jess Dawson NewEng.M. Ag
 Clark, J. B. Arbitration, Compulsory.
 Indep. N13. Nat'IM. D
 — Economics, Compulsory training in Indep. O23
 — Feudalism or commonwealth Indep. My29
 — Referendum, in U. S. Indep. F20
 — 20th Century, Recollections of Atlan. Ja
 Clark, V. S. Cuba, Labor conditions in.
 U.S.LaborBull. 4: 663
 — Municipalities in R.of Rs. Ag
 Clark, W. Burns, Robert Canad.M. S
 Clarke, Sir A. Eastern seas, Brit. naval position.
 19thCent. Ja
 — Siam, My first visit to Contemp. F
 Clarke, Mrs. E. B. Lace, Amateurs in ArtJ. D
 Clarke, E. P. Libraries; children's rooms Lib.J. Ap
 Clarke, F. W. Chemistry, Development of.
 Science, Ja31
 — Silicates & ammonium chloride Am.J.Sci. Ja
 Clarke, G. K. Needham, Births, 1749-1762, N.E.Reg. Ap
 — Deaths, 1749-1762 N.E.Reg. J1
 — Marriages, 1720-1798 N.E.Reg. J1
 Clarke, H. A. Emerson, R. W. Self-reliance, study outline Poet-Lore, O
 — Shakespeare, Course in Poet-Lore, O
 Clarke, J. M. Squids from Onondaga Lake, N. Y.
 Science, D12
 Clarke, Dr. W. A. Automobiling in Yosemite.
 Overland, Ag
 Clarke, W. B. Electricity in mining Cassier, J1

- Clarke, W. N. Brooks, Phillips, and T. H. Huxley. Bib.Sac. Ja
 Clarkin, P. "Thirty cents;" a story . . . McClure, Ap
 Clavering, E. Automobiles; 20th cent. runabout. Munsey, D
 — England; Passing of house of Hanover . . . Munsey, JI
 — Europe, Play-ground of the world . . . Munsey, Je
 — Football, Fortunes of Munsey, O
 — Partridge, Potency of the Munsey, S
 Clayton, H. H. Sunset glows and eruptions. Nature, My29. Science, My16
 Clemen, C. Bible. I. Peter, and book of Enoch. Expos. N
 Clemens, S. L. Christian science No.Am. D
 — Funston, Brig.-Gen. D., Defence of . . . No.Am. My
 — Lord, Does the race of man love a . . . No.Am. Ap
 — Was it heaven or hell? Harper, D
 Clemens, W. M. Don who loved a donna. NewEng.M. Je
 — Oil, Standard, Genesis of NewEng.M. Mr
 Clement, E. W. Women, Japanese university for. Chaut. Ap
 Clements, F. E. Illyria, Mannagetta's . . . Science, My23
Clemasha, H. W. Preston, Borough of. Owen's Coll.Hist.essays, 217
 Clerke, Agnes M. Nebulous stars Knowl. O
 Cleveland, F. A. U. S. monetary disturb. in 1902. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
 Cleveland, H. I. New Mexico, Plea for statehood. Nat'IM. S
 — Railroad travel; California "Overland" . . Nat'IM. D
 Cleveland, Sue S. Pelee, Madam, in Hawaii. Overland, O
 Clever, C. Church, The, and the Kingdom. Ref.Ch.R. JI
 Clifford, H. Borneo, Dûsun people of . . . Spec. Ap26
 — Brunei Macmil. Je
 — Cast; a story Cornh. N
 — Cocos Keeling Islands Blackw. Mr
 — Conrad, Joseph, Art of Spec. Na9
 — For the honor of the corps Ecl.M. My. Macmil. F
 — Legion of strangers, The Temp.Bar, O
 — Malay princes, Piloting Blackw. S. Ecl.M. D
 — Philippines, Destiny of Macmil. D
 — Rizal, José, the Filipino Blackw. N
 — Ross, Geo. Romance of Scots family . . . Ecl.M. Je
 Clift, A. S. Electric traction, Aerial Cassier, Mr
 Clinch, B. J. California, Spanish friars in. Am.Cath.Q. O
 — Missionary ideals Am.Cath.Q. Ja
 — Philippines, Language despotism in. Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 Cloud, V. W. Balm; a poem Atlan. JI
 — Misery and company Harper, F
 — Mrs. Chick Cent. D
 Clouston, J. S. St. Magnus, Cathedral of . . Macmil. N
 Clowes, F. Sewage, London, Treatment of. J.Soc.Arts, v.49
 Clowes, W. L. Great Britain. Naval reserve. 19thCent. Ap
 — Nore, Mutiny at, French share in Cornh. JI
 — St. Vincent, Adventure in, 1795 Cornh. O
 — Vernon, Ed., Insubordinate admiral . . . 19th Cent. Je
 Cobb, M. S. Philippines, Water-cure torture in. Outl. Ap26
 Cobb, T. Lady Bella Lippinc. D
 Cobbe, F. P. Cruelty, Pleasure in Contemp. My
 Cochrane, H. Ideal; a poem Ecl.M. N
 Cockburn, J. A. Australia, Commonwealth of. J.Soc.Arts, v.49
 Cocke, Z. Letter-writing, Art of NewEng.M. D

- Cockerell, T. D. A. Flowers in New Mexico. Am.Natural. O
 — Gases, Cooling of Science, O10
 — Insects in New Mexico Am.Natural. O
 — Mental characters, Inheritance of . . . Nature, Ja16
 — Philosophy and science Dial, Je16
 — Zoology in America Pop.Sci.Mo. D
 Cockrell, E. Russia, Travel in Outing, F
 Codrington, R. Rhodesia, No. eastern . . . Geog.J. My
 Coe, W. R. Crabs, Nemertean parasites of. Am.Natural. Je
 Coffin, V. Townshend, Geo., Military life of. Am.Hist.R. Ap
 Coffin, W. A. Art, American, 25 years of . . Scrib.M. JI
 Cohen, N. L. Savings banks and housing . . Sat.R. Je7,21
 Cohn, A. Paris, Streets of Cosmopol. D
 Colby, C. W. Green, John Richard, Letters of. Nation, Ja9,F6
 — Henry VIII., Pollard's Nation, D11
 — History of the world, Helmsolt's . . . Nation, My22
 — Italy, Villari's Invasions of Nation, O30
 — Lennox, Lady Sarah Nation, My1
 — Literature, Appraisal of Nation, JI31
 — Mary Q. of Scots, Lang's Mystery of . . Nation, Ap3
 — Napoleon, Rose's Nation, Ag7
 — Quebec, Doughty's Siege of Nation, Je12
 Colby, F. M. James, Henry, Queerness of. Bookman, Je,N
 — Kipling, R., of to-day Bookman, Mr
 — Newspapers, Attacking the Bookman, Ag
 — Stevenson, R. L., Charm of Bookman, F
Cole, A. H. Microscope, Protection. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 771
 Cole, E. E. Sweet peas NewEng.M. S
 Cole, G. A. J. Leinster, Backbone of . . . Knowl. D
 — Prussia, Plain of Knowl. Ag
 Cole, G. W. Libraries, Gifts to, 1901-1902. Lib.J.supp.97 JI
 Cole, W. I. Boston, Churches at North-End. NewEng.M. Ap
 — Bowdoin college R.ofRs. Je
 Coleman, A. I. duP. Villon, François . . . Critic, Mr
 Coleman, A. P. Nepheline and other syenites. Am.J.Sci. Ag
 Coleman, C. Art in industries Craftsman, JI
 — Cosmati mosaic Archit.Rec. Je
 Coleridge, S. Vivisection experiments . . . Contemp. D
 — Open letter to the registrar Contemp. O
 Colgate, J. C. Academic freedom Educa.R. F
 Coll, A. Apple tree, Talking Outing, Ag
 — Bees, Habits of Nat'IM. My
 — Dream of the dancing bear Outing, S
 — Forest fables: talking apple-tree . . . Outing, Ag
 — Story of the grape-vine Outing, Mr
 Collard, G. A. Old Dave's daughter; a story. Canad.M. F
 Collen, E. Dufferin, Lord, Reminis. of . . National, D
 Colles, G. W. Mica mining, Improvement in. Engin.M. F
 Colles, Ramsay. Swinburne, A. C. Queen Mother. Gent.M. Mr
 Collier, J. Species, Origin of, in sociology . . Knowl. O
 Collin, G. L. Angels unawares: a story . . . Harper, O
 — Sigourney, Lydia Huntley NewEng.M. S
 Collingwood, W. G. Ruskin, John . . . GoodWords, F-D
 — His boat, "Jump" Critic, Je
 — Ilaria Critic, Ap
 Collins, A. F. Telegraphy, wireless, Review of. Engin.M. N

- Collins, E. D. Colonial policy of England, 1672-80.*
Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept. 1900: 139
- Collins, J. C. Shakespeare, W., Paradoxes of.
National, D
- Collins, K. Bird-seller, The Harper, Ag
— Pose and point of view Harper, F
- Collinson, B. W. Lacrosse in Canada Canad.M. S
Colquhoun, A. H. V. Dufferin, Lord, Reminiscences.
Canad.M. Ap
- Edward, Kings, I. to VII. Canad.M. Ag
— Reciprocity of to-day Canad.M. Ja
— Rosebery, Lord Canad.M. My
- Colquhoun, A. R. Germany and England; our German ally. MonthlyR. Ja
- Colton, A. Evelyn, J., Surrey Downs Harper, N
— Night's lodging, A Atlan. Ag
— Romance to leeward; a story Harper, Je
— Skye, Mists o' Harper, Ap
— Story of King Julius, The Harper, Mr
- Colville, W. J. Saved by a panther Arena, O
Colvin, S. Religion, Psychological necessity of.
Am.J.Psychol. Ja
- Reality, Common-sense view of. Philos.R. Mr
- Coman, H. England, Indus. and social history.
Am.Hist.R. Ja
- Coman, M. Camping, Art of; a woman's view. Outl. Je7
Comfort, G. F. Fine arts, Amer. museums needed.
Brush & P. Ag
- Commons, J. R. Munic. elec. lighting in Chicago.
Munic.Aff. Mr
- Municipal employees YaleR. F
— Municipal wages to laborers Q.J.Econ. My
- Comstock, Anna B. Trees at leisure CtryLifeAm. F
Comstock, E. Deceptive cadence, A Cent. D
Comstock, G. C. Comets, Motions of. Pop.Astron. Ap
— Paris observatory Science, J111
- Comstock, J. H. Insects, Skeleton of head of.
Am.Natural. Ja
- Conant, C. A. Philippines, Currency of.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
- Econ. future of. Atlan. Mr
— Our work in Internat.Mo. Mr
- Trust companies, Growth of. R.of Rs. N
- Conant, R. W. Anarchism at close quarters. Arena, O
Conard, L. M. Marillier, Leon OpenCourt, Ja
Conard, T. A. Animals, wild, Cruelty to. Westm. My
- Cone, A. Art in the United States Ecl.M. Ja
Cone, Ada. Loubet, Emile, with portrait. PallMallM. Mr
Conford, F. M. Aristotle, Ethics of. Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Conn, H. W. Bacteria, Struggle for existence among.
Indep. D4
- Bacteriology, American Society of Science, Mr7
— Schmidt and Weis on Science, J125
- Variations, Building stones of evolution. Indep. Mr20
— Variety, Cause of. Indep. Mr27
- Connally, C. B. Journalism, modern, Ethics of.
Cath.World, J1
- Connell, F. N. My friend Yoshomai Cornh. Ap
Connelly, J. H. Venezuela: blue light Indep. S11
- Connolly, J. B. Baltic sea sloop, On a Scrib.M. Je
— Fisherman of Costla, A Scrib.M. S
— Gloucester fisherman, The Scrib.M. Ap
— Immigration, In the paths of. Scrib.M. N
— North Sea smack, On a Scrib.M. My
— Tommie Ohlsen's western passage Scrib.M. O
- Conrad, J. End of the tether: a story Blackw. J1-D
— Tomorrow; a story PallMallM. Ag
— Typhoon; a story. PallMallM. Ja-Mr. Critic, F-My
- Constable, A. Trent affair Westm. D
- Conway, M. Francis d'Assisi, St., Portrait of.
MonthlyR. O
- Conway, R. S. Cicero, Inner experience of. Contemp. Je
Conwell, R. H. Church; How to make one pay.
Indep. Mr27
- Conybeare, F. C. Devil, Decay of belief in.
Internat.Mo. Mr
- Conyngton, T. Trusts, Corporations and Arena, Ja
Cook, A. B. Dodona J.Hel.Stud. 22: 5
- Cook, E. T. Great Britain, Politics Contemp. Ja
Cook, E. W. Christian science Contemp. N
— Increasing purpose, The Contemp. Mr
- Cook, F. A. Eskimos, Life and habits of.
Everybody's, Ja
- Cook, F. G. Ellsworth, Oliver, and federation. Atlan. Ap
Cook, H. Titian; did he live to 99 years? . 19thCent. Ja
Cook, M. E. Lace, History of, Palliser on Dial, J11
- Cook, O. F. Agriculture, American origin of.
Pop.Sci.Mo. O
- Evolution of man, Kinetic Science, Je13
— Investigation *versus* erudition Science, O3
— Nomenclature. Types and synonyms. Science, Ap22
— Types *versus* residues Science, Ag22
- Cook, S. A. Totemism, Israel and Jew.Q. J114
- Cook, T. A. Spiral formation in nature and art.
MonthlyR. Ap, My
- Cook, W. L. Criticism of public men Int.J.Ethics, O
Cook, W. V. Brighton, Eng., Water supply tunnels of.
Chamb.J. S
- Cooke, A. B. Hugo. Message to the people.
Sewanee, Ja-Ap
- Cooke, A. O. Hoggins, Sarah, "cottage countess."
Chamb.J. D
- Cooke, G. MacG. Musical interlude Munsey, Ag
Cooke, G. W. Howe, Julia Ward NewEng.M. F
- Cooke, Jay. U. S. Finance, A decade of. No.Am. N
Cooke, W. E. Meridian circle settings. Pop.Astron. Ag
Coolbrith, Ina. Harte, Bret; a poem Overland, S
- Cooley, A. S. Hermes from Anticythera . Am.Arch. F
Cooley, E. G. Examination for teachers, Value of.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 174
- Cooley, W. H. 21st century, A dream of the. Arena, N
— Woman's club, Future of the Arena, Ap
- Coolidge, A. C. Pekin two years after siege. Nation, O2
Coolidge, D. Lizards of the desert, Two. CtryLifeAm. O
Coolidge, L. A. Knox, Philander C. McClure, S
- Moody, William H. Indep. Mr27
- Coolidge, T. J. Dufferin, Frederick T., Lord.
Mass.Hist.Proc. 2d ser. 15: 497
- Coombs, J. C. Ship subsidy bill, The Nat'lM. Ja
Cooper, C. H. Washington, Hapgood's Life of. Dial, F
- Cooper, F. T. Maeterlinck, M., and his forbidden play.
Bookman, S
- Zola, Emile, Paris of Bookman, N
- Cooper, J. How Lady Gowan was entertained.
McClure, N
- Cooper, Jacob. Chance; can it build a world?
Ref.Ch.R. Ap
- Religion, Hostility to Ref.Ch.R. Ap
- Cooper, J. A. Boer women and children. Canad.M. My
— Canada, Annexation of, Mr. Stead and. Canad.M. Je
— Canadian patriotism Canad.M. Mr
— Grant, George M. Canad.M. Je
— Lacombe, Father, of Alberta, Canada. Canad.M. F
- Cope, Walter. Landscape, Natural and artificial.
Am.Arch. D13
- Copeland, W. E. Coöperative brotherhood, The. Arena, O
Copeman, E. Resurrection of a minister. NewEng.M. J1
- Coppée, F. Legion of Honor, The Munsey, Ap

- Coppin, L. J. Africa, Missions in, American negro. *Indep. Mr27*
 Corbet, W. J. Islands, How made *Westm. F*
 Corbett, J. S. Great Britain, Navy, Education in. *Monthly R. Mr, Ap, S*
 — Naval officers, Types of, Mahan's . *Am. Hist. R. Ap*
 Corbett, W. T. Great Britain, Army *Westm. Mr*
 Corbin, J. Chivalry, Modern *Atlan. My*
 — England, Heart of *Scrib. M. Mr*
 — London, Night side of *Bk. Buyer, S*
 Corey, D. P. Dean, John Ward *N. E. Reg. J1*
 Corneau, G. Assilva, Carmen d' *Critic, N*
 Cornill, C. H. Israel, ancient, Education in. *Monist, O*
 Cornely, J. France, Religious orders in *National, N*
 Cornish, C. J. Prodigal, The old and new . . *Ecl. M. Ap*
 Cornish, V. Severn River, Bore of *Geog. J. Ja*
 — Snow, Waves and drifts in. *Nature, Sa. Geog. J. Ag*
 Corawall, H. B. Greenockite, Occurrence of. *Am. J. Sci. J1*
 Corrance, H. C. Pessimism, modern, Nature and. *Cath. World, S*
 Corresca, R. Bootblack, Biography of a . . . *Indep. D4*
 Cortesi, S. Musolino, the last Italian brigand. *Indep. My22*
 — Philippines, Vatican and *Indep. F20*
 — Ristori, Adelaide *Indep. F13*
 — Roman Catholicism in U. S. *Indep. J131*
 — Vatican, Taft commission to, 1902 . . . *Indep. Ag14*
 Corwin, E. F. Library work, Fads and fallacies. *Lib. J. S*
 Cory, C. Suffrage in the South *R. of Rs. Je*
 Cotes, Mrs. E. Burinah *Harper, D. National, Mr*
 — In, with the viceroy *Scrib. M. J1*
 — Ordination of Asoka *Harper, O*
 Cotton, F. E. Preston, John, of Danvers, Diary of. *N. E. Reg. Ja*
 Cotton, J. J. Pondicherry *Macmil. D*
 Coubertin, P. de. Delcassé, M. Character sketch. *Fortn. Ja*
 — Public schools; a failure? *Fortn. D*
 Couch, A. T. Q. Sindbad on Burrator . . . *Scrib. M. Ag*
 — Victor *Cornh. Ja*
 — Westcotes, The; a story *Blackw. Ja*
 Couch, L. Q. Christmas eve surprise . . . *Canad. M. D*
 Coursen, C. H. Brixen, Tyrol, and its millennial. *Cath. World, S*
 Coursey, W. S. McKinley, W., as commander-in-chief. *Nat'l M. My*
 Courson, B. de. Arnauld, Angelique *Dub. R. Ja*
 — Brittany, Recent evictions in *Cath. World, D*
 Court, C. A. Prints, Old *Blackw. N*
 Courthope, W. J. Brit. empire, Society of . *National, J1*
 Courtney, J. C. Slander and libel *Am. Law R. J1, Ag*
 Courtney, L. Africa, South, Outlook in . . *No. Am. Ag*
 Courtney, W. L. Drama, Modern social. *Fortn. Ap. Ecl. M. J1*
 — — Vicissitudes of hero in. *Natl. M. Ap. Ecl. M. Ag*
 — Undine; drama *Fortn. Je*
 Courtney, W. P. Lade, Sir John *Temp. Bar, F*
 Cowdin, J. E. Polo match, International . . *Outing, S*
 Cowles, H. C. Ecology of vegetation . . . *School R. Ja*
 Cowles, W. L. Ore, Handling, at a blast-furnace. *Cassier, Je*
 Cox, A. H. M. Thrush, Domestic economy of. *Knowl. D*
 Cox, H. Great Britain, Public debts of . . *No. Am. Mr*
 Cox, J. Aurora borealis. *Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja. Nature, My15*
 — Commercial education *Canad. M. Mr*
 Cox, K. Art, Indifference to *Nation, S25*
 — Teaching of, in universities *Nation, Ag7*
 — Hals, Franz, Davies's *Nation, O9*
 — Tariff on works of art *Brush & P. S*
 Cox, W. G. Australia, Artesian water-supply of. *Geog. J. My*
 Coxhead, A. C. Williams, John, forgotten critic. *Gent. M. Je*
 Coxhead, Edith. Musical instruments, Curious. *Overland, Ja*
 Crackanthorpe, M. Criminal Sentences Commission. *19th Cent. N*
 Craft, M. C. Parting of the ways *Munsey, D*
 Crafts, C. E. Illinois, Local self-govt. . . *Munic. Aff. Je*
 Cragg, F. Book-indexes *Lib. J. S*
 Craig, J. Canoe, Floating down stream in a. *CtryLifeAm. Je*
 — Fruits and vegetables, Storing . . . *CtryLifeAm. D'01*
 — Kitchen-garden, The *Chaut. Je*
 Craig, W. Birds, Song in *Science, Ap11*
 Craig, W. B. Art, Education in *apprec. of. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 521*
 Cramp, C. H. Ship subsidies *No. Am. D*
 — Shipbuilding, Amer., Steamship merger and. *No. Am. J1*
 Crandall, F. M. Disease, Modern life and. *World's Work, O*
 Crane, A. M. Temple, Cleansing of the . . *Bib. Sac. Ja*
 Crane, A. R. Motherhood, Reforms in . . . *Arena, N*
 Crane, W. Decorative art at Turin exposition, 1902. *M. of Art, S. Art J. J1, Ag*
 — Ornament, Poetic *Art J. S*
 Crane, W. I. Educational diagnosis *School R. Je*
 Cranford, W. I. Equality, A new *So. Atlan. Q. Ja*
 — Untruth, Unnoticed evils of *So. Atlan. Q. O*
 Crawford, J. D. History, Why study? . . . *Educa. Ja*
 Crawford, J. S. Farm boy's triumph . . . *Guntton's M. O*
 — Sugar, Can U. S. raise its gwn? . . . *Guntton's M. Ja*
 Crawford, O. Drama of the future *19th Cent. D*
 Crawford, T. C. Edward VII., Coronation of. *Cosmopol. Je*
 Crawley, E. S. Astronomy, Mathematics and. *Science, J1ag*
 Crawshay, R. Kikuyu *Geog. J. J1*
 Creed, J. M. Belgium, Independence of . . *Contemp. Mr*
 Creed, S. M. Blush, The *Longm. Mr*
 Creedmoor, W. New York, Problem of life in. *Munsey, J1, Ag*
 Creighton, J. E. Philosophical Association. *Philos. R. My*
 Creighton, L. L. Green, John Richard. *Longm. F. Ecl. M. Je*
 Creyke, W. Spa and its English associations. *19th Cent. O*
 Crim, M. Rev. Pilgreen's wooing *Lippinc. J1*
 Crippe, A. S. At Oxford: a poem *Ecl. M. Mr*
 Crispin, E. S. Nile, White, "Sudd" of . . . *Geog. J. S*
 Crissey, F. Post-office, Railway *World's Work, D*
 Crissy, I. O. Business education. *Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 646*
 Croal, T. A. Haig, A. H., Balmoral castle . . *Art J. N*
 Crockard, F. H. Iron, Blast-furnace practice. *Engin. M. Ja*
 Crocker, F. B. Kelvin, Lord, Work and influence. *Engin. M. J1*
 Croft, W. B. Diffraction and polarization . *Nature, Ag7*
 Crofton, F. B. Imperial federation *Canad. M. N*
 Croke, W. J. D. Italy, Strong men of . . . *Munsey, Mr*
 Croker, E. F. Wire-glass windows *Am. Arch. S*
 Croly, H. Architecture. The contemporary N. Y. residence *Archit. Rec. D*
 — Art, new, The new world and *Archit. Rec. Je*
 — Rich men and their homes *Archit. Rec. My*

- Crommelin, H. S. M. van W. Dutch literature, 1901-1902 Ath. J15
- Cronin, H. S. Pisidia, Lycaonia, and Pamphylia. J.Hel.Stud. 22: 94, 339
- Crook, A. R. Orizaba, Mt., Ascent of . Pop.Sci.Mo. O
- Crook, Z. E. Electromagnetically compensated alternating currents Am.J.Sci. Ag
- Crooke, W. Marriage customs; Lifting of the bride. Folk-Lore, S
- Crooke, W. M. Great Britain, Copperheads in. Contemp. F
- Crookes, W. Hydrogen, Stratifications of . Nature, F20
- Radio-activity and electron theory . . . Nature, F27
- Cropper, R. P. Washington, Booker T. . . Chamb.J. F
- Crosby, D. J. School gardens Outl. Ag2
- Crosby, E. Imperialism, Why I am opposed to. Arena, J1
- Crosby, E. H. Francis, St., The wealth of. Craftsman, O
- Crosby, O. T. Menelik, Personal recollections of. Cent. Ap
- Crothers, S. M. Everett, C. C. Essays . . . Atlan. My
- Crowe, R. Chartist tailor, Reminis. of . . . Outl. Ag9
- Crowell, J. F. Shipbuilding, American. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
- Crowninshield, B. B. Yacht, Modern racing. Outing, My
- Crowley, M. C. Scotland, Catholic, Hymns and legends. Cath.World, Je
- Croxton, F. C. Beef, Prices of . U.S.LaborBull. 4: 794
- Crozier, J. B. Conversion, religious, Problem of. Fortn. D
- England, Free trade or protection for . . . Fortn. Mr
- Free-trade nation, How to ruin a Fortn. J1
- James, W. Varieties of experience Fortn. D
- Kidd, Benjamin Fortn. Ap
- Cruikshank, J. Fashion, An economic view of. Arena, Ap
- Crudden, F. M. Libraries as source of inspiration. N.Y.RegentsRept. 114: 234
- Cryan, R. W. W. Ajaccio Westm. Ap
- Cule, W. E. Prince Adrian of Zell Chamb.J. O
- Cullen, C. L. Alcatraz Island Lippinc. Je
- Cummings, E. R. Fossil Lynx, Study of varia. in. Am.J.Sci. J1
- Cummings, C. A. Kimball, Moses N.E.Reg. O
- Cummings, E. Almanacs, Old N.Eng.M. S
- Cummings, J. Strike, Coal, Passing of . J.Pol.Econ. D
- Cumont, F. Mithraism and the power of Rome. OpenCourt, Ag
- — and the religions of the empire . OpenCourt, D
- — Dissemination of, in Roman empire. OpenCourt, My, Je
- — Doctrine of mysteries of . . . OpenCourt, S, O
- — Liturgy, clergy and devotees of . OpenCourt, N
- — Origins of OpenCourt, F, Mr, Ap
- Cundall, H. M. Coronation of English kings . ArtJ. Je
- Cunliffe-Owen, F. German court beauties . Cosmopol. N
- Cunniff, M. G. Labor-unions from the inside. World'sWork, S
- — Human side of World'sWork, N
- — Restriction of industry by . . . World'sWork, O
- Railroad men, Social clubs for . . . World'sWork, Ap
- Railroads, Consolidation of . . . World'sWork, F
- Cunningham, B. H. Man, Prehistoric . PallMallM. Ag
- Cunningham, J. T. Gar-fish and mackerel, Habits of. Nature, Ap24
- Cunningham, W. Cromwell, Oliver, Imperialism of. Macmil. N
- Industry, Localization of Econ.J. D
- Curry, J. California, Statute of user and trusts. Am.LawR. S-O
- Currier, A. F. Books, Sterilization of Lib.J. O
- Currier, C. W. Carib race in the West Indies. Cath.World, J1
- Curry, C. Criminals and their treatment. Am.LawR. Ja-F
- Curtis, G. P. Eliot, George, Ethics of . Cath.World, N
- Jesus Christ and some of the saints . Cath.World, O
- Curtis, H. S. Playgrounds, Vacation schools and. Harper, Je
- Curtis, J. K. Furniture Craftsman, S
- Curtis, W. A. Co-education in colleges . . . Outl. D13
- Race revision in America Arena, Ja
- Curtiss, S. I. Deified men Bib.World, My
- God, Conceptions of Bib.World, F
- Man and God, Physical relations of. Am.J.Theol. Ap
- Sacrifice, Primitive Semitic Expos. S
- Semites, Modern, Local divinities of. Bib.World, Mr, Ap
- Cushing, G. H. Lake shipping, U. S. Steel Co. and. R.ofRs. Ap
- Cushman, J. A. Plant growth, Stages in. Am.Natural. N
- Cust, H. Rhodes, Cecil No.Am. J1
- Cust, Lionel. Art collection of England, Royal. ArtJ. Je
- Cuthbert, Father. Roman Catholic church. Cath.World, Je
- Cutler, J. E. Tropical acclimatization. Am.Anthropol. J1
- Cutter, C. A. Amer. Library Assoc., Meeting of, 1902. Nation, J13
- Libraries, Public, Music in Lib.J. F
- Cutting, M. S. Good dinner, A McClure, F
- Happiest time, The McClure, S
- In the married quarters McClure, J1
- Mrs. Atwood's outer raiment McClure, Mr
- Strength of ten, The McClure, O
- Cutting, R. L. Northern Securities Company. No.Am. Ap
- Cutting, S. W. Schiller, F. V. Atlan. Ap
- Daboll, J. Laboring man, Betterment of condition of. N.ChurchR. Ap
- Dake, L. M. Unreal reality, An Arena, Mr
- Dal, A. Peat, Utilization of, In Europe . . Engin.M. N
- Dale, J. B. Comets of 1903 Knowl. D
- Dale, T. C. Curate, Decay of the Westm. O
- Dall, W. D. Cooper, Dr. James G. Science, Ag15
- Dall, W. H. Alaska boundary Nation, Ja30
- Lamarck, Founder of evolution . . . Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
- Marine animals of the N. W. coast. Smithsonian.Rept. '01: 683
- Sciences, Some modern Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
- Tamosoma, True nature of Science, Ja3
- Dalman, G. Grinding in ancient Palestine. Bib.World, Ja
- Dames, M. L. Balochi, Folk-lore of . . . Folk-Lore, S
- Dana, J. C. Libraries, Public, in a city's life . Lib.J. Ag
- — Problems of Pedagog.Sem. Je
- Reading of periodicals World'sWork, Mr
- Reading public, The Outl. My24
- Dana, M. Civilization, The pride of life . . . Arena, J1
- Moth and the star, The Munsey, O
- Dangerfield, C. Best gift Lippinc. My
- Master of fate Lippinc. O
- Daniels, B. K. Paul Keister, snake charmer. Canad.M. J1
- Maeterlinck. The blind Poet-Lore, O'01
- Schopenhauer on the will N.ChurchR. Ja
- Daniels, Mary S. Athens, Amer. college woman in. Indep. Ag7
- Daniels, W. M. Kidd, Benjamin Atlan. Je
- Statistics, Divination by Atlan. Ja
- D'Arcy, C. F. Paul on life and immortality . . Expos. J1

- Darling, J. D. Sodium, Manufacture and uses of. J. Frankl. Inst. Ja. Nature, Je19
- Darragh, J. T. Africa, So., Native problem in. Contemp. Ja
- Darwin, E. W. Servants, Lady National, Je
- Darwin, F. Vegetable kingdom, Sense organs in. Nature, Ap10
- Darwin, G. H. Tides, New theory of Nature, S4
- Daryll, A. B. Fisher, S. Meton M. of Art, F
- Somerscales, Thomas M. of Art, Ap
- Daskam, J. D. Ardelia in Arcady McClure, F
- Edgar, the choir boy uncelestial McClure, Ja
- Little brother of the books Scrib. M. O
- Philanthropist, A; a story Harper, Je
- Reversion to type, A Scrib. M. Ap
- Sonnets from the Hebrew, Two Atlan. D
- Dassonville, W. E. Photography, Individuality in. Overland, D
- Dastre, A. Radiations, The new. Smithsonian. Rept. '01: 271
- Salt and its physiological uses. Smithsonian. Rept. '01: 561
- Daudena, J. B. Root pressure in begonia . Science, N21
- Dausman, E. A. Crime and criminals . Am. Law R. S. O
- Davenport, C. Cameos J. Soc. Arts, v. 49
- Davenport, C. B. Ecology of Cold Spring beach. School R. Ja
- Zoology, Schmeil's Text-book of Science, Je6
- Davenport, G. H. Colman, Rev. Benjamin, 1673-1747. New Eng. M. Je
- Sermon, Early coronation, 1727 New Eng. M. J1
- Davenport, H. J. Exchange-value, Austrian theory of. Q. J. Econ. My
- Grammar, Scope and method Educa. N, D
- Davey, F. J. Back seat, A Good Words, Ag
- Cooee! Good Words, D
- Friend in need, A Good Words, Je
- Davey, R. France. French facts, Yet a few more. Fortn. O
- Gourd of water, A Temp. Bar, S
- David, L. O. Laurier, Sir Wilfrid Canad. M. Je
- Davidson, A. B. Jacob at Peniel Expos. Ap
- Davidson, A. F. Mars, Mademoiselle Macmil. My
- Davidson, C. Vibration produced by R. R. traffic. Knowl. Je
- Davidson, J. Canada, Foreign popula. of west of. Econ. J. Mr
- Davidson, T. W. Education, Higher, of the bread-winners Craftsman, Ag
- Davies, G. S. Lapland in summer Cornh. Ag
- Davies, H. Edward VII. of England Nat'l M. O
- Davies, J. W. Bunyan. Pilgrim's progress. Bookman, O
- Davies, M. College for women; Newcomb College. Nat'l M. N
- Davis, A. McF. Fiske, John Am. Acad. Proc. 37: 665
- Toppa, Robert Noxon. Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 480
- Davis, A. P. Inter-oceanic canal, The. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. Ap
- Irrigation in Arizona Nat'l M. Mr
- Davis, B. Anemometer, Miniature, for sound waves. Am. J. Sci. F
- Ions, Motions of Science, My30
- Davis, C. G. Cape Horn, A gale off Outing, Mr
- Stebbins, Horatio Calif. Univ. Chron. J1
- Davis, H. Gott, Dr. Benjamin, Library of. N. E. Reg. O
- Davis, H. Monsieur, Madame, and Victorine. Munsey, Ap
- Davis, H. S. Transit-factor tables Pop. Astron. Je
- Davis, J. D. Bible, O. T. Discussion in Princeton. Presb. & Ref. R. Ap
- Davis, O. K. Pan-American congress, 1901, Results of. World's Work, Ap
- Pan-Americanism, Hopes of World's Work, Ja
- Philippines; Moros in peace and war Munsey, Ag
- Redemption of Joel Prentiss Cosmopol. N
- Davis, R. G. Great Britain, Politics Westm. My
- Davis, Rebecca H. American, New, New traits in. Outl. J112
- Country girls in town Indep. J117
- Davis, Richard H. Bar sinister, The Scrib. M. Mr
- Bull-fighting Scrib. D
- Captain Macklin; his memoirs Scrib. M. Ap-S
- Davis, R. P. Athletics at the U. S. Military Academy. Outing, Ja
- Davis, Sam. "Binley and '46," a poem Overland, S
- Davis, W. G. Cities, American, Statistical view of. Gunton's M. O
- Davis, W. H. Philosophy, Baldwin's Dictionary of. Educa. R. D
- Davis, W. M. Argentine-Chilian boundary. Science, D5
- Westfield River, Terraces of Am. J. Sci. Ag
- Davis, W. S. Belshazzar Everybody's, Ja-J1
- Davis, W. T. Webster, Daniel, Memories of. New Eng. M. Ap
- Davison, J. M. Cliftonite Am. J. Sci. Je
- Davy, J. B. Poppyworts, The Ctry Life Am. F
- Dawe, C. Hupeli; a story Chamb. J. N
- Dawkins, C. E. Military training, Compulsory. 19th Cent. Mr
- Dawley, T. R., jr. Arbitration at Pan-Am. congress. Outl. Ja25
- Mexico, Modern, and its capital Outl. Mr22
- Nicaragua; country and people Outl. Ap26
- Pan-Am. congress Outl. F8,22
- Dawson, A. T. Artillery, Modern J. Soc. Arts, v. 49
- Dawson, H. M. Ionisation theory Nature, Mr6
- Dawson, P. Steam engine, Power-house practice. Engin. M. F
- Steam engines, Continental Engin. M. Ja
- Dawson, W. H. Co-operative credit association. Econ. J. S
- Tariff, New German Econ. J. Mr
- Day, A. M. Philippines, Money question in. Nation, Ap17
- Day, D. T. Coal trade, Retail Nat. Geog. M. N
- Day, F. M. Garden, The formal, and its revival. Internat. Mo. Je
- Day, H. F. Farmer, New England, Day's work of. Everybody's, Ag
- Day, L. F. Art and life Macmil, Ap. Ecl. M. J1
- Bookbindings, Tooled Art. J. O
- Heraldry. Hupp's designs Art. J. F
- Ornament, Poetic Art. J. S
- Day, W. F. Costumes of peasants of Europe. Munsey, N
- Deahofe, A. B. American supremacy Arena, Mr
- Dean, B. Carnegie Institution Science, O24
- Malay Archipelago Science, Ap25
- Mimicry; butterflies in museums Science, N21
- Vertebrates, Paired limbs of Am. Natural, O
- Debrit, M. Napoleon Internat. Q. S
- DeCalonne, A. Brittany, Old Castles of. Cath. World, Ag
- DeCasseras, B. Hardy, Thomas, Women of. Bookman, O
- Deering, R. W. German literature, Critical studies in. Chaut. F-Je

- DeForest, J. H. Japan, Opening year of century in.
Indep. F13
- DeForest, R. W. Tenement house regulation.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. J1
- DeGarbo, C. Lecture system, in univ. teaching.
Educa.R. F
- DeJarnette, M. How she saved the General. McClure, Ap
- DeKay, C. Capri, A villa in Archit.Rec. My
- Verestchagin, Vasili Outl. F1
- Deland, Margaret. Apotheosis of Spangles. Harper, D
- Voice, The; a story Harper, S
- DeLassus, L. A. Nénot Archit.Rec. Ag
- Delitzsch, F. Babylon and the bible.OpenCourt, Ap,My
- *Mesopotamia, Discoveries in.*
Smithson.Rept. 1900: 535
- Delk, E. H. Christian fellowship Luth.Q. Ap
- Dell, R. E. Great Britain, Politics in 1902.
MonthlyR. Ap
- Papacy, Temporal power of MonthlyR. D
- Del Mar, E. Freedom, Individual Arena, O
- Dembleby, J. M. Brontë, Charlotte. Jane Eyre.
Sat.R. S6
- DeMille, A. B. Hilda's church NewEng.M. F
- House on the uplands, The Indep. J117
- Deming, C. Baseball, Old days in Outing, J1
- Football, Three ages of Outing, O
- Rhode Island, Wildest Outl. Jea1
- DeMorgan, J. Juries and their verdicts. GreenBag, Ag
- Louis XIV., Poisonings at court of. . GreenBag, Je
- Denby, C. China, Minister to, Duties of a. Forum, Mr
- Chinese exclusion Forum, J1-S
- Manchuria Indep. Mr6
- Denison, A. Ballooning; Yachting among clouds.
Outing, O
- Denison, G. F. Canada and imperial conference.
19thCent. Je
- Denison, L. Roosevelt on his tours. World'sWork, N
- Unregenerated, The Everybody's, N
- Denman, Lord. Great Britain, War office and remounts.
19thCent. N
- Denney, J. Bible, Romans, theology of Expos. Ja
- Denning, W. F. Comets and meteors.
Knowl. F. Pop.Astron. F
- Jupiter; great red spot Knowl. Ag
- Meteors, brilliant, Real paths of. . Pop.Astron. Mr
- Leonid; shower of Nov., 1901 Nature, F6
- Dennis, A. P. *Baltimore, Lord, Struggle with the Jesuits* Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept. 1900: 105
- Densmore, E. Philippines, Gunton on. Gunton'sM. Ag
- Dent, E. A. Astronomy; Autumn night skies.
Canad.M. S,N
- of winter skies Canad. M,D
- Depew, C. M. London and Londoners in 1902.
PallMallM. O
- Derby, O. A. Monazite in iron ore Am.J.Sci. Mr
- Deschamps, G. United States and France. . No.Am. J1
- Desjardins, S. E. Michael Angelo, Genius of.
Am.Arch. Je
- Desmond, H. J. Know-Nothing movement.
Am.Cath.Q. O
- Desmond, M. E. Salem assoc. of Hawthorne.
Cath.World, Ja
- Whittier, J. G. Associations of. . Cath.World, Je
- D'Esterre, C. R. Automobiles. Paris-Vienna races.
Engin.M.S.
- Dewan, India and the empire Contemp. Ap
- Dewar, G. A. B. Basing House, Relief of. . Longin. D
- Dewar, J. British Assoc. 1902, Pres. address.
Science, O3-17. Nature, S11
- Dewar, J. Gases, Liquefaction of, and low temperatures.
Pop.Astron. N-D
- *Hydrogen, Liquid* Smithson.Rept. 1900: 259
- *Solid* Smithson.Rept. '01: 251
- Liquefaction of gases Science, O3,10
- Thermal expansions at low temp. Nature, My22
- Dewart, E. H. Prophecy, Messianic Bib.Sac. Ap
- DeWeese, T. A. Chicago schools Educa.R. N
- Young man with nothing but brains Forum, F
- Dewey, John. Academic freedom Educa.R. Ja
- Morality, Evolutionary method in. . Philos.R. Mr.J1
- *School, The, as social center.*
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 373
- Secondary education, Problems in. SchoolR. Ja
- Dewey, S. Anarchist movement in Spain. Contemp. My
- Humbert Daurignac.Crawford swindle. . . Idler, D
- DeWindt, H. Behring Straits route, Paris to New York.
Harper, Ap,N
- Dexter, E. G. Calms, A study of Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
- *College, admission to* Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 494
- Motor training Educa.R. Ja
- Success, A study of 20th century. . . Pop.Sci.Mo. J1
- Dexter, F. B. *Edwards, Jonathan, MSS. of.*
Mass.Hist.Proc.adser. 15: 2,514
- Dibblee, G. B. Printing trade and the crisis. Econ.J. Mr
- Dacey, A. V. Chamberlain's journey to colonies.
Nation, D18
- Chatham, earl of, Green's Life of Nation, F27
- Church legisla. in England Nation, F13
- Legislative opinion Nation, O23
- Macaulay, T. B., and his critics Nation, My16
- Molesworth, Mrs., Fawcett's Life of. . Nation, Mr20
- Negroes, Bryce on Nation, J110
- Oxford, American scholarships at Nation, J117
- Poor-law relief in England Nation, O30, N6
- Stephen, Leslie Nation, J117
- Dacey, E. Academy, A chartered 19thCent. Mr
- Boer generals at Downing street Fortn. O
- Honor to whom honor is due 19thCent. S
- Cape Colony and its parliament Fortn. Ag
- Rhodes, Cecil John, in Egypt Fortn. My
- Transvaal war, and the liberals Fortn. F
- Dickens, C. W. Dickens, Charles, Relics of. Munsey, S
- Dickie, G. W. Battleship, Building of a. . Overland, J1
- Dickinson, Lydia F. Dependence, Pecuniary.
N.ChurchR. O
- Dickinson, R. L. New York Lying-in hospital.
R.ofRs. Ap
- Dickson, H. N. Martinique and St. Vincent, Eruptions in Geog.J. J1
- Didier, E. L. Burr, Aaron, as lawyer. . Green Bag, O
- Poe, E. A., Cult of Bookman, D
- Diehl, C. Crusades, Byzantine empire and.
Internat.Mo. Je
- Diemer, H. Machine-shop inventory. . . Engin.M. Mr
- Dieserud, J. Library clubs. Lib.J. F
- Dilke, C. W. Armies of the powers Munsey, Ap
- Diller, J. S. Martinique and St. Vincent, Volcanic rocks.
Nat.Geog.M. J1
- Mazama, Mt., Wreck of Science, F7
- Volcanic dust and sand from St. Vincent.
Science, Je13
- Dillingham, Frances B. Bridal memory, A. Scrib.M. Mr
- Dillon, E. Turner, J. M. W. Last Swiss drawings.
Art J. N,D
- Dillon, E. J. European affairs, 1902 Contemp. Ag
- Gorky, Maxim, Art and ethics of. Contemp. F
- Great Britain, Commercial needs of. Contemp. Ap
- Foreign affairs Contemp. S

- Dillon, E. J. Paschkoff, Colonel, Russian reformer. Harper, Ap. Ecl.M. S
 — Martyrs, Band of little Polish Sund.M. Mr
 Dilworth, W. H. Utilitarianism, Extreme Arena, O
 Dingley, Blanche. Music, Ear-training Music, Ja, Mr
 Dinwiddie, W. W. Telescopes Pop.Astron. Je
 Dirrell, A. Education in England, Politics and. Contemp. O
 Ditchfield, P. H. Gardens, Old Chamb.J. O
 Divers, E. Atomic theory without hypothesis. Nature, S18
 Dix, B. M. Daughter of the Puritans, A. Harper, My
 — Into action: a story Harper, O
 — Love of Denys de Vaudrency Lippinc. J1
 Dix, W. F. Sill, Edward Rowland, Poems of. Outl. N1
 Dixey, F. A. Lamarck Nature, Jer9
 Dixon, A. E. Simpson, Maxwell Nature, Ap3
 Dixon, E. T. Music, Meyer on theory of Mind, O
 — Order, Nation of Mind, O
 Dixon, J. M. St. Louis of Churchill's "Crisis." Macmil. Ja
 Dixon, Marion H. Bacon, John H. M.of Art, Mr
 Dixon, T., Jr. Suburban homes World's Work, O
 — Yachting; personal experience CtryLifeAm. O
 Dixon, Zella A. Book-plates, Children's Outl. D6
 Dobbin, J. *Seabury Mission and its schools*, Minn. U.S.Bur.Ed.Circ.'02, 2: 193
 DOBSON, AUSTIN. MISCELLANIES. 2D SERIES. London
 — Goldsmith, O. Deserted village Harper, F
 — Greenaway, Kate, as illustrator ArtJ. F, Ap
 — Household art; a poem Ecl.M. F
 Dodd, C. L. Fairy tales in the schoolroom. National, O
 — School journey in Derbyshire National, Ag
 Dodd, W. E. History in southern education. Natlon, Ag7, 14
 — Macon, Nathaniel Am.Hist.R. J1
 — North Carolina in the Revolution So.Atlan.Q. Ap
 — Senate, U. S.; instructing senators So.Atlan.Q. O
 Dodge, H. I. Hat or the man? Indep. Ap10
 Dodge, M. Good roads movement R.of Rs. Ja
 Dodge, R. Vision, Act of Harper, My
 Dodgson, E. S. Urte, Pierre d', and Basque language. Am.J.Philol. Ap
 Doggett, W. E. *Commercial courses in schools*. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 661
 Doherty, D. J. Tagalog language, The Educa. D
 DOLE, NATHAN HASKELL. FAMOUS COMPOSERS. N.Y.
 Dolliver, J. P. Japan and England, Alliance of. No. Am. My
 — U. S. Republic of America Indep. J13
 Dolman, J. Municipal reform Arena, F
 Domett, C. S. Jura mountains, French Chaut. Ag
 Donahue, J. L. Secondary and elementary school. SchoolR. N
 Donald, R. Düsseldorf. A benevolent oligarchy. Outl. N15
 Dondero, C. Asti, Sonoma county, Cal. OutWest, Ag
 Donigan, B. E. Lawrence, Mass. Nat'lM. N
 Donnell, A. Bobby Unwelcome Harper, F
 — Princess of Make-Believe Atlan. Ag
 — Uncle Larry; a story Harper, Je
 — Very small person, The Harper, N
 Donnelly, T. Ireland, Present situation in. Indep. Ag14
 Donner, H. M. Finland, Crisis in Outl. S20
 Donovan, M. Ball punching, Art of Outing, Ap
 Donovan, T. M. Landlordism in a Kerry village. Westm. Ja
 D'Ooge, D. L. Latin, Teaching of first-year. SchoolR. S
 Doollittle, C. L. Scientific research Science, My30
 Dopp, Katherine E. Elementary school curriculum. Am.J.Sociol. S
 Dornblaser, E. H. House of worship, Deportment in. Luth.Q. Ap
 Dorsey, G. A. Osage mourning-war ceremony. Am.Anthrop. J1
 Doty, A. H. *Yellow fever, Prac. discussion of*. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. 27: 134
 Doty, H. A. Milkweed, Cross-pollination of. CtryLifeAm. S
 Doubleday, R. Correspondence, Teaching by. World's Work, S
 — Railroad speed World's Work, Ag
 Douglas, C. Great Britain. Liberal league. Contemp. Ap
 Douglas, G. Ella May; a tale Canad.M. Ag
 Douglas, G. C. M. Bible, O. T. Daniel. Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 Douglas, J. Australasia and Asia 19thCent. J1
 — Chaudier, The real Nation, Ja
 — Coal industry, Anthracite, Robert's Nation, Mr27
 — Copper, Bessemerising of Cassier, J1
 — Harte, Bret Bookman, J1
 Douglas H. P. Turin, Exhibition of 1902 Brush&P. O
 Doumic, R. French drama in 1901 Fortn. Ja
 Dowd, J. Child labor So.Atlan.Q. Ja
 Dowden, E. Browning, Robert Bookman, D
 — English literature to-day Outl. My24
 — Pater, Walter Atlan. J1
 — Shakespeare as a man of science. Ecl.M. O. National, J1
 Dowling, A. E. P. R. Flora of Holy Church, Study in. Am.Cath.Q. J1
 Dowling, H. M. Treasures, Public, Liability of. Am.LawR. My-Je
 Dowman, J. Decorations. European snobbery. Arena, Ag
 Downes, W. H. Davis, Charles H. NewEng.M. D
 Downing, E. R. Anadonta grandis Am.Natural. M
 Doyle, A. C. Leather funnel, The McClure, N
 Doyle, A. P. New York, Upper West side Outl. Jan1
 — Philippines, Priars in Cath.World, S
 — Roman Catholic Church Cath.World, Ja
 — Roman Catholic mission. What it is Indep. F13
 Drake, B. V. China, Empress Dowager, Visit to. Cent. S
 Drake, J. H. Classical conference, Ann Arbor, 1902. SchoolR. My
 Drake, M. Golden rule: a story Munsey, J1
 Draper, A. S. College and university Educa.R. Je
 — Educational tendencies Educa.R. My
 Draper, W. R. Agriculture in U.S. R.ofRs. S
 — Labor, Problem of, in the wheat belts R.ofRs. J1
 Dreher, W. C. Germany, Letter from Atlan. Mr
 Dresser, H. E. Photography in colors Nature, D11
 Dresser, J. A. Quebec, Province of Am.J.Sci. J1
 Driggs, L. L. United States navy Munsey, Mr
 Driver, S. R. Bible, Jer. 2: 1-4: 2 Expos. D
 Drown, J. S. Quarter system in secondary schools. SchoolR. Ja
 Drummond, W. H. Little Bateese; a poem Ecl.M. J1
 Drumont, E. Jews, Question of, in France. National, Ja
 Drury, J. B. Reformed church, Synod of, America. Presb.&Ref.R. O
 Drury, W. P. That which was lost Temp.Bar, My
 Du Bled, V. Mathilde, Princess, Salon of Cent. F
 Du Bois, C. G. Lummis, Charles F. Critic, Ap
 Dubois, E. Child labor in Belgium. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. J1

- Du Bois, W. E. B. Atlanta, Carnegie Library, Negroes and Indep. Ap3
 — Black men, Training of Atlan. S
 Du Bosc, W. P. Hampton, Wade Sewanee, O
 Duclaux, M. Cantal, Haute Auvergne, A farm in the. Contemp. D
 Dudeney, Mrs. H. Blandinah; a story Harper, F
 Dudley, C. H. American Water-Color Society. Brush&P. Je
 Dudley, M. S. Nantucket, Two centuries of churches. N.E.Reg. Ja
 Duer, E. N. Y. society a generation ago Harper, Je
 Duerden, J. E. Coral, Aggregated colonies. Am.Natural. Je
 — — — Vaughan's Fossil Science, Ja24
 Dufernex, B. Delaselle, Mad. Angèle M.ofArt, Je
 Duff, M. E. G. Acton, Lord Spec. J15
 — — — Kimberley, Lord Spec. Ap19
 Duff, U. F. Mimbres valley, Ruins of Am.Antiq. S
 Duffie, C. E. Bloodhounds in America Cent. Je
 Dugmore, A. R. Dogs, sheep, Training of. Everybody's, Ag
 — — — Opossums, Two, and several mistakes. CtryLifeAm. F
 — — — Trapper, Life of a, in Canada CtryLifeAm. M
 Dulac, A. Co-operation, Agricultural, in Un. Kingdom. Econ.R. Ap
 Dulon, R. German law, Internat. features of. Am.LawR. Je-Ag
 Dumble, E. T. Tertiary of the Sabine River. Science, O24
 Dunbar, A. Orpheus; a story PallMallM. F
 Dunbar, D. L. Finding of Martha Lippinc. Mr
 Dunbar, H. Schneider, Otto J., artist Brush&P. Ap
 Dunbar, R. C. Reporting and printing Canad.M. Je
 Dunbar, W. S. Cuba Outing, F
 — — — Natural History, Pop. interest in Outing, N
 — — — Tippecanoeing Outing, Ag
 Duncan, C. H. Man, Evolution of Am.Antiq. J1
 Duncan, F. Gardens and garden craft Atlan. O
 — — — Rhododendron culture in America Atlan. My
 Duncan, H. E. Gold dredging in New Zealand. Cassier, J1
 Duncan, N. Chase of the tide Idler, F
 — — — Fruits of toil McClure, J1
 — — — Healer from Far-Away Cove Harper, O
 — — — In the fear of the Lord Atlan. Ag
 — — — Raging of the Sea, The McClure, Mr
 — — — Sea, The real Outing, Ag
 — — — Seal hunting, Newfoundland Outing, O
 Duncan, R. K. Radio-activity Harper, Ag
 Dunlop, R. Henry VIII., Irish policy of. OwensColl.Hist. essays, 279
 Dunn, A. W. Philippines, Government in, 1898-1902. R.ofRs. N
 Dunn, C. S. Wheeler, Schuyler Skaats Cassier, Ja
 Dunn, M. B. Browning tonic Atlan. Ag
 Dunn, R. Mary, Pere, of Morne Rouge Outl. O25
 — — — Wrangell, Mt., Alaska Outing, D
 Dunne, F. P. Books and reading Cent. My
 Dunnell, M. B. China in 1901, Settlement with. Forum, F
 Dunnell, M. H. Pillsbury Academy, Owatonna, Minn. U.S.Bur.Ed.Circ. '02,2: 214
 Dunton, E. K. Austen, Jane, Hill on Dial, Mr1
 — — — New England Society orations Dial, My1
 Dunton, E. L. Chateaubriand, F. R. de. Memoirs. Dial, Je16
 Dunton, T. Watts-. Groome, Francis Hindes. Ath. F22
 — — — Harte, Bret Ath. My24
 Dupree, J. W. Mosquito, Development of. Science, D26
 Durand, E. D. Industrial commission, U. S. Q.J.Econ. Ag
 — — — Stock watering Indep. Si8
 — — — Trade-union Congress, British, 1902. Q.J.Econ. N
 Durand, K. Fife miners, Among the Blackw. Ja, Mr
 Durban, W. Canterbury, Archbishop of Outl. Ja4
 Durham, C. M. Kindergarten, Public Gunton's M. O
 Durham, J. S. Diane, Priestess of Haiti Lippinc. Ap
 Durling, Stella M. Tibbits' way Temp. Bar, O
 — — — Vashti Temp. Bar, Ag
 Durland, K. Coal-miners, Scottish Outl. O25
 Durrant, A. I. Rescue of the princess, The. Temp. Bar, Ja
 Duvall, E. Women's heroes Atlan. D
 Dwight, H. G. Americans in Europe No. Am. S
 Dwight, H. O. Constantinople, Bookshops in. Forum, Je
 Dwight, T. St. Vincent de Paul, Society of. Am.Cath.Q. Ja
 Dyar, H. G. Mosquitoes, Eggs of the genus culex. Science, O24
 Dye, C. Ethics in the high school SchoolR. Ap
 Dyer, L. Axe, double, House of the Nation, Je5
 — — — Dyer, Mary Nation, J13
 — — — Egypt, Archæol. exploration in Nation, N27
 — — — Rhodes scholarships, The Outl. D13
 — — — Bodleigh library, Tercentenary of. Nation, N6
 Dyer, W. A. Color in the house Craftsman, S
 Dyke, C. B. Negroes, Theology versus thrift. Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 Dyson, E. Prell's selection Macmill. D
 Eakins, W. G. Canada, Public documents of. Lib.J. My
 Earland, A. Foraminifera Knowl. Ja, F
 Earle, A. M. Byrd, Wm., Writings ed. by Bassett. Dial, My1
 — — — Flowers, Dancing NewEng.M. J1
 Earle, L. C. Mural decoration, Recent Brush&P. O
 Earle, M. T. Cats; Repplier's Fireside sphinx. Bk.Buyer, Ja
 — — — Cummings, Thomas S. Bk.Buyer, N
 — — — Dinner of herbs, A Outl. Ag23
 — — — Ex libris; a story Harper, Je
 — — — To-morrow's child Atlan. N
 Easley, R. M. Civic federation, National. Indep. Ag28
 — — — Labor organizations in U. S. McClure, O
 East, A. Dragon-fly nymphs, Number of moults of. Knowl. S
 Eastlake, C. L. Decorative art of the future. M.ofArt, N
 — — — English pronunciation 19thCent. D
 — — — Printing; Old masters and critics 19thCent. Ag
 Eastlake, G. Peninsular war to St. Sebastian, 1813. Longm. Ag
 Eastman, C. R. Carboniferous fish remains. Am.Natural. N
 — — — Fossil fishes Am.Natural. Ag
 Eastman, W. R. Libraries, Public, Admin. of. Lib.J. supp. S6, J1
 Easton, C. Stars; distant worlds Knowl. J1, Ag
 Easum, B. C. d'. Omens and presentiments. Canad. M. Ja
 Eaton, W. Poets, American, Recollections of. Cent. O
 Eborall, A. C. Electric polyphase currents. J.Soc.Arts, 49: 749-821
 Eckel, E. C. Garner snake, Color variation of. Am.Natural. Je
 Ecob, J. H. Russian remedy, The Arena, Je
 Eddy, F. W. Manila Outl. Ja4
 Eddy, H. T. Telephone, long distance Science, S19

Eddy, U. D. England and United States.

World'sWork, Ja

Edgar, P. Byron and Shelley Canad.M. My

Edgar, R. M. Trinity, The blessed . . . Presb.&Ref.R. O

Edgar, W. M. Indians, Adventure with . . . Outing, Ja

Edgecomb, D. W. Telescope, binocular . . Pop.Astron. D

Edgeworth, F. Y. Statistics of wages, etc.

J.Statist. Assoc. Je

Edholm, C. L. Cloister cask, The Overland, Ja

— Cologne, Saunterings at Overland, N

— Rothenburg, Legendary play of . . . NewEng.M. N

Edison, T. A. Motor car, Storage battery and.

No.Am. JI

Edmonds, C. Coronation rites Dub.R. Ap

Edmondson, Joel, J. Bishops, Confirming . . Westm. My

Edmunds, A. J. Jesus in the Talmud . . OpenCourt, Ag

— Pali texts, Gospel parallels from . . OpenCourt, S,N

Edmunds, C. K. Tait, Peter Guthrie . . Pop.Sci.Mo. Je

Edwards, C. Bicycling across Old Castile . . Outing, F

— End of the chase, The Chamb.J. Ap

— Hebrides, The Gent.M. Je

— Mr. Morris's hat Chamb.J. O

— Portugal, Contrasts in Chamb.J. S

— Skating on Dutch canals Outing, Mr

— Zuyder Zee, At the bottom of Macmil. O

Edwards, C. Trade unions do not limit output.

Contemp. Ja

— — Incorporation of 19thCent. F

Edwards, C. E. Bible, Bohemian concordance to, Praze's.

Presb.&Ref.R. Ap

Edwards, C. R. United States, trade with Cuba.

Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My

Edwards, E. J. White, Andrew D. R.ofRs. D

Edwards, G. C. Gorky, Maxim Sewanee, Ap

— Private school in Amer. life Educa. R. Mr

Edwards, G. V. Quintilian on speaking . . SchoolR. My

Edwards, H. S. Adventures of a parrot Cent. Je

— Little unpleasantness at New Hope Cent. JI

Egan, J. J. Contracts, Protection to. . . Am.LawR. Ja-F

Egan, M. F. Soul of Sexton Maginnis Cent. My

Egan, R. F. Novel, Catholic, Basis of a. Cath.World, D

Egbert, J. C., Jr. Lowrie's Monuments . . . Nation, Ag14

— Rome, Lanciani's New tales Nation, Ja23

Egerton, Earl. London, Port of Am.Arch. Ag

Egerton, H. E. Durham, Lord, Canada report of.

Eng.Hist.R. JI

Eggleston, E. History, The new.

Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept. 1900: 37

Eggleston, J. W. Glacial remains, near Woodstock,

Conn. Am.J.Sci. My

Eglinton, L. Nightingale's song, The Atlan. Je

Eichelberger, W. S. Astronomical Society, American.

Science, F14,28

Eigenmann, C. H. Carnegie Institution . . . Science, N14

— Heredity, Physical basis of Pop.Sci.Mo. My

Eldred, C. E. Soft billet, A. Temp.Bar, Ja

Eldridge, L. N. Home across the way, A . . . Arena, N

Elliot, C. N. E. Uganda, Journey through, 1902.

Geog. J. D

Elliot, C. W. American democracy . . . Harv.Grad.M. Je

— Books, Living and dead Lib.J. My

— Education in the U. S.

Educa.R. My. World'sWork, D

— Libraries, Division of Lib.J.supp.51 JI

Elliot, E. C. Law, Common, of the federal courts.

Am.LawR. JI-Ag

Elkin, W. B. Hawaiian people, Decrease of.

Am.J.Sociol. N

Ellery, T. G. Munic. govt. in Australasia. Munic.Aff. Mr

Ellinger, B. Great Britain; trade, export, 1870-99.

Econ.J. Ja

Elliot, E. Sewing-woman; The other side . . Outl. D20

Elliott, G. Bowling in Canada Canad.M. O

Elliott, R. R. France, Catholic, prior to French Revol.

Am.Cath.Q. Ja

Elliott, S. B. Telescope, Todd's new system of mounting.

Pop.Astron. N

Elliott, W. Jesus Christ, Life of, Elliott's.

Cath.World, My

Ellis, A. J. Song, Speech in Music, D

Ellis, Alston. High school course Educa. Ja

Ellis, C. B. Commercial education Educa. Je

Ellis, G. Harold. Education, Jewish Pedagog. Sem. Mr

— Fetichism in children Pedagog.Sem. Je

Ellis, H. Hugo, Victor Fortn. F. Ecl.M. My

— Mescal: Study of a divine plant . . . Pop.Sci.Mo. My

— Painting in England, Evolution of . . MonthlyR. Mr

— Penology, Boie's, Science of Science, My16

— Spain, Genius of 19th.Cent. My

Ellis, Leonora B. Atlanta: Georgia's educational center.

R.ofRs. My

— Children, Labor of, Restriction of. Arena, O

Ellis, R. Parthenius. *Περὶ ἱστορικῶν νοσημάτων*.

Am.J.Philol. Ap

Ellison, O. C. Politics, class, the price of.

Overland,n.s. Ja

Ellison, T. H. Pope, Temporal sovereignty of.

Cath.World, F

Ellsworth, W. W. Elliot, Charles, Landscape architect.

Outl. S13

Ellwood, C. A. Aristotle as a sociologist.

Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr

Elmy, B. Woman, Individuality of Westm. N

Eltzbacher, O. Germany and England . . . 19thCent. Ag

— Shipping Trust, American Contemp. JI

— William II. of Germany Fortn. N

Elwell, F. E. Art, Educational side of. Arena, N

Elwes, K. W. Bermuda, Boer prisoners in. . Fortn. Je

Ely, R. T. Amana; a study in religious communism.

Harper, O

— Industrial betterment Harper, S

— Industrial Commission, U. S., Report of. YaleR. N

— Pelzer, S. Carolina, An American experiment.

Harper, Je

Emanuel, F. L. Postcards, Pictorial M.ofArt, D

Embree, C. F. Briner's wheat McClure, D

Emerson, B. K. Corundum Am.J.Sci. S

Emerson, E., jr. South America; war issues in, 1902.

R.ofRs. Mr

Emerson, H. Coal resources of the Pacific.

Engin.M. My

Emerson, H. P. *Citizenship, Influences making for*

good Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 192

Emerson, J. S. Kau, Some characteristics of.

Am.J.Sci. D

Emerson, O. F. Modern Language Association.

Nation, Ja9

Emerson, R. W. Channlpg, Ellery, Walks with.

Atlan. JI

Emerton, E. Erasmus, Letters of, Nichols's. Nation, F6

Emery, C. Formicidae, The family of. . . Am.Natural. S

Emigh, Mott. Tolland, Mass., Fish and Game Ass'n.

Indep. J95

Emmons, S. F. King, Clarence Am.J.Sci. Mr

Emory, F. American society, Uniting of.

World'sWork, Mr

— Expansion: our new horizon World'sWork, Ja

— United States as a peacemaker . . . World'sWork, My

- Emory, F. United States commerce, in 1901. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
- Endicott, W. C., jr. *Endicott, W. C.* Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. 15: 523
- Ennis, W. D. Manufacturing Engin.M. S
- Erhardt, W. Musical notation, Wagner's system. J.Soc.Arts, v.49
- Ericksen, H. Poultry, Common sense in raising. CtryLifeAm. Mr
- Escott, T. H. S. Colonial secretaries I have known. Chamb.J. My
- Clubs I have known Chamb.J. O
- Jingo, Analysis of Fortn. F
- Schools for statesmen Fortn. Je
- Esher, Viscount. Edward VII., Coronation of. PallMallM. J1
- Essex, H. Ping-pong. Origin of game. . . Nat'lM. O
- Evans, A. J. Alphabet, Origin of. . . . Am.Antiq. My
- Labyrinth, The, and the palace of Knossos. Ath. J1a6
- *Minos, The palace of* Smithson.Rept. '01: 425
- Evans, Mrs. E. E. Tolstoi, A nearer view of. OpenCourt, J1
- Evans, E. P. Wagner, Richard. OpenCourt, O, N
- Evans, G. H. Mining, Hydraulic Cassier, J1
- Evans, J. W. Mining in India. J.Soc.Arts, v.49
- Evans, R. D. Henry of Prussia in America. McClure, My
- EVERETT, CHARLES C. ESSAYS, THEOLOGICAL AND LITERARY Boston
- IMMORTALITY, AND OTHER ESSAYS Boston
- Everett, Ruth. Deaf-blind, Educating the. R.ofRs. Ap
- Magicians, Best tricks of Cosmopol. D
- Everett, W. Johnson, Samuel, A possible glimpse of. Atlan. N
- Evermann, B. W. Quail, Lopho, The. Harper, F
- Salmon, Mystery of the. Outing, Ag
- Evner-Eschenbach, M. von. Barons of Gemperlein, The. Chaut. Ag
- Ewan, J. A. Colonial question. Canad.M. Ag
- Eyre, G. F. Agriculture in Gr. Brit. . . . Econ.R. Ap
- Eyre, J. R. Isle of Wight, Ventnor as a resort. Idler, Mr
- Bournemouth, England, as a resort . . . Idler, My
- Faber, A. M. Roman Catholic church. Cath.World, Ag
- Fahy, F. A. Irish language, Movement for. Westm. Mr
- Fairbairn, A. M. Bible, John, Governing idea of. Expos. O, N
- Fairbairn, M. L. Walker, Horatio. Canad.M. Ap
- Fairbanks, A. Athena, Mourning. . . Am.J.Archæol. O
- Fairbanks, H. W. Crater Lake, Oregon. OutWest, Ag
- Fairbanks, M. B. Traske, Capt. William, and descend- ants N.E.Reg. Ja
- Fairchild, F. R. Transvaal war. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
- Fairweather, Elizabeth K. *Music, Psych. and eth. value of* Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 621
- Falconer, K. Factory office as productive department. Engin.M. Ap
- — Relation to general management. Engin.M. J1
- — Relation to stockroom Engin.M. Je
- — Relation to stores and shops. . . Engin.M. My
- Shipping orders, Card index recording. Engin. Mr
- Falconer, R. A. Bible, II. Peter. Is it an epistle? Expos. J1
- — — Is it genuine? Expos. Ag, O
- John Baptist, testimony to Christ. . . Bib.World, D
- Falk, B. B. Jewish anecdotes. Chamb.J. My
- FALKNER, C. L. STUDIES IN IRISH HISTORY OF 18TH CENTURY. London
- Falkner, R. P. Political economy. Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
- Falkner, R. P. Public documents, Report on. Lib.J.supp.92 J1
- Fallows, Alice K. College girls' dramatics. Munsey, Ag
- Strike, Coal, Woman's visit to mines . . . Outl. O11
- Farquhar, A. B. Reciprocity. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr
- Farrand, M. Treaty of 1803, Comm'l privileges of. Am.Hist.R. Ap
- Farrar, F. W. Bible, Minor prophets. . . Expos. Mr, My
- Farrell, H. F. E. Salem, Mass. Nat'lM. N
- Farrell, J. F. Llewellyn's offering. Outl. F1
- Farrelly, M. J. Africa, So., Hold on Macmil. Je
- — Negrophilism in Fortn. Ag
- — Peace in MonthlyR. J1
- Farrelly, P. French life, Lynch's. Cath.World, S
- German life, Dawson's. Cath.World, O
- Farrington, O. C. Copper sulphate. . . . Am.J.Sci. J1
- Meteorite, A new, from Kansas Science, J111
- *Meteorites, Century of study of*. Smithson.Rept. '01: 193
- Museum study Science, Ja31
- *Museums, Educational value*. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 765
- Fast, R. E. Township government, Southern exper. Sewanee, Ap
- Faunce, W. H. P. *Schools, higher, Contribution of*. N.Y.RegentsRept. 115: 404
- Faure-Favier, Louise. Woman's dress in French novel. Bookman, My
- Fawcett, E. International sweethearts. Overland, Ap. NewEng.M. Ap
- Oedipus and the sphinx. No.Am. D
- Fawcett, P. H. Morocco, a new touring ground. PallMallM. O
- Morocco city, Journey to. Geog.J. F
- Fawcett, W. Machinery, Development of. Pop.Sci.Mo. N
- President, Business office of World'sWork, J1
- Telephone, Successors of the Harper, F
- Fay, C. C. Mountain climbing. Outl. Je7
- Fayant, F. Air-ship across London. Idler, O
- Assouan dam of Nile. Idler, D
- Felton, Catherine. *Charity, Organized*. Conf.char.&correc. '02
- Fenn, W. W. Millais, J. E., and music. . . Chamb.J. D
- — Memories of Ecl.M. Mr
- Fenning, F. Pension systems, Comparative. Forum, My
- Fenollosa, E. F. *Art educa. and manual training*. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 564
- Fenton, C. J. K. Girtin, Thomas. Temp.Bar, N
- Ferguson, W. B. Temperance teaching. Educa.R. Mr
- Fergusson, J. Vaccination, Protective value of. Canad.M. Ap
- Fernald, C. B. Clarence's mind. Harper, J1
- Hard road to Andy Coggins's. Cent. Ap
- Proving of Lannigan, The. Cent. S
- Fernald, J. C. Fire, History of. Harper, J1
- Fernald, M. L. Birches. Am.J.Sci. S
- Ferrell, L. C. U. S. Public documents. . . . Lib.J. N
- Ferris, E. Knights templars, Finan. rela. to crown. Am.Hist.R. O
- Fessenden, R. A. Light, Velocity of. . . . Science, Sig
- Fetter, F. A. Capital, Böhm Bawerk's theory of. Q.J.Econ. N
- Few, W. P. Alfred, King, and English literature. So.Atlan. Q. Ja
- Fewkes, J. W. Sky-god in Hopi worship. J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
- Hopi Indians, Festivals of. Am.Anthropol. J1

- Fewkes, J. W. New Mexico, Ruined Pueblo in. Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. Je
 — Porto Rico, Pre-historic Science, J1:8
 — Pueblo settlements near El Paso, Texas. Am.Anthrop. Ja
 Fiamingo, G. M. Naples, Camorra of Indep. My15
 Fick, H. H. German contrib. to Amer. progress. Educa. F
 Fiddes, E. *Cesar-worship, Beginnings of.* Owens Coll.Hist.Essays, 1
 Field, A. Captain Hattonlegh, Indian staff corps. Temp.Bar, F
 Field, F. A. Candle-making in Great Britain. Idler, Ja
 Field, G. W. Lobster industry, Legislation on. Science, Ap18
 Fielding, H. Bairo Macmil. O
 Fife, G. B. Beef trust, The so-called Cent. N
 Finberg, A. J. Fine arts, Government support of. Monthly R. F
 — Royal Academy National, Je
 Finch, B. C. Bells Gent.M. Ap
 Finck, H. T. Liszt, Letters of Nation, J1:10
 — Mascagni, Pietro, in America Indep. O30
 — Music and manliness Nation, J1:24
 — — Primitive, H. Spencer's heresies. Nation, My29
 — — Riemann's History of Nation, S:6
 — Opera, Division of labor in Nation, Ag28
 — Plagiarism, Literary and musical Nation, N6
 — Schubert, Franz, Heuberger's Nation, O30
 Findlater, J. H. Novels, Religious National, Mr
 Findlay, G. G. Bible, 1 John 5: 1-5. Fides victrix. Expos. My
 FINDLAY, JESSIE P. SPINDLE-SIDE OF SCOTTISH SONG. London
 Finn, F. Fowls, Variation of Nature, Ja30
 Firth, C. H. Cromwell, Oliver, and the Crown. Eng.Hist.R. J1
 — "Killing no murder" Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 Firth, J. B. Bodleian library Fortn. O
 — Rome, ancient, Public readings in Gent.M. Ja
 Fish, C. R. Lincoln, A., and patronage. Am.Hist.R. O
 Fish, G. T. Fish, Elisha, Notes from diary of. N.E.Reg. Ap
 Fishberg, M. Jews, Physical anthrop. of. Am.Anthrop. O
 — — Russian, in America R.ofRs. S
 Fisher, A. Enamelling on metal. Studio, Internat. Ap
 Fisher, B. Faulkner Farm, Brookline, Mass. NewEng.M. Ja
 — Newspaper industry Atlan. Je
 Fisher, J. R. Education in Ireland National, O
 Fisher, L. Housing problem in 1901 Econ.J. Je
 Fisher, R. T. Trees, Big, of California. World'sWork, F
 Fisk, G. M. Germany and the U. S. R.ofRs. Mr
 — Tariff-union, European J.H.U.Stud. N-D
 Fiske, J. S. Italian fiction, Review of Nation, Ja2
 FISKE, JOHN. HISTORICAL AND LITERARY ESSAYS. 2 vols. New York
 — NEW FRANCE AND NEW ENGLAND Boston
 — Evolution and the present age Harper, N
 — Hamilton, Alexander, with portrait. Cosmopol. O
 — Huxley, T. H., *Reminiscences of.* Smithsonian.Rept. 1900: 713
 — Milton, John Cosmopol. N
 Fiske, M. M. Stage; Matter of the play. Internat.Mo. My
 Fiske, P. S. Lightning, Spectrum of. World'sWork, Ap
 Fiske, T. S. College entrance exam. board. Educa.R. O
 Fison, H. W. Typewriter in small libraries. Lib.J. Je
 Fitch, C. E. *Regent's examinations in N. Y.* N.Y.Regents.Rept. 116: 231
 Fitch, G. H. Pacific empire, The new. World'sWork, Ja
 Fitch, Joshua. Business education in schools. J.Soc.Arts, v.49
 — Education in England, Bill, 1902. 19thCent. Je
 — — — Problem of 19thCent. Ja
 Fitchett, W. H. Berry, Sir Edward Cornh. N
 Fitzgerald, F. J. Carbon, amorphous, Conversion of. J.Frankl.Inst. N
 Fitzgerald, G. A. Edward VII., Crowning of. Munsey, My
 Fitzgerald, H. E. Vasquez, Tiburcio, a California bandit. Cent. Mr
 Fitzgerald, J. Language, Anarchism in. Harper, Mr
 Fitzgerald, J. A. J. Acheson, E. G. Cassier, My
 Fitzgerald, P. Boswell, James; some Bozzyana. Gent.M. F
 — Dickens, C., In his books Harper, Ap
 — Stage scenery J.Soc.Arts
 Fitzmaurice, Lord Edmond. Cromwell, Oliver. 'GoodWords, Ja
 Fitzpatrick, F. A. Parker, Francis Wayland. Educa.R. Je
 Fitzpatrick, F. W. Christian poetry, Origin of. Open Court, Ja
 Fitzreimund, P. Magic; every man his own mage. Gent.M. Ja
 FitzSimmons, S. "Religious garb" decisions. Cath.World, Ag
 — Spencer, H. Facts and comments. Am.Cath.Q. O
 Flannery, Sir J. F. Fuel, Liquid, for ships. Cassier, O
 Fleming, A. Abitibi fur brigade, The. Scrib.M. J1
 — Her brother's keeper Longm. Je. Ecl.M. S
 Fleming, B. Country home, Making of. CtryLifeAm. Ap-N
 — Hunnewell estate, Wellesley, Mass. CtryLifeAm. N
 Fleming, G. Horse-shoes, Folk-lore of. 19thCent. Ag
 Fleming, J. A. Electric waves. J.Soc.Arts, 49: 69-113
 — Electricity, Electronic theory of. Pop.Sci.Mo. My
 Fleming, J. F. Love of Adam Pancorst. Overland, O
 — Her widowhood Overland, My
 Fleming, S. *Post office reforms.* Roy.Soc.Can.ad ser. 7, \$2
 Fleming, W. Reformation in Eng. Am.Cath Q. Ap
 Fletcher, Alice C. Star cult, Pawnee. Am.Anthrop. O
 Fletcher, L. Meteorite, Crumlin, Ireland, 1902. Nature, O9
 Fletcher, R. C. Education in England. 19thCent. Ap
 Fletcher, W. I. American Lib. Assoc. Publ. board. Lib.J.supp.83, J1
 Fletcher, W. J. Captains, Four tarpauling, 17th century. Cornh. Ag
 — Lockhart, John, Capt. Macmil. S
 — Naval architecture, Aesthetics of. 19thCent. Ag
 — Path in the great waters, A. Macmil. Ap
 Flinch, O. Lagerlof, Selma. Outl. Ap19
 Fling, F. M. Duquesnoy, Adrien, Journal, Authorship of. Am.Hist.R. O
 Flower, B. O. Automobile, Servant of civilization. Arena, Ja
 — Chihuahua; a bit of old Mexico. Arena, Je
 — Children, Labor of. Arena, S
 — Coöperation. Arena, Mr
 — Corporations. Arena, J1
 — — Present status of. Arena, Ag
 — Crime, Problem of, in 20th century. Arena, F
 — Direct legislation, Organized labor and. Arena, My
 — Fraternal state. The divine guest. Arena, Ag,O,N

- Flower, B. O. Johnson, Thomas, Mayor of Cleveland. Arena, N
 — Markham, Edwin Arena, Ap
 — Medicine, Fashions in Arena, F
 — Ostrich in the new world, The Arena, Mr
 — Philippine warfare, Evils in Arena, Je
 — Photography, Rise of Arena, Ja
 — Poor, Relief of Arena, Ja
 Flower, E. Women, Labor of Arena, Je
 — Chicago, River-harbor of Cent. F
 — Daily twins, The Cosmopol. JI
 — Hepner's undisputed will Cosmopol. O
 — Policeman Flynn's adventures Cent. Ja
 — Predicament of Silas Singer Lippinc. Ag
 — Tragedy of the cipher-code Cosmopol. N
 Floyer, J. K. Bradley, John. Lincolnshire family. Gent. M. Mr
 Fluegel, E. Academy, A British Nation, Ap10
 Flynt, Josiah. See Willard, J. F.
 Foat, F. W. G. Greek papyri J. Hel. Stud. 22: 135
 Fontaine, A. C. Universities, German vs. French. Educa. Ja
 Foote, F. Book binding Craftsman, Ap
 Foote, J. A. Anarchist, The; a tale Cath. World, O
 Foote, T. C. Ephod, The J. Bib. Lit. 21: 1
 Forbes, Mrs. A. S. C. Lace making by Indian women. OutWest, JI
 — Mountain railways Overland, N
 Forbes, C. Planet, The undiscovered Pall Mall M. F
 Forbes, F. B. Fraternal benef. corporations. Am. Stat. Assn. Mr
 Forbes, G. Planet discovery by comets. Pall Mall M. F
 Forbes, H. R. P. Neophytes, Ride of the Overland, Ap
 Forbes, W. D. Labor problem, Solution of. Cassier, Mr
 Ford, A. H. Canals, Ship New Eng. M. F
 Ford, G. S. Connecticut, Rural domination. Munic. Aff. Je
 Ford, I. N. Electric transit, London and Paris. Cent. Ja
 Ford, J. L. Courtship & matrimony, Chair of. Munsey, N
 — Theatre, free, Plea for the Munsey, O
 Ford, P. L. Wanted; a chaperon Cent. JI
 Ford, Sewell. Chieftan; a story Scrib. M. Ag
 — Pasha, the son of Selim Scrib. M. N
 Ford, W. C. Adams, J. Q., and Monroe doctrine. Am. Hist. R. JI, O
 — Dyer, Mary Nation, My29
 — Jefferson, T., Correspondence, 1776. N. E. Reg. Ja, Ap
 — Mass. Bay, Governor and Council of. Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 327
 — Monroe doctrine, Genesis of. Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 373
 — Washington and Jefferson, Letters Nation, Ag7
 Ford, W. E. Dumortierite, Chemical composition of. Am. J. Sci. D
 Ford, W. F. American invasion, Limits of the. Contemp. Je
 — American investments in England Contemp. Mr
 — Protection, Natural outcome of Econ. R. O
 Forder, A. Jof, To the, and back Geog. J. D
 — Tombs of the ancients Bib. World, N
 Fordyce, Emma J. Libraries and schools. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 805
 Forel, A. Ants, Social life of Internat. Mo. My, Je
 Foreman, J. Spain, Situation in Contemp. Ja
 Forester, F. B. My midnight visitor Chamb. J. JI
 Forester, G. Agnosticism; comment on criticism. Westm. JI
 Forman, J. M. Journey's end; a story. Everybody's, N, D
 Forman, S. E. Freneau, P., Polit. activities of. J. H. Univ. Stud. S-O
 — Public schools and good government. Gunton's M. Ap
 Formento, F. Tuberculosis and heredity. Am. Pub. Health Asso. 27: 51
 Fornaro, S. de. Italian writers of to-day Critic, Ag
 Forrest, L. R. Bombay, Town & island. J. Soc. Arts, v. 49
 Forsyth, P. T. England, Free-churchism in. Contemp. My
 Fort, J. F. Criminals, Reformation of Forum, F
 Fortescue, J. Africa, So., Some blunders 19th Cent. S
 Fortescue, J. W. Amer. Revolution Macmil. Mr
 — St. Lucia, 1778 Macmil. Ap
 — Smith, Sir Harry Macmil. My
 Forth, C. J. Mathematics, Teaching of Nature, Ja23
 Foster, E. Irish mother, An Cent. F
 Foster, F. H. Bushnell, H., as a theologian. Bib. Sac. O
 — Trinities, ethnic and Christian, Paine's Bib. Sac. Ja
 Foster, H. J. Algæ, Collecting Knowl. S
 Foster, J. W. American, Pan-, diplomacy Atlan. Ap
 — Canada and the Monroe doctrine Indep. Mr27
 — Mexico, The New Nat. Geog. M. Ja
 — Southern confederacy, Callahan's Am. Hist. R. Ja
 Foster, M. Beside the pit Everybody's, Ja
 — Dogs, Use of, in German army Idler, S
 — Moose, Story of the Idler, My
 Foster, W. E. Libraries, Public, Pres. Elliot on. Lib. J. My
 Fouillée, A. Guyau, M. J., and Nietzsche, F., Ethics of. Int. J. Ethics, O
 — Philosophy, French, Contemporary. Internat. Mo. Mr, Ap
 — Taine and Renan, Philosophy of Internat. Q. D
 Foulke, W. D. Civil service in new dependencies. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. My
 — State institutions Conf. char. & correc. '03
 Fournier, G. A. Lalique, René, jeweller, and his work. M. of Art, N
 Fournier, H. Automobile, Inside of an Munsey, F
 — Automobile races Smithsonian. Rept. '01: 593
 Fournier, L. E. Prix de Rome students Scrib. M. S
 Fowler, Ellen T. Fuel of fire Bookman, Mr-O
 Fowler, Sir H. England, Law reform in. Am. Law R. Mr-Ap
 Fowler, H. N. Argive Heraeum, Waldstein on. Nation, N13
 Fox, C. F. Senators, Popular election of Arena, My
 Fox, F. Alps, Great tunnels through. Smithsonian. Rept. '01: 617
 Fox, H. F. Child labor in New Jersey. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. JI
 Fox, John, jr. Army of the Callahan, The Scrib. M. JI
 Fox, J. J. Public schools, Tainted teaching in. Cath. World, JI
 — Science and religion, Mallock's Conflict of. Cath. World, Ja
 Fox, W. S. McDiarmid, A. P. Brandon college. Canad. M. F
 Foxcroft, F. Local option Atlan. O
 Foxcroft, H. C. Macaulay, T. B., Limitations of. Forta. N
 Foxwell, E. Isolated case, An Blackw. Ag, N
 France, C. J. Gambling impulse, The. Am. J. Psychol. JI
 France, W. C. Connemara and the government. Nation, N27
 — Education, School and college Nation, Ja16
 Francis, D. R. St. Louis; Exposition of 1904. Indep. F6
 Francis, H. W. Marriage and dress Arena, Mr
 Francis, M. E. Majesty of the law Longm. Ag

- Francis, M. E. Patchwork Longm. D
 Francis, W. H. Travellers, Advance hints to. Lippinc. Ap
 Francke, K. Düsseldorf expos., Mediæval art at. Nation, Je12
 — German stage, Individuality on Nation, Fe7
 — Nuremberg, Germanic museum at, Jubilee of. Nation, Jl24
 Frank, H. Frug, Poems by; trans. from Yiddish. Jew.Q. Ap
 Frankland, G. C. Air, Impurities of. Longm. Ja
 — Ice, Bacteria and Longm. Jl. Ecl.M. O
 — Pasteur, Louis Ecl.M. Ap
 Franklin, H. C. T. Tennyson as a sea poet. Temp.Bar, F
 Franklin, W. D. N. Y. city, Art in, before Revolution. Brush&P. D
 Frantz, H. English pictures in France . . M.ofArt, Ja
 — Paris, Salons of, 1903 M.ofArt, S
 — Rothschild collection at the Louvre . . M.ofArt, S
 Frantz, J. E. Grinding machines, Cylindrical. Cassier, N
 Fraser, Duncan. Loch Skene, The spell of. Chamb.J. Jl
 Fraser, J. Australia, Anthropology of . . Am.Antiq. S
 — — Archaeology in Am.Antiq. My
 — — Cave paintings in Am.Antiq. N
 Fraser, J. F. Siberian railway, The . . PallMallM. Mr
 Fraser, W. A. Little sister at Saints' Lake; a story. Canad.M. S
 — My friend the Count Canad.M. Ag
 — — Darmstadt artists' colony . Studio, Internat. F
 — — Exhibition at Turin Studio, Internat. D
 Frederick, J. G. Breezy, grocer's clerk; a story. McClure, My
 Fredericks, A. M. Temagaming, Canada . . Outing, Jl
 Fredericq, P. Belgian literature, 1901-1902 . . Ath. Jl5
 Freeland, J. Gregory Nazianzen, from his letters. Dub.R. Ap
 Freeman, H. E. Shortia galacifolia Chaut. Ag
 Freer, A. G. Hebrides, Folk-lore from . Folk-Lore, Mr
 — Hobson-Jobson 19thCent. Ap
 Freer, P. C. Philippine islands Science, O10
 Freese, J. H. Nebulae and the universe Cent. D
 Fremantle, E. R. Commerce protection, Cruisers and. National, Jl
 — Mercantile marine, British National, Je
 French, F. C. Recitations, Lectures vs. . Educa.R. Ap
 — Religion, Philosophy of Philos.R. S
 French, L. H. Afterglow, An Cent. Ag
 — Charity work by N. Y. society women . . Cent. Ja
 — Nurseries, Day, of New York Cent. D
 French, M. E. Athletics in the navy Outing, Ja
 French, W. E. P. Soul of Mozart, The . . Cosmopol. Ag
 — Art schools, American Brush&P. Jl
 Freri, J. Chinese crisis of 1900 Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 Freshfield, D. W. Glaciers of Kangchenjunga. Geog.J. ApJl
 — Himalaya mountains, Tour in PallMallM. Ap
 Freshfield, F. H. Shaftesbury, 1st Earl, Anecdotes of. Westm. Mr
 Frey, T. C. Social policy, Next steps in. . . Econ.R. O
 Friedenberg, A. M. Susskind of Trimberg . Jew.Q. O
 Friedland, Sofia L. Education in Russia . . Indep. Ja23
 Friedlander, M. Law, Pauline emancipation from. Jew.Q. Ja
 Friedman, I. K. Lock Step, The; a story. McClure, Ap
 — Socialism, Belgian Outl. Ag16
 Friedman, L. M. Black Eagle case, The. GreenBag, F
 Frost, A. F. Incarnation, The Divine . . N.ChurchR. Ja
 Frost, E. B. Evolution, Inorganic, Lockyer's. Science, Ap11
 Frost, E. B. Spectrum analysis. Lockyer's. Science, Ap11
 Frothingham, E. B. Only an episode Atlan. F, Mr
 FROTHINGHAM, JESSIE P. SEA-FIGHTERS, FROM DRAKE TO FARRAGUT New York
 Frowne, Sadie. Sweatshop girl, Story of a . . Indep. Sa5
 Fry, E. World, Age of inhabited MonthlyR. D
 Fry, R. E. Art and religion. Monthly R. My. Ecl.M. Ag
 Frye, Hall. Balzac, Honoré de Indep. Ja2
 — Dumas, Alexandre, père Indep. S4
 — Hardy, Thomas, and nature Indep. Jl10
 Frye, W. P. Shipping, Need of American marine. Nat'lM. Je
 Fryer, Eugenie M. Boy hero, A. Cosmopol. N
 Fuller, E. Black, William Atlan. S
 Fuller, L. D. Sothern, E. A., Humor of Cent. Je
 Fullerton, E. L. Window-garden, The home. CtryLifeAm. O
 Fullerton, K. Poppies in the wheat Cent. Ja
 Fullerton, W. L. Anne; tale of old Salem . . Outl. My3
 Fulmer, Harriet. Nurses, Visiting. Conf.char.&correc. '02
 Fulton, J. S. Hydrocyanic acid gas in public health work Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. 27: 469
 — Typhoid fever, Curative serum for. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. 27: 423
 Furber, H. J., jr. Olympian games, Modern. Indep. F13
 Furber, W. C. Office buildings, Modern. Am.Arch. Mr
 Furness, C. Commerce, English vs. American. PallMallM. Mr
 Furnivall, F. J. Browning, Robert, Ancestry of. Acad. Ap12
 Fürtwangler, A. Ægina, New excavations at. Internat.Mo. Ja
 Fyfe, H. H. Actresses, Four French National, S
 — Decorative art at Turin MonthlyR.Ag
 — Maeterlinck, Maurice. Monna Vanna. 19thCent. Ag
 — Theatre, Organizing the Fortn. Mr
 Fyfe, Herbert C. Submarines, His Majesty's. GoodWords, N
 Fyfe, J. W. Fyfe, James, of Berlin, Mass., N.E.Reg. Ap
 Fyffe, H. E. Picture, Making of a Brush&P. Je
 Gage, L. J. Currency, N. Y. Chamber of commerce on. Indep. Dag
 Gailor, T. F. Patterson, George, D.D. Sewanee, O
 Gairns, J. F. Locomotives, tank, British. Cassier, My, S
 — — Types in Great Britain Cassier, D
 Galbraith, J. L. Chivalrous Jardine Gent.M. O
 Gale, E. Athens: the Erectheum Archit.Rec. O
 Gale, H. Children, Vocabularies of . . Pop.Sci.Mo. My
 — Yale education versus culture Pedagog.Sem. Mr
 Gale, H. G. Natural philosophy, Maclean's. SchoolR. N
 Gale, M. C. Children, Vocabularies of. Pop.Sci.Mo. My
 Galkner, B. M. Harem-life in Constantinople. Chamb.J. S
 Gallatin, A. E. Beardsley, Aubrey, Art of, Literary element in Critic, D
 Galloway, B. T. Botany, applied, retrospective and prospective Science, Jl11
 Galloway, M. A. A. Boer prisoners in Ceylon. 19thCent. F
 Gallup, Mrs. Shakespeare. Bi-lateral cipher. PallMallM. My
 Galton, A. Incompatible, The; revolt from Rome. Fortn. S, O
 Galton, F. Human breed, Improvement of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja. Smithson.Rept. '01: 523

- Gambier, J. W. Macedonian intrigues . . . Fortn. N
 Gamble, J. Church of England, Orthodoxy in. Contemp. Ap
 Gammell, F. H. Mail to Alaska, Carrying. World's Work, F
 Gannett, H. Mountains, Famous American. Everybody's, My
 Gannett, W. C. Tennyson. Idylls of the king. Poet-Lore, O'01
 Ganong, W. F. Laboratory and greenhouse, Smith College . . . Science, Je13
 — Electric lamp for . . . Science, Je13
 — *New Brunswick, Boundaries of.* Roy.Soc.Can.ad ser.7 §2
 — Society for plant morphology . . . Science, Mr14
 Ganss, H. G. Jesuits and tyrannicide . Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 Gantt, H. L. Bonus system of rewarding labor. R.of Rs. S
 — Labor, New system of paying . . . Cassier, N
 Garber, J. P. Co-education . . . Educa. D
 Gardiner, E. G. Carnegie Institution . . Science, O24
 Gardiner, J. H. Harvard Coöperative Society. Harv.Grad.M. S
 Gardiner, J. S. Maldives, Formation of . . Geog.J. Mr
 Gardiner, T. Education, Secularist position on. Westm. O
 Gardiner, W. M. Automobile comments, Interesting. Overland, S
 Gardner, E. G. Dante and Shakespeare . . Dub.R. Ap
 Garland, H. Delmar of Pima; a story . . McClure, F
 — Hippy, the dare-devil; a story . . . McClure, S
 — Indians, American, Present needs of . . No.Am. Ap
 — Novel, The; will it disappear? . . . No.Am. S
 — Sitting Bull's defiance . . . McClure, N
 Garner, J. W. Germany, Judiciary of . . Pol.Sci.Q. S
 Garnett, E. Hudson, W. H.; an appreciation. Acad. Je21
 — Novelists, Classes of . . . Acad. My17
 Garnett, J. M. Virginia, Rending of, Hall on. Dial, Ag16
 Garnett, L. M. J. Stamboul, Outdoor life in. Good Words, Mr
 Garnett, R. Austen, Jane, and her country. Bookman, Mr
 — Borgia, Cæsar, A laureate of . . . Eng.Hist.R. Ja
 — Carducci, Giosué . . . Internat.Mo. Mr
 — Durham, Lord . . . Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 — Emerson, R. W., Secret of . . . Ecl.M. Ja
 — Emotional expression, Rhythm of . . Nation, Ap10
 — Frederick II., Elector Palatine . . . Cornh. Ap
 — *Papacy, Temporal power, 1492.* Camb.mod.hist. 1: 219
 Garrard, C. C. Nernst lamp, The . . . Nature, N20
 Garrett, C. H. Tarkington, Booth . . . Outl. D6
 Garrett, F. E. Rhodes, Cecil, at home . PallMallM. My
 Garrison, F. L. China, Development of . . Cassier, My
 — Mining industries of U.S. . . J.Frankl.Inst. My
 Garrison, T. Selfishness of Nolan . . . Munsey, J1
 Garrison, W. L. Zakrzewska, Dr. Marie. OpenCourt, J1
 Garrison, W. P. Godkin, Edwin L. . . Nation, My22
 — Language, Authority in . . . Nation, S4
 Garrott, F. E. Rhodes, Cecil . . . Contemp. Je
 Garver, A. S. *Greece, Archaeology of.* Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. 15: 51
 Garvie, A. E. Jesus Christ, "Inner life" of. Expos. F-D
 Gasquet, F. A. Editing and reviewing . . Dub.R. Ap
 Gast, F. A. Bible, O. Test., Euphemistic principle. Ref.Ch.R. O
 — Prophets, Making of . . . Ref.Ch.R. J1
 Gaster, M. Jews in Roumania, The . . . No.Am. N
 — Toledo letter of, 1184 . . . Folk-Lore, Je
 Gates, E. Prairie girl, Biography of a . . Cent. Ag,S,O
 Gates, H. W. Sunday-school teacher . . . Bib.World, S
 Gates, W. A. Minnesota Conf. of Charities. Charities, Ja
 Gatschet, A. S. Catawba river basin . . Am.Anthrop. Ja
 Gattie, A. W. Education in England . . . 19thCent. S
 Gautier, Judith. Ly-y-Tanc, poetess of China. Indep. Mrao
 Gay, G. E. High schools, Why pupils leave. Educa. Ja
 Gaylord, W. R. Mastery, Motive of . . . Arena, Ag
 Gebhardt, C. Real daughter of Revolution . Lippinc. Je
 Geer, H. B. Mound-builders, T. Jefferson on. Am.Antiq. J1
 — Reelfoot lake, Case of . . . GreenBag, O
 — Victim in evidence . . . GreenBag, Je
 Geere, V. Lamp-boy, The . . . Chamb.J. D
 Geffroy, G. Zola, Emile . . . Internat.Q. D
 Geikie, A. Dawson, Sir J. William . . . Nature, F13
 — Iceland . . . Nature, F20
 — Martinique volcanic eruption . . . PallMallM. J1
 — Miller, Hugh, Work and influence of. Nature, Ag28
 Gellender, E. E. Great Britain, Finances. . . Westm. S
 Genthe, M. K. Women at German universities. Forum, Ap
 Geoghegan, Mary. Emigré, The . . . Temp.Bar, Ja
 George, A. J. De Vere, Aubrey . . . Atlan. Je
 George, H., jr. America, financial depression, Next. Westm. My
 George, H. T. Desertion of Winunla . . Munsey, Ap
 — Girl opposite, The . . . Munsey, Ag
 Gerard, J. Jesuits and the law in England . 19thCent. D
 Germann, C. B. University registration statistics. Science, Ja3
 Gerthwohl, M. A. Austro-German press.MonthlyR. My
 — France. Prelates on relig. crisis . . MonthlyR. D
 — Maeterlinck. Monna Vanna . . . MonthlyR. Je
 Gerrard, E. A. Indian war dance . . . Outing, Ja
 Gerrare, W. Siberia, Russian immigrant in. Outl. Ap19
 Gerrie, J. P. Prohibition movement in Canada. R.of Rs. My
 Gersdoff, Countess. George IV., Coronation of. 19thCent. Je
 Gettemy, C. F. Revere, Paul, True story of. NewEng.M. Ap
 Ghent, W. J. Feudalism, Benevolent . . . Indep. Ap3
 — or individualism . . . Indep. J110
 Gibb, A. N. Staircases . . . CtryLifeAm. N
 Gibbins, H. J. Bible, a John . . . Expos. O
 Gibboney, D. C. Reform, Genesis of . . . Indep. Ja30
 Gibbons, J. Appomattox . . . Cent. Ap
 Gibbs, George. Locomotives, Electric, for mines. Cassier, J1
 Gibbs, R. E. Phyllosparadix . . . Am.Natural. Ja
 Gibney, V. P. Lorenz, Dr. A., Mission to America, R.of Rs. D
 Gibson, A. E. Maeterlinck and the bees . . Arena, Ap
 Gibson, G. H. Electric power transmission. Engin.M. Ap
 — Electric railways, high speed . . . Engin.M. S
 — Electrical industries of Pittsburg . . . Science, S5
 Gibson, H. S. King's River Cañon, California. OutWest, N
 Gibson, J. A. Library, On becoming possessed of a. Westm. Ag
 — Sanatoria, The King's . . . Westm. Ap
 Gibson, P. U. S. public lands . . . Nat'M. S
 Gibson, W. Disciplining the R. & O. . . Cent. Ap
 Giddings, F. H. *Bryn Mawr College.* U.S.Bur.Ed.Cir. '02,4: 23
 Giering, E. T. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. . . . Nat'M. My
 Giffen, R. British zollverein, Dream of . 19thCent. My

- Giffen, R. Financial retrospect, 1861-1901. J.Statist. Soc. Mr
 Gilbert, C. B. High school Educa.R. F
 — *Knowledge, Function of, in education.* Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 331
 Gilbert, G. K. Powell, John Wesley Science, O10
 Gilbert, R. D. Ammonium vanadate Am.J.Sci. S
 Gilbert, W. M. Glasgow exhib., 1901, Applied art. M.of Art, Ja
 — Scottish national portrait gallery ArtJ. F
 Gilder, J. B. Howard, Newman; a new English poet. Bookman, S
 — Riis, Jacob A. Autobiography Critic, Ja
 Gilder, J. L. Besant, Sir Walter. Autobiography. Critic, Je
 Gildersleeve, B. L. Greek syntax, Problems in Am.J.Philol. Ja, Ap, J1
 Giles, M. F. As a man thinketh Arena, J1
 Giles, Mrs. O. Dog breeding, professional and amateur. Outing, F
 Gill, F. N. G. Bagasse as fuel, Value of. J.Soc.Arts, v.49
 — Sugar canes, Indian J.Soc. Arts, v.49
 Gill, T. Mammal, Story of the word Pop.Sci.M. S
 — Whale-shark as an American fish . . Science, My23
 Gilley, F. M. *Physics, High school instruction in.* Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 778
 Gillie, E. A. Marriage of Ann; a story Gent.M. Je
 Gillmor, H. G. Battleships Cassier, Ap
 Gilman, B. Seigné, Madame de, at Vitre. Bookman, My
 Gilman, D. C. Academic life Scrib.M. My
 — Carnegie Institution, The Nature, O2
 — Johns Hopkins University Science, F28
 — University, Launching of a Scrib.M. Mr
 Gilmore, C. W. Baptanodon, Teeth in Science, D5
 Gilmore, James. Margherita, Palazzo, Rome. Am.Arch. Ja
 Gilmore, M. S. Joyce Josselyn, Sinner; a story. Cath.World, Ja-D
 Gilmour, A. P. Great Britain. Politics in 1901. Forum, F
 — Transvaal. Wanted — an opposition Westm. Ja
 — United States and England Westm. N
 Gilpatric, M. S. Wager of battle GreenBag, J1
 Gilpin, A. In quest of Bohemia Overland, n.s. Je
 Gilson, R. R. Father; a sketch Harper, S
 — Grandmother Harper, Mr
 — Little sister Harper, Ag
 — Mother Harper, O
 — Toy grenadier, The Harper, J1
 — Yard, Our Harper, My
 Giltner, L. G. Fall of the flag, The Munsey, O
 — Horse, Home of the thoroughbred Munsey, Ap
 Gingrich, O. S. Milling machines in U. S. . . Cassier, N
 Girdner, J. H., Chloroform, Uses and dangers of. Munsey, J1
 — Food we eat, The Munsey, N
 — Garfield, J. A., Death of Munsey, Ja
 — Man and his clothes Munsey, Je
 Girty, G. H. Permian, Upper, in western Texas. Am.J.Sci. N
 Gissing, G. Dickens, Charles Critic, Ja
 — Ryecroft, Henry Fortn. My
 Gladish, W. L. Bible, Old Test., Internal sense of. N.ChurchR. Ap
 — Race development N.ChurchR. J1
 Glancey, M. F. Education in England, Bill of 1902. Dub.R. J1
 Glaser, O. C. Baer, Von, The law of Science, Je20
 Glasson, W. H. College professor in public service. So.Atlan.Q. J1
 Glasson, W. H. Pension laws, Service So.Atlan.Q. O
 — Pensions, United States system. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr
 Glazebrook, R. T. Gilbert, Wm. Nature, J110
 — *Physical laboratory, National.* Smithsonian.Rept. '01: 341
 Gleadell, W. H. Cuba, Republic of PallMallM. J1
 Gleed, C. S. Captains of industry. . . . Cosmopol. My-D
 Gleeson, J. M. Animals, Three strange Cent. S
 Glen, C. Y. Jones's little girl Cent. My
 Gloskov, E. Agriculture, Co-operative, in Denmark. Econ.R. O
 Glover, A. K. President, Personal power of . . Arena, N
 Glover, J. Tonnage statistics, 1891-1900. J.Statist.Soc. Mr
 Gobble, A. E. *Central Penn. College, New Berlin, Pa.* U.S.Bur.Ed.Circ. '02,4: 40
 Godard, J. G. Imperialism Westm. J1
 — Liberal débâcle, The Westm. D
 Goddard, H. C. Sphere, subllviding surface of. Pop.Astron. O
 Goddard, J. Education, Moral N.ChurchR. Ap
 — Marriage, Instruction about N.ChurchR. Ja
 — St. Francis of Assisi N.ChurchR. J1
 Goddard, W. Discontent vs. contentment. N.ChurchR. Ja
 Godley, A. D. Consolation of mediocrity Ecl.M. Je
 Godley, E. C. Montpensier, Anne de. Longm. My. Ecl.M. S
 Goepp, P. H. Musical game Lippinc. D
 Goerwitz, E. F. Goethe, Swedenborg's influence on. N.ChurchR. Ap
 Goston, J. E. Press, The Westm. N
 Gohier, D. Russia and France Indep. J110
 Goldschmied, P. Bulow, Count von PallMallM. Mr
 Goldstein, J. Nietzsche, F. Mind, Ap
 Goldziher, I. Hebrew poetry Jew.Q. Ap
 Gollancz, I. Gray, Thomas. Poems in MSS. Ath. M29
 — Sigurd cycle and Britain Ath. O25
 Gomme, Alice B. Boer folk-medicine Folk-Lore, Mr
 Gompers, S. Arbitration, Industrial. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. J1
 Gondy, F. C. Irrigation in San Luis Valley. Nat'M. Mr
 Gooch, F. A. Ammonium-vanadate Am.J.Sci. S
 — Bromic acid Am.J.Sci. O
 — Vanadic acid, Reduction of Am.J.Sci. N
 Good, J. I. Reformed church in U. S. Presb.&Ref.R. O
 Good, Jessie M. Gardening, Formal . CtryLifeAm. Ap
 Good, T. Trade unionism, Defence of Westm. N
 — Workshops, British, Some evils in . . Engin.M. Ag
 Goodier, A. Huxley, T. H. Am.Cath.Q. Ja
 Goodman, Inez A. Domestic servants, Nine-hour day for Indep. F13
 Goodnow, F. J. New York city, Charter of. Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
 Goodrich, A. Actors and plays Gent.M. Ag
 — Agriculture under cloth World'sWork, F
 — Borglum, Solon World'sWork, Mr
 — England as seen by American World'sWork, S
 — Shipbuilding, American, Expansion of. World'sWork, Ap
 — Shipping, American, Future of World'sWork, Je
 — Ships, merchant, New large World'sWork, Ja
 Goodrich, A. T. S. Universities, English, Finances of. Blackw. O
 Goodrich, C. F. Naval officers, Mahan's Types of. Nation, Ap17
 — Winslow, John, Admiral Nation, J117
 Goodrich, C. G. Submarine warfare, Fyfe's. Nation, Nao
 Goodrich, F. M. Hanford, California OutWest, N

- Goodrich, J. A. Young Men's Buddhist Assoc. Outl. S27
- Goodspeed, C. E. Books, Rare Lib.J. Je
- Goodspeed, C. S. Williams family, Bible records of. N.E.Reg. O
- Goodspeed, E. J. Bible, Gospels, Haskell MS. J.Bib.Lit. 21: 100
- Murtyrological fragment Am.J.Philol. Ja
- Goodspeed, G. S. East, The, and Greece, Botsford's. SchoolR. N
- Greece, History of, Oman's SchoolR. N
- History, Ancient, to death of Charlemagne. SchoolR. N
- Roman people, History of, Seignobos's. SchoolR. N
- Goodwin, G. S. Book reviewing, Authors' views. Critic, Je
- Publishers' views Critic, Ag
- Reviewers' views Critic, N
- Goodyear, W. H. Architectural refinements. Am.J.Archæol. Ap
- Leaning façade at Genoa Archit.Rec. N
- Gordon, A. C. Alps, Scotch, Climbing Cosmopol. O
- Gordon, G. A. N. E. Historic.Genealogical Society. N.E.Reg. Ja
- Whitmore, William Henry N.E.Reg. Ja
- Gordon, G. P. Art sales, Early Gent.M. O
- Gordon, K. Ethics, Spencer's theory of Philos.R. N
- Gordon, R. Mastodon, Bones of a, found Science, O16
- Gordon, R. H. Volcanoes, Explosive force of. Science, Je27
- Gore, J. E. Immensity and minuteness. Pop.Astron. My
- Nebular hypothesis Cent.M. Ag
- Starlight, Brightness of Pop.Astron. My
- Stars, Lucid Knowl. Mr
- Gore, J. H. Zuyder zee, Draining of Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
- Gorham, H. S. Gorhams of Hardwick, Mass. N.E.Reg. Ja
- Gorky, M. Khan and his son, The MonthlyR. F
- Song of the falcon Contemp. Mr
- Tchelkache Ecl.M. Mr
- Gorman, L. Schools, Parochial, and church architect. Cath.World, J1
- Gorst, H. E. Great Britain, Politics in 19thCent. D
- Gorst, J. Education bill 19thCent. O
- Goss, C. F. Parable of charity, A. Outl. F1
- Gosse, E. Bailey, Philip James Critic, N. Fortn. N
- Books, Dedication of, Elizabethan Harper, J1
- De Vere, Aubrey; a poem Fortn. F. Ecl.M. Ap
- Memories of Indep. My8
- Drama, poetic, Revival of Atlan.Ag
- Monkhouse, Cosmo, as an art critic ArtJ. Mr
- Swinburne, A. C. Cent. My
- Goto, S. Formosa under Jap. administration. Indep. J13
- Gottheil, G. Jewish reformation, The. Am.J.Theol. Ap
- Jews; Anti-Semitism, True nature of. Internat.Mo. Je
- Gould, E. Bible, American revision N.ChurchR. J1
- Gould, E. S. Metric system Cassier, Ag
- Gove, A. Schools and schoolmasters, My Educa.R. S
- Gower, G. L. Four epigrams from the Anthology. Ecl.M. Mr
- Gower, R. S. Beaconsfield, Lord, Reminiscences of. M.ofArt, Mr
- Gowing, Grace G. Soul, A, at the cross roads. Overland, F
- Graham, A. W. Coal. Geol. excursions in Pittsburgh region Science, Ag15
- Gastropods, Studies of Am.Natural. D
- Geological Society of America Science, Ja17
- Graham, Marquis of. British sailors National, Ag
- Graham, H. W. Carpet weaving, Kentucky. Craftsman, Ja
- Graham, R. B. C. Arab life at Fez Sat.R. Sao
- Grand, P. Chef and his development, A. Munsey, F
- Grandgent, G. H. Bocher, Ferd., with portrait. Harv.Grad.M. S
- Granger, E. Gibson, W. H., Adams' Life of. Dial Ap1
- Grant, G. H. Strange story of house opposite. Overland, D
- Grant, G. M. Theology, Outlook of 20th century. Am.J.Theol. Ja
- Grant, G. O. Saginaw, Mich. Nat'IM. O
- Grant, P. S. Fiske, Mrs., in "Mary of Magdala." Critic, D
- Grant, W. L. Ontario, School system of SchoolR. F
- Graves, A. P. Lullaby; a poem Ecl.M. Ap
- Graves, F. Wagner, Richard, Art of Westm. S
- Graves, F. P. College presidency, Training for. Forum, F
- Gray, D. Echo-hunt, The Cent. N
- Gray, E. F. Disciples of Minerva Overland, D
- Gray, F. J. Demerara and Essequibo Geog.J. O
- Gray, G. B. Twelve tribes of Israel Expos. Ap
- Gray, M. See Tuttle, M. G.
- Gray, W. E. Pottery, American Brush&P. Ja-Ap
- Green, A. C. Coal-tar industry Science, Ja3
- Green, Clara B. Emancipation of Theodorus. Scrib.M. Mr
- Green, F. W. E. Color-blindness 19thCent. Ap
- Hypnotism, Abuse and control of Contemp. O
- Green, J. R. Botany, Physiological. Nature, O9. Science, D18
- Green, O. M. Paris, Press of, Revolution in. MonthlyR. Ap
- Green, S. A. Phips, Sir Wm. Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. 15: 281
- Green, S. S. Fiske, John, Reminiscences of. Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. 14: 421
- Green, W. S. Sacramento valley OutWest, Ap
- Greene, C. S. Memories of an editor Overland, S
- Greene, G. F. Battles of the saints Outl. Ap26
- Greene, W. B., jr. Immortality, Evolution of. Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
- Religion and morality, Fox on Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
- Greene, W. S. Monomoy Life-saving crew. Nat'IM. J1
- Greening, E. O. Coöperation, National festival of. Econ.R. Ja
- Greenleaf, C. R. Philippines, Sanitary work in. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. 27: 157
- Greenlee, C. E. Education as a civiliz. power. Educa. D
- Greenlee, L. Christmas greens, where they grow. CtryLifeAm. D'01
- Greenslade, L. K. Libraries in United States. Am.Arch. J1-Ag
- Greenslet, F. Austen, Jane Atlan. Ap
- Biography, Dict. of national Atlan. F
- Romanticism, English, Beers' Nation, Ja9
- Woodberry, G. E. Hawthorne Atlan. O
- Greenwood, F. Africa, South, Immigration into. 19thCent. F
- Education in England 19thCent. Ag
- Great Britain. Finance, Antiquated. MonthlyR. Ja
- as a party question MonthlyR. Mr
- Greenwood, G. G. Shakespeare, Mystery of. Westm. D
- Greenwood, J. M. English composition Educa. Mr
- Library, Public Nat.Educa.Assoc.'02: 811
- School work, Elementary Educa.R. N
- Vacation schools Educa. Je
- Greenwood, M. Short-hand typists Westm. F

- Greer, H. H. MacMonnies, Frederick, sculptor. Brush & P. Ap
Greer, J. N. Minnesota, Education in, History of. U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02. no. 2
 Gregory, Augusta. Irish folk-ballads . . . Monthly R. O
 Gregory, E. Americans in Europe . . . Cent. O
 Gregory, J. W. Antarctic exploration . . . Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja
 Gregory, W. D. Railroad subsidies . . . Canad. M. My
 Greig, J. Bayes, Jessie, a modern illuminator. M. of Art, O
 — Gloag, Isabel Lillian, and her work . . . M. of Art, My
 — Rowlandson, Thomas . . . M. of Art, F, Mr
 Grennell, J. Ice jam, An April . . . World's Work, F
 Grenet, L. Iron-carbon systems, Equilibrium of. J. Frankl. Inst. Ag
 Grenfell, G. Congo, The upper, as a waterway. Geog. J. N
 Grenfell, W. T. Labrador, Life in . . . Ecl. M. F
 Greswell, W. Education in South Africa . . . Macmil. JI
 GREY, ROBIN, ed. STUDIES IN MUSIC, BY VARIOUS AUTHORS . . . New York
 Grey, Rowland. Theatrical library, Pot-pourri from a. Cent. M. Ja
 Gribble, F. Dumas, Alexander . . . Critic, JI. Fortn. JI
 — Mountaineering as a profession . . . Outing, Ag
 Gribble, F. Zola, Emile, Art of . . . Fortn. N
 Grierson, F. American democracy, The doom of. Westm. My
 — Arnold, Matthew, Blunders of. . . Westm. Mr
 Grierson, T. B. Iron ores, Low-grade . . . Cassier, My
 Griffin, C. S. Sugar industry in Europe . . . Q. J. Econ. N
 Griffin, E. H. Belief as an ethical necessity. Presb. & Ref. R. Ap
 — Naturalism, Spinoza's and Spencer's. Presb. & Ref. R. Ja
 — Personality and philosophy . . . Presb. & Ref. R. O
 — Theism, Epistemological arguments. Presb. & Ref. R. JI
 Griffin, L. Africa, So., Indian emigration to. 19th Cent. My
 Griffin, W. E. Japan, August elections in . . . Indep. S25
 — — Brinkley's . . . Nation, Ap 17
 — — Political parties in . . . No. Am. N
 — Kempff, Louis, Admiral . . . Outl. Ap 5
 — Korea, the pigmy empire. New Eng. M. Je. Overland, Je
 — Sage Chapel art memorial . . . Outl. Mr 1
 Griffith, E. C. South Dakota, Cong. representation. Nation, O 30
 Griffith, W. Coal, Anthracite, in West Va. J. Frankl. Inst. D
 Griffiths, A. Africa, South; the war and its critics. Fortn. N
 — Gibraltar, Question of. . . Fortn. My
 Grimm, K. J. Torna . . . J. Bib. Lit. 21: 192
 Grinnell, C. E. Schley inquiry . . . Green Bag, Mr
 Grinnell, G. B. Cheyenne Indians, Woman customs of. Am. Anthropol. Ja
 Grisbrook, E. O. Canada, N. E. loyalty. N. Eng. M. D
 Griswold, Latta. Broken toys . . . Cosmopol. Ag
 Grogan, E. S. Africa, from Cape to Cairo. Smithsonian. Rep. 1900: 431
 — Rhinoceros hunting . . . Outing, S
 Grohman, W. A. B. Foix, Gaston de. La chasse. Monthly R. Ja
 — Game preserving, growth of . . . Outing, Mr
 Grosvenor, G. H. Geography, Conquests of. Smithsonian. Rept. 1900: 417
 Grout, A. J. Seeds, Winged; vegetable airships. Harper, JI
 Grove, Lady Agnes. Hotels as homes. Cornh. S. Critic, O. Ecl. M. D
 Guerlac, O. Académie française . . . Lippinc. My
 — Berthelot . . . Nation, Jan 1
 — Combes, M., French premier . . . R. of Rs. JI
 Guest, I. C. Registration reform . . . 19th Cent. N
 Guggenheimer, A. Photographs, Library methods with. Lib. J. Je
 Guild, C., jr. Spellbinder, The . . . Scrib. M. N
 Guimard, H. Art, new, Architect's opinion of. Archit. Rec. Je
 Guiney, L. I. Johnson, Lionel . . . Atlan. D
 Gulliver, F. P. Geological Soc. of America. Science, Ag 15
 Gummere, F. B. Haverford College. U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02. 4: 90
 — Poetry, The old case of . . . Atlan. Je
 Gunnison, A. Wilder, Sampson V. S. New Eng. M. My
 Gurley, R. R. Fishes, Habits of . . . Am. J. Psychol. JI
 Guthrie, J. W. Garden, old, Story of an . . . Harper, My
 Guthrie, W. N. Trent, W. P. . . . Sewanee, Ja
 Gutridge, A. W. Housing . . . Conf. char. & correc. '02
 Guyot, Y. Great Britain and protection. Contemp. Je
 — Sugar industry on continent of Europe. J. Statist. Soc. S
 — Sugar question in Europe, The . . . No. Am. Ja
 Gwynn, S. Celtic Sagas . . . Macmil. D
 — Doing good, Luxury of . . . Cornh. F
 — Gaelic language, Revival of . . . Macmil. Ja
 — Irish drama. An uncommercial drama . . . Fortn. D
 — Irish humor, Century of . . . Cornh. My. Critic, My
 — Lost vision; a poem . . . Ecl. M. Mr
 — Phillips, Stephen. Masque of Ulysses. 19th Cent. Mr
 — St. Brigid's flood . . . Blackw. Ag
 — Theatre, An uncommercial . . . Fortn. D
 Gyl, J. A. M. Burma, At the play in . . . Blackw. Ap
 — Princess and the monk . . . Blackw. My
 Hackett, C. War, How the soldier goes to . . . Munsey, S
 Hackett, K. Music, American, of 17th century. Music, Ja
 — Song writers, American . . . Music, D
 Hadden, D. E. Aurora borealis, 1902 . . . Pop. Astron. My
 Hadden, J. C. Bible, The £4,000, and others. Gent. M. My. Ecl. M. S
 Haddon, A. C. Totemism . . . Nature, O2
 Hadley, A. T. Betting, Twofold cause of . . . Cent. S
 — Secondary education . . . School R. D
 Hadley, M. H. Hadley, Dr. James, Journal of. New Eng. M. F
 Hadley, Minnie E. Arnold, Matthew . . . Educa. S
 Hafer, L. B. Miracles, Evidential value of . . . Luth. Q. O
 Hager, J. H. London in the seventies . . . Bookman, F-My
 Hague, J. D. Carlyle, Personal recollection of . . . Cent. JI
 — Equatorial islands, Our . . . Cent. S
 — King, Clarence . . . Nation, Jan 20
 Haill, F. E. I go sailing; a story . . . Gent. M. Ag
 Hains, T. J. Sea-dog, The; a story . . . Harper, O
 Haldane, R. B. Education bill . . . 19th Cent. O
 Hale, E. Watson, Homer, Painting of . . . Canad. M. D
 Hale, E. E. Gosnold, Bartholomew, at Cuttyhunk. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 98
 — Keller, Helen . . . Outl. D6
 — Memories of 100 years . . . Outl. vols. 70-72
 Hale, E. E., jr. Victorian prose masters, Brownell's. Dial, Ap 1
 Hale, F. E. Iodine and other oxidizers. Am. J. Sci. My
 Hale, G. E. Stars, Stellar evolution in light of research. Pop. Sci. Mo. F
 Hale, J. H. Peaches a national product. World's Work, Je

- Hale, Louise C. Crawford, F. Marion. Rome.
Bookman, Je
— Hewlett, Maurice. Italy Bookman, O
Hale, W. G. Synthetical study, Conceptions in.
School R. Je
Hales, J. W. Chaucer, Grave of Ath. Agg
Hall, A. Differentials of area and volume. Pop. Astron. Ja
Hall, B. Imperialism, Why I am opposed to . Arena, J1
Hall, C. W. Irrigation, Nations should aid . Nat'l M. F
Hall, D. B. Libraries, Books exhibited in rotation.
Lib. J. N
Hall, E. H. College admission tests, Common.
Harv. Grad. M. Je
— Color-seeing Nation, S16
— Thayer, James Bradley Harv. Grad. M. Je
Hall, G. S. *Education, higher, Present tendencies in.*
N.Y. Regent's Rept. 115: 372
— — — Some social aspects of.
Educa. R. My. Pedagog. Sem. Mr
— *High school as the people's college.*
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 260
— High school English, etc. Pedagog. Sem. Mr
— High schools, Physics in Pedagog. Sem. Je
Hall, H. R. Crete, Mycenaean discoveries in. Nature, N20
Hall, Hubert. Pitt, W., and General Miranda. Ath. Ap19
Hall, L. C. Telegraph talk and talkers . . . McClure, Ja
Hall, O. Dark night's ride Lippinc. F
Hall, S. M. Prescott, Arizona Out West, Ja
Halleck, C. Indians, American, Primeval. Harper, Ag
Halleck, R. P. *Adolescents, Nature and needs of.*
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 730
Hallett, C. Angevin kings 19th Cent. Ag
— Fontevrault abbey Am. Arch. S
Halliburton, W. D. Physiology, Chemical. Nature, O2
Halliday, R. T. Guerilla warfare on Indian frontier.
Chamb. J. J1
Hallock, C. Indians, Ancestors of Am. Antiq. Ja
— Salmon-fishing Everybody's, J1
Hallsett, W. C. Brown eyes Temp. Bar, Mr
Hahn, J. Sun, theory of, New Nature, F13
Halsey, F. W. Mohawk Valley, Reid's . . . Bk. Buyer, Ja
— Nature writers, Rise of R. of Rs. N
Halsey, J. J. Reconstruction, Lincoln's plan of.
Dial, My16
Halstead, A. United States, Commercial expansion.
No. Am. Ja
Halsted, G. B. Geometry Educa. R. D
— — — Foundations of Open Court, S
— — — Non-Euclidean Pop. Astron. Ja, Ap
Hambidge, J. Architecture, Natural proportions.
Nature, N20
Hamblen, H. E. Railroad incidents, Odd. Munsey, N
— Railroad superstitions Munsey, J1
Hamill, Isabel M. Centenarians . . . Good Words, S, O
Hamilton, A. F. Spanish-American war . Nation, Mr6
Hamilton, E. J. Ethics, Critical studies of.
Presb. & Ref. R. O
Hamilton, Herbert. Malaria, Fighting. Good Words, Mr
Hamilton, K. W. M'lindy; story of Oklahoma. Cent. My
Hamilton, S. A. South, the, Poor whites of. Arena, Ap
Hamlin, A. D. F. Art, New, its origin and development.
Craftsman, D
— Cities in U. S., Untidiness of. Forum, My
Hamlin, C. Northwest, Migration to . . . R. of Rs. Je
Hammer, W. J. *Telephonograph.*
Smithson. Rept. '01: 307
Hammond, J. H. Gold mining in the Transvaal.
Cassier, J1
— — — under the new regime Engin. M. J1
Hammond, L. H. Successful marriage, A . . . Harper, O
Hammond, M. B. Confederate States Dial, Ja1
Hammond, W. A. Reason, Creative, in Aristotle's philosophy Philos. R. My
Hancock, La T. Caricature, American. Bookman, O, N
— Humor of some humorists Bookman, S
— Poets of Printing House Square . . . Bookman, My
Handiboe, J. Strikes and the public welfare. No. Am. J1
Handly, J. K. Idylls of the Southland. Cath. World, F
Hanna, M. A. Arbitration, Industrial.
Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. J1
— McKinley, William, in the White House. Nat'l M. Je
— — Personal reminiscences Nat'l M. F
Hanna, M. E. Cuba, Public education in . . . Atlan. Je
Hannay, D. Napier, Sir William Macmil. J1
— Napoleon I. Did he mean to invade England?
Macmil. F
Hannigan, D. F. Hawthorne, N., place in literature.
Ecl. M. F
Hanus, P. H. Education in the U. S. . . . Forum, Ap
— *Educational progress, Obstacles to.*
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 157
— Elective system, Graduate testimony on.
Harv. Grad. M. Mr
Hapgood, H. Newspapers, Great, of the U. S.
Bookman, F-Je
Hapgood, I. F. Russia, Norman on Nation, N13
Harben, W. N. Fair exchange, A Lippinc. Ja
— Mountain matchmaker, A Cent. J1
Harcourt, A. F. P. Village geantry; where they are.
19th Cent. Mr
Harcourt, L. W. Vernon. Spectral evidence.
Temp. Bar, O
Harden, A. Toxins and anti-toxins Nature, D4
Hardie, V. Angler's philosophy, An Macmil. N
Harding, S. B. *Missouri, Party struggles in.*
Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 85
Hardwick, C. A. Reading; a neglected branch.
Educa. Ap
Hardy, E. J. Chinese customs Chamb. J. Ag
Hare, J. A. Subsidies, Effectiveness of . . Nation, Ja20
Hargar, C. M. Beet-sugar industry Outl. S13
Harger, C. M. Cattle industry, Modern methods in.
Outl. S6
— Indian Territory and Oklahoma R. of Rs. F
— Indians' last stand, The Outl. Ja25
— Kansas of to-day Atlan. S
— Prairie woman, The Outl. Ap26
— Prairies in summer Ctry Life Am. Ag
— Sheep and shepherds of the West Outl. N22
— Southwest, New era in R. of Rs. Je
Hargitt, C. W. Wood's Holl, Coelenterate fauna of.
Am. Natural. J1
Harker, L. A. Comrades Longm. F
Harlan, A. J. United States, 31st Congress, 1849.
Nat'l M. Mr
Harland, Marion. Family *versus* solitude. Indep. Ja23
Harley, J. H. Ethics, Place of, in sciences.
Int. J. Ethics, Ap
Harmsworth, A. Automobiles, Problem of. National, O
Harper, G. M. Hugo, Victor Atlan. F
Harper, H. A. Poetry and prose; a life sketch.
Canad. M. Ja
Harper, Ida H. Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, with portrait.
Indep. N6. R. of Rs. D
Harper, J. B. Duck float, How to build and use.
Outing, O
Harper, R. M. Lafayette and Columbian formation.
Science, J111

- Harper, W. R. Bible, Old Testament, Studies in. Bib.World, Ag
— Educational progress, 1901-1902. Educa.R. O. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 349
— Library in University and college . . . Lib.J. Ap
— Religious ideas of individuals . . . Bib.World, D
Harriman, K. E. Hidden man . . . Lippinc. S
Harrington, F. M. Organ, Autobiography of an. Canad.M. Ja
Harris, A. L. Left at wrong address . . . Sund.M. D
Harris, C. Ompteda's novels . . . Nation, F13
Harris, G. Colleges, small, Future of . . . Outl. Ag2
— Educational agencies, Supplementary. Educa.R. F
Harris, H. J. Germany, Hand-working and domestic industries of . . . U.S.LaborBull. 4: 509
Harris, H. K. As it was written . . . NewEng.M. My
Harris, J. A. Germination, Recent literature on. Am.Natural. D
Harris, J. C. Apple-tree, De; poem . . . Cent. D
Harris, J. H. Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa. U.S.Bur.Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 32
— English Curriculum, Recent history . . . SchoolR. S
Harris, J. R. Bible, Acts 6: 9, Blass' conjec. emendation. Expos. D
— Acts, Western text . . . Expos. Ap
— I. Peter 3: 24, recent emendation in. Expos. My
Harris, Mrs. L. H. Southern woman . . . Indep. Ap17
Harris, M. Matter of feeling; a story . . . Harper, My
Harris, T. J. "Old man," The, of Sand Key. Harper, Je
Harris, W. N. Laguna de Tache Grant, California. OutWest, N
Harris, W. T. Biological analogies. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 215
— Freedom, Human . . . Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 342
— Geography in elementary schools . . . Forum, Ja
— Individuality of the pupil. Educa.R. O. Indep. Ag7. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 118
— Spencer, Herbert, and what to study . . . Educa.R. S
Harrison, A. F. Bernstein, Edward, Socialism and. Fortn. Ja
Harrison, F. Newton Hall . . . 19thCent. My
Harrison, F. B. Jacqueline of Bavaria. Marriages of. Gent.M. F
Harrison, J. A. Italy, Zigzag journey through. Chaut. Ja
Harry, J. W. Maryland. Constitution of 1851. J.H.Univ.Stud. J1-Ag
Harshberger, J. W. Botany, Useful . . . Educa. F
Hart, C. H. Stuart, Gilbert, Portraits of men . . . Cent. F
— Portraits of women . . . Cent. Ja
— Yrujo, Chevalier d', a Spanish opponent . . . Cent. O
Hart, H. H. Charities, Private. Conf.char.&correc. '02
Hart, Lavinia. Women as college presidents. Cosmopol. My
Hart, P. W. Abracadabra affair . . . Lippinc. F
— Cables, Ocean . . . Lippinc. J1
Hart, S. Barnard, Henry . . . N.E.Reg. Ap
Hart, S. C. English in the college . . . SchoolR. My
Harte, Bret. Heathen Chinese, The . . . Overland, S
— Luck of Roaring Camp . . . Overland, S
— Outcasts of Poker Flat . . . Overland, S
— Prosper's old mother . . . Harper, Ap
— Tennessee's partner . . . Overland, S
Hartland, E. S. Marriage, Evolution of, Crawley on. Nature, Ap17
— Religion, Jastrow's Study of . . . Nature, F6
— Uganda protectorate . . . Nature, N6
Hartland, J. C. Japan, Burial custom in. Folk-Lore, S
Hartley, M. Dark of the moon . . . Temp.Bar, D
Hartman, J. E. Jesus, Emotional estimate of. Ref.Ch.R. J1
Hartmann, S. Seashore, Reverie at the . . . Harper, S
Hartog, M. Cell-division . . . Nature, N13
Hartog, R. J. Style, Teaching of . . . Fortn. Je
Hartshorne, A. Chaucer, Grave of . . . Ath. Ag30
— Pyle, Edmund, 1703-1777 . . . Ath. J126
Hartwell, E. M. Moat, The word . . . Nation, My6
Harvey, C. M. Gold, Increased supply of. World'sWork, N
Harvey, C. W. Religions, Ancient . . . N.ChurchR. Ja
Harvey, E. E. Beacon of progress monument. Brush&P. My
Harvey, W. F. Chronology, Primitive . . . Westm. Mr
Harwood, C. Burnett, Frances H., at home. Critic, Mr
Harwood, W. S. Agriculture, The new . . . Scrib.M. J1
— Corn, Breeding new kinds of . . . World'sWork, S
— Fisheries, U. S. inland, Saving the. World'sWork, N
— Packing on the trail . . . Outing, S
Haskell, B. G. Kaweah colony, California. OutWest, S
Haskins, C. H. Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa. U.S.Bur.Ed.Circ. '02, 4: 7
— Pennsylvania, Education in, Higher. U.S.Bur.Ed.Circ. '02, 2, no. 4
Hasluck, F. W. Cyzicus, An inscribed basis from. J.Hel.Stud. 22: 126
Hasse, A. R. Public documents, Vexed question of. Lib.J. S
Hastings, C. H. Congressional library. Lib.J.supp. 67: J1
Hastings, D. L. Lions in the way . . . Atlan. Je
Hatcher, J. B. Fossils. Musk or ox skull. Science, O31
Hatheway, W. F. Canada, An appeal from. Contemp. J1
Hatt, W. K. Pressure regulator, Hull's. J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
Hatton, Bessie. London, poor of, Harvest of the. Chamb.J. My
Haultain, T. A. Sea, a study of the . . . Canad.M. Ja
Haupt, L. M. Inter-oceanic canal, Why not built? No.Am. J1
— Jetties . . . J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
Haupt, P. Bible, Love-ditties of . . . OpenCourt, My
— Solomon's Song . . . J.Bib.Lit. 21: 51
— Rechabim . . . J.Bib.Lit. 21: 74
Hausbrough, H. C. Irrigation as a wealth-maker. Nat'IM. Mr
Hauslick, E. Beatrice and Benedict. Grey, R. Stud.music, 304
Havell, E. B. India, Pictorial art in. Studio, Internat. N
Havell, H. L. St. Vincent, Souffrière of. Macmil. J1
Haviland, G. D. Ants, White. Smithsonian.Rept. '01: 667
Hawkes, C. Country doctor, The; a story. Nat'IM. My
Hawkesworth, A. S. Matter, Non-existence of. Westm. O
Hawkins, A. H. Intrusions of Peggy . . . Cornh. Ja
Hawkins, C. A. Automobile endurance. Overland, Ag
Hawley, F. M. Chautauqua, Out of season at. Chaut. Ap
Hawley, R. N. Arctic cliff-dwellers. World'sWork, Mr
Hawley, T. B. Economics, Positive theory of. Q.J.Econ. F
Hawley, W. L. Munic. government, Responsibility in. Gunton'sM. J1
Haworth, Mrs. A. History, Teaching of. Owen'sColl.Hist.essays, 523
Haworth, P. L. Negroes, Disenfranchisement of. Outl. My17
Hathorne, J. Hearne's romance . . . Cosmopol. D
Hay, C. G. Housing, Home truths about. National, Mr
Hay, G. O. Canada, Royal society of. Science, Je26
Hay, H. C. Man, a spiritual being. N.ChurchR. Ap
— Prayer . . . N.ChurchR. Ja

- Haydn, E. G. Capelli bianchi Temp. Bar, Mr
 Hayes, D. A. Jesus Christ, perfect of faith.
 Bib. World, O
 Hayes, S. P. Revivals Edwardean . Am. J. Psychol. O
 Hayford, J. F. Center of an area, What is the?
 Am. Stat. Assoc. Je
 Haynes, E. S. P. Amer. universities, Oxford man on.
 Bookman, Je
 Haynes, G. H. *Mining in New England, Early.*
 Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n.s. 14: 471
 Hays, Earl. Cattle ranch, Day's work on.
 World's Work, Ja
 Hayward, T. E. Life tables J. Statis. Soc. Je
 Haywood, M. D. Washington, George, Canova's statue
 of So. Atlan. Q. J1
 Hazeltine, M. W. Carnegie, A. Empire of business.
 No. Am. J1
 Hazelton, Mary E. Reading public, The Outl. My24
 Hazen, A. P. Regeneration in hydractinia.
 Am. Natural. Mr
 Head, F. H. Adams, C. F. Essays Dial. J116
 Headlam, Cecil. Woman wag-tongue, A Macmil. O
 Headlam, J. Hohenzollern candidature Ath. S6
 Headlam, W. Greek lyric metre J. Hel. Stud. 22: 209
 Heath, R. Costume. Ladies dress, time of George II.
 M. of Art, O
 Heaviside, O. Energy from moving electron, Waste of.
 Nature, N6
 Hedge, C. W. Ritschl, Theology of, Swing's.
 Presb. & Ref. R. Ap
 Hedin, S. Asia, Central.
 Geog. J. S. Ecl. M. N. Liv. Age, O4
 Hefelbower, S. G. Augsburg Confession, Tschackert's.
 Luth. Q. J1
 Heffernan, M. P. Carvajal, Luisa de Cath. World, S
 Heffner, W. C. Social relations, Improvement of.
 Luth. Q. J1
 Hegan, A. C. Lovey, Mary Cent. D
 Heggem, C. O. Steam engines, American traction.
 Cassier, F
 Heidel, W. A. Epicurea Am. J. Philol. Ap
 Heilborn, E. German literature, 190-1902 Ath. J15
 Heilig, S. Humbert-Daurignac-Crawford swindle.
 Idler, O
 — Santos-Dumont, Over-sea experiments of.
 McClure, J1
 Hellprin, A. Pelée, Mont., Eruption of McClure, Ag
 — in its might Fortn. S
 Heinig, A. Commercial education in Germany and
 England School R. F
 Heinigke, O. Glass staining Craftsman, D
 Heisler, C. W. United States, Christian resources of.
 Luth. Q. J1
 Hellman, G. S. Disraeli, Benjamin, Lord Beaconsfield.
 Bookman, D
 Hemstreet, C. M. New York city, George Washington
 in Outl. F1
 — Literary landmarks Critic, J1-N
 Henderson, C. H. Porto Rico and her schools.
 Atlan. D
 — Reform, Pendulum of Gunton's M. My
 Henderson, C. R. College, Small, Plans and budget for a.
 Am. J. Sociol. My
 Henderson, H. C. Boy problem, Forbush on.
 School R. D
 HENDERSON, JOHN B. AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC QUES-
 TIONS New York
 Henderson, V. University of California Overland, S
 Henderson, W. J. Sailing Atlan. J1
 Henderson, Y. Salmon breeding Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap
 Hendrick, B. J. Buildings, Tall Atlan. O
 — N. Y. City, Values, Changes in Nation, D16
 Henham, E. G. Type of the town, A.
 Macmil. Mr. Ecl. M. J1
 Henley, J. Hidden life, The; a story Munsey, N
 Henley, S. H. According to Scripture Overland, Mr
 HENLEY, WM. E. VIEWS AND REVIEWS: ART. Lond.
 Hennemann, J. B. Guthrie, Wm. Norman. Sewanee, Ja
 — Sewanee Review, Ten years of Sewanee, O
 Henning, C. L. Hiawatha and the Onondaga Indians.
 Open Court, Ag, S
 Henriques, H. S. Q. Jews and English law.
 Jew. Q. Ap, J1
 Henry, A. Foster, Rebecca Salome; the "Tombs angel."
 Outl. S20
 — Jerome, Wm. T. Official home No. Am. J1
 Henry, J. R. Meteors, Leonid, 1902 Nature, N6
 — — Quadrantid Nature, Ja23
 Hensel, S. T. Lichens on rocks Science, O10
 Henshall, J. A. Fishing. Inventing the split-bamboo
 rod Outing, My
 Henshaw, J. W. British Columbia, Mountains of.
 Canad. M. N
 Henshaw, S. Hyatt, Alpheus Science, F21
 Henson, H. Westminster Abbey Cornh. J1
 Herbert, A. German severity in Franco-Prussian war.
 Contemp. J1
 Herbert, A. K. Kitchens, Distributing National, Ja
 Herbertson, A. J. Africa, So., Geol. reports from.
 Geol. J. D
 — Rainfall, The distribution of Harper, N
 Hereford, J. Education bill 19th Cent. O
 Herford, B. Book-agent, The; a monologue Cent. F
 Hering, D. W. College, Dubious outlook for. Educa. Je
 Herisson, Count d'. *Pekin, Summer palace, Loot of.*
 Smithson. Rept. 1900: 601
 Herreshoff, G. Torpedo station, Newport, R. I.
 New Eng. M. Ap
 Herrick, C. Academy education, Cost of. Educa. R. Ap
 Herrick, C. T. Athletics, Women in Outing, S
 — Man, the victim Munsey, S
 Herrick, F. H. Chickadee, The Chaut. F
 Herrick, R. Richardson, Samuel, Novels of. Dial. Ap
 Herschel, A. S. Sunset glows, June, 1902 Nature, J124
 Herschel, W. J. *Photography, Color.*
 Smithson. Rept. '01: 313
 Hersey, I. C. Charlestown (Mass.) Mill pond.
 N. E. Reg. J1
 Hershey, O. H. Cretaceous outliers Am. J. Sci. J1
 Hertwig, O. *Biology, Growth of, in the 19th century.*
 Smithson. Rept. 1900: 461
 Herve, G. France, Militarism in, Anti. Indep. S11
 Hervey, A. *Bruneau, Alfred*. Grey, R. Stud. music, 333
 Hesketh, E. Liquor traffic; Public house trust companies.
 Econ. J. S
 Hewett, W. T. Robertson, Frederick W. Cent. D
 Hewins, C. M. Books, Children's, Report on list of.
 Lib. J. J1
 Hewitt, I. N. B. Orenda and a definition of religion.
 Am. Anthropol. Ja
 Hewlett, R. T. Bacteriology, Determinative, Chester on.
 Nature, Ap3
 Hews, M. C. "And other considerations." Lippinc. Ap
 Heydrick, B. A. Kipling, R. Echoes and growth in.
 Poet-Lore, O
 Heyking, E. von. Mendoza, F., and Maria Guerrero.
 Critic, Je
 Hiatt, C. West, J. Walker, and his work M. of Art, Ag

- Hibbard, G. Journal of a millionaire . . . Cent. N
— On the links . . . Cent. O
Hickson, M. M. Ambassador, An . . . Longm. My
Higgins, A. Dante and the fine arts . . . 19thCent. My
Higgins, M. P. Machine shop floors . . . Cassier, N
Higginson, A. H. Birds of New England.
NewEng.M. Mr
— Dakota, North . . . Outing, D
— Ducks, Wild; where they breed . . . Outing, D
Higginson, M. W. Dolomites, The . . . NewEng.M. D
Higginson, T. W. America through French eyes.
Indep. Ja9
— Bailey, P. J. Festus, Passing of . . . Nation, S25
— Browning and Tennyson, Brooke's . . . Nation, N7
— Plutocracy, English and American . . . Indep. J124
— Scudder, Horace E. . . Am.Acad.Proc. 37:657
Hilgard, W. Arid countries, Ancient . . . No.Am.S
— Experiment stations, Central control. Science, Ap25
Hill, E. E. Public school and citizenship.Gunton'sM. F
Hill, E. J. Siberia, A trip through . . . Nat.Geog.M. F
Hill, F. P. Libraries, Public, Branches.Jib.J. supp. 46:J1
Hill, G. Concrete construction. Re-enforced Am.
methods . . . Archit.Rec. S
Hill, H. W. Refuse disposal in Boston.
Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. 24:186
Hill, M. K. Browning, R. Luria . . . Temp. Bar, J1
— Two against fate . . . Temp.Bar, My
Hill, R. T. Amer. desert, Wonders of,World'sWork, Mr
— Arid region, Transformation of . World'sWork, Ap
— Martinique, Eruptions in . . . Nat.Geog.M. J1
— Oil field at Beaumont . . . J.Frankl.Inst. Ag-O
— Oil fields of Texas . . . J.Frankl.Inst. S,O
— Pelée, Mt., a study of . . . Cent.S
— Volcano systems of West. Hemisphere . . Cent. J1
— Volcanoes . . . Science, S19
— West Indies, Volcanic disturb. in. . Nat.Geog.M. N
Hill, T. H. Libraries, Public, and public schools.
Lib.J. Ap
Hill, W. Agriculture, Prosperity in . . . Econ.J. S
Hill, W. B. Fun, Psychology and ethics of.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02:236
Hill, W. K. Education in England, Movements in.
SchoolR. Mr,N
Hill-Tout, C. Communal houses . . . Am.Antiq. Mr
— Indians, American, of Brit. Columbia., Am.Antiq. S
— — Marriage customs . . . Am.Antiq. Mr
— Totemism of aborigines of British Columbia.
Roy.Soc.Can.ad ser. 7, §2
Hillebrand, W. F. Alunite-jarosite group of minerals.
Am.J.Sci. S
— Martinique and St. Vincent . . . Nat.Geog.M. J1
— Yttrialite, Composition of . . . Am.J.Sci. F
Hillier, A. Tuberculosis and public action . Fortn. Ap
Hillis, A. F. Thames, Steamboat service on. J.Soc.Arts
Hillyer, S. G. Churches for freethinkers . . Arena, My
Hilton, J. D. Mrs. Golding's bonnet . . . Sund.M. My
— White king, The; a story . . . Sund.M. Je
Hilton, W. A. Lepidopterous larvæ, Hairs of.
Am.Natural. J1
Himes, C. F. Dickinson College.
U.S.Bur.Ed.Circ. '02, 4:42
— Photographic permanence . . . J.Frankl.Inst. My
Hines, W. D. Interstate Commerce Commission.
Forum, Mr
Hinkley, W. H. Spiritual phenomena . . N.ChurchR.O
Hinton, C. H. Oxford spirit, The . . . Indep. My22
Hinton, M. B. Petrarchan, Sonnet on the. Poet-Lore, O
Hinton, Mary H. Hinton, John, Colonel.
So.Atlan.Q. Ap
- Hippisley, A. E. Ceramic art in China.
U.S.Nat.Mus.Rept. 1900:305
Hirschfeld, H. Montefiore Library, MSS. of. Jew.Q. Ap
Hirst, G. M. Olbia, Cults of. . . J.Hel.Stud. 22:245
Hitch, E. E. No. Soz—a portrait . . . Munsey, O
Hitchcock, C. H. Volcanoes, Recent theories of.
Indep. My29
Hitchcock, E. A. Irrigation; a new national policy.
Indep. Ja9
Hitchler, T. Krupp Free Library . . . Lib.J. D
Hoar, G. F. Allen, Charles, of Worcester, Mass. b. 1797.
Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. 14:327
Hoare, H. W. Bible, English, Lineage of. Harper, Mr
Hobart, E. Plymouth, Mass. . . . NewEng.M. O
Hobbs, J. F. Horses, wild, Australian drive of.
Outing, Ja
Hobbs, W. H. Diamonds, Emigrant, in America.
Smithson.Rept. '01:359
— Ice-sheet . . . Am.J.Sci. D
Hoben, T. A. Jesus Christ, Birth of, Virgin.
Am.J.Theol. J1,O
Hobson, Anne. Cotton picking in the South.
Everybody's, Ja
Hobson, J. A. Arbitration, Compulsory . . . No.Am. N
— Democracy, Re-Statement of . . . Contemp. F
— Free trade, Abandonment of . . . Fortn. Mr
— Imperialism, Economic tap-root of . . Contemp. Ag
— Scientific basis of . . . Pol.Sci.Q. S
— Ruskin and democracy . . . Contemp. Ja
Hobson, R. P. U. S. Navy . . . No.Am. O
Hoch, E. S. St. Louis, Mo., Residences of the rich.
Nat'M. O,D
Hodder, F. H. Fur trade of Great West, Chittenden on.
Dial, Je16
— Louisiana purchase, Hosmer's History . . Dial, J116
— United States, Boundaries of. . . Am.Hist.R. Ap
— Whitman, Marcus, Bourne and Mowry on. Dial, Ja16
Hodgdon, F. W. London, Docks of. . . Am.Arch. Ag
Hodge, J. B. Regimental custom, A. . . Cornh. My
— Zulu's charm for courage . . . Temp.Bar, O
Hodges, A. D., Jr. Sanford family of Portsmouth, R.I.
N.E.Reg. J1
Hodges, G. Standish, Captain Myles . . NewEng.M. F
Hodges, H. Imperial court of final appeal . 19thCent. O
Hodges, N. D. C. Libraries, Public, Administration.
Lib.J.supp.86, J1
Hodgins, T. Alaska-Canada boundary dispute.
Contemp. Ag
Hodgkin, T. Richelieu and his policy . Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Hodgson, H. England, Industrial crisis in. Westm! Ap
Hodgson, H. M. Germany, Economic crisis in.
Contemp. Ap
Hoenig, Major. England; coast defence. Pall Mall,M. F
Höfding, H. Philosophy and life . . Int.J.Ethics, Ja
Hoffman, F. K. Seaton's masquerade . . Lippinc. Ag
Hoffman, F. L. Vital statistics of census of 1900.
Am.Statist.Assoc. D
Hoffman, K. Daughters of the cabinet . . Munsey, My
— Ruskin, John, Memorials of . . . Munsey, J1
Hoffman, Zur See. Henry, Prince Admiral, of Prussia.
Indep. F27
Hoffman, Prof. Conjuring, Indian, explained.
Ecl.M. Ap
Hofmeyr, A. Empire-building; its pleasures and pains.
Chamb.J. D
— Zimbabwe ruins, Visit to the . . . Chamb.J. Ap
Hogan, J. F. Haskins, William, Tutor of Sir Henry
Irving . . . Chamb.J. D
Hogarht, D. G. Bagdad railway . . . National, M.

Hogarth, D. G. Homer, *Odyssey*, on the stage.

Monthly R. Mr

— Phaestos, Crete, Ruins of Am. Arch. Ag

— Zakro, Bronze-age vases from . . . J. Hel. Stud. 22: 233

— Zakro sealings, The J. Hel. Stud. 22: 76

Hogarth, J. E. Harrison, Mrs. M. S. Fortn. Mr

Holbrook, R. W. Grover, O. D. Mural paintings.

Brush & P. N

Holbrook, Z. S. Anarchy, Errors of . . . Bib. Sac. Ap

Holcomb, W. P. *Swarthmore College*.

U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 201

Holcombe, A. R. Negroes, Conference of, New Orleans.

Outl. S20

— — Separate street-car law in N. O. Outl. N29

Holden, E. S. Bacon, Roger, Friar . . . Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja

Holden, J. E. Lincoln, Abraham, My story of.

Outl. Mr22

Holdich, T. H. Alexander the Great, Retreat from India.

J. Soc. Arts, v. 49

— British Association, 1902 meeting Geog. J. O

— Surveying, Topographic Geog. J. Ja

Holland, C. Paris, Quartier Latin . . . Studio, Internat. N

Holland, S. Nurses, Hospital, Case for . . . 19th Cent. My

Holland, W. J. Carnegie institution Science, O17

— Insects, Godman's Biologia Science, Ja31

— *Western Univ. of Pennsylvania*.

U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 253

Hollander, J. H. Amer. Economic Assoc. Meeting in

Washington Nation, Ja16

— Porto Rico, Excise taxation and Q. J. Econ. F

— Merit system in Forum, Mr

Holley, M. Dr. Marsh's fortunate call . . . Lippinc. O

Hollick, A. Research, Endowment of . . . Science, Mr21

Hollis, I. N. Athletics, Intercollegiate Atlan. O

Hollister, G. B. Alaska, Size of Pop. Sci. Mo. D

Hollister, H. C. Trout and philosophy . . . Outing, J1

Holm, J. Cyperaceæ Am. J. Sci. J1, D

Holme, G. Consumptives, Mountain home for.

Munsey, Ag

Holmes, R. R. Windsor castle, collection of prints.

Art. J. Je

Holmes, T. Temperance legislation in England.

Contemp. Ap

Holmes, W. H. Afton, Ind. Terr.; Flint implements

from Am. Anthropol. Ja

— Anthropological museum Science, S26

— *California, Anthropological studies in*.

U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1900: 155

— Human remains, Fossil Am. Anthropol. O

— Races, Origin and destiny of Am. Anthropol. J1

— *Shaping arts, Primal* Smithsonian Rept. '01: 501

Holt, G. C. Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Judge . . . Indep. O 2

Holt, H. Anarchism, Treatment of R. of Rs. E

Holyoake, G. J. Co-operation, higher, Inner history of.

Fortn. Ja

Home, E. E. Coronation progresses, By-gone.

19th Cent. Je

Home, R. D. Ripperda, Duc de Gent. M. My

Hope, Anthony, Intrusions of Peggy Cornh. J1-N

Hope, F. Bird life; the bank swallow . . . Canad. M. Ap

Hopkins, A. H. Libraries, University Lib. J. J1

Hopkins, E. W. American Oriental Society, Nation, Ap10

Hopkinson, J. H. Melian Amphoræ . . . J. Hel. Stud. 22: 46

Hood, Arthur. Feminine types Temp. Bar, Ja

— On egoism; a story Ecl. M. Mr

Hood, A. N. Mafia, Spirit of the Fortn. Ja

Hooker, B. R. Composition, Teaching . . . School R. Je

Hooker, Susan H. School grounds, Planting of, in

Rochester CtryLifeAm. Ap

Horack, F. A. Strike, Horseshoers', of Philadelphia.

Am. J. Sociol. N

Horne, H. P. Botticelli, S. Adoration of Magi.

Monthly R. F

Horner, J. Cranes Cassier, Ja, F

— Great Eastern, The Cassier, Ag

— Machine tool design, Trend of Cassier, N

Hornsby, W. J. Calendar, Chinese . . . Pop. Astron. My

Hornung, A. Morocco, German view of . . . Sat. R. O25

Hornung, E. W. Shadow of the law . . . Munsey, Ja-Je

Horsley, G. C. Decoration, Interior color.

Am. Arch. Ap26-My17

Horst, A. L. Railroad expenditures, Labor in.

Am. Statist. Assoc. Je

Horton, R. F. Fairbairn's Philos. of Christianity.

Sund. M. Ag

Horwill, H. W. Education, higher; a national standard.

Atlan. S

— England, Americanization of Forum, Ap

— Lowell, J. R., Influence in England.

New Eng. M. N

Horwill, H. W. Oxford, Amer. scholarships at.

Nation, Je12

— Railroads, American Indep. Ag28

— Time-waste, Utilization of Chaut. My

Hotchkiss, W. E. Berlin council, Kaiser vs.

Munic. Aff. Je

Hotowetz, R. Sugar, Export bounties on.

Internat. Mo. Ap

Hough, E. Transportation, Study in Cent. Ja

Hough, W. Arizona; petrified forest Harper, N

— *Lightning, Artificial* Smithsonian Rept. '01: 493

Hourwich, I. A. Agricultural competition and German

policy J. Pol. Econ. N

— Precious metals J. Pol. Econ. S

— Russia, Political situation in Forum, O-D

— Trusts and prices Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. N

Housman, L. Story of Amabel and Amoris . Harper, F

Houston, E. J. Faught, Luther R. . J. Frankl. Inst. Ap

Hovey, E. O. Martinique, Volcanic eruptions, 1902.

Am. J. Sci. N. Nat. Geog. M. D

How, F. Douglas. Salisbury, Lord . Good Words, Ja-Je

Howard, C. B. Cook and the convict Cent. J1

Howard, Mrs. Chas. Gandhi, Virchand R.

Open Court, Ja

Howard, Emma S. Women farmers in California.

CtryLifeAm. Ja

Howard, G. E. England, History of, Terry's.

Am. Hist. R. Ap

Howard, H. N. National Academy of Design, 1902.

Brush & P. F

Howard, L. O. Mosquitoes, Campaign against, Cent. J1

— Theobald on Science, F28

Howard, O. O. China, U. S., Suicidal policy with.

Indep. Ap10

— Lincoln Memorial University Munsey, J1

Howard, W. S. Dow, Gerard, portrait of himself.

Harper, Ag

— Lawrence, Sir Thomas Harper, D

Howard-Smith, S. Conveying machinery in mining.

Cassier, Mr

Howarth, M. Edward VII., First court.

Pall Mall M. J1. Ecl. M. S

Howe, F., jr. Cats, paws of, Case of abnormality in.

Am. Natural. J1

Howe, F. C. Economic cycle, End of an Atlan. N

Howe, H. C. Criticism, Literary No. Am. S

Howe, H. M. Iron and steel, Metallurgy of. Cassier, O

— Metallurgical laboratories Science, My16

Howe, J. D. Bloodhounds in America . . . Cent. Je
 Howe, S. Architecture; suburban homes . Craftsman, N
 — Brass and copper vessels . . . Craftsman, My
 — Craftsmanship for the artist . . . Craftsman, Ag
 — Enamel as a decorative agent . . . Craftsman, My
 — House decoration . . . Craftsman, N
 — Visit to house of Mr. Stickley . . Craftsman, D
 Howells, W. D. Eliot, G., Stephen's Life of . Harper, N
 — His apparition; a novelette . . . Harper, Mr
 — Mother, The . . . Harper, D
 — Norris, Frank . . . No. Am. D
 — Novel, The; will it disappear? . . . No. Am. S
 — Zola, Emile . . . No. Am. N
 Howarth, I. W. Education and evolution . Educa. R. Ja
 — and the social ideal . . . Educa. R. S
 — and social progress . . . Educa. R. Ap
 — Pedagogy, Scientific . . . Educa. R. N
 Howes, G. B. Morphology . . . Nature, S25
 Howison, GEORGE H. LIMITS OF EVOLUTION. N. Y.
 — Philosophy and science . . . Calif. Univ. Chron. O
 Howland, H. R. "Vengeance," British privateer.
 Am. Hist. R. Ja
 Howland, S. W. Trinity . . . Bib. Sac. Ja
 Howorth, H. H. Shripurla or Lagash, Later rulers of.
 Eng. Hist. R. Ja, Ap
 Hoyt, Eleanor. Elizabeth: a story . . . Harper, Mr
 — Littlest sister, The . . . Everybody's, F. Idler, O
 — My bewildering guest . . . Idler, N
 — Red-haired girl, The . . . Idler, S
 — Woman who forgot, The . . . Everybody's, S
 Hrdlicka, A. Bone, Molar, Complete division of.
 Am. Natural. Ap
 — Mexico, Aztecs of . . . Harper, D
 Hubbard, E. Trusts, American and English . Econ. J. Je
 Hubbard, J. M. Bornco, Head-hunters of . Nation, N27
 Hubbard, L., jr. Canoeing of to day . . . Outing, S
 — Country home of the old regime . . . Outing, Ja
 — Fishing. Anglers of the wharf . . . Outing, JI
 — Mississippi river, recreative life . . . Outing, My
 — Mountaineer at home . . . Atlan. Ag
 — Ohio sportsmen, Problems of . . . Outing, Je
 — Snow-shoeing . . . Outing, Mr
 Huber, G. C. Neurology. Hardesty's technique.
 Science, O31
 Hubert, C. London, Week day services in . Sund. M. JI
 Hubert, P. G. Bavaria, Bric-a-brac hunt in . Cent. Mr
 — Fire-fighting . . . Scrib. M. O
 Huczynski, R. R. Mass., Population in . QJ. Econ. F
 Hudson, J. Friendship . . . Gent. M. Ap
 Hudson, J. W. San Joaquin Basin, Indian myth of.
 J. Am. Folk-Lore, Ap
 Hudson, W. H. Selborne revisited.
 Longm. Mr. Ecl. M. Je
 — Shepherd of the downs . . . Longm. S, O
 Hueffer, F. M. Verse making, Modern . Acad. Ap19
 Huffcut, E. W. Trusts, How Congress may control.
 Indep. D11
 Hughes, A. M. D. Radicals, English, The first.
 Macmil. O
 Hughes, I. J. Painting, Sacred, and realism. Canad. M. D
 Hughes, J. H. Tissot, James J. J. . . . Brush & P. S
 Hughes, J. L. Art as an educational factor.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 551
 — Kindergarten, Future evolution of . . . Educa. Ap
 — Alps: Rossbodontal avalanche. Blackw. Je
 Hulbert, W. D. Lynx, The Canada . . . McClure, Mr
 — Trout, Habits of the . . . McClure, Ap
 Hull, C. H. White, Andrew D. . . . World's Work, O
 Hull, G. H. Over-production, Fallacy of. Engin. M. Mr

Hull, W. I. Pennsylvania, Education in, Higher.
 U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, no. 4
 Hulley, L. Luther, Martin, The land of . . Chaut. Mr
 Hulme, W. H. Black Forest . . . Chaut. Ap
 — Rhine, A trip down . . . Chaut. Je
 Humphrey, H. A. Gas engines, Large . . Nature, O23
 Humphrey, R. L. Cements, Inspection of.
 J. Frankl. Inst. Ja, F
 Humphreys, J. Albert Victor, Prince, Marriage of.
 Ath. S6
 Hunt, C. W. Libraries, Public, Children's books.
 Lib. J. F
 Hunt, E. B. Boston Public Library, Catalogue of.
 Lib. J. supp. 25 JI
 Hunt, Eleanor. Nancy's country house-party.
 Ctry Life Am. D
 Hunt, G. Consular service, U. S. . . World's Work, Ja
 Hunt, M. H. Temperance education . . Science, My9
 Hunt, W. H. Porto Rico of to-day . . . Indep. JI31
 — Smuggler, Diary of . . . Longm. Ja
 Hunter, J. Jack Mason of Penjemoy and other sports-
 men . . . Outing, D
 Hunter, R. Hainault forest . . . 19th Cent. Ag
 — Stonehenge Inclosure of . . . 19th Cent. S
 Hunter, R. Housing in Chicago. Conf. char. & correc. '02
 — Settlements, Social.
 Conf. char. & correc. '02. J. Pol. Econ. D
 Huntington, A. O. Pine trees of New England.
 New Eng. M. O
 Huntington, E. Euphrates river, Great cañon of.
 Geog. J. Ag
 — — Valley and people of . Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. O, D
 Huntington, M. C. Neighborhood romance, A. Outl. S13
 Hyslop, J. H. Temperance question . . Int. J. Ethics, Ja
 Hurd, A. S. Canada, Foreign invasion of . . Fortn. D
 — France; Navy, New flying squadron . . Fortn. Ag
 — Germany; Navy, Kaiser's fleet . . . 19th Cent. JI
 — Great Britain. Navy, 1889-1902 . . . Cassier, O
 — Submarine, Coming of the . . . 19th Cent. F
 — United States. Navy . . . 19th Cent. D
 Hurd, R. M. Cities, land values in, Distribution of.
 Yale R. Ag
 — — Structure and growth of . . . Munic. Aff. Mr
 Hurlburt, E. J. Wood-points, a new pictorial art.
 Brush & P. N
 Huston, P. G. Forester, Day's work of a . . Atlan. Ap
 Hutchins, D. E. Coal, Misuse of . . . Nature, JI10
 Hutchins, W. Hotels, New York City. Archit. Rec. O, N
 Hutchinson, H. Golfing counsels . . . Outing, JI
 Hutchinson, H. G. Forest, On a . . . Cornh. Ag
 — Friend of Nelson . . . Longm. Ja-Je
 Hutchinson, J. G. Labor, British . . . 19th Cent. Ja
 Hutchinson, L. Calif. Univ. Faculty club.
 Calif. Univ. Chron. O
 — Lombard communes, Oriental trade . QJ. Econ. My
 Hutchinson, M. H. Africa, So., Women emigrants. .
 19th Cent. Ja
 Hutchinson, W. Oregon coast. Naturalist's picnic on.
 Contemp. O
 Hutten, B. v. Duke's daughter. The . . . Munsey, J
 — Our lady of the beeches . . . Atlan. JI-O
 Hutton, E. Annunzio, G. d', Novels and plays of.
 Monthly R. N
 — Venice . . . Ecl. M. D
 Hutton, F. W. Evolution and its teaching. Nature, Mr6
 Hutton, J. E. Moravian contribution in England.
 Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 423
 Hutton, W. H. Shenstone, William, a forgotten poet.
 Cornh. Ja

- Hutton, W. H. Stubbs, C. W., Bishop, and the Rolls series Cornh. D
- Huxley, H. M. Syria, Anthropol. Expedition to. Am. Anthropol. J. Ja
- Huxley, Thomas H. and Phillips Brooks Bib. Sac. J. Ja
- Hyamson, A. M. Post office savings bank Westm. F
- Hyde, A. E. New Mexico, Reign of the revolver in. Cent. Mr
- Hyde, E. M. Lehigh University.* U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '03, 4: 135
- Hyde, F. A. Automobile Club of California. Overland, Ag
- Hyde, J. Peakland, Sidelights on early dissent in. Gent. M. J. J
- Hyde, J. M. Coaching in France, Charm of the road. Harper, My
- Hyde, W. D. Ethics, The new Atl. N
- Hyde, W. DeW. Colleges, Small, Future of. Outl. Ag 2
- Mysticism of Christianity Indep. Jaz, 9
- Iberty, C. Submarine work; Inventions of Sig. Pino. Contemp. N
- Iddesleigh, W. S. N. Austen lane Monthly R. Ap
- Imbert, E. Indy, Vincent d'* Grey, R. Stud. music, 110
- *Rembrandt and Wagner* Grey, R. Stud. music, 152
- Inge, W. R. Jesus, Person of* Contentio veritatis, 50
- *Sacraments, The* Contentio veritatis, 243
- Ingold, F. Doukhobors, Among the Outl. O. 11
- Inkersley, A. Log rafts on the Pacific. Overland, n. s. O
- Salt sea in the desert in Colorado. World's Work, My
- Innes, J. Buffalo hunting in Canada Canad. M. My
- Ipsen, A. Danish literature, 1901-1902 Ath. J. 15
- Ireland, A. Colonial administration Outl. N 22
- Colonization, tropical Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. My
- Hongkong, Administration in Outl. N 29
- Ireland, E. A. Renunciation; a poem Atl. O
- Ireland, J. Truth, Devotion to.* Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 83
- Ireland, R. R. Hypocrite's day Munsey, S
- Irish, C. W. Commercial studies in high school. School R. S
- Irish, J. P. Grazing lands, Shall U. S. lease? Forum, Ap
- Irvine, L. H. San Francisco, Union labor mayor of. Arena, F
- Irwell, L. Extradition Green Bag, J. 1
- France, Judicial system of Green Bag, N
- Jury, English, Humors of Green Bag, My
- Irwin, F. Birds, Garden, Taming of Pall Mall M. D
- Irwin, M. Leland Stanford, Jr. University. World's Work, My
- Student ceremonies in Calif. colleges Overland, Ja
- Irwin, W. G. Briquetting of fuels Engin. R. Ap
- Isaacs, L. M. Gilbert, W. S. Bookman, O
- Isabell, J. Animals, behavior of Longm. O
- Beetles, British, in masquerade Gent. M. Ap
- Life-saving of Gent. M. O
- Birds, Why are sea-birds white? Longm. Ap
- Cornwall, Fisheries of Longm. Ag
- Mimicry, Life-saving appliances of beetles. Gent. M. O
- Mullet, Catching, at the Land's End Longm. Ja
- Ito, H. Japan, Commercial future of Indep. F 20
- Ives, F. E. Microscope, Measuring objects in the. J. Frankl. Inst. J. 1
- — Binocular J. Frankl. Inst. D
- Photography, Color J. Frankl. Inst. Ja
- Photomicrographic device J. Frankl. Inst. My
- Photomicrography, Stereoscopic J. Frankl. Inst. N
- Ives, F. M. Fishing in Canadian lakes Canad. M. J. 1
- Ives, G. B. Davidson, A. F. Alexandre Dumas. Atl. D
- Iyenaga, T. Japan and England, Alliance of. R. of Rs. Ap
- — Mission of, in the Far East Forum, Je
- Jaccaci, A. F. Pelée, Mt., Eruption of McClure, S
- Jack, R. L. Shanghai to Bharno Geog. J. Mr
- Jackberns, R. Bit of red flannel, A Sund. M. Je
- Jackman, W. S. Parker, Francis Wayland.* Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 399. R. of Rs. Ap
- Jackson, C. Telescopes, Hand, use of Knowl. F- J. 1
- Jackson, F. H. Spence, T. R., Metal work of. M. of Art, Je, D
- Jackson, F. W. Electricity in Greece Cassier, Ap
- Jacobs, W. W. Monkey's paw, The Harper, S
- Jacobs, C. Moose and man fight, A Outing, N
- Jacoby, H. S. Bridge construction, Recent progress in. Science, J. 14
- JACOBY, HAROLD. PRACTICAL TALKS BY AN ASTRONOMER N. Y.
- Jaeger, A. F. Wagner in London in 1855.* Grey, R. Stud. music, 168
- Jaggat, T. A. Martinique, Volcanoes of. Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag
- James, C. W. Fitzgerald, E., on Music Macmil. Mr
- James, E. J. Education, Higher American. Science, O. 31
- James, Elizabeth M. Jenny Spinner Pall Mall M. J. 1
- James, G. W. Indian blanketry Outing, Mr
- Music in fiction Ecl. M. Mr
- Saboba origin-myth, The J. Am. Folk-Lore, Ja
- James, H. Bronson, Mrs. Arthur Critic, F
- Flickerbridge Scrib. M. F
- Sand, George No. Am. Ap
- James, W. P. Opera and drama Macmil. Je
- Jameson, J. F. Johns Hopkins University Dial, Mr
- Jamieson, Andrew. Aluminum, About Chamb. J. Je
- Wires, Dangers from trolley Cassier, F
- Jane, F. T. Dahl, Henry Reuter Bk. Buyer, My-Je
- Great Britain. Navy Fortn. Mr
- Jannaris, A. N. Plato. Quantity and accent. Am. J. Philol. Ja
- Janson, J. Aeronautics, Progress of.* Smithsonian. Rept. 1900: 187
- Janvier, T. A. Consolate giantess Harper, S
- Hazy night, A Cosmopol. J. 1
- Roses of Monsieur Alphonse Harper, Ap
- Japp, A. H. Birds, Courtship of Gent. M. J. 1
- Dabchick, The Gent. M. Ja
- Jarvis, A. W. Christmas customs, English. Pall Mall M. D
- Jarvis, Wm. Troubetzko, Paul, sculptor Scrib. M. F
- Jastrow, J. Belief and credulity Educa. R. Ja
- Carnegie foundation Dial, F. 16. Science, O. 31
- Education, Henderson on Dial, Ap. 16
- Jastrow, M., jr. Creation legends Harper, Je
- Nebuchadnezzar, Palace of Harper, Ap
- Semitic origins, G. A. Barton on Int. J. Ethics, O
- Tiele, Cornelis Petrus Indep. F 27
- Jaynes, A. A. Cottet, Charles, artist Brush & P. D
- Jebb, H. H. England, Upper classes Gent. M. S
- Jefferson, M. S. Meander belts, Limiting width of. Nat. Geog. M. O
- Jeffrey, W. Portsmouth point romance, A Chamb. J. D
- Sailor, Lower deck life of a Macmil. N
- Jenkins, W. Illustration, American newspaper. Studio, Je, O
- Jenkinson, A. J. Conduct, Taylor's Problem of. Int. J. Ethics, J. 1

- Jenkinson, S. H. Happiest dog in No. Amer. . . Cent. N
 Jenks, A. E. Bear-maiden, The . . J. Am. Folk-Lore, Ja
 — Economic man; a definition . . Am. Anthrop. Ap
Jenks, H. F. Paige, Lucius Robinson.
 Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 240
 Jenks, J. W. Allen, Henry T. R. of Rs. N
 — Egypt of to-day Internat. Q. S
 — Oriental dependencies R. of Rs. N
 — Philippine problems McClure, N
 — Philippines, Labor problem in Indep. N6
 — Trusts, How Congress may control the . . Outl. D13
 Jenks, T. Waiting for the ring Cent. Je
 Jennison, E. M. Fond du Lac, Wis. . . . Nat'l M. Ag
 Jepson, E. Criminal freak, A. Macmill. D
 — Priscilla's poaching Longm. F
 Jerome, L. B. "Number 321" Lippinc. N
 — Overlooking of Heffy Cent. Je
 Jersey, Countess of. English girl 19th Cent. Mr
 Jessop, E. M. Edward VII. at home . . Pall Mall M. D
 Jeune, Lady. Edward VII., Coronation of. Pall Mall M. Ag
 — British throne, New influence on . . . No. Am. J1
 Jeuner-Fust, H. Torpedo-boat destroyer, Week on.
 Pall Mall M. S
 Jevons, F. B. Religion, Science of . . . Am. J. Theol. O
 Jewett, S. O. Sister Peacham's turn . . . Harper, N
 — Spur of the moment, The Outl. Ja4
 Job, H. K. Birds; Photographs of wild fowl.
 Everybody's, F-Mr
 — Sea, Habits of Everybody's, My
 — Fox, The gray Ctry Life Am. Ap
 — Water-fowl, Habits of Everybody's, Ag
 Job, R. Steel rails J. Frankl. Inst. J1, Ag
 John, A. Andromeda Canad. M. D
 Johnson, A. S. Patten, Simon N. Pol. Sci. Q. J1
 Johnson, B. Human, The Critic, Ap, Je
 JOHNSON, CLIFTON. NEW ENGLAND AND ITS NEIGH-
 BORS New York
 — Cod, Cape New Eng. M. Ag
 — Saybrook, Conn. New Eng. M. J1
 — Slocum, Capt. Joshua Outing, O
 — Tuskegee, a typical Alabama town . . . Outl. N1
 — White Mts. When they are white . . . Outl. Mri
 Johnson, C. M. Great Britain, Navy of . . Engin. M. S
 — Naval engineer, British Engin. M. My
 Johnson, D. W. New Mexico, Manzano salt lakes.
 Out West, Ap
 Johnson, E. Kentucky court room . . . Green Bag, J1
 Johnson, E. R. Inter-oceanic canal, The . . R. of Rs. Ja
 — Isthmian canal Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Ja
 — Panama route, Reasons for Indep. F6
 Johnson, E. S. English, Experiment in teaching.
 School R. N
 Johnson, F. K. Unconscious plagiarist Atlan. D
 Johnson, G. Hudson, Henry Canad. M. Ap
 Johnson, G. Kains. Tuke, Henry S. . . . M. of Art, Je
Johnson, H. H. Okapi, The Smithson. Rept. '01: 661
 Johnson, H. P. Annelids, Collateral budding in.
 Am. Natural. Ap
Johnson, Y. B. Technical education.
 N. Y. Regents Rept. 115: 418
 Johnson, L. H. Automobile, Anatomy of the
 Overland, Ag
 Johnson, R. Eggleston, Edward R. of Rs. O
 Johnson, R. A. Great Britain; Army, New training.
 Fortn. D
 Johnson, R. B. England in 1901 Atlan. Ja
 Johnson, R. H. Trout fishing Outing, Ap
 Johnson, W. H. Lowell, James Russell, Scudder's.
 Critic, F
- Johnson, W. H. Tiberius the tyrant, Tarver on.
 Dial, Ag16
 Johnson, W. R. Glasgow, mediæval, Queer laws of.
 Green Bag, S
 Johnston, A. Alaska, boundary, Facts about.
 Nation, Ja23
 Johnston, A. A. Bells, clocks, and caillons.
 J. Soc. Arts, v. 49
 Johnston, H. Pygmies of Uganda, Africa. Pall Mall M. F
 — Uganda protectorate Geog. J. Ja
 Johnston, H. H. Africa, So., labor, Native, in.
 19th Cent. N
 — Great Britain. Empire, Problems of. 19th Cent. My
 — Pygmies of the Congo forest McClure, F
 Johnston, H. W. Latin, second year, Teaching of.
 School R. Ja
 Johnston, J. H. Galveston, Texas Nat'l M. S
 Johnston, James. Inventions, Modern . . . Cassier, Ag
 Johnston, M. Audrey Atlan. Ja, F
 Johnston, M. F. Nurses, Hospital . . . 19th Cent. Ap, Je
 Johnston, W. D. Bibliography, Critical . . . Lib. J. D
 — Congressional library Lib. J. supp. J1
 Johnstone, J. B. Blood. Course of flow.
 Am. Natural. Ap
 — Selection, Natural Contemp. J1
 Joline, A. H. Autograph-collector, Meditations of.
 Harper, My
 Jones, A. S. Shooting, American Outing, S
 Jones, C. H. Cats, How to take care of. Ctry Life Am. N
 Jones, D. M. Death, Love of Westm. Ap
 Jones, Dora M. Pasteur, Louis, Life and works of.
 Temp. Bar, Mr
 Jones, F. L. School life, Rural Educa. F
 Jones, F. R. Machine tools, Portable . . . Cassier, N
 — Chase, Salmon Portland Green Bag, Ap
 — Gray, Horace Green Bag, S
 — Tancy, Roger Brooke Green Bag, Ja
 — Waite, Morrison Remick Green Bag, Je
 Jones, G. M. Librarians' convention of 1853 . Lib. J. My
 Jones, Helen L. Forest ranger, The . . . Overland, N
 — Olive ranch, California World's Work, F
 — Pigeon ranch in California . . . Ctry Life Am. Ap
 — Sierra club in camp Ctry Life Am. D
 — Trees, California, "Torrey Pines" . . Out West, D*
 Jones, Jenkin Lloyd. Verestchagin, Vassili, artist.
 Brush & P. Mr
 Jones, L. A. Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Judge.
 Am. Law R. S-O
 — Land-title registration in the U. S.
 Am. Law R. My-Je
 Jones, L. C. Carbon dioxide Am. J. Sci. J1
 Jones, W. A. Indians, New policy with.
 World's Work, Mr
 — Standing Rock Indian case Outl. Ap19
 Jordan, A. Goethe, J. W. The Goethian ideal.
 Gent. M. Ja
 Jordan, D. S. College, Business men's criticisms of.
 Indep. Ag14
 — Education, Higher, for business Indep. Ag7
 — Fins of fishes, Origin of Pop. Sci. Mo. O
 — Fishes, Colors of Am. Natural. O
 — Evolution of Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap
 — How to collect Pop. Sci. Mo. N
 — Fishing for Japanese smalets Outing, Ap
 — Hawaii, Problems in Out West, Ja, F
 — Ichthyology, History of Science, Ag15
 — Stanford University, The ideals of . . . Overland, S
 — University-building Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag
 — Women, Higher education of Pop. Sci. Mo. D

- Jordan, E. O. Carnegie institution . . . Science, Olo
Jordan, Mary A. Women's colleges, Heads of some.
Outl. Agz
Josephson, A. G. S. Bibliographical Institute.
Lib.J. supp. 61 J1
Joye, D. France, Reformed church in the 19th century.
Contemp. Je
Judson, W. V. West Indies, U. S. possessions in.
Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. My
Julian, T. E. Canada, Railways and emigration in.
Westm. F
Jung, W. de. California, San Mateo County.
OutWest, F
Jurado, A. R. Philippines, Education in the.
Arena, Ap
Kaplan, B. M. Apostate of the Talmud, The.
OpenCourt, Ag
Kapteyn, J. C. Star, New, in Perseus, Motion in nebula.
Pop. Astron. Mr
Karageorgevitch, B. Bertrand, Georges . . . M. of Art, Mr
— Carrière, Eugene . . . M. of Art, Ag
— Cottet, Charles . . . M. of Art, S
— Simon, Lucien . . . M. of Art, O
Karkaria, R. R. Printing by Europeans in East.
Ath. Ag30
Katscher, L. Hungarian literature, 1901-1902. Ath. J15
— Museum of social science . . . Guntton's M. D
— Railway companies, French arrangement.
J. Pol. Econ. S
Kaufman, Emma B. Potter, Cora Urquhart.
Cosmopol. D
Kaufmann, M. Bible, Psalms . . . Expos. J1, Ag
Kavana, R. M. English, Study of . . . School R. Ap
Kavanaugh, W. B. Soldiers' homes in British army.
Outl. D20
Keane, A. H. Indians, American, Culture of.
Internat. Mo. Mr
— Rhodesia and Ophir, Hall on . . . Nature, MyS
Keary, C. F. Art and free will . . . Fortn. Ap. Ecl. M. J1
— Phillips, Stephen. Ulysses . . . Pall Mall M. Ap
— Swans; a poem . . . Fortn. N
Keasby, L. M. Man, Descent of . . . Pop. Sci. Mo. F
Keating, J. F. One midnight mass . . . Cath. World D
Kelley, L. F. Chromic acid . . . J. Frankl. Inst. J
Keen, J. H. Haida Indians . . . Canad. M. Mr
Keene, A. G. Skating, figure, Art of . . . Munsey, J
Keene, J. B. Evolution, the religious side.
N. Church R. Ja
Keep, R. P. Curtius, Ernst . . . Nation, N27
Keeton, A. E. Russia, Songs of the people.
Monthly R. D
Kelker, L. R. Bucher, Rev. John C., Marriages by.
Pennsyl. M. O
— Philadelphia, Marine Hospital . . . Pennsyl. M. Ap
Keller, A. G. Colonial policy of the Germans.
Yale R. My
Keller, H. F. Atmosphere, Gases of.
J. Frankl. Inst. Je, J1
Kelley, E. Man who found himself, The; a story.
McClure, Je
— Matter of Providence, A; a story . . . McClure, My
Kellogg, A. W. Charles River valley . . . N. Eng. M. Ag
Kellogg, M. Language and literature.
Calif. Univ. Chron. J1
Kellogg, V. L. Insects, Mouth parts of. Am. Natural. S
Kelly, Arthur. Cornish burial-ground, An ancient.
Good Words, D
Kelly, E. Municipal affairs . . . Internat. Mo. Ja
Kelly, F. Child labor, Legislation on.
Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. J1
Kelly, M. Christmas present for a lady, A. McClure, D
Kelly, M. A. Myth in the home . . . Educa. My
Kelsey, F. W. Pompeii, Small theatre at.
Am. J. Archaeol. O
Keltie, J. S. Asia, Central, Sven Hedin in. Harper, My
Kelvin, W. Ether and gravitational matter.
Smithson. Rept. '01: 215
Kemp, E. School for scandal, A. . . Temp. Bar, Ap
Kemp, J. F. Volcanoes and earthquakes . . . Cent. Ag
Kemp-Welch, Alice. Musical instrument in Ital. pic-
tures . . . Monthly R. Je
Kensale, A. J. Fishermen of the deep sea . . . Outing, S
Kennan, G. Charleston exposition, The . . . Outl. M22
— Indians, Reservation . . . Outl. M29
— Liquor reform, Russian . . . Outl. J11
— Lost in the woods, What to do when . . . Outl. Je7
— Napoleonder . . . Outl. Ap5
— Pelee, Tragedy of . . . Outl. Je-Ag
— Russia, Norman on . . . Outl. N22
— Standing Rock Indian case . . . Outl. Ap19, My3
— Sugar interest, Conflict of . . . Outl. FS
— Taft, Governor, Testimony of . . . Outl. F15
— White House, Reconstruction of . . . Outl. F1
Kennedy, S. B. Bachelor's ward, A . . . Everybody's, J1
Kennison, R. L. Chitral, A day in . . . Blackw. Mr
Kenny, W. J. K. Whitney, Wm. C. World's Work, My
Kent, B. R. Liberal party, Crisis in . . . Macmil. My
— Parliamentary machine . . . Longm. S. Ecl. M. D
Kent, E. C. Woodencock . . . Outing, S
Kent, H. W. Book-plates, Public Library . . . Lib. J. N
Kent, W. H. Imperialism or patriotism? . . . Westm. F
— Leibnitz and the 19th century . . . Am. Cath. Q. J1
Kenton, E. Mrs. Pott's perplexity . . . Cent. Ag
Kenyon, F. G. Bible; how it came down . . . Harper, N
— Classics, Lineage of the . . . Harper, Ag
Kerr, E. Favorite tree; a poem . . . Canad. M. D
Kerr, E. E. Law procedure, Early English.
Green Bag, D
Kerr, J. H. Bible, N. T. Bacon's introduction to.
Presb. & Ref. R. Ja
Kerr, M. E. E. Animals in court . . . Green Bag, Je
Kershaw, J. B. C. Great Britain, Trade within the
empire . . . Monthly R. Je
— Trusts, Industrial . . . Fortn. Ap
Ketchum, A. Song, A . . . Atlan. N
Ketchum, A. Chambers. Laro; a story. Cath. World, Ja
Key, A. C. Africa, South, Railway development in.
Engin. M. Mr, My
Key, W. S. Boer prisoners in Bermuda, The . . . Outl. F15
Keyes, C. R. Earth, Shape of . . . Arena, Je
— Roads, Burnt clay for, in the West . . . R. of Rs. Ja
— Rocks, Magnetic differentiation of . . . Science, J23
Keyser, C. J. Mathematical productivity in U. S.
Educa. R. N
Khnopff, F. Cassiers, Henri, Belgian painter. Studio, J1
Kidd, A. Duffey, Arthur F. . . . Outing, J1
Kidd, W. Hair; a chart of the human hair-streams.
Knowl. J1
Kidder, J. H. Bear hunting on Kadiak Island. Outing, D
— Rifles, Relative stopping power . . . Outing, My
Kiehl, D. L. Learning, Practical application of.
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 132
Kilby, C. H. Wild flowers; a story . . . Gent. M. J1
Kilgo, J. C. Citizenship, Christian basis of.
So. Atlan. Q. Ap
— Lyncing, An inquiry regarding . . . So. Atlan. Q. Ja
Kimball, A. R. Edgewood, Glimpses of . . . Bk. Buyer, S

- Kimball, H. F. Ipswich, Mass. minute men, Roll of, 1775 N.E.Reg. Ja
Kimball, W. P. Libraries, Public, in California. Lib.J. Ap
- Kin, Dr. James. Pride of his house, The . . . Overland, F
Kindle, E. M. Niagara limestones of Hamilton County, Ind. Am.J.Sci. S
- Kindon, J. Shirley, James. An Elizabethan. Gent.M. O
King, A. Shakespeare, Birds in Canad.M. N,D
King, A. E. Balancing burglar; a story . . . Canad.M. N
King, B. Italy, Convention of Sept. 1864. Eng.Hist.R. Ap
- King, C. Like father like son Lippinc. Ap
King, C. A. Beverly, Mass. Nat'l.M. D
King, C. R. Locomotive construction, Continental. Engin.M. J1,Ag
- King, E. L. Athletics for enlisted men . . . Outing, Ja
King, H. Siam, King of, and crown prince. Indep. S25
King, Hiram. Christianity, Formal . . . Ref.Ch.R. Ja
— Justification Luth.Q. Ja
— Sanctification Luth.Q. O
King, H. D. Egg of the *bufo lentiginosus*. Am.Natural. J1
- King, I. Space, Fullerton's doctrine of. . . Philos.R. My
King, W. J. H. Hoggar Twaregs, A visit to. Geog.J. N
— Sahara desert, Myths in the Folk lore, S
Kingman, J. A. Automobiles in country . . . CtryLife, Ag
Kingsley, M. E. Virgil. *Aeneid*, Outline for study of. Educa. N
- Kingsmill, T. W. Persians, Old, Marriage and burial customs of. Ath. J119
Kinloch, M. G. J. Coronations, Scottish . . . Dub.R. Ap
Kinnaman, A. J. Monkeys, two *Macacus Rhesus*. Am.J.Psychol. Ja,Ap
— Pedagogy in colleges Pedagog.Sem. S
Kinnear, A. Clubs, London's Munsey, F
— Coronations, Historic PallMallM. J1
Kinnicutt, L. P. Sewage, Prevention of pollution by. Science, Ag1
— — Treatment of Am.Arch. J1
Kinnosuke, A. Japanese painters, Two Atlan. O
Kipling, R. Below the mill-dam; a story. MonthlyR. S
— Cecil Rhodes; a poem McClure, Je
— Comprehension of private copper . . . Everybody's, O
— Pan in Vermont CtryLifeAm. D
— "Wireless" Scrib.M. Ag
Kirby, C. V. *Drawing, Elementary preparation in*. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 589
Kirchoff, A. *Sea in the life of nations*. Smithsonian.Rept. '01: 389
- Kirk, E. O. Bit of human nature Lippinc. S
Kirk, H. S. Deciding of Encarnacion; a story. Harper, J1
— Mexican, An hour's visit to Overland, D
Kirkham, G. Building, How to look at a Craftsman, Je
Kirkpatrick, E. A. Nervous system in childhood. Educa. D
- Kitchen, F. H. London, Water-supply . . . National, D
Kitton, F. G. Scott, Sir Walter, Portraits of. M.ofArt, F
Kittredge, G. L. Balfour; Stevenson; Henley. Nation, Ja16
- Kittredge, H. G. Cotton manufac., North and South. Gunton'sM. Ag
Kittredge, H. W. Debating society, High-school. SchoolR. Ap
- Klein, Dr. Moon, Formations of Pop.Astron. F
Klein, E. Plague commission, Indian . . . Nature, F6
Klein, H. M. J. Jesus, Teaching of, on rewards. Ref.Ch.R. Ja
- Knapp, M. A. Railroads, Government ownership of. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
— Transportation, Social effects of. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. J1
- Knauff, E. Yohn, F. C. Bk.Buyer, J1
Knight, A. H. Warnham Court. Cent. D
Knight, C. R. Animals in Brit. parks Cent. D
Knight, G. H. School rooms Educa. D
Knight, G. W. American history SchoolR. Mr
Knight, J. H. Natal, Railway system of. Engin.M. N
Knobe, Bertha D. Public schools, Beautifying the. World'sWork, Je
- Knopf, S. A. *Consumptives*. Conf.char.&correc. '02
Knott, J. Shakespeare, Wm. Authorship . . . Westm. S
Knowles, A. L. Evening hour, The Ecl.M. F
Knowles, H. Lyman School, Westborough, Mass. NewEng.M. Je
— Rhode Island, Famous farm houses in. NewEng.M. Je
- Knowing, R. J. Bible, Acts Bib.World, Je
— Luke, St., Medical language of . . . Bib.World, O,N
Knowlton, F. H. Birds, Migration of. . . Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Knox, G. W. Religion and ethics . . . Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Knox, Jessie J. Lilies, Consider the . . . Overland, Ap
Knox, K. Annuals, Old Gent.M. Je
Kobbé, E. Fairy play, Staging a Cosmopol. My
Kobbé, G. Hellen, Etcher Idler, D
— Strauss, Richard, and his music. No.Am. Je
— Wagner, Richard, Minna and Casima. . . No.Am. F
- Kochi, C. Insects, Skeleton of the head of. Am.Natural. Ja
- Kock, H. E. Manual training in schools of Germany. Educa. D
- König, E. Bible, Jer. 7: 22, 23 Expos. S,O,D
Koening, G. A. Melanothalcite and Keweenawite. Am.J.Sci. D
- Kofoed, C. A. Trout, Brook, Rhead on Dial, Je1
Konody, P. G. Shaw, Byam, Pictures from Ecclesiastes. M.ofArt, N
- Konstam, E. M. India, Caste and English law. Contemp. O
- Kozloff, P. K. Tibet, Russian expedition to. Geog.J. My
Kozlowski, W. M. Mount Vernon a century ago. Cent. F
— Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin Cent. F
- Kramarz, K. Bohemian question National, O
Kramer, H. Skeeter's charge; a story . . . Munsey, N
Kraus, S. Cæsarea, Zur Topographie von. . . Jew.Q. Ap
Kraybill, L. R. He found life; a story . . . Arena, My
Krebs, S. L. Spiritualism, Frauds of. Ref.Ch.R. Ja,Ap,O
- Krehbiel, H. E. Kubelic, Jan. Cent. Mr
Kreuzpointer, Paul. Structural materials . . . Cassier, S
Kriehn, G. Social revolt in 1381 Am.Hist.R. Ja,Ap
Krockow, Countess von. Berlin, Nobleman's life in. Indep. Ag28
— Germany and Great Britain Indep. J117
— — At close of 1901 Indep. Ja30
- Kroeber, A. L. Mohave Indians Am.Anthrop. Ap
Kroeger, E. R. Henset, Adolf Music, D
Krohn, W. O. *Physical education, Educative*. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 740
- Kropf, S. A. Tuberculosis problem in U. S. No.Am. Mr
Kropotkin, Prince. Mushketoff, Ivan V. . . Nature, F27
— *Radiation, Unsuspected*. Smithsonian.Rept. 1900: 371
— Russian schools and the Holy Synod . . . No.Am. Ap
— Science, Recent Ecl.M. Ja
Krug, W. H. Carbohydrates as foods. J.Frankl.Inst. N,D

- Kuczynski, R. R. Argentina, Wheat-growing in. J.Pol.Econ. Mr
— Censuses, Occupation and manufacturing. YaleR. My
— Wheat, Freight-rates on J.Pol.Econ. Je
Kuelpe, O. Attention, Problem of Monist, O
Kuhns, O. Alps, Among the Chaut. My
Kunkel, A. J. Fick, Adolf Nature, Je19
Kuny, G. F. Expositions, Management and use of. No.Am. S
Kyle, J. L. Farming, Small, in Yorkshire . . Econ.J. J1
Kyle, Joanna N. Patent office, Humorous side of. Overland, My

Lachman, A. Chemistry, Teaching of technical. Science, My16
Ladd, G. T. College curriculum Forum, Ap
— Professorial office, Degradation of the . Forum, My
Ladegost, R. Ruckstuhl, Frederick Wellington. NewEng.M. Ja
Ladevèze, H. de. Jesuits, Truth about the. OpenCourt, Ja
Ladevèze, Zelia de. Doctoresse malgré elle, La. Cornh. F. Ecl.M. J1
La Farge, J. Dürer, Albert McClure, D
— Raphael McClure, F
— Rembrandt McClure, Ap
— Rubens McClure, Je
— Velasquez McClure, O
Lafleur, P. T. Dumas, A., the elder . . . Nation, D4
— Lusitania, A rand in Nation, Ag14
— Shakespeare and Voltaire, Lounsbury's. Nation, N6
Lahce, H. C. Music. Century of choral singing. NewEng.M. Mr
Laidlaw, G. E. Africa, So., Ethnol. observations in. Am.Antiq. Mr
Laing, C. Juvenal, Wright's edition of . . . SchoolR. D
— Latin, Writing, Barss on SchoolR. D
Lake, K. Bible; Gospels in Alexandria. Text of. Am.J.Theol. Ja
— — Textual variation Bib.World, My
Laking, G. F. Windsor castle; collection of armor, etc. ArtJ. MyJe, S
Lamb, F. S. Cities, Beautifying of . . . Craftsman, J1
— Expositions, Lessons from Craftsman, O
— Glass, Stained Cath.World, F
Lambert, A. Roman Catholics of Brit. Empire. 19thCent. Ap
Lambert, L. V. Brownings in Florence, The . Chaut. S
Lambert, W. A. Augsburg Confession, First confutation Luth.Q. Ap
Lambros, S. Greek literature, 1901-1902 . . . Ath. J15
Lamoureux, A. J. South America, U. S. polity toward. OutWest, S
Lamont, H. Anarchists, Legislating against. Nation, Mr27
— Eliot, Charles, a story of achievement . Nation, J117
— English of doctors' dissertations . . . Nation, Mr13
— Newport, Apology for Nation, S18
Lampman, C. U. S. animus against Great Britain. Canad.M. Je
Lampton, W. J. Motion, fast, Fascination of. Cosmopol. Je
— Trolleying to Baltimore Outing, N
Lander, B. Poor relief in Jersey Econ.J. Je
Landfield, J. B., jr. Russia, gold mining in, Law of. Engln.M. Ja
Landon, P. Magersfontein Fortn. J1
— Paardeberg, To Fortn. S
— War correspondents and censorship . . 19thCent. Ag
Lane, A. C. Eminence, Universal Atlan. F
Lane, A. E. American wives and English housekeeping. Fortn. Je. Ecl.M. S
Lane, B. W. Mars, Canals of Knowl. N
Lane, H. M. Brazil, Education in. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 506
Lane, R. H. Gore, Charles Outl. Mr1
Lang, A. At the sign of the Ship . . . Longm.v.40,41
— Ballads in the Border Minstrelsy . . . Folk-Lore, Je
— Bibliomania Cornh. J1. Ecl.M. O
— Disentanglers, The Longm. Ja-Ag
— Gowrie mystery Ath. D18
— — New reading of Blackw. Ap
— Joan of Arc; a poem Ecl.M. J1
— *Psychical research in 19th century.* Smithson.Rept. 1900: 675
— Shakespeare. Bacon cipher PallMallM. J1
Lang, R. H. Cyprus under British rule . . Blackw. Ag
Langdon-Davis, B. N. Novels with a moral. Macmil. Ap
Lange, V. O. Photography of flowers . . OutWest, Mr
Langridge, I. Shields, Frederic ArtJ. N
Langley, S. P. *Eclipse of the sun, May, 1900.* Smithson.Rept. 1900: 149
— *Fire-walk ceremony, The* . . . Smithson.Rept. '01: 539
— *Laws of Nature, The.* Smithson.Rept. '01: 545. Science, Je13
— *Pterodactyl ornithostoma* . . . Smithson.Rept. '01: 649
— *Spectrum, The new* . . . Smithson.Rept. 1900: 683
Lanier, S. Shakespeare, W. Music of his time. Lippinc. Ja, F
Lankester, E. R. Kowalevsky, Alexander. Nature, Ag21
— Wells, H. G. Anticipations Nature, Mr13
Lanten, E. Dalou, Jules, sculptor M.ofArt, Je
Larkin, E. L. Mount Lowe observatory . . Overland, S
— Stars; the stellar floor Pop.Astron. My
Larned, C. W. Soldier, Modern . . . Internat.Mo. Ap
Larned, M. Handicrafts of Italy, Art . . Craftsman, Ap
Lascelles, Helen K. Richmond, Sir W. B. . . ArtJ. N
Lasley, Mary. Sac and Fox Indian tales . Folk-Lore, J1
Latané, J. H. Canals, Neutralization of. So.Atlan.Q. O
Latham, H. G. D. Nights at play Cornh. N
— Other half, The Cornh. J1. Ecl.M. O
Lathrop, J. C. *Insane, Village care for.* Conf.char.&correc. '02
Lathrop, L. Paternal government, A . . . McClure, F
Latimer, E. W. Bassi, Fra Ugo Chaut. Ja
Latta, C. H. Barndoor's romance McClure, Mr
Latta, R. Utilitarians, English, L. Stephen on. Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Latter, O. H. Wasps Cornh. S
Laugel, A. Albany, Countess of Nation, My8
— Bonaparte, Jerome Nation, Je5
— Carmontelle, Portraits by Nation, My22
— Chateaubriand, Last years of Nation, O16
— Chenier, André Nation, D11
— Choiseuls, The Nation, J124,31
— Coigny, Aimée de. Memoirs Nation, Ag21
— Conciergerie, The Nation, Je19
— Dubois, Cardinal Nation, Mr6
— Fersen, and Marie Antoinette Nation, N20
— Kruener, Madame de Nation, N15
— Marie-Josephe de Saxe Nation, F20
— Montalembert, Count, Letters of . . . Nation, Ag28
— Montpensier, Madame de Nation, Ja29,23
— Taine, H. Correspondence Nation, J13
— Talleyrand as a bishop Nation, S11,25
— U. S. Civil-war, Frenchman's diary in. Nation, J117-31, Ag7

- Laugel, A. Viaud. *Pierre Loti in China* . Nation, Mr20
 — Vigny, Alfred de Nation, O30
 Laughlin, Clara E. *Evolution of a girl's ideal*.
 Scrib.M. Ap
 Laughlin, J. D. *Commercial education, Higher*.
 Atlan. My
 Laughlin, J. L. *Money, legal tender* Yale R. F
 — *Prices and internat. movement* J. Pol. Econ. S
 Laughton, W. J. *Automobile, Meaning of the*. Outing, S
 Laut, A. C. *Beaver hunting* Outing, Ja
 — *Buffalo runners, The* Outing, J1
 — *Cached buffalo calf, The* Munsey, Je
 — *Colter, John, the free trapper* Outing, D
 — *Hunting. Story of the trappers* Outing, My
 — *Indian and the wolf, The* Outing, Mr
 — *Moose hunting, Spinster* Outing, F
 — *Mountaineers, The* Outing, O
 Law, A. *Cowper, William, and Wordsworth* . Fortn. F
 — *Pessaigne, Anthony de* Econ. R. J1
 Law, W. H. *Mural painting, Modern* Brush & P. D
 Lawless, Emily. *History, Personal element in*. Ecl. M. F
 — *Nothing memories* Monthly R. Je. Ecl. M. N
 — *Vision of England, A* Ecl. M. O
 Lawrence, A. *Sullivan, Sir Arthur, Diary* Harper, F
 Lawrence, E. C. *Jury, Trial by* Green Bag, My
 Lawrence, H. T. *Crane, Bruce, painter, with portrait*.
 Brush & P. O
 — *Murphy, J. Francis* Brush & P. J1
 Lawrence, R. R. *Fuji-Yama, An ascent of*.
 Technol. R. O
 Lawrence, W. J. *Stage curtain, a peculiar* . Gent. M. J1
 Laws, J. B. *Negroes of Cinclare Central factory*.
 U.S. Labor Bull. 4: 95
 Lawson, H. *Hero, A, in Dingo Scrubs* Chanib. J. Mr
 Lawson, J. K. *White lady of the Luggie* Canad. M. J1
 Lawson, J. S. *Secondary teacher, Training of*.
 Westm. Je
 Lawson, P. V. *Copper age in the U. S.* Am. Antiq. N
 — *Wisconsin, Pre-historic relics in* Am. Antiq. N
 — *Primitive ceramic art in* Am. Antiq. My
 Lawson, W. R. *Corporation directors, English*.
 National, S
 — *Cunard agreement, The* Contemp. N
 Lawton, W. *Ticknor, George* Dial, My
 Lay, B. *Whar my Christmas?* Atlan. D
 Layard, G. S. *Buss, Rob't Wm., graphic humorist*.
 M. of Art, Je
 — *Seymour, Robert, graphic humorist* M. of Art, Ap
 Lea, J. H. *Bancroft pedigree* N. E. Reg. Ap
 — *English archives, Gleanings among*. N. E. Reg. Ja-O
 Leach, A. F. *Beverly Historical MSS* Ath. Ja4
 Leach, Henry. *Parliamentary restaurant, The*.
 Chamb. J. S
 Leach, J. G. *Hazlewood, John, Commodore*.
 Pennsylv. M. Ap
 Leal, J. L. *Water, pollution of, Legal aspects of*.
 Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 103
 Learned, C. A. *Quicksand, Foundations on*.
 Am. Arch. Ap
 Leathes, S. *Italy and her invaders*.
 Camb. mod. hist. 1: 104
 Lebre, U. *Samoa, American progress in* Indep. N27
 Leche, K. *Thackeray, Another aspect of* . 19th Cent. Je
 Lecky, E. *France, Ancient, Sports and games of*.
 Longm. Je, J1
 — *Red Cross, "Inter arma caritas"* Fortn. Ag
 Le Conte, J. *Geology in 19th century*.
 Smithson. Rept. 1900: 265
 Lederle, E. J. *Infection and contagion* No. Am. J1
 Ledger, E. *Star, New, in Perseus* 19th Cent. F
 Lee, A. *Sportsmen's clubs of California* Outing, F
 — *Two and the fleet, The* Munsey, J1
 Lee, E. A. *McKinley, William, Wedding of*.
 Nat'l M. Ap
 Lee, Elizabeth. *German drama of to-day*.
 Cornh. Je. Ecl. M. S
 Lee, F. S. *Medicine, Scientific aspect of* . Science, D26
 Lee, G. S. *Books, Parents and* Indep. J17
 — *Librarian, Wanted an old-fashioned*. Bk. Buyer, Ag
 — *Reading books through their backs* Atlan. J1
 Lee, I. *N. Y. City, Stock Exchange* . World's Work, N
 — *Savings banks* World's Work, S
 Lee, Jennette. *Day shall declare it* Scrib. M. Je
 — *Judgment on them* Lippinc. S
 — *Story of the apple-tree* Outl. Je7
 — *Three chances* Atlan. My
 — *Voluntary exile* Lippinc. D
 Lee, J. E. *Photography in architec.* Nature, J13
 Lee, S. *Shakespeare, William, in oral tradition*.
 Ecl. M. Je
 Lee, T. J. J. *Repulsive forces in nature* . Pop. Astron. D
 Lee, V. *Women, Economic dependence of* . No. Am. J1
 Lee-Warner, W. *India, Native states* Internat. Q. S
 Leech, H. B. *Monroe doctrine* Fortn. N
 Leeper, J. L. *Jordan between the seas* Bib. World, D
 Leeper, R. M. *Dallas, Texas, Public Library*. Lib. J. F
 Lees, F. *Fashions, Paris, Evolution of*.
 Pall Mall M. My
 — *Passy, Parisian suburb* Archit. Rec. D
 — *Puech, Denys; French sculpture of to-day*.
 Archit. Rec. N
 — *Sculpture, French, in wax* Archit. Rec. S
 Lees, G. R. *Jerusalem, Scenes in market places*.
 Sund. M. N
 Leffman, Henry. *Metallurgy, Ancient* Cassier, Je
 Le Feuvre, Amy. *Daughter of the sea, A*.
 Good Words, Ja-D
 Lefevre, A. *Conduct, R. E. Taylor on* Philos. R. Ja
 — *Epistemology and ethical method* Philos. R. N
 Lefevre, E. *Man who won, The* Idler, F
 — *Tipster, The* Idler, Ja
 — *Williams, Geo. Gilbert, Chemical Bank, N. Y.*
 World's Work, Ap
 Le Gallienne, R. *Cooley, Julia, Poetry of* Harper, S
 — *Dante and Beatrice* Cosmopol. J1
 — *Heine and Mathilde* Cosmopol. Ag
 — *Love stories, Old, retold* Cosmopol. J1, Ag
 — *Perdita's lovers; a story* Harper, Ag
 — *Perdita's simple cupboard* Harper, O
 — *Sidney, Sir P., and Lady Devereux* Cosmopol. Je
 — *Tree-top library, Our* Harper, Mr
 Legardo, B. *Philippines, American rule in*. No. Am. Ja
 Legge, F. *Almanac, Absurdities of* Acad. J126
 — *Aryans, Home of the* Acad. D27
 — *Brain, Neuronic theory of* Acad. Mr8
 — *Calendar, Reform of the* Acad. J126
 — *Disease, Cellular theory of* Acad. S20
 — *Dreams, Causes of* Acad. Ag2. Ecl. M. N
 — *Electricity, Source of* Acad. My3, Je7
 — *End of the world* Acad. D13
 — *Energy, A new form of* Acad. D6
 — *European, Birthplace of the* Acad. My10
 — *Evolution, Unsolved mystery of* Acad. Mr15
 — *Flight, Problems of* Acad. O4
 — *Hallucinations, Nature of* Acad. Ag23. Ecl. M. D
 — *Ions, Theory of* Acad. F22
 — *Life, Origin of* Acad. Ap19
 — *Man, Prehistoric* Acad. Ag30, O11

- Legge, F. Marriage of the diseased, Restraint of. Acad. N29
 — Memory, What is? Acad. J15
 — Physiognomy Acad. J14
 — Pottery of primitive man Acad. J12
 — Sleep Acad. My31
 — Star, Birth of a Acad. Mri
 — Stars, How they are weighed Acad. Ag9
 — Volcanoes, Cause of Acad. My17, J119
 — Work and fatigue Acad. Ap26
 — Writing, The future of Acad. My24
Legge, A. H. Billroth, Theodor, Letters of.
 Grey, R. Stud.music, 252
 — *Brahms, Johannes, Letters to Schumann.*
 Grey, R. Stud.music, 45
 Legge, W. H. Parish registers Longm. F
 Lehmer, D. N. Multiplication, New method of. Science, J111
 Leigh, J. G. Employment, Ethics of Econ.R. J1
 — Gold mining in West Africa Engin.M. Ag
 — Inter-oceanic canal Engin.M. Ap
 — Panama route PallMallM. Ap
 Leighton, J. A. Individuality Philos.R. N
 Leighton, M. O. Life, Commercial value of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
 Leighton, W. Ibsen, H. Peer Gynt Arena, Ja
 Leiser, J. Craftsman, Jew as a Craftsman, S
 — Simplicity a law of nature Craftsman, Ag
 Leitch, M. Bible and criticism, Smith on. Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
 Lemaire, C. Congo-Zambesi water-parting. Geog.J. F
 Lembkey, W. I. Foxes Science, Ag8
 Lennard, R. V. Bodleian Library Gent.M. O
 Lennard, W. Idealism; a poem Fortn. D
 — Milner, Alfred Fortn. J1
 Leo XIII. Lord's Supper, Encyclical on. Am.Cath.Q. O
 Leonard, M. C. Japan, Normal schools in. Educa.R. Ap
 Leoncavallo, R. Pagliacci, How written No.Am. N
 Leonowens, Mrs. A. H. Siam, Religion of. OpenCourt, Mr
 Le Roche, M. de. Thief of St. Loo, The Munsey, N
 Le Roux, H. Abyssinia, New trails in Cent. Ap
 LeRoy, J. A. Moro and pagan question Indep. J124
 — Philippines, Education in Indep. Ag7
 — Health problem in Outl. J126
 — Race prejudice in Atlan. J1
 Leslie, G. D. Leslie, Charles Robert ArtJ. My
 — Lawrence, Sir Thomas ArtJ. Ja
 Letts, T. Maps, Cataloging of Lib.J. F
 Leupp, F. E. Episodes of journalism Cent. Je
 — Washington, Booker Outl. My31
 — Washington, a city of pictures Scrib.M. F
 Levctus, A. S. Vienna Secession Exhibition. Studio, Je
 Levi, M. Hugo, Victor, the novelist Forum, Je
Lewes, V. B. Mantles, Incandescent.
 Smithson.Rept.1900: 387
 Lewis, A. University, The, and the public Arena, F
 Lewis, A. G. Ceremonies and conduct Westm. N
 Lewis, A. H. Jefferson, Thomas Everybody's, D
 — Winning of the Saucy Paoli Munsey, J1
 Lewis, E. D. Way out of the woods Lippinc. N
 Lewis, F. Rose is red NewEng.M. F
 Lewis, F. W. English course, Teachers for Educa. S
 Lewis, H. F. M. Juggernaut, Temple of. Canad.M. Mr
 Lewis, H. H. American goods abroad. World's Work, Ja
 — Astor, J. J., Control of estate World's Work, N
 — Cuba, Truth about World's Work, J1
 Lewis, R. E. China, Colleges for R.of Rs. J1
 Lewis, T. Congo, Ancient kingdom of Geog.J. My
 Lewis, W. A. Salvini, Gustavo Cent. N
 Lewis, W. H. Football, Making a team Outing, N
 Lewisohn, L. Arnold, Matthew, A study of. Sewanee, Ap, J1
 Leyton, W. Whitman, Walt. His note of democracy. Arena, J1
 Leys, P. Africa, So., Chinese labor for 19thCent. F
 Libby, O. G. Ramsay, David, as a plagiarist. Am.Hist.R. J1
 Liddell, N. H. Shakspeare, Sonnets in MSS. Nation, J13
 Liebermann, F. Lewes Priory, Annals of. Eng.Hist.R. Ja
 Lighton, W. R. Omaha, the prairie city Atlan. Ap
 Lillingston, Leonard W. Dialect dictionary, English. Good Words, Ap
 — Wright, Jos. Book of tongues Good Words, Ap
 Lilly, W. S. England, Collapse of Fortn. My
 — Ghost stories, Concerning 19thCent. Mr
 — Sudermann, H. Es lebe das Leben Fortn. S
 Limerdorfer, E. Tisza, Kalman, builder of modern Hungary R.of Rs. My
 Lincoln, C. H. Congress, Library of, MSS. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr
 — Germantown, Washington's plan Pennsylv.M. O
 Lincoln, Mrs. M. D. Powell, John W., Boyhood of. OpenCourt, D
 Lincoln, P. M. Alternators, Parallel. J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
 Lindsay, J. German poetry, modern Bib.Sac. Ja
 — Philosophy and religion Bib.Sac. O
 Lindsay, Mayne. Green fakir, The Macmil. N
 Lindsay, S. M. Labor and corporate control. Int.J.Ethics, Ja
 — Porto Rico, Education in Indep. J117, D11
 Lindsey, E. Maundeville, Sir John OpenCourt, F
 Linscott, H. F. Scholarship, Pure So.Atlan.Q. O
 Lipman, J. G. Bacteria, Nitrogen-fixing. Pop.Sci.Mo. D
 Lippincott, J. B. Colorado river OutWest, Ap
 Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. Washington, D. C., during Civil war Indep. Ag14
 Lippman, J. M. Man and the boy, The Harper, D
 Litchfield, G. D. Question, The Harper, Mr
 Little, A. Chinese drama 19thCent. Je
 Little, Mrs. A. Two brothers Temp.Bar, Ap
 Little, A. G. Francis of Assisi Eng.Hist.R. O
 — Minorite Order, Constitution of Eng.Hist.R. J1
 Little, J. S. Lavery, John, artist Studio, N, D
 Littlefield, W. Balzac, Honoré de, as playwright. Critic, S
 — Duse, Eleanora Critic, N
 — France, Associations law No.Am. O
 — Musset, Alfred de Bookman, J1
 — Zola, Emile Critic, N
 Littlehales, G. W. Navigation, Modern. Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. O
 Lloyd, A. H. Greek philosophy, Study in logic of. Monist, Ap
 — Scholasticism; a defence Int.J.Ethics, J1
 — Social will, The Am.J.Sociol. N
 Lloyd, E. M. Highland Regiments in 1757. Eng.Hist.R. J1
 Lloyd, F. E. Botany; Caldwell's Manual. Science, My16
 Lloyd, H. D. Australasian cures for coal wars. Atlan. N
 — New Zealand Nat.Geog.M. S
 Lloyd, H. M. Mohawk valley, "as she is romanced" Nation, Mr6
 Lloyd, Comtesse Ernestine Cornh. D
 Lloyd, M. G. Mirrors, Multiple image. Science, Ag22
 Lloyd, N. Third and a half generation, The. Scrib.M. My

- Locke, E. Flower folk in Boston reservation. NewEng.M. My
 Locke, J. C. Art, New Craftsman, J1
 Lockhart, C. Diplomat from Chicago . . . Lippinc. Je
 — Girl in the Rockies Lippinc. Ag
 — Straight as a string Lippinc. N
 Lockwood, A. Grouse-shooting in Yorkshire. Pall Mall M. Ag
 Lockwood, L. V. Furniture, Collecting . . . Indep. J13
 Lockyer, N. Academy, Brit., Royal Society and. Nature, Mr27
 — Chronology; The farmers' years. Nature, Ja16, My29
 — *Indian Ocean, Solar changes of.* Smithsonian.Rept. 1900: 173
 — Natural knowledge, Advancement of . . Nature, Ja30
 — Stonehenge, Long on Nature, My8
 — Volcanic eruptions in West Indies . . Nature, My22
 Lockyer, W. J. S. Pélée, Mont, eruption . . Nature, My15
 Locy, W. A. Biology, Hertwig's Entwicklung der. Science, Ja3
 Lodeman, A. Schools, German and American. Nation, Ja30
 LODGE, HENRY CABOT. A FIGHTING FRIGATE, AND OTHER ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES New York
 — Russia, Some impressions of Scrib.M. My
 — Senate, Treaty-making powers of . . . Scrib.M. Ja
 Lodge, O. Public schools as a public peril. 19thCent. D
 — Teacher, Emancipation of the National, N
 Lodge, O. J., and others. Education in England. Bill of 1902 Nature, Ap17
 Loeb, J. Molecules Pop.Sci.Mo. My
 Loesch, Angeline. Child study dept. of Chicago pub. schools Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 710
 Loftie, W. J. Edward VII., Coronation of, Artistic aspects M.ofArt, J1
 Logan, A. M. Harte, Bret Nation, Je26
 — Hawthorne, Woodberry's Nation, D11
 Logan, H. Derby day in England Munsey, Je
 — Powers of darkness, The Munsey, Mr
 — Siren of the tracks; a story Munsey, Ag
 Logan, J. D. Idealism, Optimistic implications of. Int.J.Ethics, J1
 Logan, M. A. Se-quo-yah, Cherokee Indian Educator. OutWest, F
 Lombroso, C. Anarchy in Europe and U. S. Everybody's, F
 — Criminals of genius Internat.Q. D
 — Trusts; how they stifle initiative Indep. S4
 London, J. Diable, a dog Cosmopol. Je
 — Li Wan, the fair Atlan. Ag
 — Master of Mystery, The OutWest, S
 — Tramps. Rods and gunnells Bookman, Ag
 — Universities in rela. to research . . . Nature, Ag7
 London, J. M. Sickness of Lone Chief . . OutWest, O
 London, W. J. Measures, Standard, in Canad. Canad.M. Ja
 Long, A. Shakespeare, Gallup cipher . . Monthly R. F
 Long, J. D. Sampson, William T. McClure, J1
 — U. S. Navy, New Outl. D6
 Long, J. L. Naughty man Lippinc. Ja
 — Strike on the Schlafelplatz railroad . . . Cent. Mr
 Long, L. A. Sanctuary; a story Cent. Je
 Long, R. E. C. Bloch, Jean de Fortn. F
 — Engineering projects, Russian Forum, Mr
 — Siberian railway Monthly R. Ag
 — Tchekoff, Austin. Fortn. J1
 — Theatres, People's, in Russia 19thCent. N
 Long, W. J. Barnyard lesson, A Outing, J1
 — Bears. When you meet a bear Outl. Je7
 Long, W. J. Camping on the Miramichi . . . Outing, O
 — Fish hawks Outing, My
 — Kingfisher's kindergarten, The . . . CtryLifeAm. Ag
 — Partridges' roll-call Outing, Ag
 Longley, J. W. Canada, Religion in . . . Canad.M. F
 Longmuir, P. Foundry, Recording and interpreting costs Engin.M. S
 — Labor; home environment of workers. Engin.M. Ja
 — Trades unionism, Possibilities of . . . Engin.M. Ap
 — Wages, High, Economy of Engin.M. N,D
 — Workmen, Need of reasoning among. Engin.M. Mr
 Loomis, C. B. My golf Cent. Ap
 — New Year's day 20 years ago Cent. Ja
 Lopez, C. A. Sculpture in church decorations. Cath.World, Ja
 Lopez, S. Philippines, American govt. for. Gunton'sM. Je
 Lord, I. E. Education, Bibliography of, 1901. Educa.R. Je
 — Librarians, Adaptability in Lib.J.supp.27, J1
 Lord, W. F. Austen, Jane, Novels of . . . 19thCent. O
 — Lytton, Lord, Novels Ecl.M. Ja
 — Mactierlinck, Maurice, Monna Vanna. 19thCent. J1, Ag
 Lorenz, A. Orthopedic surgery Indep. Da5
 Loria, G. Geometry, Origin and development of. Monist, O
 Loring, J. M. Shakespeare, Pilgrimage to Stratford. Educa. N
 Lorrimer, C. E. Japan; Atami to Lake Hakone. Overland, Ag
 Loscher, A. P. Workshop organization . . Econ.R. J1
 Lothrop, T. K. *Lowell, Augustus.* Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. 15: 169
 Loudon, J. Universities in rela. to research. Science, Je27
 Love, A. E. H. Mathematics, Teaching . . Nature, Mr20
 Lovejoy, A. O. Kant, Paulsen's misrepresent. Nation, O2
 — Religion and the time-process Am.J.Theol. J1
 Lovejoy, E. M. W. School, Elem., in Berlin . Educa. Ap
 Lovell, J. H. Flowers, Colors of Am.Natural. Mr
 Low, A. M. Balfour, Arthur James . . . R.of Rs. Ag1
 — Great Britain, Cabinet Indep. Ag21
 — Japan and England, Alliance of Forum, Ap
 — Senate, Oligarchy of the No.Am. F
 — Strike, Coal; how it was ended Indep. O30
 — Washington, D. C., Society in Harper, Ap
 Low, Sidney. Great Britain, Conservative reform. 19thCent. O
 — Kossuth, L. Cornh. D
 — London locomotion Fortn. Ja. 19th Cent. D
 — Poets, The plethora of Cornh. Je. Ecl.M. S
 — Rhodes, Cecil Ecl.M. J1
 Low, Will H. Columbia University Scrib.M. D
 — Galland, Baudry, and Püvis de Chavanne. Scrib.M. My
 — Garden, In an old French Scrib.M. J1
 — Art, National Internat.Q. S
 Lowe, Rebecca D. Women and social service. Gunton'sM. J1
Love, W. I. Edward III., Why King of France. Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept. 1900: 535
 Lowell, A. L. English people, Political psychology of. Am.Hist.R. Ja
 Lowell, D. O. S. College, Admission to . . Educa.R. N
 — English College admission paper . . . School.R. D
 — English in secondary schools School.R. My
 — Teaching as a profession Munsey, Mr
Lowell, Percival. Lowell, Augustus. Am.Acad.Proc. 37: 635

- Lowell, Percival.* Mars, North polar rifts on. Pop.Astron. Mr
 — Signals from, Supposed, Dec. 1900. Pop.Astron. Ap
- Lowry, E.* Amer. machinery in Spain. World's Work, Ja
 — Bowery savings-bank World's Work, Je
 — Immigrants World's Work, O
- Lowry, E. A.* South, Winter colonies in the. Munsey, D
 — Gypsies, Russian; Zirians. Gent.M. Ap
 — Samoyedes, The Gent.M. F
 — Luard, C. E. Rifle shooting as an evening pursuit. Fortn. F
- Lubbock, J.* England, Scenery of Nature, Mr27
 — Rome, An amateur in Macmil. D
 — Lucas, E. V. Country conversations Monthly R. My
 — Lamb, Charles, A friend of Ath. Je7
 — Ten characters from Shakespeare Monthly R. My
- Lucas, F. A.* *Animals, extinct, Restoration of.* Smithson.Rept. 1900: 479
 — Biological society of Washington Science, D19
 — *Dinosaurs, The* Smithson.Rept. '01: 641
 — Horse, Ancestry of the Idler, Mr
 — Mastodons, Orange county Science, O24
 — *Pterodactyl ornithostoma* Smithson.Rept. '01: 649
- Lucas, St. J.* Decadence, The true Macmil. Je
 — Luce, R. Elections, Primary, in Minnesota. Nat'l M. Mr
 — Ludlow, J. Friendly societies, Centenarian. Contemp. O
 — Lugin, N. B. Clergyman's wife Canad.M. N
 — Luhnnow, C. Social democracy and the church. Outl. Mr22
- Lumley, G.* 1a time of drought Macmil. S
 — Lummis, C. F. California, Climate of OutWest, Je-D
 — Citrus fruits, 250 years ago OutWest, Ap
 — Cupenos Indians of California OutWest, My
 — Oranges 250 years ago OutWest, F, Mr
 — Lunn, G. R. Mormonism Bib.Sac. Ap, J1
 — Lupton, S. L. University of California Overland, Ap
 — Lusk, H. H. Australia, Chinese exclusion in. No.Am. Mr
- Maori of New Zealand Outl. Ja18
 — Strikes in New Zealand World's Work, F
 — Lusted, C. Books; three sketches Gent.M. Je
 — Luzurlaga, J. R. de. Philippines, American rule in. No.Am. Ja
- Lyall, Sir A. C.* Race and religion Fortn. D
Lyde, P. Pastoral players Lippinc. Je
Lydekker, R. Deer of the Peking parks Knowl. Ag
 — Fox, Blue and white Knowl. D
 — Ox, Wild, of Europe Knowl. My
 — Perfumes, Animal, and their origin Knowl. Ja
 — Quagga, The Knowl. O
 — Silk and its producers Knowl. F
 — Squirrels, Flying Knowl. Mr
 — Tigers, Sabre-toothed Nature, Ag7
- Lyle, E. P., jr.* Monte Carlo and Monaco. Everybody's, Ap
 — Plant making; hybrid species Everybody's, Je
 — *Santos-Dumont and his air-ship.* Smithson.Rept '01: 575
- Sea. Deep-sea explorations Everybody's, Ap
 — Stone, Ellen M., among brigands Everybody's, Ja
 — Telephone, Loud-talking. Everybody's, Mr. Idler, Je
 — Lyman, A. T. Cotton trade in New England. Recent. Q.J.Econ. Ag
- Lyman, C. A.* Buzzards, The Outing, D
 — Deer hunt, Morning Outing, Ja
 — Lynch, A. Fencing, French and Italian schools. Outing, Mr
- Ireland, Prospect of Indep. Ja30
- Lynch, E. M.* Co-operative credit Cath.World, Ag
Lynch, H. Acropolis, On the Ecl.M. O
 — Bourget, Paul, preacher Contemp. S
 — Catalonia, Rebel Contemp. J1
 — French girl, The young, interviewed 19thCent. F
 — Hugo, Victor Acad. F22
 — Robinson, A. Mary F. Fortn. F
 — Lynd, R. Wire-puller; a story Canad.M. J1
 — Lynde, F. Nerve of the Upjohns, The Scrib.M. F
 — Lyte, H. Domesday book Pall Mall M. J1
 — Lyttelton, A. Africa, South, Practical problems in. No.Am. Ag
- Shooting, Shand's Sat.R. Ago
Lyttelton, Mrs. A. Tale of two feet; a drama. National, Ag
- Lyttelton, M.* Lyttelton, Charles National, Ap
Lytle, B. M. Cartography, Recreations in . Harper, Ap
- Mabie, H. W.* *American opportunities and education.* N.Y.Regents Rept. 114: 267
 — Carnegie, Andrew Cent. O
 — Hugo, Victor Outl. Mr8
 — Irving, Washington, Country of Outl. D6
 — Lanier, Sidney Outl. My24
 — Normandy, Ramble in Outl. S6
 — Novel, The; will it disappear? No.Am. S
 — Smith, F. Hopkinson Bk.Buyer, Ag
 — South, Poetry of the Internat. Mo. F
 — Southern Educational conference Outl. My3
 — Stockton, Frank R., with portraits Bk.Buyer, Je
- Mabie, L. K.* Recession of Mrs. McElway Bates. Munsey, D
- Maillieu, L.* Tech. education in France Tech.R. Ap
Macadam, T. Stokes estate, Lenox CtryLifeAm. O
McAdoo, W. Battleship, Launching a No.Am. F
Macalister, R. A. S. Gezer, Excavation of Ath. O4
McAndrew, W. Public school, N. Y. City, Day's work, in World's Work, O
 — Teachers, Wages of World's Work, F
- MacArthur, C.* Jesuits under the X-ray . OpenCourt, Je
Macbrayne, L. E. Immigration; a sketch . McClure, N
 — Lowell, Mass. Nat'l M. O
McBride, W. D. Railroad carriages Canad.M. F
McCabe, J. Augustine, St., Conversion of. Int.J.Ethics, J1
- Roman Catholic church National, Ap
 — Roman Catholic claims, Augustine and. Contemp. N
- McCabe, Lida R.* India, Literary life in Bk.Buyer, S
 — Inlaying and extra illustration Bk.Buyer, J1
 — Seton, E. T., At Windygoul with Bk.Buyer, Ag
McCabe, W. G. Tennyson, Personal recollections of. Cent. Mr
- McCall, T.* Gael, Language of the Westm. S
McCants, E. C. Fox, Carolina Red Everybody's, N
 — One of the aristocracy Cosmopol. O
McCarthy, J. Aberdeen, Earl of Outlook, N1
 — Balfour, Arthur J. Outl. Ag16
 — Irish National movement Indep. Ap10
 — Labouchère, Henry Outl. O18
 — Morley, John ? Outl. O4
 — Parliament: on the eve of session Indep. F13
 — Session of 1902-3 Indep. N13
 — Salisbury, Lord Outl. S6
 — Transvaal war, England weary of Indep. Ja9
- McCarthy, J. F.* Ireland, Priests and people. Sat.R. O18
MacCauley, C. Japan, Religious condition of. Am.J.Theol. Ap
- McChesney, D.* Wing of fear Fortn. N

McChesney, D. G. Cornet Strong of Ireton's horse.
 Pall Mall M. JI, N, D
 — "On the old trail;" a poem Ecl. M. Ag
 McChesney, L. S. Snares, Concerning Atlan. Je
 McClean, W. A. Speech, Value of Green Bag, Ag
 McClendon, J. F. Ulula hyalino Latreille.
 Am. Natural. Je
 McCloskey, A. G. Aquarium. Water folk . . Chaut. Je
 McClure, H. H. Shortening time across the continent.
 Nat. Geog. M. Ag
 McClure, W. F. Carnegie, Andrew, Railroad of.
 Nat'l M. Je
 — Maple-sugar, Making Ctry Life Am. Mr
 MacColl, H. Reasoning, Symbolic Mind, JI
 MacColl, M. Russia, Germany, and Britain . Fortn. Ja
 MacComb, S. Dogma, Do we need?
 Contemp. Ag. Am. J. Theol. O
 McCook, H. C. Insects and cultivation . . . Harper, Je
 McCook, J. J. Tramp, Diary of a Indep. Ja-Je
 McCormack, T. J. Rome, Destruction of.
 Open Court, Ap
 — Virchow, R. Open Court, D
 McCracken, Eliz. Book in the tenement Atlan. N
 — Children of the stage Cosmopol. S
 — Dramatic rights to "Laurel crowns" Cosmopol. D
 — In a second balcony Cosmopol. Je
 — Play, The, and the gallery Atlan. Ap. Outl. My17
 — Shakespeare and metropol. stage Bookman, S
 MacCracken, J. H. Idealism, Sources of Philos. R. Ja
 McCready, J. E. B. Peters, Hon. Arthur Canad. M. JI
 MacCullah, A. A. Africa, So., Language of. Contemp. S
 MacCurdy, G. G. Anthropology, Teaching of.
 Science, F7
 McCutcheon, G. B. Advocate's first plea McClure, N
 McDaniels, J. H. Demosthenes, Goodwin's.
 Nation, Mr13
 McDermott, F. Railroad travel J. Soc. Arts, v.49
 McDonagh, M. Chiltern Hundreds, Stewardship of the.
 Temp. Bar, Je
 — Downing Street Good Words, JI
 — England, King of Good Words, Mr. Ecl. M. Je
 — Ireland, Irish in Contemp. Mr
 — Prime minister, The Fortn. Ag
 Macdonald, Alex. Amid the Leopold fastnesses.
 Temp. Bar, Ag
 — Australia Macmil. Ja
 MacDonald, E. R. Gossamer thread; a story. Canad. M. D
 MacDonald, J. Schools and schoolmasters, My.
 Educa. R. Ja, F, Ap
 MacDonald, J. C. War loans, Effects on trade.
 Econ. J. Mr
 Macdonald, J. H. A. Automobiles for war service.
 Cassier, O
 McDonald, T. McG. St. Vincent, Catastrophe in.
 Cent. Ag
 MacDonald, W. Amer. Historical Assoc Nation, Ja16
 — American Statesmen Series Am. Hist. R. JI
 — College course, Three years Nation, O2S
 — Conservation of energy Dub. R. JI
 — Lowndes of South Carolina Nation, Ja9
 — Medical education, The new Nation, O2
 — Slavery in Virginia, Ballagh's History of.
 Nation, O16
 — South Carolina in the Revolution Nation, Ja30
 MacDougall, D. T. Amer. Assoc. for Advanc. of Science.
 Science, JI11
 — Vries, Hugo de, and orig. of species Indep. S25
 MacDougall, A. W. Relief of families.
 Conf. char. & correc. '02

MacDougall, Isabel. Ostertag, Blanche Bk. Buyer, N
 — Verestchagin, Vasilii, in the Philippines.
 Cosmopol. Je
 MacDougall, R. Rhythm, time, and number.
 Am. J. Psychol. Ja
 — Sense perception Am. J. Psychol. O
 MacDougall, W. Attention, Psychological factors of
 process Mind, JI
 MacDpwall, A. B. Moon and thunderstorms.
 Nature, F20
 Macdowall, H. C. Hugo, Victor Macmil, F
 McEvoy, B. Novel-reading, Will it cease? Canad. M. D
 McFarland, J. H. Flowers of late autumn Outl. Ja4
 — Maples, A story of some Outl. My3
 — Oak, Growth of the Outl. N1
 — Trees, Blooming of the Ctry Life Am. Ap
 McFarland, R. W. Eclipses as an aid to chronology.
 Pop. Astron. Ap
 McFarland, W. M. Electric power in machine-shop.
 Cassier, N
 — Engines, Multiple expansion Engin. M. My
 — Marine engineering Engin. M. Mr, Ap, JI
 — U. S. Naval engineering Engin. M. S
 — Westinghouse, George Cassier, D
 McFarlane, A. Vanilla, Growing Chamb. J. My
 McFarlane, A. E. Canonic curse, The Cosmopol. S
 — Clergue, Francis H. Idler, N
 — Disadvantage of too much law Outing, M
 — Tangled lines Outing, S
 Macfarlane, C. W. Social evolution.
 Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. S
 Macfarlane, H. "Books, Miniature Pall Mall M. O
 — Feasts, A round of Chamb. J. My
 — Relics, Trade in Longm. O
 Macfayden, Eric. Soldier, Private, as a friend.
 Good Words, Ag
 McGee, W. J. Am. Assoc. Adv. Science, 1902, Anthro-
 pology at Am. Anthropol. JI
 — Martinique, Eruption at R. of Rs. Je
 — Pacific, The, in world growth Nat. Geog. M. S
 — Volcanoes, Antillean Pop. Sci. Mo. JI
 McGeehan, W. O. Spirit of the Philippines.
 Overland, My
 — Windy Kid's romance, The Overland, N
 McGiffert, A. C. Episcopacy, High-church.
 Am. J. Theol. JI
 McGill, A. B. Anglo-Celtic poets, Concerning a few.
 Cath. World, S
 McGilvary, E. B. Obligation, Consciousness of.
 Philos. R. JI
 McGowan, Alice. Successful round-up, A. Overland, N
 Macgowan, D. B. Military parades Scrib. M. Ja
 MacGrath, H. Puppet crown; a story Idler, Ja
 McGrath, P. Telegraph, wireless Pall Mall M. Ag
 McGrath, P. T. Seal fishery of Newfoundland . Idler, D
 — Cables, Our defenceless Fortn. S
 — Caribou, Newfoundland Outing, O
 — Fisheries question, Atlantic Atlan. D
 — Telegraph, Wireless Cent. Mr. No. Am. Ag
 McGray, A. Interoc. canal, Darien route Nat'l M. Mr
 Macgregor, W. D. Transvaal war, Cause of the.
 Westm. My-JI
 Mach, E. Fine arts in Amer. colleges Brush & P. N
 — Geometry, Psychology of Monist, JI
 — Heat, Theory of Open Court, N
 — Thermometry, History of Open Court, D
 MacHarg, W. B. Echo in a boy, The Scrib. M. Mr
 McHenry, M. Polly Stevens' calf's skin. New Eng. M. O
 M'Ilquham, H. Marriage Westm. Ap

- M'Ilquham, H. Woman question, Early writers on. Westm. S
- McIlroy, A. Bolivia, for American trade. Nat'IM. Mr
- Coal strike in U. S. Nat'IM. N
- St. Pierre, Martinique, Destruc. of, 1902. Nat'IM. JI
- McIlwraith, J. N. Dialogue in Hades. Atlan. Je
- McIntosh, W. C. Fish-destroyers, Marine. Harper, My
- Mackay, A. M. Holiday, Henry, and his art. Westm. O
- Mackay, C. Ghosts of the Brig. Idler, Ja
- Mackay, D. Cow puncher at home. Munsey, Ag
- Mackay, I. E. Deputy-claimant, The. Canad.M. S
- Mackay, T. Poor law, The, and economic order. Econ.R
- McKelway, St. Clair. *Learning and men.* N.Y. Regents Rept. 114: 173
- Mackenzie, A. S. Atom, Divisibility of. J. Frankl. Inst. Je
- Mackenzie, D. Morocco and European powers. Fortn. Ap
- Mackenzie, E. M. *Nova Scotia, Baronets of.* Roy. Soc. Can. ad ser. 7, §2
- Mackenzie, H. Universities in France, Popular. Temp. Bar, JI
- Mackenzie, J. B. Doyle, A. C. Sherlock Holmes' plots. Green Bag, S
- Shakespeare, Was he bound to an attorney? Green Bag, F
- Mackenzie, J. S. Hegelian point of view. Mind, Ja
- McKenzie, R. T. Breathing, art of. Outing, JI
- Face, Study of, in breathlessness. Outing, Ja
- Mackenzie, W. C. Scot abroad, The. Gent. M. n. s. F
- Mackenzie, W. L. Memory, Colegrove's Analysis of. Nature, Ja9
- McKinley, A. E. Alabama, Constitutional convention. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Ja
- Macklin, T. E. Renan, Ernest, Birthplace of. Pall Mall M. S
- Mackworth, Audley. Posters and advertisements. ArtJ. Ap
- Maclaren, A. C. Cricket, English season of 1902. Pall Mall M. O
- Maclaskie, G. Blood. Science, Mr28
- Maclcan, Norman. Dileas; a child of the mist. Good Words, Ap
- Last of her race. Chamb. J. Ag
- McLean, S. J. Canada, Railway problems of. Econ. J. S
- Railroad rates in Canada. Forum, Je
- McLean, W. A. Burial. Green Bag, D
- McLellan, R. A. Electric light and power. Cassier, S
- McLeod, A. Dante, Influence on art. ArtJ. S
- MacLeod, Fiona. Lynn of dreams, The. Contemp. D
- Sea-magic and running water. Contemp. O
- Yeats, Mr. W. B., Later work of. No. Am. O
- McLoughlin, T. I. Hawaiian Islands. Cath. World, Mr
- Macmackin, D. T. Leo XIII., Enemies and critics of. Cath. World, D
- MacMahon, C. A. Rocks, Metamorphism of. Nature, Si8
- McMahon, D. F. *Charities, Private.* Conf. char. & correc. '02
- McMahon, E. History in public school. Educa. O
- McMahon, J. Function theory. Science, JI25
- McMahon, J. R. Hedge schoolmaster. Good Words, My
- Macmahon, M. Rose, St., of Lima. Cath. World, S
- South America; Panama to the Horn. Cath. World, F
- MacMahon, P. A. Magic squares. Nature, Mr13
- McManus, A. Carroll O'Daly; a poem. Ecl. M. N
- Well o' the world's end. Ecl. M. O
- MacManus, S. Billy Baxter's holiday. Lippinc. Ap
- County Clare angel, A. Cosmopol. My
- MacManus, S. Ireland, Reawakening in. Cath. World, O
- MacMillan, C. Minnesota seaside station. Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja
- Macmillan, Hugh. Arbor day. Good Words, D
- Cranberry, The. Good Words, S
- Globe-flower, The. Good Words, My
- Loch-an-Eilan, Scotland. ArtJ. Ap
- Nut-shell, In a. Good Words, N
- Rothiemurchus, Scotland. ArtJ. Mr, S, O, N
- Slieve-na-Cailligh, Cairns of. Good Words, Ag
- McMillan, J. American Academy in Rome. No. Am. My
- Macmillan, K. D. Bible, O. T. Genesis, Mowack's. Presb. & Ref. R. Ja
- McMillan, T. Roman Catholic church. Cath. World, My
- McMillen, W. F. Sunday school, graded, Proposal for. Bib. World, O
- McMurphy, Mary. Ghost, modern, Development of. Bk. Buyer, Mr
- McMurtrie, W. Chemistry in engineering. Cassier, Je
- McNabb, V. J. Shakespeare, W. Dub. R. JI
- McNamara, N. C. Chemical basis of life. Westm. S, D
- Macnamara, T. J. Education bill. Fortn. My
- McNair, F. W. Plumb lines, Divergence of, at Tamarack. Science, Je20
- McNeal, A. T. Democratic party, Future of. Sewanee, O
- McOwan, E. Night between Saints and Souls. Temp. Bar, D
- McPheeters, W. M. M. Hebrews, Social life of, Days. Presb. & Ref. R. Ap
- Macpherson, E. Revelation in the Pennyrile, A. Scrib. M. Ja
- McPherson, H. Rosebery, Lord. Contemp. Mr
- McPherson, J. G. Dogs, Scent in. Gent. M. F
- Macpherson, W. C. Edward VII., Coronation of, and the pseudo-Jacobites. Monthly R. My
- Macqueen, P. Philippines, Repub. government for. Nat'IM. JI
- Macquoid, P. Plate, old silver, On collecting of. 19th Cent. F. Ecl. M. Je
- Evolution of form. J. Soc. Arts, v. 49
- Macray, E. L. Porto Rico, Jury system in. Green Bag, S
- McReynolds, S. New Jersey, Trusts in. World's Work, S
- McRoss, L. Handsome Felix. New Eng. M. Ap
- Macrosty, H. W. Free trade. Fortn. My
- Trusts, British. Econ. J. S
- McSorley, J. Roman Catholic Church. Cath. World, Je
- Thérèse, Sister. Cath. World, My
- McTaggart, J. E. Royce, J. World and individual. Mind, O
- McTavish, N. Geordie's home-coming. Canad. M. D
- McTear, J. S. Bridge, Game of. Gent. M. JI
- McVery, F. L. Ship-subsidy bill, Frye. Yale R. My
- Maddison, F. Co-operative congress, 1902. Econ. R. JI
- Trade Union congress, 1902. Econ. R. O
- Madsen, T. *Antitoxins and agglutinins.* Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 417
- Maeterlinck, M. Bee, Wrath of the. Harper, Ag
- Foretelling of the future. Fortn. Ag
- Justice, Mystery of. No. Am. Ja
- Motor-car impressions. Harper, F
- Our past. Indep. Mr6. Fortn. Mr
- Magee, M. J. Ireland, Industrial revival in. No. Am. Ja
- Maginnis, C. D. Church building, Illus. Cath. World, D
- Magnus, G. G. Little 'ero, A. Good Words, F
- Magnus, L. Germany, Trade and spade in. Monthly R. Ja
- Ward, Mrs. Humphry. Ecl. M. Mr
- Magnus, Sir P. Technical education, Industrial importance of. Engin. M. N

- Magruder, Julia. Harry of England Scrib.M. N
Maguire, T. M. German army in France National, Ap
Mahaim, E. Strike, General, in Belgium, April, 1902.
Econ.J. S
Mahan, A. T. Imperial federation National, My
— Motives to Internat.Mo. My
— Military obedience. National, Mr. Internat.Mo. Mr
— Navies, Disposition of National, J1
— Persian gulf & internat. relations National, S
— Sampson, William T. McClure, J1. Fortun. Ag
— U. S., National feeling in World's Work, F
Mahon, S. While the fever burned Cath.World, J1
Mainer, R. H. Two brave men Canad.M. O
Mains, W. C. Real estate registration Forum, My
Maitland, J. A. F. Opera, Music *versus* the.
19thCent. Ja
— Purcell. King Arthur Grey, R. Stud.music, 185
— Toepffer, Rodolphe MonthlyR. Mr
Maitre, H. Rhodesia, North-eastern Geog.J. S
Major, F. H. Camphor industry, Perils of. Overland, J1
Makower, S. V. Pantomime ballet, Art of.
Grey, R. Stud.music, 274
Malcolm, I. Edward VII., Coronation, India and.
Pall Mall M. Je
Maletroit, Comte de. France, Strong men of. Munsey, Ja
Mallory, R. De. Lenox, Mass. in literature Critic, J1
Malleson, W. India, British, prosperous, 1902.
MonthlyR. Mr
Malloch, D. Jury, Gentlemen of the GreenBag, Ja
— McKinley, Statue at Muskegon Nat'l M. J1, Ag
Mallock, A. Lamina falling in air, Rotation of.
Nature, Ap3
Mallock, W. H. Metaphysics, Latest shipwreck of.
19thCent. Ap
— Religion and science, 20th cent. Fortn. F, J1, O
— Race and Fortn. D
— Roman Catholic church Fortn. S
— Shakespeare. Gallup cipher. 19thCent. J1
Maltbie, M. R. Ohio, Home rule in Munic.Aft. Je
Maltby, A. B. Libraries, Public, Children's room.
Lib. J. Ap
Maltzan, Baron A. von. Boers north of the Tugela.
19thCent. S
Manatt, J. I. Alopeke, May morning in. Indep. My22
— Greek studies, Future of. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 511
— Paul, St., at Athens Indep. O2
Manclair, C. French impressionism Internat.Mo. Ja
Manley, E. Insurance, Compulsory, for teachers.
Educa. R. F
Manley, J. R. Lambert masterpieces, The Outl. Ap5
Mann, C. R. Physics, Histories and bibliographies of.
Science, D26
Mann, C. W. Methuen, Mass., King's highway.
NewEng.M. J1
Mann, T. New Zealand, labor in, Conditions of.
19thCent. S
Mann, W. T. Apple orchard, Reclamation of a barren.
CtryLife, Ap
Mannerling, M. Railroads, N. Y. C. lines Nat'l M. F
Manners, Mary. Newport, Life at Everybody's, N
— Women, Rich; how they live Everybody's, S
Manning, P. Oxfordshire folk-lore Folk-Lore, S
Manning, W. H. Art, Outdoor Brush.& P. Je
Mansford, F. H. Westminster, New cathedral.
Archit. Rec. Ag
Manson, E. Library of the Middle Temple. GreenBag, O
Manson, J. A. Ducal mottoes Chamb.J. Mr
Mapes, E. S. Irving, Washington, Haunts of. Critic, O
— Murray of Craigie Lea Outl. O18
Marble, A. R. Channing, William Henry Critic, F
— Hopkinson, Francis NewEng.M. N
— Novel of American history Dial, Je1
— Thoreau, Henry D. Critic, Je
Marburg, Edgar. Engineer, Duty of. Am.Arch. N8-15
Marche, P. Acting manager Canad.M. D
Marconi, G. Telegraphy, Wireless.
Smithson.Rept. '01: 287
— — — — — Practicability of Fortn. Je
— — — — — Syntonic J.Soc.Arts, v.49
Marey, J. Chronophotography, History of.
Smithson.Rept. '01: 311
Margollouth, G. Genizah texts, British Museum.
Jew.Q. Ja
Marillier, H. C. London, St. Paul's Cathedral.
Pall Mall M. S
Mario, J. W. Carducci, Giosue Nation, My15
— Naples, Tammany of, overthrown Nation, Ja28
— Strike in Florence, General Nation, S26
— Strike, Railway, in Italy Nation, M727
— Venice, Campanile, Rebuilding of Nation, O16
Markham, C. R. Arctic problems Geog. J. N
— Royal Geog. Society, Pres. address Geog. J1
Markham, E. Franciscans in California Craftsman, F
Markoe, L. J. Education by the state Am.Cath. Q. O
— Public schools and Catholics Cath.World, Je
Marks, A. Bullets, Explosive, explosive, etc. Westm. Je
Marle, H. T. Elementary school, Amer. & English.
Educa. R. Mr
Marling, F. H. Operatic literature Bk.Buyer, Ja
Marlowe, Julia. Historical romance on the stage.
Indep. Je26
Marnan, B. Winning of Donna Lorraine. Temp.Bar, D
Marou, A. E. W. Four feathers, The Cornh. J1-N
Marriott, C. Barren lands of America Munsey, O
— Judgment of Paris Fortn. J1
— Land fertilization by bacteria Nat'l M. My
Marriott, J. A. R. Socialism sub rosa Fortn. D
Marsh, C. F. Drummer of Hickling Longm. N
— Phoenix Fishing Club Longm. D
Marsh, M. C. Bacterium pathogenic to trout.
Science, O31
— Eels and the eel question Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Marshall, C. Lee's army, Last days of Cent. Ap
Marshall, H. R. Consciousness, Unity of process in.
Mind, O
— War to peace, Evolution from Internat.Mo. Je
Marshall, J. W. Mathematics, Elementary school.
Nature, Ja30
Marshall, M. N. Marshall, John, Memorial tablet to.
GreenBag, Ag
Marshall, W. I. Whitman, Marcus, Prof. Bourne on.
Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept. 1900: 219
Marsten, J. F. Horse racing; sport of kings.
Munsey, N
MARSTON, EDWARD. SKETCHES OF BOOKSELLERS OF
THE TIME OF DR. JOHNSON London
Marston, R. B. Shakespeare. Gallup cipher.
19thCent. Ja
Marten, Charles Rous. Locomotive practice, Modern
French Cassier, Mr
Martens, F. de. Imperialism, American Indep. D18
Martin, E. S. Country, The Harper, Ap
— Disguised Providence, A Harper, Ag
— Infancy, Strong points of Harper, F
Martin, G. H. Boston; Schools 100 years ago.
N.Eng.M. J1
Martin, G. M. Emmy Lou stories McClure, Mr-S
Martin, H. R. Conversion of Elviny McClure, M

- Martin, H. R. Disciplining of Matthias . . . McClure, O
 Martin, J. Trade unionism, Social value of.
 Int.J.Ethics, J1
 — Trade unions, Do they limit output? . . . Pol.Sci.Q, S
 Martin, T. C. Correspondence schools . . . Indep. Ag7
 — Electric locomotion, High-speed . . . R.of Rs. Ja
 — Nitrogen from the atmosphere, Fixing . . . R.of Rs. S
 — Power, Transmission of . . . R.of Rs. Mr
 Martin, W. E. Alabama, Internal improvements in.
 J.H.Univ.Stud. Ap
 Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. Om and the Gayatri.
 OpenCourt, F
 — Secrecy in religion . . . OpenCourt, S
 — Soul-wandering, Animal . . . Contemp. My
 — Xenophon and the homestead . . . Contemp. N
 Martinez, A. B. Argentine Republic, Debt of.
 No.Am. My
 Martins, C. Bookbinding, Intricacies of . . . Lib.J. Je
 Martley, H. Georgius Rex . . . Cornh. Je
 Marvin, W. L. Ship, The American, in 1902. Scrib.M. N
 — Steamship combine, The great . . . R.of Rs. D
 Marvin, W. T. Immortality . . . Educa.R. S
 — Piper, Mrs., Hyslop's report on . . . Educa.R. S
 Marx, R. Medals, French, Modern.
 Studio, Internat. Mr
 Mason, A. B. Diaz, Porfirio, Audience with . . Cent. Je
 Mason, A. E. W. Four feathers . . . Cornh. Ja-D
 Mason, C. A. Kuyper, Abram, premier of Holland.
 Outl. F1
 MASON, DANIEL G. FROM GRIEG TO BRAHMS. N. Y.
 — Brahms, Johannes, Works of . . . Outl. Ja4
 — Composers, American, Some . . . Outl. Mr15
 — Dvorak, Antonin, Work of . . . Outl. J115
 — Franck, Caesar, French composer . . . Outl. S6, O4
 — Grieg, Edward, Work of . . . Outl. My3
 — Mason, Lowell, Journey of, 1812-13. NewEng.M. Ap
 — Music, Appreciation of . . . Outl. N8, 15
 — Meaning of . . . Outl. Ap26
 — Two tendencies in modern . . . Atlan. F
 — Saint-Saens, Camille . . . Outl. S6
 — Tschaiikowsky and his music . . . Outl. N1
 Mason, E. G. Murray, John, Universalist preacher.
 NewEng.M. D
 Mason, E. V. Hospital matron, Memories of a.
 Atlan. S, O
 Mason, F. H. Alcohol for heat and light . . Cassier, Je
 — Electric railways in Berlin . . . Cassier, S
 Mason, J. W. T. Alfonso XIII., Coronation of.
 Indep. Je12
 Mason, O. T. Harpoons, Aboriginal American.
 U.S.Nat.Mus.Rept. 1900: 189
 — Sex, Environment in relation to . . Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 — *Traps of the American Indians*.
 Smithson.Rept. '01: 461
 — Wilson, Thomas . . . Am.Anthrop. Ap
 Mason, W. St. Pierre, Destruction of . . . Indep. Je19
 Masterman, E. W. G. Jerusalem, Water supply of.
 Bib.World, F
 Masterman, F. G. Poverty in York, England, Rowntree
 on . . . Contemp. Ja
 Mather, F. J., jr. Academy, British. Nation, Mr20, Ag25
 — America's cup, Mr. Lawson and the . . Nation, Ag4
 — Art collectors, School for . . . Nation, N27
 — Art reproductions, Reference library of. Nation, Ap24
 — Art, Study of, in University . . . Nation, My22
 — Book collectors and others . . . Nation, Ja30
 — Books, old, The rich and market for . . Nation, My1
 — Carnegie Institution, The . . . Nation, Ja16
 — College course, Bi-sected . . . Nation, O16
 Mather, F. J., jr. College, The small . . . Nation, J13
 — College vacations . . . Nation, Ap3
 — Crawford-Humbert millions, The . . . Nation, Je5
 — Degrees, Academic studies and . . . Nation, Ap10
 — Educational diversity . . . Nation, D11
 — Educational trusts, Perpetual . . . Nation, F6
 — Forest and mountain, Law of . . . Nation, S11
 — France, Republic of, strengthened . . Nation, My15
 — Fuel, Real problem of . . . Nation, O23
 — Hewlett, Maurice . . . Atlan. Ja
 — Historical novels . . . Nation, J131
 — Humanities, The newer . . . Nation, O30
 — Johns Hopkins University . . . Nation, F27
 — Liquor trade, Local option in . . . Nation, N20
 — Nature study, Corollary to . . . Nation, S4
 — N. Y. City in 1902; a city in flux . . Nation, Mr5
 — Posters, Regulation of . . . Nation, F20
 — Recitation or cantillation . . . Nation, Je26
 — Reviewers, Responsibility of . . . Nation, Ja9
 — Rochambeau . . . Nation, My29
 — Roumanian circular, 1902 . . . Nation, S25
 — Sport, Standardization of . . . Nation, D4
 — Strike insurance in Austria . . . Nation, S4
 — Style for the times, Wanted . . . Nation, S4
 — Superstitions, Latter-day . . . Nation, N20
 — Teacher, The investigator as . . . Nation, F13
 — West Ham; a socialist experiment . . Nation, O9
 — Zola, Emile . . . Nation, O21
 Matheson, Ewing. Factory depreciation . . Cassier, N
 Matheson, G. Religious problems, Scient. lights on.
 Expos. Ja
 Mathews, A. P. Nerve impulse, Nature of the. Cent. Mr
 — Nerve stimulation . . . Science, Mr25
 Mathews, G. B. Math. text-books in U. S. . Nature, F13
 Mathews, J. A. Alloys, binary . . J.Frankl.Inst. Ja-Mr
 Mathews, R. H. Australian languages . Am.Antiq. Mr
 Mathews, S. Paul, Social teaching of. Bib.World, Ja-Ag
 Mathews, W. S. B. Liszt, Personality of . . Music, F
 — Music phrasing . . . Music, N
 — Musical progress in America . . . Music, D
 — Musical rhythm . . . Music, Ap
 Mathieson, G. Profit-sharing, Some aspects of. Econ.R. Ja
 Matson, C. H. Farmers, American, Life of R.of Rs. S
 — Grain-buyer's trust . . . R.of Rs. F
 — Kansas, farm in, Giant . . . World'sWork, J1
 — Farms of, Lessons from . . . World'sWork, S
 — Schools, Consolidation of . . . Outl. D27
 — Sherman ranch . . . World'sWork, J1
 Matsuka, M. Japan, Financial system of. No.Am. My
 Matthes, F. E. Mass. Inst. Tech., Alumni of, in gov.
 service . . . Technol.R. Ja
 Matthews, A. Connecticut-Pennsylvania-Ohio.
 Scrib. Ap, My
 — Lynch law . . . Nation, D4
 — "States," The . . . Nation, My1
 Matthews, B. Criticism and book-reviewing.
 Cosmopol. My
 — Howells, W. D., as a critic . . . Forum, Ja
 — Shakespeare, Lounsbury on . . . Internat.Mo. Ja
 — Spanish drama . . . Internat.Q. D
 — Theatre, Question of . . . No.Am. Mr
 Matthews, F. Chamber of Commerce, N. Y.
 World'sWork, O
 — New York State, Education in . . World'sWork, Je
 — Nixon, Lewis, Who is? . . . World'sWork, Ap
 Matthews, J. M. Indigo, Industrial devel. of.
 J.Frankl.Inst. D
 Matthews, R. C. Canada, Budgetary system of.
 J.Pol.Econ. Je

- Matthews, W. Earth lodge, The, in art. *Am.Anthrop.* Ja
 — Myths of gestation *Am.Anthrop.* O
 Matz, B. W. Dickens and his illustrators . . . Critic, Ja
 Mauck, A. V. Fossil brachiopod *Am.J.Sci.* J1
 Maud, W. T. Ladysmith, Siege of . . . *J.Soc.Arts.* v.40
 Maude, A. Tolstoi, Misinterpretation of . . *OpenCourt* O
 Maude, F. N. Gr. Brit. Army; British officer. *Macmil.* Ja
 — — — Education of *Contemp.* J1
 — Transvaal war, British cavalry in . . . *Macmil.* My
 — War, International organization . . . *Contemp.* Ja
 Maunder, E. W. Astronomy without a telescope. *Knowl.* Mr-O
 — Comets, Structure of *Knowl.* Ag
 — Constellations, Studies of *Knowl.* Ja
 — Jey Singh, a modern Tycho *Knowl.* My
 — Moon, Changes in *PallMallM.* Mr
 — Southern horn of *Knowl.* D
 — Stars, Colors of *Knowl.* N
 — New *Knowl.* J1
 — Sunspots and moonspots *Knowl.* Je
 Maunder, Mrs. E. W. Sun, Corona of . . . *Knowl.* F
 Maurice, A. B. Daudet, A. Tartarin, Trail of. *Bookman,* Ag
 — Detective in fiction, The *Bookman,* My
 — Nast, Thomas, and his cartoons . . . *Bookman,* Mr
 — Newspapers of the U. S. *Bookman,* F
 Maver, W., jr. Telegraphy, Wireless . . . *Cassier,* Ja
 Mawby, E. G. Sewage, Purification of . *Am.Arch.* N22
 Maxwell, G. Morning's work, A; a drama. 19thCent. J1
 — Wages. Is a fixed wage just? . . *World'sWork,* O
 Maxwell, Sir H. Romney, George *Chamb.J.* O
 Maxwell, H. E. Mary, Q. of Scots, and casket letters. *PallMallM.* Ja
 — — — *Educa.R.* O
 Maxwell, W. H. Mathematics *Educa.R.* O
 Maxey, E. Japan; Anglo-Japanese treaty . *Arena,* My
 Mayer, E. T. Great Britain, Navy, German view of. *Contemp.* D
 Mayer, M. T. Nova Scotia, land of Evangeline. *Critic,* Ag
 Mayhew, W. H. Ministerial duties and usefulness. *N.ChurchR.* J1,O
 Mayo, E. Americanization of England . . *Forum,* Ja
 Mayo, Earl of. Trout fishing, Swedish . . 19thCent. O
 Mayor, J. B. Clement of Alexandria . . . *Expos.* J1,Ag
 — Tertullian, the puritan *Expos.* J1
 Mazade, F. Architecture, Paris *Archit. Rec.* My
 Mazzini, E. Milan, Street railways of . *Munic.Aff.* Mr
 Mead, C. M. Criticism, Intuitionist . . . *Am.J.Theol.* J1
 Mead, E. Irrigation in U. S., Legislation for. *Outl.* Apr12
 — — — Problems of *Forum,* Ja
 — Property rights in water *Internat.Q.* S
 Mead, E. D. *Alfred the Great, Millenary of, 1901.* *Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.* n.s. 15: 70
 Mead, L. Literary criticism, Phases of . . *Dial.* Ja16
 Mead, T. L. Florida home at Christmas. *CtryLifeAm.* D
 Mead, W. E. English composition, Undergrad. study. *SchoolR.* My
 Meade, E. S. Promoter, Work of. *Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci.* N
 — U. S. Steel corp. Capitalization of . . *Q.J.Econ.* F
 Means, D. MacG. Bryce, J. Studies in history. *Nation,* F20
 — Civilization, Kidd on *Nation,* My15
 — Laws, Comparative study of *Nation,* S4
 — Liquor legislation in Vermont . . . *Nation,* Je26
 — Municipal lighting *Nation,* J110
 — Stockholders, Protection of minority . *Nation,* J110
 Means, T. H. Salts, Retention of, near surface. *Science,* n.s. Ja3
- Mearkle, E. F. Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn.* *U.S.Rur.Ed.Circ.* '02, 2: 171
 Meares, W. B. Dogs. Training setters and pointers. *Outing,* O
 Medill, H. C. Ruskin colony; why it failed. *Guntton'sM.* My
 Meek, S. E. Museums. Contrib. to museum technique. *Am.Natural.* Ja
 Meeker, L. L. White Man: a Siouan myth. *J.Am.Folk-Lore,* Ap
 Meekin, L. R. Frogs, Slanders about . . . *Outing,* Mr
 Meekerke, C. E. Hugo, Victor. *Les Burgraves.* *Gent.M.* Mr
 Meffert, A. Drowning, How to save from . . *Outing,* Ag
 Meier, E. D. Engineering, Rough-and-ready. *Cassier,* Mr
 Meiklejohn, B. Animals, Wild, Photographing. *World'sWork,* My
 — Newspaper "La Prensa" *World'sWork,* F
 Meirs, H. A. Klondike, Gold mining in . *Pop.Sci.Mo.* J1
 Melani, A. Architecture, Italian, Modern. *Archit.Rec.* S
 — Art, New, at Turin *Archit.Rec.* N
 — Bell-towers, Italian *Am.Arch.* J1
 — Bernini, Lorenzo *Am.Arch.* Ap
 — Doors, Bronze, in Italy *Am.Arch.* D13
 — Morelli, Domenico, Paintings *ArtJ.* D
 — Previanti, Gaetano *Studio,Internat.* N
 — Town halls, Italian, of Middle Ages . *Am.Arch.* O4
 — Venice, Campanile, Fall of *Am.Arch.* Ag
 Meldola, R. Evolution and design, Button on. *Nature,* J13
 — Heat, Dynamical theory of, Mohr on . . *Nature,* N6
 — Indigo, Synthesis of *J.Soc.Arts.* v.49
 — Insects, Mimetic and protected . . . *PallMallM.* S
 Mellen, G. F. Bank of U. S., Jackson's war on. *Sewanee,* Ja
 — Jefferson, T., and Higher education . *NewEng.M.* J1
 Mellone, S. H. Ethics, Principles of, Wundt's. *Int.J.Ethics,* Ja
 Melrose, A. Brown, George Douglas . . . *Bookman,* D
 Meltzer, C. H. Actors, Summer colony of. *Cosmopol.* S
 — Zola, Emile, Personal memories of . . *Bookman,* N
 Melville, G. W. Drift casks, Story of the . *Munsey,* Je
 — Engineering institutions *Forum,* Ja
 — Engineers in U. S. Navy *Cassier,* Ja
 — *Submarine boat, The* *Smithson.Rept.* '01: 717
 — Travellers, ocean, Protection for . . . *No.Am.* Ag
 — U. S. Navy, New *R.ofRs.* My
 Melville, L. Dickens and Thackeray . . *Temp.Bar,* O
 — Thackeray, W. M. *Temp.Bar,* Je
 Mendels, S. U. S. Constitution and religion. *GreenBag,* S
 Mendenhall, T. C. *Physics, Progress of.* *Smithson.Rept.* 1900: 315
 — Rowland, Prof. Henry A. . . *Smithson.Rept.* '01: 739
 Mensch, L. Concrete construction . . *Am.Arch.* N29,D6
 Mercer, C. A. Garden of memories *Atlan.* N
 Mercier, Roselle. Editors, Magazine . . . *Bookman,* F
 Meredith, G. At the close; a poem *Ecl.M.* N
 Mereu, H. Pompeii, Recent excavations near. *Am.Arch.* Ja
 — Roman galleys of lake Nemi *Am.Arch.* J1
 — Venice, St. Mark's tower *Am.Arch.* O18
 Merington, Marguerite. Drama, Bases of. *Bookman,* J1,Ag,S
 — Gainsborough lady, A. *Scrib.M.* Ja
 — Play, What constitutes a? *No.Am.* D
 Merivale, H. Vision of law; a poem . . . *Fortn.* Ja

- Merriam, C. E. Calhoun, John C., Political theory of. Am.J.Sociol. Mr
 — Jefferson, Political theory of. Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
 Merriam, C. H. *Bogoslofon volcanoes*. Smithson.Rept. '01: 367
 — *Forest destruction*. Smithson.Rept. '01: 401
 — Opossum, Virginia. CtryLifeAm. F
 Merriam, W. R. Trusts. Atlan. Mr
 — Census office, Permanent. No.Am. Ja
 Merrill, J. A. *Physiology in secondary schools*. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 784
 Merrill, W. S. Starr, Eliza Allen. Cath World, F
 Merriman, H. S. Barlasch of the Guard. Cosinopol. D
 Merriman, M. Engineering index, 1896-1900. Science, n. s. Ap4
 Merritt, A. A. Chicago, artists of, Work of. Brush&P. Mr
 Merritt, W. Lee, R. E. Surrender of. Cent. Ap
 Merwin, H. C. Harte, Bret. Atlan. Ag
 — Vivisection. Atlan. Mr
 Merwyn, E. Speedway sermon, A. McClure, D
 Metcalf, I. M. Children of the poor, Pampered. Int.J.Ethics, O
 Metcalf, M. M. Amer. Morphological Society. Science, Ap4
 — Microscope illumination, Electric. Science, Je13
 Metcalfe, J. S. Bunco game; looting of the Tanquils. Munsey, Je
 — Fresh air farm, Life's. CtryLifeAm. D
 Mew, J. Hafiz. 19thCent. S
 Meyer, A. *Consumptives, Sanatoria for*. Conf.char.&correc. '02
 Meyer, A. J. Osprey, Flight of the. CtryLifeAm. Mr
 Meyer, Annie N. Snap-shot and psychol. novel. Bookman, My
 Meyer, B. H. *Commercial teachers*. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 669
 — Interstate commerce commission. Pol.Sci.Q. S
 — Railroads, Advisory councils. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
 Meyer, E. S. Dramatic art, German. Nation, Mr13
 — Fulda, Ludwig. Nation, Mr27
 Meyer, M. A. Palestine, Jewish colonies in. Indep. O2
 Meyer, R. M. Oudermann, Hermann. Internat.Q. S
 Meynell, A. Carol: a poem. Ecl.M. Ag
 Mezer, S. E. Carnegie institution. Science, D19
 Michelson, H. Trusts, How to curb. No.Am. J1
 Michelson, C. Rosicrucian's ring, The. Munsey, My
 — Sheep and cattle men of the West. Munsey, D
 — Train robbing, Trade of. Munsey, F
 Michie, A. Japan. Anglo-Japanese alliance. Blackw. Mr. Ecl.M. My
 — Li Hung Chang. Ecl.M. Mr
 Middleton, C. Manana; a tale. Temp.Bar, J1
 — Two strings to her bow. Temp.Bar, S
 Middleton, G. A. T. Farm houses, English. Archit. Rec. O
 Mikell, W. E. Democratic party, Future of. Sewanee, O
 Milburn, J. B. France and the Orders in law. Dub.R. Ja
 Miles, Eustace. Breathing, Art of. Chamb.J. Mr
 Miles, L. Roger. Puvis de Chavannes, caricaturist. Harper, N
 Milis, C. Black sheep of the regiment. Temp.Bar, Je
 Mill, H. R. "Discovery," Voyage of. Geog.J. Ap
 — Oceanographical research. Geog.J. Mr
 Millar, A. R. Ants, Strength of. Science, S26
 Millard, A. Emmons, Nathanael. Am.J.Theol. Ja
 Millard, F. B. Jordan, David Starr. World'sWork, My
 — Mining, Gold; Utica mine. California. Idler, S
 Miller, A. Erasmus, the Nero of the Transvaal. Canad.M. Ag
 Miller, A. C. Taxation; Fiscal reciprocity. J.Pol.Econ. Mr
 Miller, A. E. Africa, South, Labor problem in. Fortn. Je
 — Language question in. MonthlyR. Ja
 — Cape Colony, Suspension of constitution. Contemp. S
 — Ireland, Local self-government in. MonthlyR. N
 Miller, F. London, Port of. Fortn. N
 — Photographers, Some lady. ArtJ. D
 Miller, Frank J. Virgil; in Virgil's Italy. Chaut. Ja
 Miller, G. Mormons, The. World'sWork, D
 Miller, G. A. Galois field. Science, J11S
 Miller, G. M. Imperialism, Why I am opposed to. Arena, J1
 — School, The, in promotion of progress. Arena, S
 Miller, G. W. Fitchburg, Mass. Nat'IM. N
 Miller, Joaquin. Harte, Bret. Good bye! a poem. Overland, S
 Miller, J. D. Charity, Mask of. Arena, S
 — Literature and democracy. Arena, Mr
 — Tax, single. Indep. S11
 Miller, K. Denominate units. Educa. Ap
 — Negro college, Function of. Dial, Ap16
 — Negro population, Expansion of. Forum, F
 Miller, Mary R. Frog, Life story of a. CtryLifeAm. N'01
 Miller, W. Montenegro, Jubilee of, 1901. Ecl.M. Ja
 — Naxos, Duchy of. Gent.M. N
 — Sloane estate, Lenox, Mass. CtryLifeAm. J1
 Miller, W. A. Map or chart, Copyright of. Nat.Geog.M. D
 Milligan, G. Bible, Hebrews, Roman destination of. Expos. Ja
 — Jesus Christ, Messianic consciousness of. Expos. Mr
 Millis, H. A. Chicago, Election of 1902. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
 Millis, W. A. *Library, The, as an educator*. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 799
 Mills, Harriet E. D. In a gate-house. Temp.Bar, Ag
 Mills, W. S. Edwards family, of Wenham, Mass. N.E.Reg. Ja
 — Kilhams, Early. N.E.Reg. O
 — Patch family, Branch of. N.E.Reg. Ap
 Milman, A. Parliamentary prayer, Who composed? 19thCent. Mr
 Milne, J. Japan, Seismic frequency in. Nature, Je26
 — Seismometers, What are they indicating? Nature, Ja2
 — Strassburg, Earthquake observations in. Nature, Mr13
 — Volcanic eruptions in W. Indies. Nature, My15, My29, Je12, N27
 Milton, H. A. Tenement houses, American remedies. Westm. F
 Mims, E. Lowell, James Russell. So.Atlan.Q. Ja
 — Renaissance in New England. So.Atlan.Q. J1
 Minchin, G. M. Calculus, Gibson's New treatise on. Nature, Ap10
 Miner, L. Chinese students, Exclusion of. Outl. D27
 — Manchuria, Muscovite designs on. No.Am. Mr
 Mink, J. J. Will, Freedom of, Determinism *versus*. Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 Minot, C. S. American Society of Naturalists. Science, F14
 — Consciousness in biolog. aspects. Science, J14
 — Problem of. Nature, J124. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
 — Convocation week for associations. Harv.Grad.M. Mr
 — Labor trusts. Am.Arch. N1
 — Vacations, College and university. Science, Mr21
 — Distribution of. Science, Mr21

- Minton, H. C. Conduct, Philosophy of, Ladd's. Presb.&Ref.R. O
 — Justification and reconciliation . . . Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
 — Presbyterian church, Assembly of U. S. Presb.&Ref.R. O
- Mitchell, G. E. Land; Redemption of dead lands. Munsey, Ap
Mitchell, H. School hygiene. Am.Pub.Health Assoc. 27: 260
- Mitchell, J. Strike, Coal McClure, D
 Mitchell, S. W. Heroism in everyday life . . . Cent. D
 — Little stories Cent. F-Ag
 — New Samaria Lippinc. Ag
 — Prayer, A; a poem Ecl.M. Ja
 Mitchell, W. C. Money, Circulating medium during war. J.Pol.Econ. S
 Mixer, C. W. Capital, Böhm-Bawerk and Rae on. Q.J.Econ. My
- Mobbs, R. Giron, C., Swiss painter. Studio, Internat. Ap
 Moberly, L. G. Carved on the wall; a story. Sund.M. Ap
 — Granny Three Sund.M. S
 Mobbs, J. Yang-tze, Steam traffic on . . . J.Soc.Arts
 Mockler-Ferryman, A. F. Finding of the white lama. Chamb.J. JI
- Moeran, L. C. Bloodhound, The Outing, Ap
 — Dogs, breeding by women Outing, JI
 Moersch, J. Wage-earners in N. W. States. J.Pol.Econ. D
 Moffat, C. Pyramid, Great Cheops, Egypt . . . Idler, JI
 Moffat, Hilda V. Uganda, "On Safari" in . Cornh. Mr
Moffat, J. D. Washington and Jefferson College. U.S.Bur.Ed.Circ. '02, 4: 236
- Moffatt, J. Jesus Christ, Adoration of . . . Expos. My
 Moffett, C. Pyramid, The great McClure, Ja
 Moffett, S. E. Comstock mine Cosmopol. D
 — Occupations, Dangerous Cosmopol. N
 Moldenke, R. Foundry appliances, Modera . Cassier, N
 — Iron, Cast, Testing of Engin.M. Ag
 Molesworth, G. L. Corn laws, Real object of. 19thCent. D
- Monaghan, J. C. Industrial education in Germany. N.Y.Regents Rept. 114: 187
- Monahan, M. Ballade of poor souls Atlan. D
 Monck, W. H. S. Eclipse cycle, An . . . Pop.Astron. My
 — Sun and stars, Motion of Pop.Astron. Je
 Moncrieff, S. Scott. Fireside patriots . . . Chamb.J. D
 Monroe, H. Arizona Atlan. Je
 Montague, G. H. Standard oil company . . Q.J.Econ. F
 Montague, J. Scott. Automobiles Pall Mall M. N
 — Locomotion, New forms of Fortn. My
 Montague, W. P. Realism, Royce's refutation of. Philos.R. Ja
- Montefiore, D. B. Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Westm. Ja
 — Lassalle, Ferdinand, Defence of Westm. Ja
 Montgomery, Florence. Unshared secret, An. Temp.Bar, D
- Montgomery, H. E. Trusts, Control of . . GreenBag, O
Montizamberti, F. Tuberculosis, British congress on, 1901. Am.Pub.Health Assoc. 27: 35
- Monypenny, E. L. Van Hove, Edmund Theodore. Studio, Internat. Je
- Moody, C. A. Vallentine, John J. OutWest, F
 Moody, W. H. Senate, Constitutional powers of. No.Am. Mr
- Moon, Elizabeth M. End pays for all . . . Temp.Bar, Ag
 — Irish mascot, An Temp.Bar, F
 — Monsieur Temp.Bar, N
 Mooney, W. D. Latin and Greek, Substitutes for. School R. Mr
- Moore, A. Casilda's mind; a story Ecl.M. Ja
 Moore, A. C. Library visits to public schools. Lib.J. Ap
 Moore, C. Washington City, Improvement of. Am.Arch. D27. Cent. F, Mr
- Moore, C. H. Handicraft, Modern artistic . . Atlan. N
 Moore, D. Benson, E. W., Life of . Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 Moore, Edwin W. Voting trusts in corporations. Am.Law.R. Mr, Ap
- Moore, F. W. College degree School R. Mr
 — Louisiana, Politics in, 1862-1866 . . So. Atlan. Q. Ap
 Moore, G. "Emma Bovary" Lippinc. My
 Moore, G. F. Theological School, Undenominational. Harv. Grad.M. D
- Moore, H. H. Virginia, Round about in . . . Outl. O4
 Moore, Isabel. Portuguese folk-songs. J.Am.Folk-Lore, JI
- Moore, J. P. Japan, Missionary situation in. Ref.Ch.R. JI
- Moore, N. H. Metz: a city with a past . . . Chaut. Je
 Moore, T. S. Rodin, sculptor Monthly R. O
 — Theatre, endowed, Plea for Monthly R. Ja
 — — Renovation of the Monthly R. Ap
 Moore, W. H. Canadian Northern Railway, Canad.M. F
 Moorehead, W. K. Wilson, Thomas . . . Am.Antiq. S
 Morales, E. A. Columbia, Polit. and econom. state. No.Am. S
- Morley, J. Gladstone, W. E. Ecl.M. Ja
Moran, S. A. Amanuensis, Education of the. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 691
- Moran, W. H. Secret service New Eng.M. Ag
 Morawitz, C. Turkey, Debt of No.Am. Ag
 More, P. E. Hawthorne, N., and Poe, Origins of. Indep. O16
- Milton. Paradise Lost Indep. Ja30
 — Rhythm and science of poetry Sewanee, O
 — Symons, Arthur Indep. Ap17
- Morel, E. D. Congo Free State Contemp. Mr
 Moreland, R. E. Crane, Walter Brush & P. Ag
 Morgan, C. L. Mind, Beginnings of . . . Internat. Q. D
 Morgan, E. K. Law of contrast New Eng.M. S
 Morgan, H. A. Mosquito, Development of, Science, D26
 Morgan, J. T. Interoceanic canal, Routes for. No.Am. My
- Morgan, T. H. Naples station, Enlargement of. Science, D19
- Morgenthal, F. Beethoven, Statue by Max Klinger. Brush & P. Ag
- Morice, A. G. Indians; Carriers and Ainos. Am.Antiq. Mr
- Morison, T. India, prices in, Instability of. J.Statist.Soc. S
- Moritzen, J. Flinsen, Niels R.; light-cure . . R.of Ra. O
 Morley, E. W. Gauge, New, for small pressures. Am.J.Sci. Je
- Morrell, W. H. Socialism, Foregleams of fraternal. Arena, JI
- Morris, Charles. Atmosphere, New . . . Lippinc. Je
 — Bergh, Henry McClure, Mr
 — Old hulk, An Sund.M. D
 — Panama Canal from the beginning . . . Lippinc. Mr
 — Rachel. Elisabeth-Rachel Félix . . . McClure, O
- Morris, Clara. Ambition of Sandy MacIlhenney. Cosmopol. S
- Sarah Siddons' tryst: a story. McClure, My. Pall Mall M. My
- Sheppard, Jack Lippinc. N
 — Silent Singer, A Good Words, S
 Morris, C. S. Washington, Booker T. Indep. Mr6
 Morris, Elizabeth C. Mitchell, John Indep. D25
 Morris, F. Nicholas, Czar, Simple life of. Cosmopol. S

- Morris, G. Captain England Cent. F
 — King of Bad Bad Cent. S
 Morris, G. P. Amer. character World's Work, N
 — Elliot, Charles William R. of Rs. Mr
 — Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Judge.
 Indep. Ag 28. R. of Rs. S
 Morris, H. S. Green, Elizabeth Shippen . Bk. Buyer, Mr
 — Oakley, Violet Bk. Buyer, My
 — Smith, Jessie Wilcox Bk. Buyer, Ap
 Morris, J. E. Webster, John Fortn. Je
 Morris, W. O. C. Ireland, Land war in west of.
 19th Cent. My
 — — Land bill of 1902 Fortn. My
 — — Land purchase Fortn. Ja
 Morrison, A. Japan, Painters of Monthly R. J1-S
 Morrison, J. Sun, energy of Pop. Astron. O
 Morrison, W. D. Criminals, Treatment of, in England.
 Int. J. Ethics, O
 Morrow, H. W. Winds, Bleak Outing, D
 Morse, C. Law, Nature and province of positive.
 Am. Law R. J1-Ag
 — Optimism vs. pessimism Westm. N
 Morse, E. L. C. School, From grammar to high.
 School R. O
 Morse, E. S. China, Sketches in Am. Arch. Ap-Je
 Morse, M. Black rain in North Carolina . Science, Je 27
 Morse, C. H. Animal life, Studies of School R. D
 Mortimer, G. Ellis, Havelock, Work of Westm. N
 — Rationalism, The new light Westm. Ap
 Morton, F. W. Blakelock, Ralph A. Brush & P. F
 — Homer, Winslow, artist Brush & P. Ap
 — Pittsburg, Carnegie Institute Brush & P. D
 — Smith-Hald, Frithjof Brush & P. Je
 — Vibert, Jehan Georges Brush & P. S
 Mosely, E. L. Sandusky Bay, Submerged valleys in.
 Nat. Geog. M. N
 Moses, A. Guardianship, Disputed, Case of.
 Green Bag, D
 Moss, M. Fruit out of season Lippinc. O
 — Richardson, Samuel, Why we read Lippinc. Ap
 — Stoddard, Elizabeth, Novels of Bookman, N
 Moulton, A. F. New England, Church and state in.
 New Eng. M. S
 Moulton, J. H. Greek language, biblical.
 Bib. World, Mr
 Mouret, E. Rothschild legacy to the Louvre.
 Brush & P. Je
 Mourey, G. Art, New, Interview with A. Charpentier.
 Archit. Rec. Je
 — Chahine, Edgar, Armenian etcher.
 Studio, Internat. Ja
 — Simon, Lucien, artist Studio, Internat. My
 Mowbray, J. P. Arnold, M., Has America outgrown?
 Critic, My
 — Carman, Bliss, Poetry of Critic, O
 — China in convulsions Critic, Mr
 — Gardens, Old Ctry Life Am. F
 — James, Henry. Wings of the dove Critic, D
 — Woman, Modern, in literature Critic, S
 Mowry, D. Arnold, J. E. Green Bag, J1
 — Education, Board of, Elective Dial Ag 16
 — Municipal government Green Bag, My
 — Newspaper criticism of public men Arena, S
 — Reform, Public, Some thoughts on Arena, N
 Moxham, A. J. Steel production in Canada . Cassier, J1
 Moxom, P. S. Divorce, Children's side of . . Outl. Mr 15
 Moynahan, F. E. Danvers, Mass. New Eng. M. O
 Muensterberg, E. Poor relief in United States.
 Am. J. Sociol. Ja, Mr
 Muensterberg, H. Carnegie Institution . . Science, O 3
 Muir, J. Colorado river, Grand cañon of the . . Cent. N
 — U. S. National parks Nat'l M. F
 Muir, R. Liverpool's demand for university. National, Ja
 Mullany, J. F. Charitable work. Conf. char. & correc. '02
 Muller, E. B. Iwan. Milner, Lord, & Mr. Rhodes.
 Fortn. My, S
 Müller, F. W. Christian Science Westm. Ag
 — Free trade. Horns of a dilemma Westm. S
 Müller, J. W. Fishing surf Outing, N
 Müller, W. M. Book of the dead, Egyptian . Indep. J110
 Mumford, E. W. Vanquishing of a Vauquero. Munsey, S
 Mumford, J. K. Loom-master of Iran Atlan. J1
 Munger, T. T. Bushnell, Horace, Secret of . Outl. Ag 30
 — Death, Religious view of Outl. D 27
 — Divinity School and University Outl. Mr 22
 Munro, John. Cable, The all-British Chamb. J. Je
 Munro, J. A. R. Persian wars J. Hel. Stud. 22: 294
 Munro, J. K. Curling in Canada Canad. M. Ap
 Munro, N. Children of tempest Blackw. N, D
 Munro, R. Canada's trade with the Empire.
 Canad. M. Ag
 — Hallstatt and La Tene Nature, Ja 2
 Munroe, J. P. Mass. Inst. of Technology. New Eng. M. D
 Munsell, L. Undoing of Apostle Jones Lippinc. S
 Murdock, C. A. Harte, Bret, in Humboldt. Overland, S
 Murison, R. Parliament. What must I do to be an M. P.
 Westm. S
 Murphy, J. Gatti, Jerome M., Cardinal . Cath. World, O
 — Ireland, Church affairs, 1902 Cath. World, F
 — Telegraphy, wireless, Marconi's Cath. World, Mr
 Murphy, N. O. Territories, Statehood for . . Indep. Ja 23
 Murray, A. S. Stele from Athens, A new.
 J. Hel. Stud. 22: 1
 Murray, D. Cables, Telegraph World's Work, J1
 — Telegraphs, Printing Everybody's, J1
 Murray, D. C. Burns as an English poet . Contemp. N
 Murray, J. Sea, deep, Deposits of, in Pacific. Geog. J. Je
 Murry, F. Bangkok Cath. World, N
 MUZZEY, DAVID S. SPIRITUAL HEROES New York
 Myers, A. W. Art, Sensations in world of. Chamb. J. My
 Myers, G. W. Mathematics School R. Ja
 Myrick, L. C. W. Organ, Ode to New Eng. M. Ap
 Nash, C. W. Woodcock and their ways Canad. M. N
 Nash, F. P. Music, Oxford history of Nation, F13
 Nash, H. A. Christmas tangle, A N. Eng. M. D
 Nash, H. S. Logos, Idea of J. Bib. Lit. 21: 170
 Naughton, T. E. Irish, Exodus of the Westm. Ja
 Nedobytz, Anna. Bohemia revisited Overland, Ap
 Needham, J. G. Flies; Remarkable occurrences of.
 Am. Natural. Mr
 Négrier, Gen. de. Transvaal war, Lessons of. Contemp. S
 Nelhardt, J. C. Smile of God, The Overland, Ja
 Neill, C. P. Anarchism Am. Cath. Q. Ja
 Neilson, W. A. Longfellow, Higginson's Life of.
 Atlan. D
 — Shakespeare, W. Twelfth night Atlan. My
 Nelson, A. H. School; little red schoolhouse.
 Educa. R. Mr
 Nelson, Earl. Hymns ancient and modern . 19th Cent. S
 Nelson, F. Horse-racing in Canada Canad. M. J1
 — Schools, Consolidation of R. of Rs. D
 Nelson, H. L. Roosevelt, Three months as President.
 Atlan. F
 — Steel trust, The so-called Cent. D
 — U. S. Congress Cent. Je
 — Washington, D. C. Cent. My
 Nelson, H. O. Bradford academy Educa. My

- Nelson, J. Templeman, William, Canadian senator. Canad.M. My
 Nerinex, A. Railroads, Light, in Belgium. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
 Nesbit, W. D. Humor of to-day Indep. My29
 — Newspaper Indep. Ap3
 Neuman, B. P. "Pays, Le, de revenants;" a poem. Ecl.M. Ag
 — Song of the pine; a poem MonthlyR. Ja
 Neumann, O. Ethiopia, Southern Geog.J. O
 Neville, R. Wage system and British industry. MonthlyR. F
 Nevin, J. J. Clerk, Position of the Westm. O
 Newberry, F. H. Macbeth, Ann, designer of embroidery. Studio, Internat. N
 Newbigin, E. R. Democracy, Theory of. Contemp. O
 Newbolt, H. Great Britain and the powers. MonthlyR. Mr
 — Greek at the Universities MonthlyR. D
 — King of England, The; a poem Ecl.M. O
 — Kipling, R. The Islanders MonthlyR. F
 — Portraits, Memories and MonthlyR. Ja
 — Public schools of England MonthlyR. S
 — Rhodes, Cecil, Scholarship of MonthlyR. My
 — Sport and cruelty MonthlyR. Ap
 — Steamship combine, Profit and loss on. MonthlyR. Je
 Newcomb, H. T. Coal; anthracite-carrying railways. R.of Rs. Ja
 — Interstate Commerce Commission YaleR. Ag
 — Railroads, Concentration of. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
 — — and industries Gunton'sM. Ja
 — Statistical practice, American YaleR. Ag
 — Wright, Carroll D. R.of Rs. N
 Newcomb, J. T. Cities, Charters of Nation, Ag14
 — Home rule for Nation, J13
 — N. Y. City, Independent vote of Nation, N15
 — Nominations, Direct Nation, J131
 Newcomb, S. Astronomy, Progress of Harper, J1
 — Military lessons of recent wars Internat.Mo. Ap
 — Scientific work in America No.Am. F
 — Universe, Problem of the Internat.Mo. Ap
 Newell, A. T. Religion, Fairy lore and primitive. Internat.Mo. Mr
 Newell, F. H. Irrigation Smithsonian.Rept. '01: 407
 — Irrigation, Social aspects of Nat'lM. F
 — U. S. Geological Survey Technol.R. O
 Newell, W. W. Fairy lore & primitive religion. Internat.Mo. Mr
 — Holy Grail, Legend of J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
 Newell, M. N. Sumptuary laws of Venice. OwensColl.Hist.essays, 245
 Newhall, C. S. Forest reserves and fire Forum, Mr
 Newman, A. E. T. Kilminster, Devonshire. Gent.M. S
 Newman, E. Music and race Grey, R. Stud.music, 302
 — Pater, Walter, on Music Grey, R. Stud.music, 292
 Newman, L. S. M. Ireland, A plea for Westm. Je
 Newman, Morris. Japanese shipbuilding. PallMallM. F
 Newsom, L. P. Philippines, Education in Outl. O18
 Newton, Sir I. Light and colors Pop.Sci.Mo. S
 Newton, R. H. Anarchism Arena, Ja
 — Causes of Arena, F
 Ng Poon Chew. Chinese in America Indep. Ap3
 Nichols, C. W de L. Fashionable set, Ultra. Indep. Ja9
 Nichols, F. H. Chinese dislike of Christianity. Atlan. D
 — Marionette theatre in New York Cent. Mr
 Nichols, H. P. Whipple, Henry Benjamin Cent. Mr
 Nichols, M. L. Vases, Attic Am.J.Archæol. J1
 Nicholson, M. Eggleston, Edward Atlan. D
 Nicholson, M. Wide margins; a poem Atlan. O
 Nicklin, J. A. Social reform Westm. O
 Nicoll, W. R. Education in England Contemp. N
 Niecks, Prof. Music, Ethical aspects of Music, J4,F,S
 Nixon, J. O. Chain gear, Renold silent. J.Frankl.Inst. My
 Nixon-Roulet, M. F. Christmas; Yule-tide. Cath.World, Ja
 — Cuthbert, St., of Lindisfarne Cath.World, D
 — Geneviève, St., Maid of Nanterre Cath.World, My
 — Luini, Bernardino Cath.World, Ap
 Nolls, A. H. Jesuits in Paraguay, Graham on. Dial, My1
 Nordau, M. England, Continental dislike of. National, F
 — Success, Conditions of Fortn. O
 — Zionism Internat.Q. S
 Norregard, J. Gardens, Joy of Harper, Mr
 Norris, F. Deal in wheat, A. Everybody's, Ag
 — Frontier, The, gone at last World'sWork, F
 — Grettir at Drangey; a story Everybody's, Mr
 — Miners' life in strike times Everybody's, S
 — Novelist, Responsibilities of Critic, D
 — Novels with a purpose World'sWork, My
 — Passing of Cock-eye Blacklock Cent. J1
 — Ship that saw a ghost. NewEng.M. D. Overland, D
 Norris, H. Music composing, American Music, N
 Norris, W. E. Mr. Brough's client Cornh. O
 Norris, W. F. Negroes, Island of, Legal conditions in. Green Bag, Ja
 North, J. W. Art, Theory of ArtJ. Ag
 North, S. N. D. Manufactures, Census of R.of Rs. S
 Northrup, C. S. Culture and restraint Dial, F16
 — Freneau, Austin's Life of Dial, Ag1
 Northumberland, Duke of. Science, Physical, and religion 19thCent. D
 Norton, A. B. Eyes, Care of the Atlan. N
 Norton, C. E. Story, W. W. Harv.Grad.M. Mr. Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. 15: 368
 Norton, C. G. California fruits and flowers Overland, O
 Norton, C. L. Sound-proof partitions Am.Arch. O4
 Norton, C. V. California's harvest home Overland, N
 Norton, M. Metal as a medium of expression. Craftsman, My
 Norton, W. H. Science, Teaching of. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 760
 Norway, A. H. Comedy of pearls, A Chamb.J. Je
 Noss, J. G. Redemption, Kingdom of Ref.Ch.R. Ja
 Noss, T. B. Child study, What our schools owe to. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 716
 Novicow, J. National antagonisms; an illusion. Internat.Q. D
 Noyes, A. D. Corporations, "Half-Billion," Control of. Nation, Ap3
 — Financial signs of the times Nation, My1
 — Gold supply, Prices and Nation, J117
 — Manufacturing, Our superiority in Nation, Je12
 — Steamship combine, The Nation, My15
 — Steel Company, Prof. Meade on Nation, Mr13
 — — Finances of Nation, Ap10
 — Transvaal war, England after Nation, Je12
 Noyes, F. B. Acton, Mass. N.Eng.M. N
 Noyes, N. D. Banks and trust companies Nation, My8
 Noyes, W. A. Chemistry. Requirements of course. Science, Mr7
 Nutt, A. Sigurd cycle and Britain Ath. O18
 Nuttall, G. C. Bacteria of legum. plants Longm. D
 — Banana, Story of Longm. F
 Nutting, J. D. Mormonism, Present problems of. Indep. Ap17

- Oakley, H. Professor and the lay mind, The.
Temp. Bar, Ap
- Oberholtzer, E. P. Cities, American, Home rule for.
Internat. Q. D
- O'Brien, M. D. Gladstone, Foreign policy of. Westm. Ap
— Transvaal. The bond Westm. Ja, F
Ochsenford, S. E. Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa.
U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 166
- O'Connor, T. P. Balfour, Arthur James
Everybody's, S. Pall Mall M. S
— Rhodes, Cecil John Everybody's, My
— Salisbury, Lord Everybody's, Ja
— Stars, Some metropolitan Overland, Ja
Oesterley, W. O. E. Monotheism in Israel . . Expos. S
O'Gara, P. J. Canker and black rot . . . Science, S12
Ogden, G. W. Beef, Price of World's Work, Je
— Mississippi river barge pirates . . . Everybody's, N
— Missouri river, Old Steamboat days. Everybody's, O
Ogden, J. Normal schools Educa. Mr
Ogden, R. Adams doctrine, The Nation, My1
— Anarchists, Bill against Nation, F20
— Anti-imperialists, Pesky Nation, My8
— Balfour, A. J., on national jealousies . . Nation, N27
— Bible as literature Nation, J124
— Books, Why do men write? Nation, J131
— Chamberlain and the premiers Nation, J110
— "Commercial strategy," What is our? . Nation, F13
— Congress, Session of, 1901-1902 Nation, J13
— Cuba, Questions about, New Nation, Ag14
— Sincerity with Nation, Ap10
— The president and Nation, Mr27
— Democratic party; road to recovery . . Nation, N13
— Disarmament trust, A Atlan. My
— "Editorialene" Nation, Jers
— Export trade, Our imperilled Nation, Ja9
— "Hysteria" in 1898 and 1902 Nation, My8
— Imperialism ad absurdum Nation, F6
— Our tired Nation, Mr20
— Japan and England, Alliance of Nation, F20
— Militarism, Handicap of Nation, Ag7
— Municipal vs. national public life . . . Nation, Mr13
— National committee, New powers of . . Atlan. Ja
— Philippines, A working plan for the . . Nation, Ja23
— Catholics and the Nation, J131
— Congressional inquiry, The Nation, F13
— Cutting the knot Nation, F13
— President says "independence" . . . Nation, Je6
— Suppressed reports Nation, Ap17
— Presbyterian creed, The new Nation, My29
— President, Overloading the Nation, Je12
— Public service, Rewards of Nation, J131
— Reed, Thomas B. Nation, D11
— Reformers and appearances Nation, My6
— Rhodes, Cecil, as a type Nation, Ap8
— Roosevelt and Addicks Nation, N20
— First veto of Nation, F27
— Salisbury, Lord, and Balfour Nation, J117
— Scientists, Popular appreciation of . . Nation, Ja16
— Senate, as treaty-maker, The Nation, Ja30
— Society, Enemies of Nation, N20
— Spanish-American war, preventable . . Nation, F20
— Strike, Coal, Light on the Nation, My22
— Miners' defence Nation, Je26
— unveiled Nation, Je19
— Tammany, The real Nation, My22
— Tariff, "Opening" the Nation, Mr27
— Secretary Shaw on the Nation, Ag28
— Tariff revision and prosperity Nation, S4
— Trusts, "Good" and "bad" Nation, D18
- Ogden, R. United States, Real enemies of. Nation, My15
— Venezuela, Coercion of Nation, D13
— — in 1897 and 1902 Nation, D11
Ogden, R. C. South, Educational conditions in.
Educa. R. My
Ogg, F. A. History, Literary decline of . . . Dial, Ap1
Ogilvie, W. H. King drought; a poem . . . Ecl. M. Je
O'Hagan, A. Physical culture, Reconstruction by.
Everybody's, D
— Reconciliation, The; a story Harper, N
— Waifs; Rescue of the submerged Munsey, S
— Woman, Shall she come to New York? . Munsey, Ja
O'Halleran, Rose. Milky Way in Autumn.
Pop. Astron. Ag
O'Hara, J. B. Arnold, B. J. Cassier, Mr
— Electricity in a modern shipyard Cassier, Je
O'Higgins, H. J. Change of profession, A. McClure, N
— Trial of the "Red-ink squad" Scrib. M. My
Okakura, K. Japanese art, Contemporary.
Studio, Internat. Ap
O'Laughlin, J. C. Game of war, A modern. Cosmopol. N
— Herbert, Sir Michael H. Indep. J131
— Leang Chen-Tung, new Chinese minister.
Indep. Ag21
— U. S. Naval defence problem Nat'l M. O
Olcott, G. N. Coins, Roman, Hoard of.
Am. J. Archæol. O
Oldfield, J. Plague, Fighting the, native statesmanship.
Westm. O
Oldys, H. W. Music, bird and human, Growth of.
Harper, Ag
Oliver, C. Madame, the sister of Monsieur. Gent. M. Ag
Oliver, J. R. Ban of Wodelok Chamb. J. D
Ollivant, A. Danny: a story.
Everybody's, Mr-S. Monthly R. v. 6-8.
— Lord and the lady's glove, The McClure, F
Olmsted, F. L. Cities, Beautifying of Indep. Ag7
Olney, Caroline M. Butte County, Cal. . . Overland, Je
— Yolo County, Cal. Overland, Ag
— Yuba County Overland, D
Olsen, J. Ions Am. J. Sci. O
Olsen, J. W. Schools, rural, Consolidation of.
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 793
OMAN, CHARLES W. C. SEVEN ROMAN STATESMEN.
London
— English verse, On the writing of Cornh. O
O'Neil, Charles. Armor-plate making . . . Cassier, S
O'Neill, F. R. Lotter, The fight with . . . Chamb. J. Ap
O'Neill, M. Little son, The; a poem . . . Ecl. M. Mr
O'Neill, Rose C. Lady and the ghost, The. Cosmopol. N
Oppenheim, L. Roival (50), The fight at . . 19th Cent. Je
Ordenez, Ezequiel. Mexican railway system. Cassier, Ag
O'Reilly, J. P. Roads and national welfare. Nature, Ja9
Orme, V. Villages, English, Destiny of . . Westm. My
Ormsby, G. F. Imprisonment in army and navy.
Green Bag, N
Orr, J. Cosmos and the logos, Minton's.
Presb. & Ref. R. J1
— Fairbairn, A. M. Philos. of Christian religion.
Contemp. S
— Presbyt. church, Assem. of, Scotland.
Presb. & Ref. R. O
Orth, S. P. Munic. situation in Ohio . . . Forum, Je
Ortmann, A. E. Patagonian geology . . . Science, S19
Osborn, C. S. Algebra, Thought values in. School R. Mr
Osborn, H. F. Fossils, New mammal from Japan.
Science, O11
— *Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn.*
U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 2: 171

- Osborn, H. F. Homoplasy Am.Natural. Ap
— Radiation, Law of adaptive Am.Natural. My
— Woods Holl, Laboratory at Harper, Mr
Osborn, H. L. Anatomy of a double calf.
Am.Natural. Ag
Osborne, C. A. Hospitals, Evolution of.
Pedagog.Sem. Mr
Osborne, C. C. Humfrey, John Gent.M. Ag
Osborne, D. Bathing Surf Outing, Ag
Osborne, J. B. Trappists, Monastery of, Belgium.
Lippinc. Mr
Osborne, W. H. Dictionary and the bachelor maid.
Munsey, N
Oscar II. Castle of Kronborg National, My
Osgood, H. L. Amer. colonies in 17th century.
Pol.Sci.Q. JI
O'Shea, J. J. Cashell, See of Am.Cath.Q. Q
— Ireland, Downfall of Am.Cath.Q. O
O'Shea, M. V. Education, Practical in Indep. Ag7
— High school teachers SchoolR. D
— Work and play Am.J. Sociol. N
Ostwald, W. Catalysis Nature, Ap3
Oswald, F. L. Colonial government Arena, Mr
— Rhodes, Cecil, The late Arena, Je
Oswald, R. Clare, John Gent.M. Ap
Otzbacher, O. E. Liberal party MonthlyR. O
Oviatt, E. Introducing Thatcher; a story McClure, Ap
Owen, W. B. Lafayette College.
U.S.Bur.Ed.Circ. '024: 108
OWENS COLLEGE HISTORICAL ESSAYS London
Oxenham, J. Arms and the woman Cornh. Mr
— Barbe of Grand Bayou Munsey, D
— Bone of contention; a story. Longm. Ap. Ecl.M. JI
— Cock Robin; a story Longm. S. Ecl.M. D
— Gate, The Longm. Ja
— Legion of the lost, The Macmil. Mr
— Together; a story ChambJ. Ap
Oxley, J. M. Little deal in salt, A ChambJ. D
Oyen, H. Man who would not be saved Overland, JI
Pace, E. A. Psychology Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Packard, A. S. Chelles, An afternoon at. Pop.Sci.Mo. My
— Evolution, Beecher's studies in Science, Mr8
— Lamarck, Life and work of Am.Natural. Je
Page, James. Ocean currents Nat.Geog. M. Ap
— Volcanic dust, Range of Nat.Geog. M. JI
Page, T. N. Old Jabe's marital experiment Cent. S
— Sheriff's bluff, The Scrib.M. Ap
Page, T. W. Bristol, Bickley's little red book of.
J.Pol.Econ. Je
— U. S. Commercial policy, Earlier J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Page, W. H. Publishing, Intimate view of.
World's Work, S
— South, the, Rebuilding of Atlam. My
— Washington, Booker T. Everybody's, Ap
Paget, N. Victoria, Empress of Germany . 19thCent. F
Paget, S. Vivisection, Coleridge's Letter on.Contemp. N
Paget, V. Art and usefulness Ecl.M. F, Mr
Paget, Lady W. Victoria, Empress dowager. Ecl.M. My
Pain, Barry. Lovers on an island Cosmopol. D
Paine, A. B. Don't hurry club, The Cent. F
— Electric R.R. New York to Chicago.
World's Work, S
— Managing editor, The; a story Munsey, Je
— Piracy of Reginald Dollard, The Cosmopol. S
— Smithsonian Institution Smithsonian.Rept. '01: 553
Paine, C. M. Nithsdale, Lady Winifred Macmil. My
Paine, R. T. Tenement houses in Boston.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. JI
Paine, W. Transvaal, Border sketches in. Temp.Bar, Je
Painter, J. E. Shop-work, Field of.
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 558
Paléologue, M. Rome in the middle ages.
Internat.Mo. My
Palma, T. E. Cuba, Future of Indep. Ap3
Palmer, A. S. Tongue, The Aspen Gent.M. My
Palmer, C. F. Bancroft, Cecil F. P. Educa. Ja
Palmer, F. Last of the little fights Munsey, S
— Negoya of the engineers Cent. Ag
— West Point after a century World's Work, Ag
Palmer, F. W. Moralizing golfer, The; a poem.
Outing, My
Palmer, G. H. Self-sacrifice: P.B.K. oration.
Harv.Grad.M. S
— Shaw monument, Boston Am.Arch. Je
Palmer, H. W. Labrador, Coasting along Outing, F
Palmer, J. M. Railroad building as warfare. No.Am. D
Palmer, W. T. Fells, Storm and calm among the.
Gent.M. J
— Fells tragedy, A; a story Gent.M. Ja
— Lakeland, Leaves from Gent.M. My
— Three Fells sketches Gent.M. N
Paltsits, V. H. Ford, Paul L. Bookman, JI
Pammell, L. H. Beans, Irish's Garden . Am.Natural. JI
Pang, S. Chinese in America Forum, Ja
Pantini, R. Gardens, Italian Studio, Internat. My
Pardee, J. N. Boston; Quincy Market N.Eng.M. D
Parel, G. St. Pierre, Last days of Cent. Ag
Paret, J. P. Tennis, American Outing, JI
Parish, W. F., jr. Mills, textile, Lubrication of.
Cassier, D
Parker, A. Electrical forms, Curious Cent. JI
— Ping-pong, How to play Outing, N
Parker, A. B. Academic freedom. Rights of donors.
Educa.R. Ja
Parker, B. Architecture. Beauty in buildings.
Craftsman, Je
Parker, D. G. Planets; are they inhabited?
Pop.Astron. Ag
Parker, E. W. Coal-cutting machinery Cassier, JI
Parker, Sir G. Balfour, Mr., and his opportunities.
No.Am. O
— Canada, First years of British rule in Ecl.M. N
— "Young lion of Dedan, A" Pall Mall M. Ag
Parker, G. H. Zoology, Kellogg's elementary.
Science, Mygo
Parker, H. Chamberlain, Joseph Munsey, My
Parker, J. H. U. S. Army, Promotion in Forum, Ap
Parker, J. M. School grounds, Improved Outl. S7
Parker, J. R. Lynn, Mass. Nat'I M. O
Parker, L. S. Paris, Art study in Brush & P. O
Parker, P. L. Timagd, Algeria Munsey, Ja
Parker, W. T. Indians, Burial customs of, OpenCourt, F
Parks, E. H. Apprentices, Question of Cassier, N
Parks, S. C. Philippine war, Causes of the Arena, Je
Parr, W. A. Arcetri observatory, Florence. Knowl. Ap
Parham, E. Brotherhood, Development of Arena, Ja
Parsons, E. S. Milton, Earliest life of Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Parsons, F. Telegraph and telephone, Government ownership of
Arena, Ag
— Trusts, Pres. Roosevelt and the Arena, N
Parsons, F. M. Baxter, Margaret, wife of Richard.
Longm. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
— Children at home Temp.Bar, My
— Smith, James Temp.Bar, N
Parsons, F. W. France and religious orders.
Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Parsons, I. D. Electric plants, Isolated Engin.M. Ja, F

- Parsons, R. Normans, Commencements of.
Am.Cath.Q. Ja
- Parsons, S., jr. Shrubbery in home grounds.
CtryLifeAm. N'oi
- Parsons, W. B. Yang-tse Kiang to China sea. Geog.J. Je
- Parton, G. Monthly Review in 18th century.
MonthlyR. Ag
- Partridge, W. O. World's Fairs, Educational value of.
Forum, Mr
- Partridge, W. T. Richelieu, France . . . Am.Arch. Ag
- Pasco, S. Isthmian canal . . . Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
- Passy, F. Arbitration, Future of . . . Indep. Mr13
- PASTON, GEORGE [*pseud.*]. LITTLE MEMOIRS OF THE
19TH CENTURY . . . London
- Arblay, F. d', A friendship of . . . MonthlyR. O
- Paterson, A. B. Stampede of Black range cattle.
Macmil. F
- Patey, J. Bethel stone, The . . . Chamb.J. D
- Paton, L. B. Canaan, Civilization of, in 15th century
B. C. . . . Bib.World, J1, Ag
- Jehovah, Deborah's conception of . . . Bib.World, Mr
- Patten, W. Trematopidge . . . Am.Natural. My
- Patterson, N. Canada and the South-African war.
Canad.M. J1
- Edward VII., Coronation of . . . Canad.M. Ag
- Fundy, Bay of, and its tides . . . Canad.M. F
- Happiness, What is it? . . . Canad.M. D
- Lumbering camps in Canada . . . Canad.M. My
- Patterson, W. M. Jews, Composite character of.
Bib.World, D
- Patterson, W. R. Election laws of Pennsylvania.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
- Pattison, A. S. Pringle. Kidd, Benjamin . . . Contemp. Je
- Paul, Herbert. Art and eccentricity.
19thCent. F. Ecl.M. My
- Eliot, George . . . 19thCent. Je. Ecl.M. O
- Great Britain, Politics; The shuffled government.
Contemp. N
- Paul, H. W. Merit, The order of, in England.
PallMallM. S. Ecl.M. D
- Pullin, C. O. Southern states, Naval adminis. of the.
Sevancee, O
- Payne, W. Salt crowd's trade, The: a story.
Everybody's, S
- Payne, W. H. *Normal-school, The ideal.*
Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 203
- Payne, W. M. Besant, Sir Walter. Autobiography.
Dial, J11
- Ibsen . . . Outl. My24
- Payne, W. W. Comet b, 1902 (Perrine) . . . Pop.Astron. N
- Eclipse of the moon, Oct. 16, 1902 . . . Pop.Astron. N
- Peabody, J. P. Poetry, Modern, and modern life.
Poet-Lore, O
- Peacock, A. W. Railways in Egypt, Light . . . Cassier, Mr
- Peake, E. E. Coming of the piano, The . . . Harper, My
- Wrath of Afric . . . Cosmopol. N
- Pearse, H. H. S. Coach, The old road . . . Outing, S
- Pearson, C. W. Bible, Inspiration of . . . OpenCourt, Mr
- Peattie, E. W. Mozart: a fantasy . . . Atlan. N
- Peck, G. B. Art, Amateur, in early New England.
Harper, My
- Peck, H. T. Father, What he can do for his son.
Cosmopol. O
- Trollope, Mrs. Domestic manners of Americans.
Bookman, Ja
- Zola, Emile . . . Bookman, N
- Peck, T. B. Rockingham, Vt., Historical sketch.
N.E.Reg. O
- — Records of 1st church of . . . N.E.Reg. J1-O

- Peckham, S. F. Pavement, A modern street.
Pop.Sci.Mo. J1
- Peckham, W. G. Lawyers, Great, and how they won.
GreenBag, Ap
- Pedder, D. C. England. Homelessness of agricultural
laborer . . . Contemp. Je
- Village gentry, Where are they? . . . 19thCent. Ja-Ap
- Peery, J. C. Schopenhauer, Pessimism of . . . Luth.Q. O
- Peet, S. D. America, Antiquities of . . . Am.Antiq. N
- Architecture of American tribes . . . Am.Antiq. Mr
- Art, primitive, Human figures in . . . Am.Antiq. Mr
- Blackhawk . . . Am.Antiq. Ja
- Cities, Ruined, of Asia and America. Am Antiq. My
- Indians, American, Races of . . . Am.Antiq. J1
- — Village life and village architect . . . Am.Antiq. J1
- Templearchitecture, Ancient . . . Am.Antiq. S
- Peile, J. H. F. Boys, School, and religion.
MonthlyR. Ja
- Pierce, C. S. Chemistry, Thorpe's Historical.
Nation, Ag21
- Kant, Paulsen's . . . Nation, S11
- Logic, Aikin's Principles of . . . Nation, S16
- National Academy of Sciences . . . Nation, Ap24
- Pasteur, Vallery-Radot's Life of . . . Nation, Mr6
- Royce, J. World and individual . . . Nation, J131
- *Scientific men of 19th century.*
Smithson.Rept. 1900: 693
- Sociology, Giddings' Inductive . . . Nation, Ap3
- Spinoza, Ethics, Joachim's Study in . . . Nation, J110
- Pierce, H. H. D. Russia . . . Atlan. O
- Peirce, N. D. Pear blight in California . . . Science, Ag1
- Peixotto, E. C. Malta, Artists' impressions of. Outl. N1
- Rapallo and the Italian Riviera . . . Harper, F
- Peixotto, Mary H. Mostar; a Herzegovinian sketch.
Scrib.M. S
- Pemberton, M. Gold wolf, The . . . Munsey, J1, Ag-D
- Penfield, E. Christmas at Cafe Spaander . . . Scrib.M. D
- Penfield, F. C. Panama Isthmus, Why not own?
No.Am. F
- Penfield, S. L. Alunite-jarosite group of minerals.
Am.J.Sci. S
- Crystallography . . . Am.J.Sci. O
- Sperryllite, New occurrence of . . . Am.J.Sci. F
- Stereographic projection, Use of . . . Am.J.Sci. Ap, My
- Penfield, W. L. Great Britain. Army . . . No.Am. My
- "Pious fund" arbitration . . . No.Am. D
- Penn, Arthur. Cookery, Carols of . . . Bookman, Ja
- Pennell, E. R. Alps, Over, in a diligence . . . Lippinc. My
- Cookery books, My . . . Atlan. Ag-N
- Flemish painting . . . Nation, O2
- Italy of Virgil and Horace . . . Harper, My
- London, New, and its ways . . . Nation, N13
- Pennell, J. Bicycles, motor, Experiences with.
J.Soc.Arts, v.49
- Motors and cycles; a transition stage . . . Contemp. F
- Pennington, H. Venice, Artist life in . . . Cent. O
- Pennypacker, I. R. Porto Rico, Conditions in.
Nation, F6
- Pennypacker, S. W. Stony Point, Capture of.
Pennsyl.M. O
- Penoyre, J. Baker-. Melian amphoræ . . . J.Hel.Stud. 22: 46
- Pheneus and the Pheneatike . . . J.Hel.Stud. 22: 228
- Penrose, B. Chinese exclusion . . . Indep. Ja2
- Pentecost, G. F., jr. Garden, The villa . . . Archit.Rec. Ja
- Landscape gardening. Formal style. Archit.Rec. Je
- Penton, E. Baluchistan, Journey through . . . Geog.J. J1
- Pepper, G. H. Navajo blanket making . . . Everybody's, Ja
- Pepper, L. L. Garibaldi, Anita . . . Chaut. Ag
- Pepper, M. S. Italy, School life in . . . Chaut. S

- Percy, C. M. Ventilating machinery, Colliery. Cassier, J1
 Perkin, F. M. Education, Influence on trade and industry Nature, S3
 Perkins, F. C. Warships, coaling at sea Munsey, O
 Perkins, J. H. T. Champion, The King's. GoodWords, My
 — Coronation vestments, English GoodWords, Je
 — England, Regalia of GoodWords, F
 — Scotland, Regalia of GoodWords, Ap
 Perles, F. Harnack, A., What Jews may learn from. Jew.Q. Ap
 Perley, C. W. Classification, Richardson's Dial, F1
 Perosi, L. Music, Sacred, in Italy Indep. Je26
 Perrine, C. D. Intra-mercurial Pop.Astron. N
 — Star, New, in Perseus Pop.Astron. Ja
 Perry, B. Atlantic Monthly, On reading the, cheerfully. Atlan. Ja
 — College professors Atlan. F
 — Fourth of July, On keeping the Atlan. J1
 — Literature and national feeling. Calif.Univ.Chron. Ap
 — Short story, The Atlan. Ag
 — Yale bi-centennial publications Atlan. Mr
 Perry, F. P. Great conjunction, The Arena, S
 Perry, G. H. Aluminum Idler, O
 Perry, H. F. Charity, Christian, of 20th century. Bib.Sac. J1
 Perry, J. Coal, Misuse of Nature, Mr20
 — Engineering education Nature, S25
 — Mathematics in Cambridge Nature, N27
 — Teaching of Educa.R. F. Nature, Mr27
 — Science and literature Nature, O23
 Perry, J. R. Constitution of Carnegie No.Am. Ag
 Perry, L. Griscom, Clement A., with portrait. World'sWork, D
 — Steamships, ocean, Management of. World'sWork, O
 Perry, L. J. Lincoln, A., Official habit of Lippinc. F
 Perry, M. C. At tavern of the sun Cent. D
 Perry, R. B. Freedom, Practical consciousness of. Int.J.Ethics, O
 — Poetry and philosophy Philos.R. N
 — Royce, J., on realism and pluralism Monist, Ap
 Perry, R. H. Art, Relation of athletics to Outing, J1
 Perry, T. S. Fiske, John; an appreciation Atlan. My
 Perry, W. S. Arts and crafts, Relation of the art school to Craftsman, J1
 Persons, W. F. Poor, the, Reading for Lib.J. My
 Pervin, B. Greece, Early age of, Ridgeway's. Am.Hist.R. Ja
 Peters, J. P. Syria and Palestine, Paton's History of. Nation, F27
 Peterson, F. *Insane, System for the.* Conf.char.&correc. '02
 — Bach, J. S., organ works, Registration of. Music, N
 — Organ compositions Music, N
 Petherick, E. A. Sutherland, Alexander Ath. O11
 Pettibone, Hawley. Gas-power plants for mining and smelting Cassier, My
 Petre, M. D. Love, Human and divine Cath.World, Ja
 Petrie, W. M. F. Egypt, Art in J.Soc.Arts, 49: 593
 Peucker, K. Baikan peninsula, Prof. Cvijic on. Geog.J. Je
 Peyser, H. *Art education and manual training.* Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 571
 Pfahler, W. H. Labor and capital. Ann.Am. Acad.Pol.Sci. J1
 Phelps, A. R. Glen Haven, N. Y., Public library. Lib.J. O
 Phelps, A. R. Libraries, Public Lib.J. O
 Phelps, C. Y. Cuba, United States in. World'sWork, Ap
 Phelps, I. K. Nitric acid Am.J.Sci. D
 Phelps, W. L. Whittier, J. G., Letter of Cent. My
 Philippovich, E. von. Austria, Trade-policy of. Econ.J. Je
 Phillips, W. L. School government Educa. My
 Phillimore, W. G. F. Marriage, International law of. Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
 Phillips, C. Art: Increasing export of England's treasures Ecl.M. J1
 — Art, modern, Quality of emotion in No.Am. Mr
 — Art treasures of England, Export of 19thCent.Mr
 — Bruges exhibition, Impressions of the Fortn. O
 — Wagner, Conceptions of love in. Grey, R. Stud.music, 124
 — Wallace collection of pictures ArtJ. Ap,My,O
 Phillips, D. G. "That person!" a story Munsey, Je
 — Thursday at three; a story McClure, D
 Phillips, H. W. Billy the buck; a deer story. McClure, Je
 — Demon in the cañon, The McClure, Ja
 — Mascot of the Grays, The OutWest, Mr
 Phillips, L. Trusts, Mammoth, and municipal trading. 19thCent. N
 Phillips, R. Maeterlinck, A talk with Bk.Buyer, J1
 Philpott, H. B. Cathedrals, Seven new PallMallM. D
 — London, Piccadilly, New PallMallM. My
 — Westminster Cathedral, Catholic PallMallM. N
 Philpotts, E. Adventurer's story PallMallM. N
 — Red riding-hoods, The PallMallM. D
 — Secret of the day Fortn. N
 Piatt, J. J. At Kilcolman Castle Atlan. N
 Pickering, E. C. Agol stars Pop.Astron. Ap
 — Asteroid orbit Pop. Astron. Ja
 — Lightning, Spectrum of Knowl. Ja
 — Meteors, Leonid, Period of revolution. Pop.Astron. Ja
 — Moon, Pickering's observations Pop.Astron. Mr
 Pickering, S. Jacobin romance, A Temp.Bar, My
 Pickering, W. H. Meteors, Leonid Pop.Astron. O
 — Moon, Is it a dead planet? Cent. My
 Pickford, A. M. Gloucester, Mass., Marriages, 1761-1764. N.E.Reg. J1
 Pierce, A. H. Psychology, M. W. Calkins on. Philos.R. Mr
 Pierce, G. A. Ballad, The Chaut. S
 Piercy, J. W. "Government of the people" Cent. F
 Pieron. Psychical phenomena, Classification of. Mind, O
 Pierrelee, S. De. Riviera, French; the cote d'Azur. Cath.World, S
 Pigott, T. D. Bird life Contemp. Ag
 — Ducks, Surface-feeding, Millais on Nature, J117
 Pigou, A. C. Grain tax, English, Theory of Econ.J. S
 Pinchot, G. *Forest destruction.* Smithsonian.Rept. '01: 401
 Pinckney, G. M. Calhoun, J. C., Correspondence of. Sewanee, O
 Pinkus, N. Artels Econ.J. D
 Pinnington, E. Cameron, Hugh ArtJ. Ja,O
 — Paton, Sir Noël ArtJ. Mr
 Pitts, G. L. Italians in Columbus, Ohio. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
 Pixley, M. Chinese newspaper in San Francisco. World'sWork, Ap
 Planck, C. Magic squares of the 5th order. Nature, Ap3
 Platner, S. B. Rome, history of, Early, Credibility of. Am.Hist.R. Ja
 Platt, O. H. Cuba, Claim upon, United States. No.Am. Ag

- Phleha, C. C. Industrial Commission, U. S. Yale, N
— Philippines, Commerce and tariffs in . . . J. Pol. Econ. S
— Taxation in Pol. Sci. Q. Mr
Plowman, A. B. Plant growth Am. J. Sci. Ag
Plummer, John. Woods, Australian soft.
Am. Arch. O18
Plummer, W. E. Faye, Herve Nature, J117
Plumtree, C. E. Martineau, Harriet, Centenary of.
Westm. D
Pocock, R. I. Spider, The trap-door . . . Pall Mall M. Ja
Pogue, M. P. Back track, The; a story . . . Outing, O
Poincaré, H. Physics, Exper. and math . . . Monist, J1
Poland, W. Education, History of . . . Am. Cath. Q. Ja
Polien, G. Rachmiel, Jean, painter . . . Brush & P. Ag
Pollock, F. Monroe doctrine 19th Cent. O
Pollock, W. H. Marionettes Sat. R. Ag30
— Napoleon's weird Longm. N
— Red men of the Tuilleries Longm. N
Pomeroy, E. Democratic government *vs.* Aristocratic.
Arena, Ag
— Direct legislation Arena, N
— Friendly societies, English Arena, Ja
— Morris, William, Visit to workshop of.
Craftsman, F
— Parliaments, French and English Arena, F
— Reforms, Needed political Arena, N
Pond, I. K. Architecture in Italy Dial, M11
Pond, W. F. Horse, Training thoroughbreds.
Outing, S
Poole, R. Rouen, Siege of, in 1591, Journal of.
Eng. Hist. R. J1
Poole, R. L. Acton, Lord Eng. Hist. R. O
— Hadrian IV., Unpub. letters of . . . Eng. Hist. R. O
Pope, H. St. Albans, Visit to Cath. World, J1
Pope, W. J. Fermentation, Geometry and chemistry of.
J. Soc. Arts, 49: 677-713
Popbam, J. S. Crossing the river 19th Cent. Ap
Poppewell, W. C. London, A smokeless . . . Cassier, Ag
Porter, C. Emerson, R. W. Self-reliance; study outline.
Poet-Lore, O
— Shakespeare, Course in. Love's labor lost.
Poet-Lore, O
Porter, E. H. Conquering of Caroline. New Eng. M. Mr
— Glory and the sacrifice Arena, Je
Porter, G. S. Animals, Sight and scent in . . . Outing, J1
— Birds' kindergarten, The Outing, Ap
— Marsh music Outing, S
Porter, H. F. J. Education and progress . . . Cassier, N
— Steel, Nickel Cassier, Ag
Porter, Jane M. Tallyrand; was he born in Mt. Desert, Me.?
Bookman, S
Porter, L. S. Sally Atlan. N
Porter, M. S. Mulvihill, Denis, Mayor of Bridgeport.
McClure, Mr
Porter, R. P. Municipal trading in America.
Cassier, Ap
Porter, R. S. Bantugan, Story of . . . J. Am. Folk-Lore, J1
— Datto Pata Mata, Story of . . . J. Am. Folk-Lore, J1
Porter, W. H. Davis, R. H., and the real Olancha.
Bookman, S
Postgate, J. P. Classics: are they to go? . . . Fortn. N
Potter, H. C. Cathedral, Uses of Cent. F
Potter, M. H. Madness of Niccolletta Harper, O
Potter, M. K. In payment thereof. Harper, J1
Pottle, E. Before the storm; a poem Outing, S
Pottow, A. Golf course, Upbuilding of a.
CtryLifeAm. O
Potts, C. S. Finance, State; independent treasury.
Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. N
- Putts, Olive M. Photographic salon, Philadelphia.
Brush & P. Ja
Potts, W. Renaissance, What was the? . . . Macmill. Ag
Poulton, E. B. Central America, Butterflies of.
Nature, N13
— White under sides of animals Nature, Ap24
Powderly, T. V. Immigration, Menace to the health.
No. Am. J1
Powell, A. M. Photography, Machine shop . . . Cassier, F
Powell, E. A. Locks, Evolution of. Craftsman, My
— Apples. In the orchard Indep. O30
— Berry garden, The Indep. Ag14
— Cherries, plums and kin Indep. S25
— Garden, My vacation Indep. J65
Powell, F. Y. Gardiner, Samuel Rawson.
Eng. Hist. R. Ap
Powell, G. H. American literature, Wendell's History of
Contemp. J1
— Books, Care of Fortn. Mr
— Gilbert, W. S., Librettos of Temp. Bar, Ja
Powell, H. A. Punishment of Pasquier, The.
Overland, J1
Powell, J. W. Water storage and irrigation. Nat'l M. F
Powell, N. Bayreuth and its musical festival.
Canad. M. Mr
Power, L. G. Canada, Militia and defence. Canad. M. Ja
Powers, G. F. "Outside the war record;" a story.
Cath. World, S
Powers, H. H. Art, Popular indifference to. Nation, O23
Powers, Laura B. San Francisco, "Peace strike" in.
Overland, Je
Powicke, F. M. Dubois, Pierre.
Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 169
Poynting, J. H. Gravitation, Recent studies in.
Smithson. Rept. '01: 199
Poynton, E. M. Rolls, plea, Earliest. Eng. Hist. R. Ap
Praag, F. W. van. Circlet of flame Munsey, J1
Pradt, G. H. Shakok and Miochin. J. Am. Folk-Lore, Ap
Praeger, R. L. Bogs Knowl. N
— British Flora, Studies in Knowl. Ja-N
Praetorius, C. J. New Guinea, Decorative art in.
Studio, Internat. Ap
Pratt, Cornelia A. "Indian-gift" Scrib. M. My
Pratt, C. S. Interlude in yellow, An . . . New Eng. M. F
— Mills of God New Eng. M. S
Pratt, F. H. Lecture, Dangers and uses of. Educa. R. D
Pratz, C. de. Brioux and his works Contemp. Mr
Pravieux, J. French literature, 1901-1902 Ath. J15
Prentice, W. R. Dry Tortugas, Army life on.
McClure, Ap
Prentiss, E. L. Cut-glass, American . . . Brush & P. My
Prescott, S. C. Bacilli Colon, Methods of. Science, O24
Pressey, E. F. Hoosac tunnel New Eng. M. Mr
Preston, C. E. Acacia Am. Natural. S
Preston, E. Book binding, Cobden-Sanderson and the
Doves Craftsman, Ap
Preston, G. H. Gratsy Lippinc. O
Preston, H. W. Meredith, George Atlan. O
Preston, S. H. Gay chevalier, The Harper, Ap
Price, I. M. Armenia, Lynch on Dial, M16
Price, L. L. Free trade and protection Econ. J. S
— Industrial evolution, Bücher's Econ. J. Je
— Political economy, Nicholson's Econ. J. Mr
— Poverty, Rowntree's Econ. J. Mr
Price, O. W. Forests, American private . . . Harper, J1
Prideaux, S. T. Pattern-making, Some notes on.
Scrib. M. Ag
Priestly, E. Pasteur, Louis, and Sir James Paget.
19th Cent. Ja

- Prillerman, B. Washington, Booker T., among his neighbors Nat'l M. D
- Prince, J. D. Abenaki dialects Am. Anthropol. Ja
- Coptic psalter J. Bib. Lit. 21:92
- Prince, J. T. Education, Early, Limitations of. N. Church R. J1
- Prinsep, V. C. Art and old painters M. of Art, D
- Pritchett, H. S. Industrial and technical training. Educa. R. Mr
- Industrial training Technol. R. Ja
- Science and the university Technol. R. O
- Truth, What is? Address. Outl. Mr. S. Technol. R. Ag
- Weights and measures, National bureau. Science, Fa1
- Priuli-Bon, L. Vecchio, Palma. Holy family. Art J. My
- Provost, A. L. Things that were New Eng. M. J1
- Prower, D. W. Newfoundland, Reciprocity treaty with. Nation, O30
- Prowse, D. W. Fisheries and protection. Nation, Ag7
- Pryor, P. Woman, The society; defence. Munsey, Je
- Puffer, E. D. Beauty, The idea of. Internat. Mo. Je
- Purdy, B. Horse, Harness, and country turnouts. Ctry Life Am. Je
- Purdy, C. Baskets, Pomo Indian. Out West, Ja-Mr
- Purington, C. W. Hunting in Altai Mts. Outing, F
- Russia, gold-mining in, Law of. Engin. M. Ja
- Purrrington, W. A. Police power and the police force. No. Am. Ap
- Pursee, J. Hamilton, Wm. Rowan. Nature, S11
- Purves, A. Labor and capital. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. J1
- Putnam, Bessie L. Fearing, Blanche Mildred. Educa. Mr
- School garden, Native plants for. Educa. My
- Putnam, F. Cuba, a republic. Nat'l M. My
- Henry, Prince of Prussia. Visit to U. S. Nat'l M. Ap
- Putnam, F. W. Archaeol. and ethno. research. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n.s. 14: 46
- Putnam, H. Catalogue cards, Distribution of. Outl. F8
- Copyright procedure. Critic, Ja
- Libraries, The year among the. Indep. N20
- Library of Congress. Bookman, Mr. Educa. R. Mr
- Pycraft, W. P. Birds, Young, at birth. Pop. Sci. Mo. D
- Pyke, R. Marriage, Woman's side of. Cosmopol. J1
- Men, What men like in. Cosmopol. Ag
- Women, What women like in. Cosmopol. N
- Pyle, H. Soul, Travels of the. Cent. D
- Pyle, I. A. Clapp, H. A. Reminiscences. Dial, Ag1
- Terry, Ellen, and her sisters. Dial, Je16
- Quail, Jessie. Great Britain, Future of. Macmil. Ja
- Strange texts. Sund. M. D
- Queneau, A. L. Nome, Cape, Gold sands of. Engin. M. J1
- Quentin, C. Rodin, Auguste. New York. Art J. Ap
- Quick, H. P. Electric railways, Mechan. engineering. Engin. M. J1
- Quilter, Harry. Pictures, Buying of. Chamb. J. Je, J1. Ecl. M. D
- Quimby, A. W. Taylor, Bayard. Story of Kennett Critic, Ag
- Quimby, Harriet. Furnace, Sacred, of Mon War. Overland, Je
- Quincy, J. Cuba, Economic distress. No. Am. Ja
- Quincy, J. P. Dreams as factors in history. Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 81
- Oratory, Decline of. Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 500
- Quinn, D. Athens, Acropolis of. Cath. World, Ap, My
- Crete, Inscriptions in. Am. Cath. Q. O
- Solomos, Dionysius. Nation, J117
- Quinton, A. R. Wharfedale, England. Art J. Ag
- Wye River. Art J. F
- Rabb, K. M. Miss Petrie's avocation. Atlan. J1
- Radau, H. Cosmology of the Sumerians. Monist, O
- Creation story of Genesis I. Monist, J1, O
- Rae, L. M. Nurses, Hospital. Trained nurses. 19th Cent. Je
- Rae, W. F. Dufferin, Lord. Ath. F22
- Raffaelli, J. F. Painting with solid oil colors. Brush & P. Ag
- Raffalovich, A. Russia, Debt of. No. Am. Ja
- Raine, W. M. Case of Lyulph Harcourt Beresford. Chaut. S
- Cinderella of the blackberry patch. New Eng. M. Je
- Woman suffrage in Colorado. Chaut. F
- RAINSFORD, WM. S. REASONABLENESS OF FAITH, AND OTHER ADDRESSES. New York
- Rait, R. S. Gallup, Mrs. E. W. Shakespeare cipher. Fortn. F
- Ralph, J. American life. World's Work, N
- Boer War, Conan Doyle on the. McClure, Mr
- China and Europe face to face. World's Work, Ap
- Conquerors of New York, The. Harper, My
- Field, Eugene, the many sided. Bk. Buyer, F
- Salisbury, Marquis of. Cent. J1
- Ram, G. S. Thermometer, Fahrenheit's, Origin of scale of. Nature, F27
- Ramage, B. J. Johnson, Andrew, Administration of. So. Atlan. Q. Ap, J1
- Legaré, Hugh Swinton, Youth of. Sewanee, Ja, Ap
- Pacific, Colquhoun on Mastery of. Dial, My16
- Police power, Social progress and. Am. Law R. S, O
- Ramsay, W. Becquerel rays. Contemp. My
- Chemistry, Progress of. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 233
- Ramsay, W. M. Asia Minor, geog. conditions. Geog. J. S
- Cities of the Pauline churches. Expos. Ja
- Jews in Græco-Asiatic cities. Expos. F, Mr
- Paul, Did he receive a divine revelation? Expos. O, S
- Tarsus, Explorations in. Ath. D6
- Tryphaene, Queen. Expos. N
- Ranck, H. H. Pastor with his Bible. Ref. Ch. R. J1
- Rand, S. B. Peary, Robert E. McClure, F
- Randall, C. D. Children, Dependent. Conf. char. & correc. '02
- Ransom, A. Village chronicles. Gent. M. My
- Ransom, J. H. Chemistry, Elementary experimental. School R. N
- Ransome, S. Japan's imperial policy. Fortn. Ap
- Rantoul, R. S. Harvard College. Harv. Grad. M. D
- Raper, G. Dogs, breeding in England and America. Outing, J1
- Raper, G. A. Freemasonry in France. 19th Cent. Ap
- Rashdall, H. Pleasure-values, Commensurability of. Mind, Ap
- Theism, Ultimate basis of. Cententio veritatis, 1
- University, Functions of a. Econ. R. Ja
- Rathbone, J. A. Libraries, Public, Fiction in. Lib. J. Mr
- Rathow, J. R. Muskallonge, A fight with a. Scrib. M. My
- Raupert, J. G. Unbelief, Conceivable dangers of. Dub. R. Ja
- Rawson, Maud S. Census, The, in our village. Cornh. Je
- Warrior's mother, The; a story. Harper, J1
- Ray, Anna C. Day, Thomas; a philosopher's wooing. Bk. Buyer, My
- Ray, C. Holloway College; model women's college. Good Words, S
- Waugh, Benj. Champion of children. Sund. M. Mr

- Ray, I. T. Kellogg, Elijah, 1813-1901 . . . NewEng.M. Je
 Rayleigh, Lord. Sound, Interference of. . . Nature, My8
 Read, C. H. Waddeston bequest to British Museum. . .
 Educa. N
 Reade, Compton. Reade, Charles, Ancestors of. . .
 Gent.M. Ja
 Reade, H. Africa, So., Amnesty and compensation in. . .
 Westm. N
 — — — Language question Westm. My
 — — — Lord Milner's plan Westm. S
 — — — Germany, Empire as made in Westm. JI
 — — — Rhodes, Cecil, Scholarships of. Westm. O
 — — — South African Eton; All Souls, Transvaal. Westm. D
 — — — Vereeniging, The peace of. Westm. Ag
 Reade, J. Imperialism, What is it? Canad.M. Ag
 Rector, S. Plato on Education of the young . . . Music, F
 Reddale, F. Other man Lippinc. N
 Redfield, C. L. Prices in engineering . . . Engin.M. Ag
 Reece, G. Philippine art and art implements. Brush&P. S
 Reed, C. J. Polarization, Electro-chemical. . .
 J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
 Reed, J. Bible and Swedenborg's writings. . .
 N.ChurchR. O
 — — — Education, in light of New Church . N.ChurchR. JI
 — — — Marriage, New Church teachings concerning. . .
 N.ChurchR. Ja
 Reed, M. Beauty, Invisible Harper, Mr
 — — — Marriages, Mystic Macmil. Ag
 — — — Passing show, The Macmil. N
 Reed, T. B. Tariff, What shall we do with the? . . .
 No.Am. D
 Reed, V. Z. Desert, The Atlan. Ag
 Reed, Sir W. Black, William, Visit to America. . .
 Harper, My
 Reed, W. Yellow fever, Prevention of. . .
 Am.Pub.Health Assoc. 27: 113
 Reeks, M. Chip-carving ArtJ. D
 Rees, F. A. Christian Endeavor Sund.M. My
 Rees, J. D. East and west, ways and means. 19thCent. N
 — — — India, Conditions and critics Fortn. Ag
 — — — Madras J.Soc.Arts, v.49
 Rees, J. K. Astronomy, General impressions from. . .
 Pop.Astron. Mr
 — — — Recent progress in Science, S5
 Reeve, H. M. Outlines Westm. N
 Reeve, J. K. To the victors the spoils Munsey, JI
 Reeves, E. A. India, plumb-line in, Deflection of. . .
 Geog.J. My
 Reeves, W. P. Arbitration, Industrial Econ.J. S
 Rehder, Ad. Xanthoxylum, Prickles of. . . Science, D26
 Rehn, J. A. G. Pteropus from West Africa. . .
 Am.Natural. Mr
 Reich, E. History, Modern, Cambridge . . . MonthlyR. N
 Reid, Anna M. Gold-dredging era, The . . . Overland, Je
 Reid, B. Battleship, Docking a Munsey, Je
 — — — Rixey, Presley M. Munsey, Ap
 Reid, C. S. In the wilderness Munsey, D
 Reid, G. A. Vaccination, Rationale of. . . MonthlyR. Ja
 Reid, S. Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Judge . . . Indep. Ag28
 — — — Trouble in the jungle Indep. F20
 Reiniers, J. Still, so still Overland, Ag
 Reinsch, P. S. Asia and Europe, Townsend's. . .
 Am.Hist.R. Ap
 — — — Colonial government Forum, Je
 — — — Decorative art World'sWork, N
 — — — Henry, Prince, Visit to U. S. Forum, Ap
 — — — Merchant marine of the world Chaut. Ja
 Reitz, F. W. Africa, South, Is it peace? . . . No.Am. N
 — — — Future of. Indep. O23
 Remington, F. Desert romance, A Cent. F
 — — — Western types Scrib.M. O
 Remnitz, V. Y. Stranger, The; a story . . . Harper, Ap
 Remsen, I. Johns Hopkins University . . . Science, F28
 Repplier, A. Allegro Atlan. Ap
 — — — Fiction, Point of view in Harper, Mr
 — — — Headsman, The Harper, S
 — — — Spelling, The dragon's teeth Outl. My10
 Reuterdahl, A. Electric storage batteries . . . Cassier, Ap
 Rexford, E. E. Gardening. Back-yard gardens. . .
 Lippinc. Mr
 — — — Native plants Lippinc. Ap
 — — — Home greenhouse Lippinc. O
 — — — Fall work in the garden Lippinc. S
 Reynal, Carlotta. Napa Valley Overland, Ap
 Reynaud, A. Roman Catholicism, Two schools. . .
 Cath.World, Ap
 Reynold-Ball, E. A. Canadian Pacific Railway. . .
 Chamb.J. N
 Reynolds, Minnie J. Blacktail deer, Passing of. . .
 CtryLifeAm. Mr
 Rhea, H. Alexander II., Acquaintance with . Cent. Ap
 Rhoades, J. Coronation ode Fortn. Je
 Rhoades, S. N. Mice, Marsh or rice-field. . .
 Am.Natural. Ag
 Rhodes, E. M. His father's flag McClure, O
 Rhodes, H. G. London stage, Amer. invasion of. . .
 Cosmopol. My
 Rhodes, J. F. Adams, Herbert B.
 Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. 15: 198
 — — — Columbia, S. C., Who burned? . . .
 Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. 15: 264. Am.Hist.R. Ap
 — — — Gardner, Samuel Rawson Atlan. My
 — — — History, Writing of. Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept. 1900: 51
 Rhodes, W. E. Italian bankers in England. . .
 OwensColl.Hist.essays, 137
 Rhone, Rosamond D. Coal mines and mining. . .
 R.ofRs. JI
 Rhys Davids, T. W. Buddha, Recent discoveries. . .
 Cent. Ap
 Rice, J. M. Arithmetic, Test in Forum, O
 Rice, W. Holmes, B. Lectures Dial, Ag16
 Rice, W. S. Plants, Poisonous Outing, Ag
 — — — Sutter, John A. OutWest, O
 Rich, M. N. Portland, Maine Nat'lM. Mr
 Richard, J. H. Church, Eastern and western, Schism of. . .
 Luth.Q. Ja
 Richard, J. W. Justification, Doctrine of . . . Luth.Q. O
 — — — Protestantism, Formative principle of. Luth.Q. Ja,JI
 Richards, A. W. Manual training.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 550
 Richards, H. London, Betterment of. . . MonthlyR. S
 Richards, H. C. Lissajous figures. . . J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
 Richards, J. K. Anarchy, Danger from. . .
 Am.LawR. My-Je
 Richards, T. W. Phase rule, Application of. . .
 Am.J.Sci. My
 Richards, W. Shakespeare, Colloquialisms in. . .
 Temp.Bar, Ag
 Richards, W. J. B. Education in England . . . Dub.R. Ja
 Richardson, C. F. Poe, Edgar Allan Critic, Ag
 Richardson, D. Her spirit husband Lippinc. N
 Richardson, F. Culture in Kansas; a story . . . Cornh. JI
 — — — Salamander of Toquéville, The . Cornh. S. Critic, S
 Richardson, G. Lesser tragedy NewEng.M. Mr
 — — — Summer; a poem Outing, JI
 Richardson, Helen E. Business proposition, A. . .
 Overland, Je
 Richardson, L. J. University of California. SchoolR. O

- Richardson, M. E. Montreal, Street names in. Canad.M. Ap
 Richardson, R. B. Athens, Riots in. Internat.Mo. My
 — Corinth, Colossal statues at. Am.J.Archæol. Ja
 — — Excavations at. Nation, J131
 — — Fountain in Agora at. Am.J.Archæol. J1
 — Epidaurus, Unusual approach to. Indep. Mr27
 — Pirene, Ὑψιπύρρος Κρήνη of. Am.J.Archæol. J1
 — Thermopylæ. Indep. Jaa
 — Thessaly. Indep. Jea
 Richter, J. P. Burlington house, Old masters at. ArtJ. My
 Rickaby, J. Bunyan, John, and Loyola. Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 Rickard, T. A. Mining at high altitudes. Cassier, O
 Ridgely, B. H. Andalusia, Summer life in. Harper, J1
 Rigg, J. M. Jews in England in 15th century. Jew.Q. O
 Riggs, E. Language, National character in. Presb.&Ref.R. J1
 Rightor, H. Treasure of Half Moon Island. Nat'lM. Ja, F
 Riis, J. A. Dream, A, or what? Cent. O
 Riley, J. W. Neighbor-children, A few. Cent. Ja
 Rinder, Fk. Ford, Edward Onslow. ArtJ. F
 — Royal academy exhibition. ArtJ. J1
 — Shannon, Charles H. Drawings. ArtJ. F
 — Vaile, Reginald. ArtJ. Mr
 Ringwalt, May C. Matter of business, A. Overland, F
 Riordan, R. N. Y. City, Cathedral of St. John. Cent. F
 Rippel, J. A. Springfield, Mass. Nat'lM. O
 — Worcester, Mass. Nat'lM. Ag
 Risteen, F. H. Moose hunt, A. Outing, Ja
 Ritchie, D. G. Philosophy, Baldwin's Dictionary of. Mind, O
 Ritchie, E. God, Spinoza's conception of. Philos.R. Ja
 Ritchie, F. Spelling, A. B. C. Longm. J1
 Rittenhouse, J. B. Enneking, John J., Art of. Brush&P. S
 Ritter, W. E. Carnegie Institution. Science, N7
 — Enteropneusta, Revised classif. of. Am.Natural. J1
 — Zoology, Summer's dredging. Science, Jaa
 Rives, A. Mocking of the gods. Harper, D
 Riviere, E. Grotto of La Mouthe. Smithsonian.Rept. '01: 439
 Rix, E. A. Air, Compressed, in mining. Cassier, J1
 Robbins, H. Child labor in the South. Gunton'sM. J1
 — Factory legislation in South. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. J1
 Roberts, A. W. Astronomical problems solved. Chamb.J. F
 — Universe, Pride of the. Chamb.J. N
 Roberts, C. Americans, Foreign flattery of. World'sWork, O
 — Diplomacy, Amer., Incidents in. World'sWork, Ja
 — Edward VII., King. Everybody's, J1
 — London as it now is. World'sWork, Je
 — — Rebuilding of. World'sWork, N
 — Nile, Assouan dam of. World'sWork, D
 Roberts, C. G. D. At Sainte Anne de Beaupré; poem. Munsey, O
 — Fredericton, N. B. Nat'lM. J1
 — Great and little weavers, The. Munsey, Ap
 — Lynx, The. Outing, F
 — Panther story, A. Outing, J1
 — Porcupines. Indep. MyS
 — Raccoons. Outing, D
 Roberts, E. A. San Gimignano, Three days in. Temp.Bar, Mr
 Roberts, E. H. Out of his element; a story. Arena, Ap
 Roberts, E. W. Motor boats, Electric, etc. Engin.M. J1
 Roberts, F. H. H. Civil government. Educa. Ap

- Roberts, G. E. Shaw, Leslie M. Indep. Jaa6
 Roberts, H. F. Experiment stations. Science, Mr14
 Roberts, I. B. Fifth wheel. Lippinc. S
 — Harvest of knowledge. Lippinc. Je
 Roberts, J. P. Animals, Farm. CtryLife, Mr
 Roberts, M. Sierra Nevada Mts. OutWest, O
 Roberts, P. Strike, Coal. YaleR. My, N
 Roberts, T. Forsworn; a poem. Canad.M. D
 Roberts, W. Art sales of 1902. M.ofArt, N
 — Books which have failed. National, S
 — Christie's. National, F
 — Copies of paintings. M.ofArt, My
 — Journal des savants. Ath. Ag30
 — Lodge, Thos. Rosalind. Ath.Mr29
 — Moreau, Hegesippe. Ath.'02, N
 — Printing; Imprimerie Nationale. Ecl.M. N
 — Zola, Emile. Ath. O4
 Robertson, A. Venice, Campanile, Cause of fall. Am.Arch. Ag
 Robertson, Agnes. School libraries in rural districts. Nat Educa.Assoc. '02: 818
 Robertson, C. G. Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. Sat.R. Mr1
 Robertson, E. England; shipping combine and British flag. Ecl.M. S
 — England, the King in politics. PallMallM. J1
 — Steamship combine, The. PallMallM. S
 Robertson, Frances F. Miss Audrey; a comedy. PallMallM. Ap
 Robertson, M. A. Law reports, old English. GreenBag, Ap
 Robertson, W. A. Railroad pooling. Forum, Ap
 Robins, E. Mining, Pleasure. Fortn. Mr
 Robinson, A. G. Cuba, Complication regarding, 1902. Indep. Mr6
 — — Indust. and commer. conditions. R.ofRs. Ag
 — — New day of. Indep. My29
 — — Outlook for. Indep. Jaa6
 — — Railroads in. Nat.Geog.M. Mr
 — — Republic of, Our legacy to. Forum, Je
 — — Self-government in. Indep. J117
 Robinson, A. M. F. Last night I met my love. Ecl.M. J1
 — Taine, H., Youth of. Fortn. D
 Robinson, A. W. Shovels, Steam, in mining. Cassier, S
 Robinson, C. M. Art effort in British cities. Harper, O
 — Belgium, Art crusade in. Harper, F
 Robinson, C. W. Duelling and courts of honor. MonthlyR. Ap
 Robinson, E. Chinese journalism in California. OutWest, Ja
 — Mock Caliph and his wife. Lippinc. My
 Robinson, E. Kay. Butterflies, Winter. GoodWords, Ja
 — Conscience, Evolution of. Canad.M. O
 — Gardens, Early spring. GoodWords, Ap
 — — True ordering of. Cornh. Ag
 — — Winter. GoodWords, F
 — Man of the past. 19thCent. N
 — Weeds, the way with. GoodWords, Je. Ecl.M. S
 Robinson, F. Mabel. Charles I., as an art patron. M.ofArt, Ja
 Robinson, G. L. Argob, circuit of, Visit to. Bib.World, O
 — Bible, Song of Solomon. Bib.World, S
 Robinson, Harry P. Gift of fernseed, The. GoodWords, J1
 Robinson, J. H. Elective system. Internat.Q. S
 Robinson, J. L. Negroes, Hope of the. OpenCourt, O
 Robinson, L. G. Lieven, Princess, and Metternich. 19thCent. F

- Robinson, M. E. Originality Int.J.Ethics, J1
 Robinson, M. H. Industrial Commission, U. S. YalE.R. N
 Robinson, Margaret F. Nature studies, Forgotten. Bk.Buyer, Mr
 Robinson, R. E. March meeting Atl.n. Mr
 — Purification of Cornbury Atl.n. Ja
 Robinson, T. Bananas, Raising and sale of. OutWest, J1
 Robinson, T. W. Iron and steel production. Cassier, J1
 Robinson, W. Garden beautiful National, Ap
 Robinson, W. C. Mexico, Empire of Am.Cath.Q. J1
 Robinson, W. G. Millionaires, Diversions of. Cosmopol. Ag
 Roby, E. W. Polo, American, Beginnings of. Outing, J1
 Rock, M. Answered; a story Cath.World, Je
 Rockstroh, E. Guatemala, Earthquake in. Nature, J1
 Rockwell, J. H. Taylor, Z., Kidnapping of. GreenBag, My
 Rod, E. Maeterlinck. Life of the bee. Internat.Mo. Ap
 — Zola, Emile Contemp. N
 Rodway, J. Guiana, British, Forest people of. Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. Je, O
 Roe, A. S. Education, Lyman School. NewEng.M. Je
 — Massachusetts, Governors of NewEng.M. Ja, F
 Roe, C. H. Suffrage restriction in the South. No.Am. O
 Roeder, A. Civic oversoul, The Arena, O
 — Reasoning faculties, Swedenborg on. N.Church.R. O
 Rogers, A. India, Famine in Westm. J1
 Rogers, E. V. Women under early Christian law. GreenBag, N
 Rogers, E. W. Settlement, Remington, Buffalo. R.of Rs. Ja
 Rogers, H. Bradford, William. History. Chamb.J. J1
 Rogers, H. J. Education, Industrial. Educa.R. My
 Rogers, H. W. International law, Taylor on. Dial, Mr16
 Rogers, J. G. Great Britain, Liberal embroglio. Contemp. Ap
 Rogers, R. V. Pigs in court GreenBag, Ag
 Rohrer, A. L. Foundry, A modern Cassier, F
 Rolfe, J. C. Classical conference School.R. F
 Rolfe, W. J. Touchstone, Shakespeare's character. Poet.Lore, O
 Roller, G. C. Steeple chasing, English Outing, J1
 Ronaldshay, Earl. Baluchistan, Journey through. Geog.J. J1
 — Persia, Baluchistan and eastern National, J1
 Ronsard, Pierre de. Sonnet. Ecl.M. Ap
 Rood, O. N. Electrical resistance of glass, etc. Am.J.Sci. Ag
 Rooper, G. Canvassing in 1832 Longm. Mr
 — Circumstantial evidence, 1820 Longm. Je
 Roosevelt, M. Price of fame Lippinc. D
 Roosevelt, T. New York police force Chamb.J. O
 — Root, Elihu, William Taft, Leonard Wood. Harv.Grad.M. S
 — Trusts, Four speeches on Outl. S13
 Root, A. S. Bibliographical Society Lib.J. Ag
 Root, F. D. 1902 in trade and finance. Indep. D25
 Root, M. E. Libraries, Public, Children's room. Lib.J. Ap
 Ropartz, G. de. Franck, Cesar. Grey, R.Stud.music, 79
 Ropes, C. J. H. Thayer, J. H. Bib.World, Ap. Am.J.Theol. Ap
 Roscoe, R. Chinamen, The Macmill. Ap
 Rose, A. J. Children, Unlucky and lucky. Folk-Lore, S
 Rose, E. B. Boers in battle, The Forum, Ap
 Rose, G. B. Annunzio, G. d'. Francesca da Rimini. Sewance, O
 Rose, G. B. Boecklin, Arnold. Sewance, J1
 — Maeterlinck, M. Monna Vanna Sewance, O
 Rose, H. A. Unlucky children Folk-Lore, Mr
 Rose, J. H. Austerlitz, Battle of Eng.Hist.R. J1
 — Food supply, British, in Napoleonic war. MonthlyR. Mr
 — Great Britain, Opposition party, 1793-1803. MonthlyR. J1
 — Napoleon at St. Helena. OwensColl.Hist.essays, 405
 — Funeral of, and last papers Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 Rose, P. la. Signet, The; Harvard College Society, 1870. Harv.Grad.M. Je
 Rosenberg, A. Jews, Socialism among ancient. Arena, J1
 — Socialism. Foregleams of fraternal state. Arena, J1
 Rosengarten, J. G. Germany. Influence in America. Lippinc. Ap
 — Popp, Stephan, Journal of, 1777-1783. Pennsylv.M. Ap, J1
 — Toscanelli, La lettre et la carte de. Dial, Ap1
 — U. S. History, German sources Lippinc. O
 Rosenhain, W. Coal, Misuse of. Nature, My8
 Ross, A. F. Private school in Amer. education. Educa.R. My
 Ross, E. A. Sociology, Recent tendencies in. Q.J.Econ. Ag, N
 Ross, Mrs. G. Generosity of the baron. PallMallM. My
 Ross, J. E. Outing, Three months'. Overland, Je, Ag
 Ross, J. G. Heaven, Kingdom of. Ref.Ch.R. Ja
 Ross, Janet. Franco, Matteo MonthlyR. Mr
 Ross, R. Mosquitoes and malaria J.Soc.Arts
 Ross, W. G. Street railways in Canada Canad.M. Ja
 Rossi, A. J. Titanium, Metallurgy of. J.Frankl.Inst. O
 Rost, E. C. Orroya railroad, Peru. World'sWork, S
 Rotch, A. L. Aeronautical congress, May, 1902. Science, Ag22
 — Kites, Use of, in meteorology. Smithson.Rept. 1900: 223, '01: 245
 — Meteorology at great altitudes Nature, D18
 — Wind, Measurement of, at sea Science, Ja10
 Round, J. H. Chamberlain, Lord great, of England. MonthlyR. Je
 — Peerages, Coronation MonthlyR. F
 Rousselet, C. F. Rotifera, Preserving and mounting. Knowl. Mr, Ap
 Roussillon, L. E. French men of letters in caricature. Bookman, S
 Routh, J. E. Huxley, T. H., as a literary man. Cent, Ja
 Routzahn, E. G. American League for Civic Improv. Chaut. Ag
 Rowan, F. J. Gas producer Cassier, Ag
 Rowe, H. M. Business education. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 655
 Rowe, L. S. Philippines, Establishment of government. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. S
 — Porto Rico, Political parties in. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
 — West Indies, American influence in. No.Am. Ag
 Rowe, S. H. Hockey, Girl's field Educa. N
 Rowland, H. C. At the last of the ebb McClure, D
 — Custom of the captain Scrib.M. F
 — In the whale-boat McClure, O
 — Philippines, Fighting life in McClure, J1
 — Seamy side in Cent, Ap
 Rowland, P. F. Australia, Economic resources of. Econ.R. Ap
 — Political life in Econ.R. J1
 — Australian literature 19thCent. Ap
 — Australian national character 19thCent. S
 Rowley, H. T. Hydra regeneration Am.Natural. S

- Royce, J. California University . . . Calif.Univ.Chron. J1
 Royle, E. T. Man and his neighbor . . . Munsey, Ja
 Rucker, A. W. *Model of nature, A.*
 Smithson.Rept. '01: 171
 Rudy, F. Querol y Subirats, Augustin, sculptor.
 M.of Art, Je
 Ruhl, Arthur. Break in training, A . . . Scrib.M. Ag
 — Cattle-man who didn't, The . . . Scrib.M. Ja
 — New York's subway, Building . . . Cent. O
 — Photographing athletics . . . Outing, Je
 — Races, At the . . . Outing, Ag
 — Their native correspondent . . . Cent. Ja
 Rumbold, H. Berne . . . National, S
 — China, Recoll. of a diplomatist . . . National, Mr
 — Francis Joseph, Emperor . . . National, N
 — Russia, Life in, in 1870-71 . . . National, O
 — Vienna, Early days in . . . National, J1
 Rumsey, C. A. Cambridge University, Mathematics at.
 Nature, Ap3
 Runciman, J. F. Bach, Sebastian, Young on.
 Sat.R. Mr8
 — Covent garden opera . . . Sat.R. Ag2
 — Edward VII., Coronation of, Music for . . . Sat.R. J15
 — Godard, Benjamin. Les Guelfes . . . Sat.R. Ja18
 — Gounod, C. . . . Sat.R. D6
 — London musical in comparison . . . Sat.R. F1
 — Music, English, in 19th century . . . Sat.R. Mr22
 — Politics and official pressure in . . . Sat.R. Ap5
 — Music schools, English and French . . . Sat.R. O11
 — Musicians, English, New estimate of.
 Sat.R. Ap19,25, My3
 — on strike in Paris . . . Sat.R. N8
 — Mozart, J. C. W. A., Breakspear's . . . Sat.R. O25
 — Nickisch, Arthur, and Harold Bauer . . . Sat.R. Je21
 — Opera house, National English . . . Sat.R. My24
 — Opera needs for England . . . Sat.R. F19
 — Purcell, Henry, as modified . . . Sat.R. F22
 — Strauss, Richard . . . Sat.R. D13
 — as a mode . . . Sat.R. J119
 — Till Eulenspiegel . . . Sat.R. Je14
 — Wagner, Richard, Season conducted by Lohse.
 Sat.R. My31
 — Siegfried at Paris . . . Sat.R. Ja11
 Rundall, W. H. Tabasco and Chiapas, South Mexico.
 Chamb.J. Je
 Rundell, M. A. Waiting of Helen Horton.
 NewEng.M. N
 Rushmore, D. B. Rotary converter, Operation of.
 Engin.M. Ja
 Russell, E. H. *Thoreau, H. D., and Hecker, Isaac T.*
 Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. 15: 48. Atlan. S
 Russell, F. Anthropology.
 J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja. Science, Ap11
 Russell, F. A. Millet, J. F., Etchings of . Brush&P. N
 Russell, H. N. Starlight, Shadows cast by.
 Pop.Astron. My
 Russell, I. C. Martinique and St. Vincent. Volcanic
 eruptions . . . Nat.Geog.M. D.J1
 — Volcanic eruptions, Phases of West Indian Cent. S
 Russell, J. E. School, A model . . . World's Work, Je
 Russell, R. Fogs, Reduction of town . . . 19thCent. Ja
 Russell, T. W. Ireland, What to do with. Contemp. My
 Russell, W. J. Photography in the dark . . . Nature, Ja2
 Rustafjaell, R. de. Cyzicus . . . J.Hel.Stud. 22: 174, 190
 Rustem, A. Turkey, Situation in . . . Fortn. J1
 Rutherford, E. Radio-active substances, Rays from.
 Nature, J131
 Rutherford, E. M. Old woman of the woods.
 Gent.M. Ap
 Rutter, C. Salmon, Life and death of Chonicha.
 Overland, F, Mr
 — — Sacramento, Studies in natural history.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. J1
 Rutter, F. R. Sugar question in U. S. . . Q.J.Econ. N
 Ryan, J. A. Speculation, Financial, Ethics of.
 Int.J.Ethics, Ap
 — Wages. What is a living wage? . . . Cath.World, Ap
 Rycroft, Maj. Egypt, Medit. Coast region of. Geog.J N
 Rycroft, H. Author at grass . . . Fortn. My, Ag-N
 Ryn, Jan van. Gruppe, Charles P., painter . . . Brush&P
 Rysden, O. Toynbee Hall, A Parisian . . . Econ.R.O
 Sabatier, P. Francis, Saint, and 20th century.
 Contemp. D
 Sabin, E. L. Littlest boy and Santa Claus . . . Lippinc. D
 — Privateers of 1812 . . . Chaut. S
 — Volunteer of 1814, A . . . Nat'l.M. Ap
 Sabin, H. Morality needs to be taught . . . Educa. S
 — *Rounds, Charles Collins* . Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 393
 Saccardo, P. Venice, Campanile . . . Archit.Rec. D
 Sackett, G. Libraries, Home . . . Lib.J.supp.72 J1
 Sadler, M. E. Education, English ideal of.
 Indep. Ag21. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 75
 — Education in England and America . . . Educa.R.O
 Sadtler, S. P. Fire-proofing of wood . . . Science, S13
 Safford, W. E. *Andaman Islands.*
 Smithson.Rept. '01: 475
 — Guam and its people . . . Am.Anthrop. O
 Sahler, Emma F. Impetuous angel, An . . . Poet-Lore, O
 Sahlin, A. Iron and steel, American . . . Cassier, O
 St. Clair, G. Tartarus not Hades . . . Expos. Ag
 St. Cyres, Viscount. Maintenon, Madame de . Cornh. Ap
 — Tupper, Martin . . . Cornh. S
 Saint-Pal Lias, B. De. Paris, Bois de Boulogne.
 Cath.World, J1
 St. Pierre, T. Municipal government . . . Arena, Ja
 Saint-Saens, C. Music, Degree of Doctor of, at Cam-
 bridge, Eng. . . . Music, O
 Salaman, C. Pianists of the past . . . Music, F, Mr
 Salmon, A. L. Cradle-song, A . . . Ecl.M. Ap
 — Mother-song . . . Ecl.M. N
 Salmon, D. E. *Animal diseases and animal food.*
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. 27: 45
 Salmon, E. Business of Empire . . . Fortn. Je
 Salter, W. M. Anarchy, Second thoughts on . Atlan. My
 — Philippines, America's duty in . . . Int.J.Ethics, Ap
 — Woman, Emancipation of . . . Atlan. Ja
 Saltus, E. Princess of the Golden Isles . . . Cosmopol. J1
 Sampson, D. Caucasus, Russia's conquest of.
 Am.Cath.Q. O
 — Lycia, Austrian explorations in . . . Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 Sampson, M. W. Pinero, A. W. Iris . . . Dial, F16
 Sampson, R. A. Almucantar, Durham . . . Knowl. N
 Sams, S. Shibuzawa, Baron Yeichi . . . R.of Rs. S
 Sanders, H. A. Prussian gymnasium . . . SchoolR. Je
 — Varro. Annals . . . Am.J.Philol. Ja
 Sanders, L. Italy and the Triplice . . . 19thCent. Ag
 — Whigs, New and the old . . . 19thCent. Ap
 Sandier, Alex. Louvre, The . . . Scrib.M. S-O
 Sands, H. Passing of Callicum . . . Canad.M. My
 Sandys, E. Bass fishing . . . Outing, S
 — Camping, A chat about . . . Outing, J1
 — Duck, Wood, and its shooting . . . Outing, N
 — Grouse, A glance at the . . . Outing, D
 — Hare, haunts of . . . Outing, Mr
 — Mascalonge, The . . . Outing, Ag
 — Snipe . . . Outing, O
 — Troutling, Some truths about . . . Outing, My

- Sandys, E. Turkeys, A trifle about *Indep. Oz*
 — Wind storm, Chased by a *Outing, Ja*
 Sanford, D. S. Education. Two foreign schools.
 NewEng.M. My
 Sanford, E. C. Mental growth and decay.
 Am.J.Psychol. JI
 — Psychology applied to ethics *Pedagog.Sem. Mr*
 Sanford, J. Strange case, A *Arena, Ag*
 Sanford, Laura. Blind doll, The *Indep. JI24*
 Santayana, C. Plato, Search for the true. *Internat. Mo. F*
 — Two idealisms *Internat. Q. S*
 Santos-Dumont, A. Aëronaut, Experiences of.
 McClure, Ag, S
 — Air-ships and flying-machines *No. Am. JI*
 Sarath Kumar Ghosh, A. Koh-i-noor, Romance of.
 Harper, Mr
 Sardeson, F. W. Religion and science *Bib. Sac. JI*
 Sargent, I. Aesthetics *Craftsman, O*
 — Architecture. The Gothic revival *Craftsman, Mr*
 — Art, Public, Private simplicity and *Craftsman, Ag*
 — Time's changes in destinies of *Craftsman, N*
 — Book-binding; Beautiful books *Craftsman, Ap*
 — Carpet weaving, Donegal, Ireland *Craftsman, D*
 — Clocks, Markers of time *Craftsman, My*
 — Color; an expression of modern life *Craftsman, S*
 — Craftsman, Rise and decadence of the. *Craftsman, N*
 — Decoration and ornament; wavy line *Craftsman, Je*
 — Designing. Life history of a design. *Craftsman, Ja*
 — Fatal hand, translated from French *Craftsman, D*
 — Gilds of the middle ages *Craftsman, D*
 — Gothic revival *Craftsman, Mr*
 — Handwork. Brain and hand *Craftsman, Ja*
 — House decoration *Craftsman, Ag*
 — Kropotkin, Prince *Craftsman, JI*
 — Lalique, René *Craftsman, N*
 — London in coronation time *Craftsman, O*
 — Morris, W., Life work & influence of. *Craftsman, O*
 — Morris & Co., Decorators *Craftsman, O*
 — Owen, Robert, and factory reform *Craftsman, F*
 — Religious orders, Some great *Craftsman, F*
 — Ruskin, John *Craftsman, N*
 — Textiles, History of *Craftsman, Ja*
 Sarver, J. M. Athletics, Intersch. *Educa. Mr*
 Sauerback, A. Prices of commodities in 1901.
 J. Statis. Soc. Mr
 Saunders, W. L. Machine tools, Pneumatic. *Cassier, N*
 Saussure, C. de. George II., Coronation of.
 Monthly R. Ap
 Savage, E. A. Bodleian Library *19th Cent. S*
 Savine, A. Copyhold cases, Early *Eng. Hist. R. Ap*
 Sawaki, Y. Japan, Debt of *No. Am. F*
 Sawvel, F. B. Art in America *Educa. My*
 Sawyer, E. M. Photographing big game *Outing, JI*
 Sawyer, L. M. Story of the sea *NewEng.M. N*
 — Wenina *NewEng.M. S*
 Saxby, A. Newsboys, Ethics of *Westm. N*
 Saxelby, F. M. Mathematics, Experimental.
 Nature, MyS
 Sayce, A. H. Greeks, Who were the? *Contemp. N*
 — Hittite inscriptions *Indep. JI24, S*
 Sayles, M. B. Tenement house conditions.
 Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. JI
 Sayous, A. E. Cartels and trusts in 17th century.
 Pol. Sci. Q. S
 Scanlan, J. M. Colorado desert, Animal life on.
 Overland, Ap
 Scarborough, W. S. Negro and higher learning.
 Forum, My
 Schaeffer, C. E. Theology, New *Ref. Ch. R. O*
 Schaeffer, N. C. Taxation for school purposes.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 314
 Schaff, D. S. Demonology and the dark arts.
 Ref. Ch. R. Ap
 Schaper, W. A. South Carolina, Sectionalism in.
 Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 237
 Schechter, S. Saadyana *Jew. Q. Ja- Ap*
 Scheffler, F. A. Steam engine, Traction *Cassier, Je*
 Schell, E. R. de. Exile, The *Atlan. Mr*
 Schelling, F. E. Theatre, Elizabethan *Lippinc. Mr*
 Schenck, S. L. Sex in animal life *No. Am. O*
 Schierbrand, W. von. German chancellors *Cent. My*
 — German periodical literature *Critic, Mr*
 — German political turning-point *No. Am. Mr*
 — Germany and U. S., Future relations.
 World's Work, My
 — as a world power *Forum, JI-S*
 — Russia, Real rulers of *World's Work, N*
 — White, Andrew D. Ambassador *No. Am. N*
 — William II. of Germany *No. Am. JI*
 — as he is *World's Work, Mr*
 Schiller, F. C. S. Oxford, A cosmopolitan *Fortn. My*
 — "Useless" knowledge *Mind, Ap*
 Schinz, A. French literature *Bookman, N*
 Schlich, W. Timber, World's supply of. *J. Soc. Arts, v. 49*
 Schlicher, J. J. Indirect discourse *School R. My*
 — Latin verse, Word-accent in early.
 Am. J. Philol. Ja- Ap
 Schmidt, E. Future life, Egyptian ideas of.
 Bib. World, My
 Schneider, P. F. Dikes, Eruptive *Am. J. Sci. JI*
 Schoen, H. von. Power from Lake Superior. *Cassier, D*
 Schoenhof, J. Industrial art schools, French.
 Forum, My
 — Tariff legislation, Rake's progress in *Forum, Ja*
 Schooling, J. H. British shipping *Fortn. My*
 — Drink in England, U. S., etc. *Fortn. Ja*
 — Fraud, growth of, in England *Contemp. Ja*
 — Gesture and facial expression *Pall Mall M. O, N*
 — Great Britain, Commerce, 1881-1900 *Monthly R. Ja*
 — House of Commons, Redistribution of *Fortn. F*
 — Population, Increase of *Contemp. F*
 — Shakespeare. Bacon cipher *Pall Mall M. Ap*
 — Workmen of the United Kingdom *Fortn. S*
 Schopfer, J. Cement construction, New French method
 of *Archit. Rec. Ag*
 — Ceramics in architecture *Archit. Rec. Ja*
 — Cities, Art in *Archit. Rec. N*
 — Jewelry, Modern art in *Archit. Rec. My*
 — Plan of a city *Archit. Rec. D*
 Schouler, J. Fiske, J. *Mass. Hist. Proc. ad ser. 15: 193*
 Schreiner, S. C. C. Arachnids at Hanover.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. D
 Schrenk, H. von. Apples, Bitter rot disease of.
 Science, Oz4
 Schroeder, F. C. Alaska, U. S. Geological survey.
 Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. F
 Schroeder, W. Glass, Manufacture and application of.
 Overland, D
 Schulte, L. E. Rise and fall of the J. Holmes Greenea.
 Canad. M. Mr
 Schurman, J. G. College course, Length of the.
 Science, N21
 — Elective system and its limits.
 N. Y. Regents Rept. 116: 192
 — Philippines, Educa. in *Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 110*
 — Fundamentals in *Guntton's M. Ap*
 Schurz, Carl. Germany and U. S *Indep. M20*
 Schuster, A. Victoria University, Future of. *Nature, JI10*

- Schuster, E. J. Insurance companies in Germany. Econ. J. D
- Schuyler, M. Boston, Ancient and modern. Pall Mall M. N
- City making, Art of Archit. Rec. My
- St. Michel, Mont Archit. Rec. Ja
- Stock Exchange, New York Archit. Rec. S
- Schwarz, G. F. Hygiene for students . . Science, My 30
- Schwickerath, R. Jesuits: their attitude in trials. Am. Cath. Q. J1
- Scollard, C. Barque of dreams Munsey, F
- Questing foot, The Outl. Ap 5
- Scomp, H. A. Bible, New Testament, Case absolute in. Bib. Sac. Ap
- Scott, A. Libraries, Public, Gifts to Lib. J. Mr
- Norwalk, Connecticut New Eng. M. J1
- Scott, A. C. Photo-micrography Pop. Sci. Mo. Je
- Scott, C. P. G. *Spelling, Simplification of English*. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 125
- Scott, E. G. Woods, Going into the Atlan. S
- Scott, E. S. Martinique; eruption of Mont Pelée. Cosmopol. J1
- Scott, G. R. W. Park, Edwards Amasa . N. E. Reg. Ja
- Scott, Gilbert. Hereford cathedral Am. Arch. Ag
- Scott, H. B. Cottage, Country, Plan for. Studio, Internat. Ap
- Scott, H. M. Theological literature, Kruger's. Presb. & Ref. R. Ap
- Scott, H. S. Southey, Robert, Some letters of. Atlan. Ja
- Scott, M. Voice, Speaking and singing . . . Music, Mr
- Scott, M. O. Marconi in Canada Canad. M. F
- Sable Island, Nova Scotia Canad. M. F
- Scott, N. B. Inter-oceanic canal, San Blas route. Nat'l M. My
- Scott, W. E. D. Birds. Instinct in song birds. Science, J111
- — Song in Science, Ja 31
- — Talk on Outl. J15
- Scovel, J. M. Arnold, Sir Edwin, at home. Overland, F
- Scribe, E. Preacher, The; a Ghetto sketch. Gent. M. Mr
- Scripture, E. W. Voice, The; how it looks . . Cent. My
- Scroggs, Josephine. Jim and Kittick . . . Overland, Mr
- Nome, Alaska, Day's journey . . . Overland, My J1
- Scruggs, W. L. Citizenship and suffrage . . . Indep. J124
- Scudder, V. D. College settlements Outl. Ap 19
- Democracy and education Atlan. Je
- — and the church Atlan. O
- — and society Atlan. S
- — Hidden weakness in our Atlan. My
- Scully, C. D. Pittsburg, Ripper law and "L" roads. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Mr
- Seabright, L. How she learnt her lessons . . Gent. M. F
- Seager, H. R. American Econ. Assoc. 1901. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Mr
- Prosperity, Patten's theory of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Mr
- Seager, R. B. Shark fishing on coast of Florida. Outing, F
- Seal, H. Architecture Westm. F
- At the play, before your own gas-fire . . Westm. J
- Seaman, O. Rhodes, Cecil John Ecl. M. Je
- Piper of Posen, The Ecl. M. D
- Search, P. W. Eyesight among the higher Alps. Educa. R. Ja
- Searle, A. Safford, Truman H. . Am. Acad. Proc. 37: 654
- Sears, C. H. Rhythm, Psychology of. Am. J. Psychol. Ja
- Sears, H. Yachting Outing, S
- Sears, J. M., jr. Lechæum road and Propylææ. Am. Archæol. O
- Seaton, R. C. Lowe, Sir Hudson Ath. D1
- Seaver, E. P. Elective studies Educa. R. My
- Sebillot, P. Stones, Worship of, in France. Am. Anthropol. Ja
- Seccombe, T. Poets laureate of England. Bookman, Ag
- Secretan, W. B. Cable, Pacific, Vancouver to Australia. Pall Mall M. N
- Seddon, J. A. Chicago 50 years hence . . . Am. Arch. J1
- Sedgwick, A. D. Forsaken temple, A Cent. D
- Rescue, The Cent. Ja-Ap
- Sedgwick, H. D., jr. America, Certain aspects of. Atlan. J1
- Lockhart, J. G. Atlan. D
- Montaigne Atlan. O
- Musolino, the bandit Outl. Ag 30
- Tolstoi, L. World's Work, Ap
- Sedgwick, W. T. Science, Subjection, to propaganda. Science, Ja10
- See, T. J. J. Astronomer, Night's work of. World's Work, Mr
- Astronomy, Recent progress in Atlan. Ja
- Seebach, J. F. Church history, Moeller-Kawerau. Luth. Q. Ja
- Seeger, M. K. Perturbed spirit, A Harper, N
- Seerley, H. H. *Normal schools, Defects in*. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 539
- Seigfried, A. Workman, American and French. Internat. Q. D
- Selby, A. D. Vegetable pathology, Future of. Science, My9
- Selden, G. C. Trade cycles, Study of . . . Q. J. Econ. F
- U. S. Steel corporation Q. J. Econ. My
- Seler, E. American antiquities Indep. O 30
- Seligman, E. R. A. Economic interpretation of history. Pol. Sci. Q. Mr
- Sellards, E. H. Ferns, Fertile fronds of . . Am. J. Sci. S
- Fossil plants Am. J. Sci. S
- Sellers, E. Old-age homes, Danish and Russian. 19th Cent. O
- Temperance committees, Russian . . . Contemp. D
- Sellier, C. Artagnan, The real Harper, J1
- Selous, E. Bird study at dawn Ecl. M. Je
- Birds, Sea, Courtship of Sat. R. My 17, 31
- Gulls robbing peewits Sat. R. Ap 12
- Peewit's suzerain, The. Sat. R. Ap 12. Liv. Age, My 31
- Petrel, Fulmar, in flight Sat. R. My 3
- Starling and the woodpecker Sat. R. J126
- Starlings, Flock movements at evening . Sat. R. O 4
- — in congregation Sat. R. Ag 23
- Swans Sat. R. Je 14
- — Mating of Sat. R. J15
- Selwyn, E. C. Prophets, Christian, Dialogues on. Expos. F-D
- Sen, A. P. India, English education in . . Westm. Ag
- Sergi, G. Mediterranean culture and its diffusion. Monist, Ja
- Seton, E. Portrait that burned, A . . . Cath. World, Ap
- Seton, E. Thompson. *Zool. garden, National*. Smithsonian Rept. '01: 697
- Seton, W. England, Life in 13th century. Cath. World, D
- Future, Golden age in Cath. World, F
- Seton-Karr, H. Hunting big game in Wyoming. Pall Mall M. S
- Norway, Moose-hunting in Pall Mall M. Mr
- Severinghaus, J. D. Theology as a science . Luth. Q. O
- Seville, S. E. Thoreau, Henry D. Gent. M. Ap
- Sewall, F. Idealism, Modern, and Swedenborg. N. Church R. J1

- Sewall, F. Miracle and law N.Church R. Ap
 Seward, A. C. Natural selection, and fossil plants.
 Contemp. S
 Seward, T. F. Golden rule brotherhood Arena, Ja
 — Judaism and Christianity, Unity of Arena, Ap
 Seymour, T. D. Homer. Iliad and Odyssey, Roberts'.
 Nation, Je19
 Shackleton, W. Eclipse of the moon, 1902 Knowl. O
 Shahan, T. J. Christianity, Beginnings of.
 Am.Cath.Q. J1
 — Columbanus, St., at Luxeuil Am.Cath.Q. Ja
 Shaler, N. S. Animals and plants, Relations of.
 Harper, Ap
 — Faith in nature Internat.Q. D
 — Valor; Phi Beta Kappa poem Harv.Grad.M. S
 — Volcanoes, Nature of No.Am. J1
 Shambaugh, B. F. Land clubs, or claim associations.
 Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept. 1900: 67
 Shand, A. I. Chamberlain, Sir Neville Cornh. My
 — Edinburgh, Older Sat.R. O25, N1, 15
 — England of A. Young and W. Cobbett Cornh. S
 — London, Older memories of Sat.R. S6, 13
 — Place-hunter, 18th century Cornh. Ja
 Shane, Ara I. How number four was saved. Cosmopol. O
 Shannon, R. W. Canada and Alaska Nation, Ja16
 Sharp, D. L. Marsh, The Atlan. J1
 Sharp, W. Scott, Walter, Land of Harper, Je
 — Stevenson's country, In Harper, S
 Sharpe, J. Rutherford, Rev. John, of Yarrow.
 Chamb.J. Ap
 Shaw, A. Average man, in a non-competitive society.
 Educa.R. S
 — Farm colony of Salvation Army R.ofRs. N
 Shaw, C. L. Toronto, Fires and firemen in. Canad.M. N
 Shaw, E. Lack of appreciation, A Temp.Bar, Mr
 Shaw, G. B. Vaccination, Opposition to Sat.R. F1, 8
 Shaw, H. S. Hele-. Road traction J.Soc.Arts, v.49
 Shaw, Val. Redwood, Rape of the Overland, Mr
 Shaw, W. A. Great Britain, Debt of.
 OwensColl.Hist.essays, 391
 Shaw, W. B. Schools, Consolidation of R.ofRs. D
 Shaw, W. N. Ballooning, Scientific Nature, Ja9
 — Smoke, Treatment of Nature, O30
 — Ventilating cows, Experiments on Nature, F13
 Shawham, J. M. Christmas in Uncle Sam's possessions.
 Overland, D
 Shear, C. L. Botany, Nomenclature in Science, D26
 Sheard, V. Dave Dalton's lady NewEng.M. D
 — Fortune's hill; a story Canad.M. N
 — Her passing acquaintance NewEng.M. Ja
 — Rose Trelawney; a story Canad.M. O
 Shearer, W. J. Public schools, Faulty grading. Forum, Je
 Shedd, A. Negro, The; another view Atlan. J1
 Sheddock, J. S. Bach, J. S., Contemporary criticism of.
 Grey, R. Stud.music, 69
 — Maugars, Andre Grey, R. Stud.music, 215
 — Weber, Franz. Letters Grey, R. Stud.music, 233
 Sheldon, N. L. Dedham, Mass., Public school in, 1648.
 NewEng.M. D
 Sheldon, W. H. Negative, Concept of the Philos.R. S
 Sheldon, W. L. Conscience, Evolution of. Am.J.Sociol. N
 Shelton, C. M. Fiction, Use and abuse of Indep. Ap24
 — Rev. John Dudley's vacation Indep. Je12
 Shelton, R. B. Sunrise substitute; a story Munsey, S
 Shepard, E. M. New York, Greater, Second election in.
 Atlan. F
 Shepard, J. Blakesley, Samuel, of New Haven, Conn.
 N.E.Reg. J1
 — Johnsons, of New Haven N.E.Reg. Ap
 Shepherd, H. E. Academy, A British Nation, Ap
 Shepherd, J. A. Shakespeare, Villains of. Sewanee, J1
 Sheridan, N. Regeneration of Young Hawley.
 NewEng.M. My. Overland, My
 Sherrington, M. Alexandra Feodorovna, Czarina of
 Russia Canad.M. Ag
 — Amelie, Queen of Portugal Canad.M. O
 — Augusta Victoria, Empress of Germany, Canad.M. S
 — Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania Canad.M. S
 — Helene, Queen of Italy Canad.M. O
 — Marie Henriette, Queen of Belgium Canad.M. S
 — Olga, Queen of Greece Canad.M. O
 — Sophie, Queen of Sweden Canad.M. Ag
 — Wilhelmina, Queen of Holland Canad.M. O
 Sherwood, Margaret. Princess Pourquoi, The.
 Scrib.M. N
 Shibley, F. W. Kissin'bee NewEng.M. F
 — Schoolmarm, The NewEng.M. Ja
 Shield, A. James Francis Stuart, the old pretender.
 Gent.M. J1
 Shinn, C. H. Arroyo Chico CtryLifeAm. Ja
 — Frontier ministers, Glimpses of. Outl. Sao
 — Literature, Recent outdoor Overland, F
 Shinn, G. W. Actor's Church Alliance Arena, J1
 Shipman, P. R. Consciousness, Notes on Monist, O
 Shirley, W. M. Meat packing industry in U. S.
 Nat'lM. F
 Shoemaker, J. Mormons, Co-operative commonwealth.
 Arena, F
 Shoemaker, W. R. Hebrews, Gospel according to.
 Bib.World, S
 Shore, H. N. Napoleon and British seamen.
 Temp.Bar, Mr
 — Wellington, Duke of. Great concentration camp of.
 Chamb.J. S
 Shortt, A. Imperialism in Canada Canad.M. F
 Shufeldt, R. W. Gila monster CtryLifeAm. Mr
 — Kangaroo rats in captivity Am.Natural. Ja
 — Photography; posing wild animals Outing, My
 Shull, G. H. Variation, Quantitative study of.
 Am.Natural. F
 Shumacher, G. Zer'in, Remains of a mediæval church at.
 Am.J.Archæol. J1
 Shute, K. H. English in elementary schools, Teaching.
 SchoolR. My
 Sibbald, A. T. China, Police in GreenBag, Je
 — Mafassal law courts of Bengal GreenBag, J1
 Sibbald, W. A. Eliot, George, after 20 years. Macmil. S
 Sibley, L. L. On the off-shore lights Atlan. S
 Sibley, N. W. Iron mask, Man in the Westm. N
 Sichel, W. Beaconsfield, Prophecies of. 19thCent. J1
 — Fiction, Some phases of Fortn. Ag. Ecl.M. D
 Sickert, O. New Eng. Art Club, 27th Exhibition.
 Studio, Internat. F
 Sidebotham, Wm. Cabinet minlsters Chamb.J. S
 — London, Vanishing Chamb.J. Mr. Ecl.M. J1
 — Westminster and coronations Chamb.J. My
 Sidegreaves, W. Star; Nova Persei, Spectrum of.
 Knowl. Ja
 Sidgwick, Mrs. A. Ugly Solomon; a story.
 PallMallM. Mr
 Sidgwick, F. Wither, George, in Hampshire. Cornh. O
 Sidney, P. Robsart, Amy, at Cumnor Gent.M. J1
 — Rosamond, Fair, Strange story of. Gent.M. N
 Siebert, G. Engineering works, Management of.
 Engin.M. F
 Siemens, A. Patent-law, Reform of J.Soc.Arts, v.49
 Sieveking, I. G. Brettesgrave, Vanished manor of.
 Gent.M. Ap

- Sighele, S. Imperialism, American, and Latin Europe. Internat. Mo. Je
Sihler, E. G. Thetikoteron Am. J. Philol. J1
Sikes, E. W. Smithsonian Institution, Work of the. So. Atlan. Q. J1
Sikes, G. C. Municipal government, in cities. Outl. Ag23
Silsby, M. E. Birds of the Bible, The Chaut. S
Silver, C. F. Meredith, George; Intellectual apathy. Westm. N
Simey, E. Luxury, Ancient and modern . . Econ. R. Ap
Simkhovitch, M. K. Politics, Friendship and. Pol. Sci. Q. Je
Simmel, G. German life and thought since 1870. Internat. Mo. Ja, F
— Sociological form of the group Am. J. Sociol. J1
Simmons, G. Education in England, 1902. Cath. World, N
Simons, A. M. Belgium, Political situation in, 1902. Indep. Ap24
— Economic foundations of art Craftsman, Mr
Simons, Sarah E. Social assimilation, Bibliography of. Am. J. Sociol. Ja
Simpson, Henry. Steel trade in N. E. of England. Cassier, J1
Simpson, J. G. Transvaal war. "Whatever is, is right." Econ. R. Ja
Simpson, J. Y. Davidson, J. Y. Davidson, Andrew. Expos. Ap
— Drummond, Henry Expos. Je
Simpson, Violet A. Bonnet conspirators. Temp. Bar, Ja-Je
— Legend of Westry Court Temp. Bar, D
— School girls a century ago Cornh. Mr
Sinclair, M. Return of the prodigal Blackw. Ja
Sinclair, U. Cunllylums Indep. J131
— Languages, Study of Indep. Je10
— Teaching of Indep. F27
— Reviews of books, A review of Indep. F6
Sinclair, W. M. Diana, Lady Sinclair Art. J. My
Singer, E. A. Choice and nature Mind, Ja
Siles, C. M. L. China, Education in. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 144
— Manchuria, Russian advance. Indep. F27
Skeat, W. Malay spiritualism Folk-Lore, Je
Skelton, L. J. Irvill, Leon Marie Joseph, artist. Brush & P. Mr
Sketchley, R. E. D. Coronation weaving Art. J. Je
Skinner, C. M. Electric car Atlan. Je
Skinner, C. R. Moral instruction in our schools. Educa. R. O
Skinner, F. C. Patent office, U. S. Technol. R. Ap
Skinner, F. W. Bridge-building, American . . Cent. Je
— East River bridge Munsey, F
— N. Y. City, Subway Cent. O
Skinner, H. D. Amer. Revolution, Diplomacy of. Harper, Ap
Skinner, R. P. Mistral, Frederic, and Provence. Outl. Je28
Skinner, T. H. Mass. Inst. Tech.; A. Lowell Laboratory. Technol. O
Skirving, R. Transvaal, Last Volksraad Idler, N
Skottsberg, C. South Georgia Island, Vegetation of. Geog. J. N
Slade, C. B. Lower Calif., hunting sheep . . Outing, F
Slater, G. Housing, Rural; a lesson from Ireland. Contemp. S
Slater, J. H. Book sales of 1901 Ath. Ja11
Slaughter, J. W. Mental images Am. J. Psychol. O
— Moon in childhood and folklore Am. J. Psychol. Ap
Sloan, C. W. Green, James S. Green Bag, My
Sloan, M. M. Steel construction, Notes on. Am. Arch. Ja-N
Slocum, C. E. Indians, Writings of the future on. Am. Antiq. Ja
Slocum, J. "Destroyer," voyage to Brazil Idler, F
— Voyage of the "Aquidneck" Outing, N-D
Slosson, E. E. Prudhomme, Sully Indep. Ja23
Small, A. W. College women, Social mission of. Indep. Ja30
— Sociology, Gidding's Inductive Science, My2
— Scope of Am. J. Sociol. S
Small, H. C. God as mortals should think of Him. N. Church R. O
Small, W. H. Girls in Colonial schools . . . Educa. My
— Grammar school, New England, 1635-1700. School R. S
Smalley, G. W. Authors, American, abroad. Munsey, Mr
— Balfour, Arthur Indep. J124
— English statesmen McClure, Ja, My
— Literary men of the day McClure, N
— Whistler, James McNeill Munsey, Ap
Smedley, A. Constance. Utility-man, The. Temp. Bar, S
Smith, A. Canada, American invasion of. Econ. R. O
— Orion, Belt and sword of Knowl. Je
Smith, A. C. Desert, The Scrib. M. D
Smith, A. H. China in 1902 Outl. J112
Smith, Mrs. A. M. Coronation of kings of England. Pall Mall M. J1
— Westminster Abbey, Literary assoc. Pall Mall M. My
Smith, Anna T. France, Rural schools of. Educa. R. D
Smith, B. H. Merion, Lands of E. Jones & Co. in. Pennsylv. M. Ap
Smith, C. C. McCleary, Samuel F. Mass. Hist. Proc. 15: 75
— Story, Joseph, Papers of. Mass. Hist. Proc. 15: 201
Smith, C. E. Witchcraft and the Old Testament. Bib. Sac. Ja
Smith, C. F. Phillips, Stephen. Ulysses. Sewanee, J1
Smith, C. V. Music Libraries, School Music, F
Smith, Cecil. Vase, A Proto-Attic J. Hel. Stud. 22: 29
SMITH, CHARLES SPRAGUE. BARBIZON DAYS. N. Y.
Smith, E. A. Deed of gift Longm. J1
— Grand Gulf formation Science, N1
— Privileged communication, A; a story. Ecl. M. F
Smith, E. B. Municipal self-gov't. Atlan. Mr
Smith, E. E. Teaching to gain and hold attention. Educa. Mr
Smith, E. F. Plants, Pathology of. Science, Apr8
Smith, Mrs. E. T. M. Gladstone, Mrs. W. E. Lippinc. Mr
Smith, F. H. Cap'n Bob of the "Screamer". McClure, Ag
— Compartment number four — Cologne to Paris. Scrib. M. D
— Fortunes of Oliver Horn, The Scrib. M. Ja-Ag
— No respecter of persons Cosmopol. My, Je
Smith, F. H., jr. Burgoyne's officers Harv. Grad. M. S
Smith, F. M. Stevenson, R. L., Essays of. Poet-Lore, O
Smith, G. C. M. Sullej Campaign, 1846. Eng. Hist. R. O
Smith, Geo. A. Davidson, A. B. Bib. World, S-O
Smith, G. Barnett. Cokain, Sir Aston, Works of. Ath. Apr12
Smith, Goldwin. Confederate cruisers Indep. Apr10
— Cromwell, Thos. Indep. S4
— Education in Canada Canad. M. Ja
— Imperial federation, Capt. Mahan on. Nation, My22
— Patriotism Indep. J13
— U. S. Civil War, England and Atlan. Mr
Smith, H. B. Closed account, The N. Eng. M. S

- Smith, H. C. Portland vase, Story of the . M.of Art, My
 Smith H. G. Adam, The word Am.J.Theol. O
 — Indians, American, Beliefs of Am.J.Theol. Ja
 Smith, H. H. West Indies, limited Westm. Je
 Smith, H. I. Anthropology Science, Ag 8
 Smith, H. Lavers. Swift, Jonathan, Polit. tracts of.
 Ath. N8
 Smith, H. M. Vertebrate, Smallest known . Science, Ja3
 Smith, Mrs. Isabel. Dr. Pether's parrot . . Chamb.J. F
 Smith, J. Polygamy, Origin of American . . Arena, Ag
 Smith, J. B. Mosquito campaign in New Jersey.
 Science, Je6
 — Mosquitoes, Concerning certain Science, Ja3
 — Disease-carrying Indep. N27
 — Salt marsh Science, S5
 Smith, J. F. Polygamy, Real origin of American.
 Arena, N
 Smith, J. G. Educational prejudices Fortn. S
 Smith, J. H. Amer. Revolution, Prologue of . . Cent. N
 — Steel, Electricity in the making of . . Engin. M. D
 Smith, J. R. China in convulsions, Smith on . Dial, Ja16
 — Forestry, American; a new career . . . Forum, My
 Smith, K. F. Gyges and the King of Lydia.
 Am.J.Philol. J1
 Smith, Katherine L. Cliff dwellings, Preservation of.
 Overland, My
 — Minnesota, National park for Outing, Ja
 Smith, L. E. Diplomacy Longm. Ap
 Smith, L. G. Cloth manufacture Green Bag, D
 — Soap laws, Quaint early English . . Green Bag, Ag
 Smith, L. W. Shakespeare, What is? Sherman on.
 Dial, Ja1
 Smith, Mary C. Concerning Cranberry Cove.
 Indep. S4,25
 Smith, Mary S. Orleans, Marie Adelaide, duchess of.
 New Eng. M. Je
 Smith, Minna C. Gunn, James N., reorganizer of indus-
 tries World's Work, D
 — Laramie girl's Christmas, A Outl. D20
 Smith, Munroe. Columbia University Indep. Ap17
 Smith, N. A. Findlater, Jane and Mary. New Eng. M. O
 Smith, Nowell. Boys, school, Language of . Cornh. My
 Smith, R. B. Owls 19th Cent. N.
 Smith, R. C. United States Navy No. Am. S
 Smith, R. H. Merion, Pa., Lands of Jones & Co.
 Pennysl. M. Ap
 Smith, Stephen. Public health organizations.
 Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 19
 Smith, T. C. Charleston Exposition Indep. Ja16
 Smith, W. Cross in history and the Bible. N. Church R. O
 Smith, Walter. Time, Metaphysics of Philos. R. J1
 Smith, W. G. Piano technics Music, S
 Smith, W. G. P. Civilization, Kidd's Principles of.
 Mind, O
 Smith, W. R. South Carolina, Colonial hist. of.
 So. Atlan. Q. Ap
 Smith, W. S. T. California, Submarine valleys of.
 Science, Ap25
 Smith, Wm. F. Porto Rico, Sanitation in.
 Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 166
 Smyth, C. H., jr. Dikes, Petrography of . . Am.J.Sci. J1
 Smyth, E. C. Griffin, Mary, and her creed.
 Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 15: 9
 Smyth, L. T. Lumber industry in Maine. New Eng. M. Ja
 Smyth, R. D. Graves, George, and his descendants.
 N. E. Reg. J1
 — Johnson family, Supplementary notes on.
 N. E. Reg. J1
 — Robinson, Thomas, of Guilford, Conn. N. E. Reg. Ja
 Smyth, R. D. Stephens, John, of Guilford, Conn.
 N. E. Reg. O
 Smyth, W. Plants and flowers, Some rabbit-proof.
 Chamb. J. N
 Smythe, W. E. California congressional campaign, A.
 Out West, D
 — Irrigation in the West . . Out West, Ja. R. of Rs. Ja
 Snell, H. I. Heating machine shops Cassier, N
 Snell, M. M. Genius, Philosophy of Arena, S
 Snow, L. F. Hume, David, Education of . Sewanee, Ap
 Snyder, C. Chemistry, Synthetic, Fifty years of.
 Harper, Ap
 — Electricity, Newest definitions of Harper, O
 — Industry, American "Captains" of . . . R. of Rs. Ap
 — Life and mind, Mysteries of Fortn. Je
 — Life, Newest conceptions of Harper, N
 — Loeb, Prof. Jacques, Researches of . . McClure, Mr
 — Measurements of science Harper, Mr
 — Science, America's inferior position in . No. Am. Ja
 — Telegraphy, Wireless R. of Rs. F
 Snyder, H. M. South, Literary thought in.
 So. Atlan. Q. Ap
 Snyder, M. B. Stars, transiting, New method of.
 Pop. Astron. Ag
 Soekland, H. Steelyards, Ancient.
 Smithsonian. Rept. 1900: 551
 Soissons, Count S. C. Gorky, Maxime Ecl. M. Mr
 — Rimbaud, Jean Arthur Contemp. Je
 — Sienkiewicz, Henryk No. Am. Ag
 Sollas, W. J. Geology, Evolutional.
 Smithsonian. Rept. 1900: 280
 Solomon, B. London in verse Gent. M. S
 Solomon, M. Gas mantle, Theory of the . . Nature, N27
 — Roentgen rays Nature, Da5
 — Telegraphy, Wireless, Present state of. Nature, D11
 Somerset, H. S. Kitchen wagon, The . . . 19th Cent. Ja
 Somerset, Lady Henry. Story of our farm . . No. Am. N
 Somerville, E. C. Aix, Pool of Siloam . . National, D
 Sommerville, M. Gem-engraving, Epochs of. Harper, S
 Soper, G. G. Hygiene as a factor in education.
 Educa. R. N
 Sorabji, Cornelia. English and Indian . . Monthly R. N
 — Prodigal father, The Temp. Bar. J1
 Sorby, T. C. Architecture, England, Domestic.
 Am. Arch. Ja-S
 Sorensen, C. W. Agriculture in England . Contemp. Ja
 Soulsby, B. H. America. First map containing name.
 Geog. J. F
 Southard, L. Gardens, School, as an educational factor.
 New Eng. M. Ag
 Southwick, W. Dumas, Alexandre, Centenary of.
 Pall Mall M. Ag
 Southworth, May E. Episode, An Overland, Ja
 Spahr, C. B. Strike, Coal Outl. My31
 Spalding, A. T. Pottery, Old blue plates. New Eng. M. Mr
 Spalding, D. A. Instinct Pop. Sci. Mo. Je
 Spalding, J. L. Charity and justice.
 Conf. char. & correc. '02
 Spalding, V. M. Tropical laboratory at Miami, Fla.
 Science, My9,30
 Sparks, A. A. Frederick the Great and America.
 Chaut. Ag
 Sparks, E. E. Irrigation and American frontier. Chaut. S
 — U. S. Diplomatic history Chaut. Ja-Je
 Sparling, S. E. Chicago, Voters' League . . Outl. Je21
 Sparrow, W. S. Bayes, Gilbert Studio, Internat. Ap
 — Embroidery, Leek school of M. of Art, O
 — Girtin, Thomas, artist, Centenary of.
 Studio, Internat. D

- Sparroy, W. Persian at home, The. Temp.Bar, F. Ecl.M. My
Speakman, Elis. Augustine, St., Rule of.
 Owens Coll.Hist.essays, 57
 Spearman, F. H. Night with Whispering Smith, A. Idler, My. McClure, My
 Spears, J. R. Anthony Wayne, A sane view of. Harper, N
 — "Connecticut," battle-ship . . . World'sWork, N
 — Dead Sea, Forgotten exploration of . . . Chaut. S
 — "Enterprise," The; a charmed war-ship. Harper, My
 — Lafitte, Jean, True story of . . . Munsey, O
 — Sailors of fortune, Yankee . . . Munsey, S
 — Ships. Our ships of the sea . . . Outl. J15
 Speed, J. G. Tips and commissions . . . Lippinc. Je
 Spencer, A. C. Cuba, Geography of. Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. Ap
 Spencer, C. H. Inter-oceanic canal . . . Nat'lM. My
 Spencer, E. Derby, English, its origin and development. Outing, J1
 SPENCER, HERBERT. FACTS AND COMMENTS. . N.Y.
 Spencer, J. W. Insects, young, Homes of . . Chaut. F
 — School grounds, Improvement of . . . Chaut. Ja
 — Wasps. Two little paper-makers . . . Chaut. Ap
 Spencer, R. C., jr. Fireplace, Evolution of. CtryLifeAm. D
 Spender, H. Alps, Dangers of the . . . PallMallM. O
 — Mountain climbing . . . McClure, Je
 Spender, J. A. Education bill in England. Contemp. D
 — Liberal party, The, past and future. . Contemp. Ag
 Spens, J. Rossetti, D. G., Ethical signif. of poetry of. Int.J.Ethics, Ja
 Speranza, G. C. Europe, Federation of, Dreams of. Nation, Ag21
 — Italy, Mission of, Novicow's . . . Nation, Ap10
 — Penal code, Proposed, of U. S. . . GreenBag, Ja
 Sperry, E. Cathedrals of the Rhineland. Craftsman, Je
 Speyers, C. L. Carbon compounds . . . Am.J.Sci. Mr
 Spielmann, M. H. Benjamin-Constant, J. J.M.ofArt, Ag
 — Gibson, Chas. Dana . . . M.ofArt, N
 — Greenaway, Kate; in memoriam . . . M.ofArt, Ja
 — Jenkins, F. Lynn, Decorative sculpture of. M.ofArt, My
 Spillman, W. J. Mendel's law, Excep. to. Science, O31, N14
 Spingarn, J. E. Castiglione. Book of the Courtier. Nation, Ap24
 — Renaissance, Saintsbury's Earlier . . . Nation, F6
 Spinney, G. F. Labor problem, Humanity's part in. Arena, S
Spitta, P. Brahms, Johannes . . Grey, R. Stud.music, 1
 Spoelberch de Lovenjoul, Vicomte de. Balzac and Madame Hanska . . . Bookman, Ja, F, Mr
 Spofford, H. P. Birthday, The; a story . . . Outl. Mr1
 — Idyll of a summer night . . . Indep. Ag21
 Sprague, L. T. Animals; do they think? . . Outing, Ja
 — Birds, Some misunderstood . . . Outing, Mr
 — Fox, in fact and fable . . . Outing, F
 — Game, Protective instinct in . . . Outing, Ap
 — Morning, Dawn of . . . Outing, J1
 — Thrush, The; bird vocalists . . . Outing, My
 Springer, A. Diseases, Infectious . . . Pop.Sci.Mo. My
 Springfield, L. Tobacco war in Great Britain. No.Am. Je
Squire, W. B. Libretto of the future.
 Grey, R. Stud.music, 311
 Stackhouse, V. E. London, Citizens of . . . Indep. D11
 Stafford, B. T. Christian unity, Organic . . . Bib.Sac. O
 Stafford, J. Nora Wilding; a story . . . Gent.M. J1
 Stafford, J. Senlac Hill, Sussex . . . Gent.M. F
 Stalker, J. Christian certainty, Basis of . . . Expos. D
 — Jesus Christ in three encyclopædias. Bib.World, Ja. Ecl.M. My
 Stanley, E. L. Education in England . . . Contemp. My
 Stanley, H. M. Africa, New aspirants for fame in. Fortn. N
 — Burroughs, John, as prose writer . . . Dial, Ja1
 — Burton, R. F. Wanderings . . . Dial, Ap1
 — Tenting . . . Outing, D
 — Victoria Nyanza . . . Nat.Geog.M. My. Indep. Ap3
 Stannus, H. Architecture, Romanesque, in No. Italy. J.Soc.Arts, v.49
 Stanton, Theo. Froude, J. A., letters of, Some. Nation, Je26
 — Zola, Personal souvenirs of . . . Nation, O9
 Stanwood, E. Monroe doctrine, Moral aspects of. Outl. F8
 Starbuck, E. D. Religion, Jastrow's study of. Bib.World, O
 Starbuck, M. E. Nantucket . . . NewEng.M. J1
 Stark, B. Kock, Charles Paul de . . . Bookman, S
 Starr, F. Australian museum at Sydney. Am.Antiq. Mr
 — Mexico, Tweedie on . . . Dial, F16
 — Philippiniana, Retana's collection of. Am.Antiq. My
 — Tastoanes, The; Aztec drama. J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ap
 Start, E. A. Brazil, United States of . . . Chaut. Mr
 — Menelek II., king of Abyssinia . . . Chaut. S
 Statham, H. H. Bridges, Architectural treatment of. Am.Arch. Ap
 Stauffer, D. M. Newsam, Albert. Lithographic portraits . . . Pennsylv.M. O
 Stavely, Canon. Irish clerics . . . Temp.Bar, Je
 Stawell, F. M. Meredith, G. Conception of nature. Int.J.Ethics, Ap
 Staymaher, G. B. Alienation, Effect of an. Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
 Stead, A. Corea and her emperor . . . Harper, Mr
 — Hawaii, Evils of annexation to U. S. . . Sat.R. Mr22
 — Japan: Anglo-Japanese agreement . . . Contemp. Mr
 Stead, W. T. Africa, South, Peace in . . . R.ofRs. J1
 — Edward VII., Coronation of . . . Cosmopol. O
 — Great Britain, Political situation in . . . R.ofRs. S
 — Hague court of arbitration . . . R.ofRs. O
 — Ottoman empire, The . . . Indep. Ja23
 — Rhodes, Cecil John . . . R.ofRs. My
 — Watts, George Frederick . . . R.ofRs. Ag
 Stearns, E. S. Fitch, Zachary, of Reading, Mass. N.E.Reg. Ja
 — Wallace, John, of Londonderry, N. H. N.E.Reg. Ap
 Stearns, W. N. Thayer, Joseph Henry. Bib.World, Mr
 Stebbing, T. R. R. Cheese-mites, Michael on. Nature, Mr27
 — Nobodies, The, a sea-faring family . . . Knowl. F-Ag
 Stebbins, H. W. Industrial education . . . Educa.R. My
 Stedman, E. C. Whittier Home Association. Indep. My22
 Steele, D. M. Ministry as a profession. World'sWork, J1
 — Tenement tragedies, Typical . . . Indep. J110
 Steele, J. L. Top, The . . . Outing, My
 Steele, R. Playing-cards, Early . . . J.Soc.Arts, v.49
 Steele, R. B. Ablative absolute . . . Am.J.Philol. J1
 Steffee, J. G. Judicial effervescence . . . Am.LawR. Ja, F
 Steffels, L. Mitchell, John, the labor leader. McClure, Ag
 Steffens, L. American man on horseback, The. McClure, D
 — Roosevelt, Pres., an overworked official. McClure, Ap
 — St. Louis, Municipal corruption in . . . McClure, O

- Steiger, G. Silicates, Ammonium chloride and. Am.J.Sci. Ja
 — Silver chabazite and analcite Am.J.Sci. Jl
 Stein, M. A. Turkestan, Chinese, Exploration in. Geog.J. D
 Steinbach, E. Trusts, Government control of. Internat.Mo. Ap
 Steinberg, G. Berlin, America's embassadorial building. Overland, Ag
 Steiner, B. C. Graves, George, and his descendants. N.E.Reg. Jl
 — Higginson, Nathaniel, Gov. of Madras. So.Atlan.Q. Jl
 — Johnson family, Supplementary notes on. N.E.Reg. Jl
 — Manitoulin, On So.Atlan.Q. O
 — Maryland, Western, in the Revolution. J.H.Univ.Stud. Ja
 Steiner, E. A. Jews, Russian and Polish Outl. N1
 — Krupp, Friedrich, Visit to Outl. Ja25
 — Poland, Patriotism in, Cracow and Outl. M11
 Stelzle, C. Street-boy, Reaching the Outl. N15
 Step, E. Nature study in London PallMallM. Ap
 — Plants that walk PallMallM. Ap
 STEPHEN, LESLIE. STUDIES OF A BIOGRAPHER. 3 vols. London
 — Acendency of the future 19thCent. My
 — Browning, R. Casuistry National, D
 — Godwin, William. Novels National, F
 — Great Britain, Politics in 1902 19thCent. Je
 — Spedding, James National, Ap
 — Stevenson, R. L. National, Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
 — Trollope, Anthony Ecl.M. Ja
 — Young, Edward. "Night thoughts." National, Ag. Critic, O
 Stephens, H. M. Historians, American living. World'sWork, Jl
 — Rhodes scholarships for Americans. World'sWork, Je
 Stephens, J. E. R. Canon law of England. Gent.M. My
 Stephens, W. P. Yachting, One-design classes in. Outing, Jl
 — Yachts, desirable size of Outing, Jl
 Sterling, A. Cut-works, new and old Chaut. Ag
 Sternberg, G. M. Antitoxin, Ehrlich's Seitenketten-theorie Science, O24
 — Carnegie Institution Science, S26
 — Inference canal, Sanitary problems No.Am. S
 — Malaria Smithson.Rept. 1900: 645
 — Mosquitoes, Yellow fever carried by. Smithson.Rept. 1900: 657
 Steven, H. F. Country house, The small. Craftsman, Je
 Stevens, A. M. Rome, history of, Illusions on. Contemp. Ag
 Stevens, E. R. Wisconsin, Politics . World'sWork, O
 Stevens, G. B. Bushnell, H., and Ritschl, A. Am.J.Theol. Ja
 — Eschatology, New Testament Am.J.Theol. O
 — Jesus, Priority of teachings of Ref.Ch.R. Ap
 Stevens, H. C. Time intervals, estimation of, Relations of Am.J.Psychol. Ja
 Stevens, R. McDonald, John B. World'sWork, D
 Stevens, T. W. Colorado, Canyon of, Grand. Indep. Je5
 Stevens, W. L. Rood, Ogden N. Science, D5
 Stevens, W. W. Architects, U. S. government. Technol.R. Jl
 Stevenson, B. E. Uncle Bige's creaking heart. Cent. D
 Stevenson, C. W. Twilight in the tenement; a poem. Outl. F1
 Stevenson, E. Nation, Relation of, to its dependencies. Am.LawR. My-Je
 Stevenson, E. I. Prime-. Kossuth, 1802-1902. Indep. O16
 — Poland, Austrian, A day in Indep. Ag14
 Stevenson, J. J. Degenerate age, Is this a? Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
 Stevenson, O. J. In the clutch of the redtail. Canad.M. Ja
 Stevenson, S. Y. Nicaragua canal and Prince Louis Napoleon Cent. Jl
 Stevenson, W. B. Bible, Habakkuk, I. and II., Interpretation of Expos. Je
 Stevenson, W. H. Guest, Dr. Edwin, and English conquest Eng.Hist.R. O
 Stewart, G. Laurier, Sir Wilfred. Election campaign. Canad.M. Jl
 Stewart, J. A. Idealism and natural science Mind, Jl
 Stewart, J. L. Prosperity, Patten's Theory of. Nation, Jl31
 Stickney, L. London schools and the poor Educa.R. S
 Stickney, T. St. Germain, Museum of. Nation, Nao, D18
 Stieglitz, A. Photography, Modern pictorial Cent. O
 Stillman, M. S. Florence, Villas of, Ross's. Nation, Fao
 — Italy, Villari on Italian life Nation, Nao
 — Segantini, Giovanni, Villari's Nation, Ja2
 Stimpson, W. J. Shad, Catching, for the market. Outing, Jl
 Stimson, F. J. Jethro Bacon of Sandwich Scrib.M. N
 Stimson, H. A. Negro question, Crux of the. Bib.Sac. O
 Stimson, J. W. Keats and Shelley, Democracy of. Arena, O
 Stobart, M. A. Christian science and mortal mind. Fortn. D
 — Kirkegaard, Soren. "Either-Or" Fortn. Ja
 Stocking, F. M. "Tennessee's partner," The real. Overland, S
 Stockley, W. F. P. Protestant Episcopal church. Cath.World, Je
 — Roman Catholicism in France Cath.World, Ag
 Stockton, L. Representation, federation, referendum. Westm. Ap
 Stoddard, A. M. Food, Cost of Am.Stat.Assoc. D'oi
 Stoddard, F. H. Oxford and the American student. R.ofRs. Je
 Stoddard, R. H. Hawthorne and Poe Indep. N2o
 Stoddard, S. Hockey; the coming game. CtryLifeAm. D
 Stoddard, A. Coals of fire Lippinc. Mr
 — D. N. and W.; a story Munsey, N
 — Fox hunting Outing, N
 — How the deal turned out; a story Outing, Je
 — Steeple-chase, A. Outing, Ja
 — Tally Ho! a story Munsey, S
 — Tim's sacrifice; a story Outing, Ap
 — Witch of the hunt Lippinc. O
 Stokes, F. W. Antarctic, Expedition to, Nordenskjold's. Indep. Ag14
 Stokes, W. R. Hydrocyanic acid gas in public health work Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. 27: 460
 — Typhoid fever, Curative serum for. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. 27: 423
 Stoller, J. H. Bacteriology, New science of Indep. F6
 Stonach, G. Shakespeare, Baconian authorship. PallMallM. F
 Stone, A. J. Sheep, Mountain, of America Outing, N
 Stone, Ellen M. Brigands, In the grip of. Sund.M. My-N
 — — Six months among the McClure, My,S

- Stone, H. Wood, Anatomical characters in. Nature, Fao
- Stone, J. M. Reformation, Pictures of the period of. Dub.R. Ja
- Stone, M. O. Parks; our public pleasure grounds. R.of Rs. O
- Stone, W. A. Arbitration, Compulsory . . . Indep. S18
— Tariff and the trusts Indep. O23
- Stoney, G. J. Roman Catholic University, Demand for a. 19thCent. F
- Stookey, L. B. Vanadic acid, Reduction of. Am.J.Sci. N
- Stopes, Charlotte C. Chaucer, Grave of Ath. O25
- Storer, A. C. Dante, Characteristics of, with portrait. Cath.World, N
— Heywood, Thomas, and Marlowe, C. Cath.World, Ag
- Storey, G. A. Royal Academy, Recollections of. PallMallM. My
- Stork, T. B. Democracy, Weaknesses of . . . Luth.Q. Ja
- Storrs, L. C. Michigan conference of charities. Charities, Ja
- Story, D. Art in black and white Munsey, Ap
— Artists their own models Munsey, Ag
— Boston Munsey, O
— Etching; art of the needle point Munsey, J1
— Golf, Birth of Munsey, Je
— Hellen, Paul; Art in black and white Munsey, Ap
— Labor days of history Munsey, S
— Levant, The lazy Munsey, Ja
— Mutilated monument, The Munsey, F
— Outlawry, Royal and ancient game of Munsey, Ja
— "Punch"; Cockney's calendar, the Munsey, D
— Scotland and England, Borderland between. Munsey, N
— — Clansmen of Munsey, My
- Stowell, W. Cass family, A branch of . . . N.E.Reg. J1
- Strachey, L. Harte, Bret Critic, Je
- Strange, E. F. Japanese color-prints . . . M.ofArt, My
— Stage scenery of Charles Kean's plays. M.ofArt, Ag, S
- Strathcona, Lord. Great Britain, Empire of, federation of. Canad.M. Ag
- Stratton, H. W. Music and crime Arena, F
- Stratton, S. W. Standards, National Bureau of. J.Frankl.Inst. F
- Straus, O. S. Industrial peace, Conference for. No.Am. F
— National Civic Federation. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. J1
- Strauss, J. Hillel, Rabbi, the elder Gent.M. Ag
— Zionism Gent.M. Ja
- Streathfield, R. A. Butler, Samuel MonthlyR. S
- Street, G. S. Brighton, England, revisited. PallMallM. F
— Cousins; a story PallMallM. N
— Mallock, W. H. New republic Fortn. Mr
— Marlborough, Sarah, Duchess of Ecl.M. Ap
— Youth, Persistence of Ecl.M. Ja
- Streeter, W. B. Dependent children in Indiana. Forum, F
- Stride, W. K. Daily Journal, 1753 Macmil. O
- Stringer, A. Through the valley of illusion . . . Harper, S
— Benevolence of Montana Bill Munsey, My
- Strobel, E. H. History, Evolution of, Letelier's. Am.Hist.R. J1
- Strohm, A. T. Trenton, N. J., Free Public Library. Lib.J. Ag
- Strong, I. O. Samoa, In, with Stevenson . . . Cent. Mr
- Stuart, A. Stuarts, Rightful sovereigns of England. Munsey, Je
- Stuart, G. B. Press Congress, International . Ath. Mr29
- Stuart, M. P. What shall it profit? Arena, Ja
- Stuart, R. M. Gentleman of the plush rocker . Cent. Ja
- Stubbs, C. W. Quest of the three kings, The . Outl. D20
- Stubenrauch, A. V. California home-garden. CtryLifeAm. Ja
- Stump, A. Lutheran Church in U. S., General Synod. Luth.Q. O
- Sturdee, R. J. Mirabeau, H. G. R. de, 1789-91. Westm. F
— War, Teaching of history on Westm. Ag
- Sturgis, J. Cross-roads; a little comedy . . . Blackw. F
- Sturgis, R. Architecture, American, The recent. Internat.Q. D
— Art study in a university Brush&P. S
— Bronzes, American Scrib.M. Je
— Brownell, W. C., critic of fine art . Internat.Mo. Ap
— Colombe, Michel, Vitry's Nation, Ag14
— Crane, Walter, English decoration and. Archit.Rec. D
— Photography, Artistic, once more . . . Scrib.M. Ag
— Pottery, American Scrib.M. N
— Prints, modern, Avery collection of . . . Scrib.M. F
— Ruskin, Symbolism and the memory of. Scrib.M. Mr
— Ward, J. Q. A., Work of Scrib.M. O
- Stutfield, H. E. M. Skye, A season in. Blackw. Ag. Ecl. M. D
- Styles, G. Kangaroo, in Queensland Outing, Ja
- Sudduth, H. T. On the Great Lakes Outing, O
- Suering, R. Atmosphere, upper, Man and the. Harper, F
- Suess, E. Hot springs and volcanic phenomena. Geog.J. N
- Suffling, E. R. Woolwich rotunda, Around. Chamb.J. Je
- Suiger, H. W. Sterl, Robert, German painter. Studio, Internat. Je
- Suiter, A. W. Infectious diseases. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. 27: 227
- Sullivan, J. M. Kettle, Lady Alice, Trial of. GreenBag, S
— Oaths, Judicial, in ancient Ireland . . . GreenBag, F
— Patrick, St., Legal study of GreenBag, Je
- Sullivan, M. F. Nuremberg Cath.World, N
- Sully, J. Child-study and education Lib.J. Ap
- Sumichrast, F. C. de. Hugo, V., Centenary of (in Paris). Nation, Mr27
- Sumner, Heywood. Inlay of wax Am.Arch. Je
— Sgraffito as a method of wall decoration. . . ArtJ. Ja
- Sutherland, H. Skin, Human Idler, Ja
- Sutherland, M. Woman and her sphere . . . No.Am. My
- Sutphen, V. T. Cherry-blossoms; a play . . Harper, Ag
— Letter-post; a story Harper, J1
- Sutton, C. T. Lincoln, A., Characteristic glimpses of. Cent. F
- Sutton, W. S. Secondary school, curriculum of the. SchoolR. N
- Swain, G. R. Stereopticon in secondary teaching. SchoolR. F
- Swain, J. Dowie, John Alexander Cent. O
- Swan, A. M. Stone circles AmAntiq. My
- Swanton, J. R. Haida language, Notes on. Am.Anthrop. J1
- Swayne, E. American college of musicians, The. Music, Ap
— Music, school, Future of Music, F
— Musical development Music, N
— National Conservatory of Music Music, O

- Swayne, E. Operatic criticism by experts . . . Music, S
 — Paderewski's "Mauru" . . . Music, Ja
 Sweet, F. H. Bird songs translated . . . Nat'l M. My
 — Fishes, Food of . . . Lippinc. My
 Swenson, B. V. Incandescent lamp, The electric.
 Cassier, Ja
 Swenson, R. B. Lobbying as a fine art . . . Outl. Mr15
 Swete, H. B. Bible, Matt. 28: 16-20 . . . Expos. N
 Swift, L. Ice-age, So-called . . . Pop.Astron. F
 Swinburne, A. C. Dickens, Charles . . . Ecl. M. O
 — Dumas, Alexandre, Centenary of.
 19th Cent. Ag. Ecl. M. O
 — Shakespeare, William. King Lear . . . Harper, D
 Swinburne, J. Electrical engineering, Limits in heavy.
 Nature, DiS
 — Feminine mind worship . . . Westm. Ag
 Swiney, F. Church and women . . . Westm. O
 Sykes, A. L. How John Eastlake was cured.
 New Eng. M. D
 Sykes, J. Beaconsfield, Lady, Strange story of. Ecl. M. N
 — Viscountess . . . Gent. M. Ag
 — Duncombe, Thomas, Bogus-speech . . . Gent. M. Ja
 Sykes, P. M. Persia, Fourth journey in . . . Geog. J. F
 Sylvester, K. Case of conscience, A . . . Gent. M. F
 Symons, A. Annunzio, Gabriele d'. Francesca da Rimini.
 Fortn. F. Ecl. M. My
 — Bernhardt, Sarah, as an actress . . . Acad. Je21
 — Bloy, Leon, as a beggar . . . Sat. R. S13
 — Cadiz, Spain . . . Sat. R. J119
 — Casanova at Dux . . . No. Am. S
 — Craig, Gordon, Stage mounting of . . . Monthly R. Je
 — Dramatic censorship in England . . . Acad. Je28
 — Leblanc, Georgette . . . Acad. Ap26
 — Meinungen orchestra, The . . . Acad. N29
 — Mozart. Die Zauberflöte . . . Acad. O4
 — Musical criticism, Limitations of . . . Acad. Ag2
 — Nethersole, Olga, in Sappho . . . Acad. My10
 — Pachmann, the pianist . . . Acad. My24
 — Paris Music halls . . . Acad. Ap19
 — Rodin, Augustin . . . Fortn. Je
 — Russian literature, Soul of . . . Sat. R. My3
 — Strauss, Richard, Music of . . . Monthly R. D
 — Wordsworth, W. . . . Fortn. Ja. Ecl. M. My
 Syrett, N. Revelation in Arcadia, A . . . Harper, Ag
 Tabb, J. B. Dove, The . . . Atlan. S
 Taber, R. B. Meteors, Leonid, of Nov., 1901.
 Pop. Astron. O
 Taber, S. R. Lynching, A remedy for . . . Nation, DiS
 Tadd, J. L. Art education, Elementary. J. Soc. Arts, v. 49
 Tadema, L. Alma. Maeterlinck, M. Monna Vanna.
 Fortn. J1
 Taft, W. H. Philippines, Civil government in.
 Outl. My31
 — — People of . . . Indep. My8
 — — Political parties in . . . Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. S
 Taggart, J. E. T. Hegel, Treatment of Categories.
 Mind, O
 Tait, J. Hides, large and small . . . Eng. Hist. R. Ap
 — Richard II. . . . Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 193
 Talbot, A. A. Hurley, E. T., artist . . . Brush & P. N
 Talcott, E. C. Paris, Art study in . . . Brush & P. My
 Talcott, M. K. Bolton, Conn., Records of church.
 N. E. Reg. Ap, O
 Tallentyre, S. G. Ferry, The . . . Temp. Bar, Mr
 — Manners of the past . . . Harper, J1
 — Marie Antionette . . . Cornh. My
 Talmadge, D. H. Conspiracy in St. Mark's.
 New Eng. M. Mr
 Talmadge, D. H. Fruit of his bravery . . . New Eng. M. J1
 Tappan, G. A. Pittsfield, Mass. . . . Nat'l M. Je
 Tapper, T. Music, school, Future development of.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 633
 Taramelli, A. Gortyna, Explorations at.
 Am. J. Archaeol. 2d ser. Ap
 Tarbell, I. M. Burr, Aaron, Trial of . . . McClure, Mr
 — Pasteur, L. . . . McClure, Je
 — Standard Oil Co., History of . . . McClure, N, D
 Tarkington, B. Vanrevels, The two . . . McClure, Je-N
 — West, The middle . . . Harper, D
 Tarn, W. W. Hellenism in Bactria and India.
 J. Hel. Stud. 22: 268
 Tarr, R. S. Geography, Teaching of . . . Nat. Geog. M. F
 Tatistcheff, S. Nicholas I. of Russia . . . National, Je
 Taunton, E. L. Rom. Cath. church; revolt from Rome.
 Fortn. O
 Tavera, T. H. P. de. Philippines, American rule in.
 No. Am. Ja
 Taylor, A. E. Mind and nature . . . Int. J. Ethics, O
 — Münsterberg, H., psychologist . . . Mind, Ap
 Taylor, B. Hay-Pauncetote treaty . . . Fortn. F
 — Housing, Problem of . . . Temp. Bar, My
 — Inter-oceanic canal . . . Monthly R. Ag
 — Sugar and the convention . . . Fortn. Ap
 — Trade unions . . . 19th Cent. N
 — Vote, Value of a . . . Temp. Bar, Ja
 Taylor, C. B. Animals in captivity . . . Everybody's, Mr
 — Disasters, Great, of the World . . . Everybody's, J1
 — Verestchagin, Vassili, painter . . . Everybody's, O
 Taylor, C. E. Danish West Indies . . . Indep. My22
 Taylor, E. Night with the mouse's brother. Atlan. My
 Taylor, E. E. Penn, William, The "Holy experiment" of.
 Gent. M. O
 Taylor, E. G. Elaine . . . Atlan. O
 Taylor, H. Arbitration, International . . . No. Am. Mr
 — Law, Politics and jurisprudence, School of.
 No. Am. O
 — Pan-American conference . . . No. Am. Mr
 Taylor, H. O. Heloise . . . Internat. Q. S
 Taylor, J. L. Ethics, E. J. Hamilton on.
 Presb. & Ref. R O
 Taylor, J. R. Pipes of passage; a poem . . . Atlan. O
 Taylor, M. A. Artist in hair . . . Atlan. D
 Teague, M. A. Schley court of inquiry . . . Forum, F
 Teall, G. C. Japanese flower arrangements. Brush & P. My
 — Whistler and Sir J. Reynolds . . . Brush & P. Ag
 Teasdale-Buckell, G. Grouse disease . . . Fortn. S
 Teele, R. P. Irrigation in the United States, Newell's
 J. Pol. Econ. S
 — Irrigation works, Govt. construc. . . J. Pol. Econ. Je
 Teeling, B. Hugo, Victor, Recollections of.
 Cath. World, Ap
 Teeling, T. L. L. Guernsey folk-lore . . . Gent. M. Ag
 Teeple, Lou. Spartan Dorothy and her fox. Overland, Ja
 Telbin, W. Mediterranean sea, Scenery of. M. of Art, S
 Telford, E. P. Brigands in Turkey . . . Chaut. S
 Temple, R. Churchill, Lord Randolph Spencer.
 No. Am. Ap
 Templeton, H. Darby O'Gill and the Laprechaun.
 McClure, D
 — How the fairies came to Ireland . . . McClure, Ag
 Terhune, A. P. Park Row Galahad . . . Lippinc. S
 — Seal of silence . . . Lippinc. Ja
 Terraris, M. Italy, Public debt of . . . No. Am. S
 Terrell, Dorothy A. B. "One who wasn't Roddy."
 Temp. Bar, S
 Terry, T. P. Japanese wrestling . . . Outing, O
 Thacher, E. S. Better half, The . . . Harper, F

- Thacher, H. F. *Planaria maculata*, Regeneration of. Am.Natural. Ag
 Thanet, Octave. Right of the strongest, The. Scrib.M. F
 — Victor; a story. Harper, Ap
 Thaw, A. B. Barnard, Geo. Grey . . World'sWork, D
 Thayer, G. A. Smith, Sir Harry, Autobiog. of.
 Nation, J14
 Thayer, H. W. Prior, M., and vers de societe.
 Sewanee, Ap
 Thayer, S. H. Winter in the Adirondacks; a poem.
 Outl. Mra9
 Thayer, W. R. Dante. Atlan. Mr
 — Emerson, R. W.; Centenary of birth.
 Harv.Grad.M. S
 Thiergen, O. Education in Germany; long vacation.
 SchoolR. O
 — German gymnasium and the real schools.
 SchoolR. Mr
 Thilly, F. Academic freedom Educa.R. F
 — Haeckel, Ernst, Philosophy of Pop.Sci.Mo. S
 — Intuitionism and teleology Int.J.Ethics, J1
 — Philosophy, What is? Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
 — Soul substance Philos.R. Ja
 Thirsk, R. Oll-rivers in West Africa . . Chamb.J. Ap
 Thoits, A. T. Grand Rapids, Michigan . . Nat'lM. J1
 Thom, W. T. *Reformers, The true*.
 U.S.Lab.Bull. 4: 507
 Thomas, A. E. Hour and a half from Jamestown.
 Harper, Ap
 — Wooden Indian, The Scrib.M. Ja
 Thomas, C. Army Jack; a dog story . . . McClure, Ja
 — Kiowa's revival McClure, Mr
 — Mexico, Linguistic families of. . . Am.Anthrop. Ap
 Thomas D. V. South, The, and her history . R.ofRs. O
 Thomas, E. M. Phillippis, Stephen. Homer and
 "Ulysses". Critic, Ap
 — Poets, Younger Critic, F
 Thomas, Edward. Autumn thoughts . . . Atlan. S
 — February in England Atlan. F
 — Unpublished author, An Atlan. D
 Thomas, G. G. Avalanches of Alps . . . Chamb.J. O
 Thomas, I. Gardens National, F
 Thomas, P. "Run, you coyote, run!" a story. Munsey, S
 Thomas, T. B. Religion, subjectively considered.
 Luth.Q. Ja
 Thomas, W. B. Canada and imperial ignorance.
 MonthlyR. D
 Thomas, W. H. Mosaic, Art of Munsey, D
 Thomasson, F. Liberalism and empire . . Westm. Je
 Thompson, A. E. Pumpkin pie, Ye . . NewEng.M. N
 Thompson, A. H. Pre-historic implements.
 Am.Antiq. Ja-N
 Thompson, C. Silversides and other truthful tales.
 Outing, J1
 Thompson, E. Sonis, General de . . . Gent.M. O-D
 Thompson, F. Goldsmith, Oliver, Prose of . Acad.Ap5
 Thompson, F. M. Wives, Work of Arena, Ja
 Thompson, H. God, The unknown? . . . Fortn. Mr
 Thompson, J. B. Duck-shooting along the Columbia.
 Outing, Ja
 Thompson, J. J. *Atoms, Bodies smaller than*.
 Smithsonian.Rept. '01: 231
 Thompson, J. P. Swimming, Easiest method of learning.
 Outing, J1
 Thompson, R. A. California, coast of, Discovery of.
 OutWest, Ap-My
 — Yolo county OutWest, J1
 — Farallone islands OutWest, My
 — Petaluma, California OutWest, Je
 Thompson, R. J. Wool, Prices of, 1883-1901.
 J.Statist.Soc.v.65
 Thompson, S. A. Waterways, Effect on railways.
 Engin. M. J1
 Thompson, S. D. Corporations, Effect of consolidation of.
 Am.LawR. Ja-F
 — Hitchcock, Henry Am.LawR. My-Je
 — Roosevelt, T., Accident to Am.LawR. S-O
 Thompson, S. E. Concretes Am.Arch. N1
 — Piece-work, Quality of product in . . . Cassier, N
 Thompson, S. P. Cornu, Alfred Nature, My1
 — Telegraphy, Wireless Sat.R. Ap-Je
 Thompson, V. Falconry of to-day Harper, J1
 — Zealand beautiful women Idler, O
 Thomson, E. *Electricity during 19th century*.
 Smithsonian.Rept. 1900: 333
 Thomson, E. W. Swartz diamond, The Cent. N
 Thomson, J. Bibliographical Society Lib.J. Ag
 Thomson, J. A. Life, Theory of, Driesch on.
 Nature, N20
 Thomson, J. S. Gods and little fishes . . . Macmil. Ja
 — Hong Kong Canad.M. O
 — Moon-flower; a poem Canad.M. F
 Thomson, W. Arsenic in beer and food. J.Soc.Arts.v.49
 Thorburn, S. S. India, Impressment in . . Blackw. Mr
 Thorel, R. Art, Interpretation in Music, Mr
 Thorndike, E. L. Animal intelligence . Internat.Mo. F
 — Marriage among eminent men . . . Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
 — Psychology in secondary schools . . . SchoolR. F
 Thornton, W. B. April, Work and play in. CtryLife, Ap
 — August, Calendar of CtryLife, Ag
 — Fruits of Autumn, First CtryLife, Am. S
 — July, Vacation days in CtryLife, Am. J1
 — June, Country life in CtryLife, Am. O
 — October, Calendar of CtryLife, Am. O
 — November, Calendar for CtryLife, Am. N
 — Walking, Fun of CtryLife, Am. N
 Thornton, W. W. Harrison, Benjamin . . GreenBag, F
 — Voorhees, D. W. GreenBag, Ag
 Thorold, W. J. Edward VII., Coronation of.
 Canad.M. S
 Thorpe, F. N. United States, Constitutional history.
 Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr
 Thorpe, T. E. Germany, Chemical instruction and indus-
 tries in Nature, My8
 — Occupations, Dangerous Nature, S4
 — Roberts-Austen, Sir William Nature, D4
 Thovez, E. Decorative art exhibition at Turin.
 Studio, Internat. J1-O
 Thrasher, M. B. Forestry, Experiment in.
 NewEng.M. S
 Threefall, T. R. Royal kidnapper, The . . Chamb.J. S
 Thresher, C. P. Pequots, Homes and haunts of.
 Lippinc. My
 Thruston, Prof. Autograph collec. and MSS. on Amer.
 history Sewanee, Ja
 Thurber, F. B. Cuba vs. the United States . Arena, Mr
 Thurston, H. Great Britain, King of . . . 19thCent. Mr
 — Shakespeare; Gallup cipher MonthlyR. Ja
 Thurston, J. M. Congress, Rules of Indep. Ap24
 — St. Louis Exposition, 1904 Cosmopol. N
 Thurston, M. N. On the road to Arcady . . Lippinc. J1
 — Wayside conflict, A Lippinc. Mr
 Thurston, R. H. Agricultural College work.
 Science, Ap4
 — College-man, The Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 — Engineer as financier Cassier, D
 — Engines, Series-vapor and heat-waste.
 J.Frankl.Inst. N,D

- Thurston, R. H. Industrial economics . . . Science, Mr21
 — Latent heat and the vapor-engine cycle . . . Science, S5
 — Morton, Henry . . . Science, My30
 — Naval progress, U. S. Government's . . . Science, O17
 — *Professional education, Trend in.*
 N.Y. Regents Rept. 115:439
 — Scientific research . . . Science, S12,19
 — *Sun, Energy of.* . . . Smithson. Rept.'01:268
 — Vapor-engines, The new . . . Science, Mr7
 Thwaite, R. H. Motor-car way through England.
 10th Cent. Ag
 Thwing, C. F. College president, Sorrows and joys of.
 Indep. Ag7
 — Collegiate conditions in U.S. . . . Forum, My
 — Education, Gifts to . . . Outl. S27
 — Higher . . . Outl. F8
 — Football; is it worth saving? . . . Indep. My15
 — Prohibition, Maine law . . . Indep. Ag28
 Ticknor, C. Antoine's loves . . . Lippinc. J1
 Tisdall, W. S. C. Persia, Mission work in . . . Sund. M. F
 Titchener, E. B. Psychology, Experimental.
 Harper, S
 — Scrap's crusade: a story . . . Harper, N
 Till, V. Bohemian literature, 1901-1902. . . Ath. J15
 Tillinghast, W. H. Libraries, Public, Staff of . . . Lib. J. O
 Tillman, S. E. Soldier, The true; an address. Outl. Ap19
 — West Point, Centenary of . . . R. of Rs. J1
 Tinsley, H. G. Bear lore, Grizzly . . . Outing, N
 Tirrell, R. Y. Cicero; an interview . . . Internat. Q. S
 Tisdall, W. S. C. Persia, Mission work in . . . Sund. M. F
 Titchener, E. B. Psychology, Experimental.
 Indep. Ag14
 Titherington, R. H. Garfield, James A. . . . Munsey, My
 — Hewitt, Abram S. . . . Munsey, D
 — Hohenzollerns, The. . . . Munsey, O
 — Lincoln, Abraham Munsey, My
 — London, St. Paul's cathedral Munsey, N
 — McKinley, William Munsey, My
 — St. John the Divine cathedral Munsey, Ap
 — Soldier, Development of the Munsey, Ja
 — Vanbrugh, Sir John Munsey, D
 Titus, Ruth. Apple, Newton pipkin . . . CtryLife, Mr
 Tod, M. N. Greece, Archaeology in 1901-1902.
 J. Hel. Stud. 22:378
 Todd, D. P. Telescope of exceptional size . . . Am. J. Sci. Je
 Todd, H. S. Artists of France, Giant . . . Munsey, S
 Todhunter, J. Drama, Poetic, Prospects on the stage.
 Fortn. Ap
 — Stage, Blank verse on the Fortn. F
 Toll, Ed. Arctic expedition, Russian . . . Geog. J. Ap-Ag
 Tolman, A. H. English grammar, Revival of.
 School R. F
 Tolman, F. L. Sociology, Study of.
 Am. J. Sociol. Mr, J1, S
 Tolman, W. H. Accidents in engin. workshops.
 Cassier, Ag
 — Marken, J. C. van, and his industry.
 World's Work, Mr
 — Saloons, Lifting up World's Work, J1
 Tombo, R. University registration statistics.
 Science, D26
 Tomlinson, E. T. Joseph Bonaparte, exile in N. Y.
 Indep. F20
 Tompkins, G. Song, popular, Making of a. Munsey, Ag
 Tompkins, J. W. As luck would have it . . . Munsey, Mr
 — Bertha's Mr. Wentworth Munsey, N
 — "In all time of our prosperity" Munsey, J1
 — One of three; a story Munsey, F
 — Over Sunday; a story Munsey, Ag
 — Window drama, "A Scrib. M. Je
 Toinson, A. Cerne Abbas, England Art. J. Ag
 Tonqueray, K. Agricultural gangs in England.
 Contemp. Je
 Tooley, S. Edward VII. and his consort . . . Canad. M. Je
 Torbert, J. R. Maps and map making.
 Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. Je
 Torrey, B. Stevenson, Robert Louis Atlan. Ja
 Torrey, H. B. Cats, Prepotency in polydactylous.
 Science, O3
 — Dinoflagellato on California coast . . . Am. Natural. Mr
 Tosti, G. Italy, Financial outlook of . . . Am. J. Sociol. J1
 Toulouse. Psychical phenomena, Classification of.
 Mind, O
 Toumey, J. W. Plant adaptation, A study in.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. O
 Tourgee, A. W. Consular system, U. S. . . . Indep. Ja23
 Tout, T. F. "Communitas Bacheloriæ Angliæ."
 Eng. Hist. R. Ja
 — *Germany, Empire of, 15th century.*
 Camb. mod. hist. 1:288
 — *Wales in the Barons' War.*
 Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 76
 Tout, Mrs. T. F. *Ursula, St.*
 Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 17
 Tovey, D. F. Joachim, Joseph.
 Monthly R. My. Ecl. M. Ag
 Tower, Grace H. California's state flower.
 Overland, My
 Townsend, C. C. American industrial peril.
 Contemp. O
 Townsend, C. H. Japanese gardens in America.
 CtryLife Am. J1
 — Sea, deep, Life in the Everybody's, F
 Townsend, E. J. Mathematics, freshman, Analysis of.
 School R. N
 Townsend, E. W. Rostand. L'Aiglon, and woman.
 Cent. Ap
 Townsend, G. Dowie, John Alexander; City of the
 plains Munsey, S
 Townsend, J. S. Ions, negative, Identity of.
 Nature, Mr
 Townshend, Dorothea. Katherine Cary's christening
 cup Temp. Bar, O
 Townshend, R. B. Buffalo, King of the prairie.
 Overland, Ag
 — Bullwhack Joe Temp. Bar, Mr-J1
 Towse, J. R. Duse, Eleanora, and D'Annunzio.
 Critic, D
 — Pinero, A. W. Iris Critic, N
 Towson, M. L. Woman's will, A; a story . . . Munsey, D
 Toy, C. H. Religious fusion Internat. Q. S
 — Thayer, Joseph H.
 Am. Acad. Proc. 37:661. Harv. Grad. M. Mr
 Tozier, Josephine. Austen, Jane, Home of . . . Outl. Je7
 Tracy, Marguerite. Haworth, Yalc '98, emigrant.
 Scrib. M. J1
 Tracy, R. S. Longevity in our time Cent. My
 Tracy, W. W. Lettuce, Raising . . . CtryLife Am. Mr
 Trafton, G. H. Botany, Compar. of rec. authorities.
 School R. F
 Traill, Anthony. Ireland, Land question in . . Sat. R. F15
 Trask, K. In my lady's garden Atlan. My
 Trask, W. B. Truske, Capt. Wm., and descendants.
 N.E. Reg. Ja, Ap, O
 Travous, C. N. Mother-in-law, Legal status of.
 Green Bag, Ja
 Trelease, W. Parks and gardens, Public . . . Indep. Ja2
 Trent, W. P. Arnold, Matthew, Paul's life of.
 Forum, O-D

- Trent, W. P. Resant, Sir Walter Forum, J1-S
 — Greatness in literature, Question of. Internat. Mo. My
 Trevelyan, G. M. Press, The; the white peril.
 Ecl. M. Mr
 Trevor, G. H. East and west Temp. Bar, Mr
 Triggs, O. L. Craftsmanship, The new industrialism.
 Craftsman, N
 — Education, The workshop and school . Craftsman, O
 — Tolstoi, Conversion of Open Court, F
 — Workshop and school Craftsman, O
 Triplett, N. Psychology, Individual . Am. J. Psychol. Ja
 Triscott, Y. Parthenon and its possible restoration.
 Open Court, Ja
 Trobridge, G. Commerce, Reign of Westm. N
 — Embroidery in muslin; a vanished art . M. of Art, Mr
 Troutbeck, G. E. Joachim of Flora, fore-runner.
 19th Cent. J1
 Trowbridge, C. C. Birds, Migration of, Relation of
 wind to Am. Natural. S
 — Physics, Importance of laboratory . Science, My30
 Trowbridge, G. Swedenborg's system of theology.
 N. Church R. Ap
 Trowbridge, J. Infinitely small, Study of the. Atlan. My
 — Spectra Am. J. Sci. J1
 Trowbridge, J. T. Whitman, Walt, Reminiscences of.
 Atlan. F
 Trowbridge, W. R. H. Martinique, Romance of.
 Temp. Bar, Ag
 True, A. C. Agricultural experiment stations.
 Science, Je13
 True, R. H. Sea water, Physiology of . . Science, Si2
 Trueblood, T. C. *Public speaking*.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 133
 Truman, Ben G. Cowboy, Passing of the . Overland, N
 Truman, J. Memories; a poem Ecl. M. N
 Trumbull, H. C. Thomson, William McClure, D. D.
 Bib. World, N
 Trumbull, T. Libraries, Public, Current fiction in.
 Lib. J. Mr
 Truxal, A. E. Diaconate, Functions of the.
 Ref. Ch. R. O
 — Theology, Authority for, not in antiquity.
 Ref. Ch. R. Ap
 Tsilka, K. S. Brigands, Six months among the.
 McClure, My, S
 Tucker, F. E. S. Battle Creek, Mich. . . . Nat'lm. O
 Tucker, W. C. Sewage system for country house.
 Am. Arch. F
 Tuckerman, J. H. Peter, the pointer; a dog story.
 Outing, My
 — Ras Haskins' dog Outing, Ag
 Tuckwell, W. Pollen, John H. Ath. '02, D13
 Tufts, F. L. Sound, Transmission of . . Am. J. Sci. Je
 Tunell, G. C. Railroad; Fast trains, American.
 J. Pol. Econ. Je
 Tunncliffe, F. W. Cancer, Proposed research on.
 Nature, Mr20
 Tupper, J. W. Kyd, Thomas, Boas's Works of.
 Nation, Mr20
 Turner, Alfred. Scotchman vs. Scotsman . . Sat. R. J12
 Turner, C. Q. Games for the lawn CtryLifeAm. O
 — Games, Winter, Origin of CtryLifeAm. D
 — Polo, ancient and modern CtryLifeAm. Ag
 — Quoits as a lawn game CtryLifeAm. O
 Turner, C. Y. Buffalo, Pan-American exposition.
 Scrib. M. Ja
 Turner, D. L. Harvard College. Summer engineering
 camp Harv. Grad. M. D
 Turner, G. K. Place of darkness Atlan. S
 Turner, H. H. Astrographic chart Nature, J117
 Turner, H. W. Minerals, Unusual, from Pacific states.
 Am. J. Sci. My
 Turnour, Visct. Eton, Recent impressions of. National, Ja
 Tuttiel, M. G. Novelist, Silence of the.
 National, My. Ecl. M. Ag
 Tweedie, Maj. Gen. Delhi in 1857 Chamb. J. Je
 Twombly, Mary. Fiction, Local and national types in.
 Bk. Buyer, Mr
 Twose, G. M. R. Furniture, Colonial Dial, Mr16
 Tybout, E. M. At Fiddler's Bridge Lippinc. J1
 — Price of an angel New Eng. M. O
 Tyler, H. W. Runkle, John Daniel . . . Technol. R. J1
 Tyler, J. M. Education, How adapt our system?
 School R. D
 Tyler, L. C. History in Wm. and Mary College.
 Nation, Nao
 Tynan, Katherine. Benefactor, A. . . . Chamb. J. Ap
 — Epitaph; a poem Ecl. M. Ag
 — Lost galleon, The Chamb. J. Ag
 — Meeting in the library Cornh. My
 Tyner, P. Metaphysical movement, The . . R. of Rs. Mr
 Uffer, C. Reinè's Encyclopedic handbook of education.
 Educa. R. F
 Uhle, M. Peru, Culture in Am. Anthropol. O
 Ukhtomski, H. China, The awakening of . Contemp. Je
 Ular, A. Tibet, England, Russia, and . . . Contemp. D
 Underwood, L. M. Ferns Science, Ap18
 Underwood, W. L. Water-garden and mosquitoes.
 CtryLifeAm. Ag
 Unwin, W. C. Steam engine, A live mammoth.
 Cassier, Mr
 Updegraff, M. Stars, Northern circumpolar. Science, O31
 — Time, Measurement of Science, F7
 Upham, W. Man in the ice age Bib. Sac. O
 — Man in Kansas during Iowan stage . Science, Ag29
 — Stone implements Am. Antiq. S
 Upham, W. P. *Edwards, Jonathan, MSS. of*.
 Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 2,514
 Urban, G. Rimini, Paolo and Francesca da . Critic, My
 Urban, W. M. Individual, The; relation to social value.
 Philos. R. Mr, My
 Uzanne, O. Buhot, Felix, in England . . . M. of Art, J1
 Vacaresco, H. Alexandra, Queen Contemp. Ag
 — Maria Christina and Alfonso XIII. . . R. of Rs. Je
 — Roumania, Life in Contemp. Ap
 Vachell, H. A. Humpty-Dumpty. Cornhill, Ag. Ecl. M. O
 Valentine, E. U. Fountain, The; a poem . . Ecl. M. Ap
 Valentine, R. G. Themes, Criticism of, by students.
 Technol. R. O
 Vallance, A. Book-plates, Designs for . . . Studio, D
 — Cymric metal-work M. of Art, Ap
 — Decorative art of the near future . . . M. of Art, N
 — Wall-paper designs, New Art J. S
 Vallance, Z. Women as moral beings . Int. J. Ethics, Ja
 Van Arkel. Communion; Van Horne house.
 N. Eng. M. S
 Van Bargaen, D. Clouds, Photographing, from Mt.
 Tamalpais CtryLifeAm. Ap
 Vance, H. A. Stevenson, Robert Louis . . Sewanee, Ap
 VanClere, J. S. Strauss, Johann and Edouard . Music, Ja
 — Waltz, in music Music, Ja
 Van Cortlandt, R. B. Business success . . . No. Am. O
 Vanderbilt, C. Electricity as a motive power. No. Am. D
 Vanderlip, F. A. Europe, American invasion of.
 Scrib. M. Ja-Mr
 — Financial dangers of credit World's Work, D

- Van der Veer, A. Medical schools, Requirements for admission to* N.Y. Regents Rept. 116: 257
- Van der Veer, L. Henner, Jean Jacques, artist. Pall Mall M. D
- Vandervort, L. Athletics, College Outing, Ap
- Automobile, The beginner with Outing, Ag
- Country life in the cotton belt Outing, Mr
- Water sport Outing, Jl
- Van Dyke, H. Hugo, Victor, poem to Scrib. M. My
- Legend of service, A; poem McClure, Ap
- Presbyterian standard, Revision of Outl. Ja 11
- Three best things, The Outl. My 3
- Van Dyke, T. S. Deer, Virginia, Hunting Outing, O
- Elk, of the Pacific Coast Outing, Ap
- Rifle firing Outing, N
- Van Hise, C. R. Geologist, training and work of a Science, Ag 29
- Van Name, R. G. Copper as cuprous sulphocyanide. Am. J. Sci. F
- Crocoite Am. J. Sci. My
- Cuprous sulphocyanide Am. J. Sci. Ja
- Van Norman, L. E. U. S. Consular service Chaut. Je
- U. S. diplomatic service Chaut. My
- Van Praag, F. W. Circle of flame Munsey, Ja-Je
- Van Rensselaer, Mrs. J. K. Burr, A., First love of. Lippinc. Je
- Van Rensselaer, M. Food for the farmer's family. Chaut. My
- Physical educa. appl. to housework Chaut. F
- School, A rural Chaut. Ja
- Van Vorst, B. Antoine, André Critic, Je
- Van Vorst, B. and M. Women, Working. Everybody's, S-D
- Van Vorst, M. Angels of the perfection Lippinc. Ag
- Immediate jewel Lippinc. My
- Mistress of Danish, The Pall Mall M. Mr
- Monstrous mood, A. Harper, Mr
- "Primrose way" Lippinc. O
- Varé, D. B. Padre Taddea Temp. Bar, S
- Varigny, H. de. Fox, Arctic, Breeding of.* Smithsonian Rept. 1900: 527
- Varney, G. J. Flag, U. S., a Boston idea. New Eng. M. Jl
- Varros, V. S. Trust problem re-studied Am. J. Sociol. Jl
- Vaschide, N. Telepathic hallucinations Monist, Ap
- Vatralisky, S. K. Gnosticism, Mohammedan, in America Am. J. Theol. Ja
- Vauclair, S. M. Educa. for machine trades Cassier, Ap
- Vaughan, C. W. Laconia, N. H. Nat'l M. S
- Vaughan, J. Plants, Poisonous Longm. N
- Warwick, Mary Rich, Countess of Longm. Ap
- Vaughan, T. W. Cuba, Geography of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. Ap
- Stratigraphy vs. paleontology Science, S 26
- Vaughan, V. C. Bacteriology. Nature of the specific bacterial toxins Science, Ag 22
- Vaux, P. Man of the merchant marine, The; a story. Munsey, Jl
- Vedder, Van V. English judicature, Century of. Green Bag, Ja, F
- Veenfliet, Mrs. M. L. Stenographer, Education of a.* Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 696
- Ventura, L. D. Italian literature, Modern Overland, S
- Venice, Shakespeare's Bookman, F
- Vernede, R. E. Business-man, English, The paradox of. Macmil. O
- Coronations, Poetry of Courts and Macmil. Ag
- Verner, S. P. African boys in an American school. World's Work, Jl
- Pygmies, The African Atlan. Ag
- Verner, W. Great Britain, army in South Africa. Macmil. S
- Verney, F. Church of England, Priests in. 19th Cent. Ap
- Vernon, W. Rembrandt. The night watch. Brush & P. O
- Verres, J. Monasteries in Austria, Suppression of. Dub. R. Ja
- Very, F. W. Cosmic cycle Am. J. Sci. Ja-Mr
- Nomenclature, Scientific Science, Mr 1
- Vick, E. C. Gila monster, The Ctry Life Am. Ja
- Vielé, H. K. Guest of honor, The; a story. McClure, S
- Vignaud, H. Columbus not the real discover of America. Everybody's, Je
- Villa, G. History, Psychology and Monist, Ja
- Villard, O. G. Army supply departs, Consolidating. Nation, Ja 23
- Chinese exclusion bill, The Nation, Ap 17
- Education for Negroes, Higher Nation, My 15
- Finland, Latest troubles of Nation, Jl 7
- Imperialism under the microscope Nation, N 27
- Kowallza, Ala. An Alabama negro school. R. of Rs. D
- N. Y. City. Low administration Nation, Ja 2
- Philippines, Education in the Nation, Ap 1
- Samoa. Imperialism under the microscope. Nation, N 27
- Sulu, Sultan of, Treaty with Nation, D 11
- U. S. Army, The new Atlan. Ap
- Navy, Officers of Nation, N 13
- Virchow, Rudolph R. of Rs. O
- Women, Education of, in Germany Nation, Ag 7
- Villary, L. Austria-Hungary, Colonial experiment of. Monthly R. S
- Vincent, G. E. Chautauqua as an educational center. Chaut. Jl
- Chicago, University of. Outl. Ag 2
- Education and efficiency N.Y. Regents Rept. 116: 287
- Social science and curriculum School R. Mr
- Vincent, J. M. Geneva So. Atlan. Q. Ja
- Virchow, R. Medicine and surgery, Recent advances in. Pop. Sci. Mo. O
- Vitry, P. Sculpture, Contemporary French. Archit. Rec. O
- Vivian, H. Tunis; French works at Bizerta. Pall Mall M. My
- Vogüé, E. M. de. Versailles, History at Liv. Age, O 4
- Volkhoosky, F. Russia, The awakening in. Contemp. Je
- Vorse, M. H. Romanticism, Hist. of English, Beers's. Bk. Buyer, Ja
- Vos, G. God, Love of, Scriptural doctrine of. Presb. & Ref. R. Ja
- Vosburgh, W. S. Horse racing, Scientific Outing, O
- Vose, Elizabeth. Christmas gift, The Overland, D
- Votaw, C. W. Pentecost, Great day of Bib. World, Ja
- Vreeland, H. H. Pensioning street R.R. employees. Outl. Mr 29
- Vries, H. de. Primrose, Experiments with the. Indep. S 25
- Species, Origin of, by mutation Science, My 9
- Vroom, G. D. W. Burr, Aaron, and George Morgan, Letters Pennsylv. M. O
- Vrooman, H. Co-operative conference, National. Arena, Je
- Waddell, J. Sugar and the sugar beet Pop. Sci. Mo. Je
- U. S. and England, Competition of Pop. Sci. Mo. O
- Wade, F. C. Klondike mining district Canad. M. My
- Wadsworth, F. L. O. Parabolic mirrors. Pop. Astron. Ag

- Wagner, A. Germany, Debt of No.Am. Je
 — Prussia, Debt of No.Am. J1
 Wainwright, A. S. Bidlake, W. H.
 Studio, Internat. Je
 Wainwright, R. U. S. Naval Academy.
 World's Work, J1
 Wake, C. S. Beard in classification of races.
 Am. Antiq. Ja
 Walcott, C. D. Irrigation of arid land Nat'l M. F
 Waldo, F. L. Profit-sharing World's Work, D
 Waldo, Frank. Fiske, John Educa. F
 — Nature study and life, Hodge's Educa. S
 — Typewriter, Educational use of Educa. Ap
 Waldron, G. B. Germany, Commerce Chaut. My
 — Monroe doctrine Chaut. F
 Waldron, J. A. Acting; has it declined? Indep. S11
 Walker, A. S. Altruistic idea Westm. O
 Walker, D. A. Prophets, true and false . . Bib. World, O
 Walker, F. Corporations, Taxation of.
 Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Mr
 Walker, G. T. *Boomerangs* Smithson. Rept. '01: 515
 Walker, J. B. Advertising illustration Cosmopol. S
 — Rhodes, Cecil Cosmopol. My-J1
 Walker, J. H. U. S., Banking and treasury system of. . . .
 No. Am. Mr
 Walker, L. B. Arnold, B., and Margaret Shippen.
 Pennsyl. M. Ja-O
 Walker, N. L. Smith, George Adam, Trial of.
 Presb. & Ref. R. O
 Walker, S. F. Ship-building yards Engin. M. F, Mr
 Walker, Sophia A. Architectural League Indep. Mr13
 Walker, W. S. Stiles, Ezra. Diary Nation, My29
 Wallace, E. G. Fair exchange New Eng. M. Ag
 Wallace, E. W. Carlyle, Thomas, and his wife.
 Gent. M. My. Ecl. M. Ag
 Wallace, J. *Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.*
 U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 2: 187
 Wallace, W. Scottish temperament, Transformations of. . . .
 Fortn. Ap
 Wallace, W. B. Godwin, W. St. Leon Westm. Je
 — Philostratus, Apollonius of Westm. O
 Wallali, Jungal. Indian military police officer.
 Chamb. J. O-D
 Wallas, A. Man in the making.
 Longm. My. Ecl. M. Ag
 Wallian, S. S. Cold, Taking Outing, S
 Wallihan, A. G. Photographing big game Outl. Je7
 Walling, W. E. Socialism J. Pol. Econ. Je
 Wallis, Henry. Cafaggiolo; Majolica so signed.
 Ath. Je28
 Wallis, L. Social development Am. J. Sociol. My
 Walsh, G. E. Forestry, New profession of.
 New Eng. M. N
 — Inventor's world of marvels Gunton's M. Mr
 — Petroleum possibilities, American Cassier, D
 — Wealth, Responsibilities of Gunton's M. N
 Walsh, J. J. Virchow, Life of, Lesson of Indep. S18
 Walsh, M. D. Bologna, Learned women of.
 Cath. World, Ag
 Walsh, T. F. Irrigation makes homes Nat'l M. F
 Walter, G. W. Organs, Portable Music, Ap
 Walter, H. E. Bird study in city schools School R. Ja
 Walter, W. E. Mascagni, Pietro Bookman, N
 Walters, Carrie S. Big Basin Overland, O
 Walton, J. China, Crisis in, 1900 J. Soc. Arts, v. 49
 Waltz, E. C. Vision, The Cent. D
 Walworth, F. Our red-headed kid McClure, J1
 Wandby, W. S. Labor, Rights and wrongs of.
 Arena, Mr
 Wandell, C. Libraries, Public, Typewriter for.
 Lib. J. My
 Ward, A. W. *Elizabeth. Princess Palatine.*
 Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 325
 Ward, Mrs. H. Lady Rose's daughter Harper, My-D
 Ward, H. A. Nejed; an Arabian meteorite.
 Science, Ja24
 Ward, H. B. Microscope, Carpenter on the. Science, My2
 Ward, H. D. Experiment of Gladdington Indep. S4
 — Mr. Potter's vacation McClure, D
 Ward, H. S. Photography in colors J. Soc. Arts, v. 49
 Ward, J. Art schools, English and foreign M. of Art, F
 — Egypt, Golden Age of Monthly R. O
 — Khartoum Monthly R. Ag
 Ward, J. J. Botany. Plant battles Harper, O
 — Minute marvels of nature Good Words, Ja-Ap
 Ward, L. F. Sociology, Contemporary.
 Am. J. Sociol. Ja-Mr-My
 Ward, L. L. Libraries, public, Branches of.
 Lib. J. supp. 42 J1
 Ward, R. D. Clouds, Iridescent Science, J14, Ag1
 — Rainfall, commerce and politics Science, Ja17
 — U. S. Commerce, Weather and, 1901 Pop. Sci. Mo. S
 Ward, W. H. Christianity, Heart of Indep. Je12
 Warde, A. Nurses, Hospital. Trained nurses.
 19th Cent. Je
 Warden, W. L. Automobiles, 4th internat. exhib.
 Outing, Mr
 Wardle, E. J. Africa, Central; French in Contemp. O
 Wardle, H. N. Pigmentation Am. Anthropol. J1
 Ware, F. M. Horses, approaching famine of. Outing, Ap
 — Horse show, and the show horse Outing, Ap
 Ware, W. R. Architecture, Orders of Am. Arch. Ja-O
 Warfield, B. B. Bible, Cheyne's Enc. Biblica, v. 3.
 Presb. & Ref. R. J1
 — Dictionary of, Hastings' Presb. & Ref. R. O
 — New Test., Kenyon on text of. Presb. & Ref. R. J1
 — Revised version, American Presb. & Ref. R. O
 — Church history, Early, Rainy's Presb. & Ref. R. O
 — Dogma, Progress of, J. Orr's Presb. & Ref. R. J1
 — Fourth century, Life and letters in. Presb. & Ref. R. O
 — Magic and religion, Lang's Presb. & Ref. R. J1
 — Reformation, Scottish, Mitchell's. Presb. & Ref. R. Ja
 — Westminster confession, Printing.
 Presb. & Ref. R. J1-O
 Warman, C. Canada, Northwest, Migration to.
 R. of Rs. S
 — Canals of Sault Ste. Marie R. of Rs. D
 — Persecution of a pup Lippinc. O
 — Working men, The way of No. Am. M
 Warming, L. North Sleswic question, The.
 Am. J. Sociol. N
 Warnack, H. C. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.
 Poet-Lore, D
 Warne, F. J. Mitchell, John: labor leader and man.
 R. of Rs. N
 Warner, A. Coral and Codice Corallino Ath. Je28
 Warner, J. D. Civic centers Munic. Aff. Mr
 Warner, W. R. Porro prism, The Pop. Astron. Je
 Warrant, H. M. Deer-stalking in Scotland.
 Blackw. J1. Ecl. M. O
 Warren, B. E. Nashua, N. H. Nat'l M. S
 Warren, C. Africa, So., Boundary line. Good Words, J1
 — Rhodes, C. Early days in So. Africa.
 Contemp. My
 — How it ends with friends Scrib. M. My
 Warren, P. Oxford, What it can teach us.
 Harv. Grad. M. S
 Washburn, C. Sorolla, Spanish painter Outl. My3

- Washburn, M. F. Psychological analysis . Philos.R. S
 Washington, B. T. Manual labor . . . Everybody's, N,D
 — Manual training, Moral value of . . . Everybody's, S
 — Negro, The agricultural Arena, M
 — Tuskegee Institute Cosmopol. S
 Washington, G. Washingtons, English Indep. J124
 Washington, H. S. Siberia, Eastern, Igneous rocks
 from Am.J.Sci. Mr
 Wasson, G. S. Bo's'n Hill Ground Atlan. J1
 — Evenings at Simeon's store Atlan. N
 — Rusticators at the cove Cent. S
 — "Teching" of the Vesper Scrib.M. J1
 — Who fell from aloft? Atlan F
 Watanna, O. Eyes that saw not; a story . . . Harper, Je
 — Japanese drama and the actor Critic, S
 Waterlow, E. A. Landscape, How to choose a subject.
 M.of Art, D
 Waterlow, S. P. Great Britain; empire, Heart of.
 Int.J.Ethics, J1
 Waterman, A. N. Taxation, Question of.
 OpenCourt, Mr
 Waters, B. Dogs; Field trials of setters Outing, S
 Waters, F. Poetry, modern, Religious element in.
 Cath.World, O
 Waters, W. G. Village gentry, Where they are.
 19thCent. Mr
 Watkins, A. Primary election movement . . Forum, Mr
 Watkins, F. Africa, So., Settlement of MonthlyR. Ap
 Watkins, W. K. Ochterloney, Sir David . N.E.Reg. Ap
 Watrous, E. F. Strang, James Jesse Cent. Mr
 Watson, A. Tournament at Poissy Harper, Je
 Watson, E. H. L. Nyren, John. Young cricketer's
 tutor Cornh. Ag
 Watson, E. P. Boiler-making Engin.M. Ap
 — Machinery, Marine-engine shop Engin.M. S
 Watson, F. Nonconformist schoolmasters, 1662.
 Gent.M. S
 — Petty, Wm. Advice on education Gent.M. J1
 — School, Commonwealth SchoolR. Ap
 Watson, H. B. M. Alarm bell, The Outing, F
 — Attack on the chaise Lippinc. D
 Watson, Ida L. Stars, Variable; V Cephei.
 Pop.Astron. Je
 Watson, J. Beagle, The CtryLifeAm. J1
 — Terrier, Irish, in America CtryLifeAm. S
 — Womanhood, Service of Canad.M. D
 Watson, T. L. Uranophane in Georgia Am.J.Sci. Je
 Watson, W. Ship of sleep, The; a poem Ecl.M. J1
 — Quietus; a poem Ecl.M. My
 Watson, W. R. House decoration, Scottish.
 Studio, Internat. D
 — King, Jessie M., artist Studio, Internat. S
 Watt, L. M. Edward VII., Coronation ode . . Critic, J1
 Watt, W. A. International action, Morality of.
 Int.J.Ethics, Ja
 Watts, H. M. Gulf-stream myth Scrib.M. Je
 — Hot waves, Causation of J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
 Waugh, A. Collins, Wilkie, and his mantle. Acad. Ap5
 — Periodical literature, English Critic, Ja
 Waugh, B. Peter Lippinc. Ag
 Waugh, F. A. Apple, La belle fameuse CtryLife, N'oi
 Wead, C. K. Musical scales.
 U.S.Nat.Mus.Rept. 1900: 417
 Weatherly, U. G. Stein, Baron von, Policy of.
 Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept. 1900: 521
 Weatley, G. H. Peers, English, Privileges of.
 GreenBag, J1
 Webb, A. Home rule, Fortunes of Nation, Ap17
 — India, British, Prosperity of Nation, Ja23
 Webb, B. Parish, English, What happened to.
 Pol.Sci.Q. J1, S
 Webb, B. D. Ireland, Ecclesiasticism in . . . Nation, O9
 Webb, S. London, University of 19thCent. Je
 — Trade-unions and trusts Internat.Mo. F
 Webb, W. M. Nature-study exhibition . . . Nature, J131
 Webber, H. J. Botanical society of Washington.
 Science, Je6
 Webber, W. H. Y. London, Rapid transit, Plans for.
 PallMallM. J1
 Weber, A. F. Employers' liability Pol.Sci.Q. Je
 Weber, A. S. Christianity, Making of . . . Ref.Ch.R. O
 Webster, F. M. Insects, Diffusion of, by winds.
 Am.Natural. O
 Webster, H. J. Schools and colleges, Colonial.
 NewEng.M. N
 Webster, M. P. Suffolk resolves NewEng.M. N
 Webster, S. Philippines, Government of . . . No.Am. S
 Wedmore, F. Drama, English and French. 19thCent. Ap
 — Mezzotints, Great English M.of Art, J1
 — Short, Frank Studio, Internat. Mr
 — Victoria memorial statue PallMallM. F
 Wedgwood, Ethel. Episode, An MonthlyR. Ja
 Weedon, A. L. Sociology. Unconscious man. Westm. S
 Weightman, W. J. Nilgiri Mountain railway, The.
 Cassier, F
 Weir, D. H. Bible, Psalms, Notes on the text of.
 Expos. Mr, O
 Weitenkampf, F. Hugo, Victor Bk.Buyer, Ag
 — Library and the public Munsey, Ag
 Welby, Lord. Rice, Stephen Sping Cornh. D
 Welch, C. Books, children's, Evaluation of.
 Lib.J.supp.76, J1
 — Children, Reading of, at home Lib.J. Ap
 Welch, W. H. Immunity, Huxley lecture on.
 Science, N21, 28
 Welch, W. Kemp. Woman-headed serpent in art.
 19thCent. D
 Weller, C. F. Preventive work . Conf.char.&correc. '02
 Wellman, H. C. Libraries, public, & children . Atlan. S
 — Administration of Lib.J.supp.86, J1
 Wellman, W. Spooner, J. C., Senator . . . R.of Rs. Ag
 — Strike, coal, Settlement of R.of Rs. N
 Wells, B. W. Analia of Weimar, Duchess.
 Internat.Q. D
 Wells, C. Humor, First lessons in Cent. My
 Wells, H. G. Future, Discovery of Nature, F6
 — Loyalty of Esau Common Contemp. F
 — Mankind in the making. Cosmopol. S-D.Fortn. S-D
 Welton, T. A. London Census, 1901, Study of.
 J.Statist.Soc. S
 Wendell, B. Stiles, Ezra, Diary of Am.Hist.R. J1
 Wendlandt, W. U. S. Commerce, German view of.
 No.Am. Ap
 Wenley, R. M. Academic freedom Educa.R. F
 — Royce, J. World and individual Science, F28
 Wenner, G. U. Bible, Catechetical use of . Luth.Q. Ap
 — Pastoral work Luth.Q. O
 Wergeland, A. M. Civilization, Kidd on Dial, Je16
 — Grieg as a national composer No.Am. S
 — Münsterberg on American traits Dial, F16
 — Slavery in German society J.Pol.Econ. Mr
 Werner, A. Ritson's Indaba; a story Gent.M. My
 — Wolf of the Zwartruggets, The Temp.Bar, Ja
 Wertheimer, J. Education bill Nature, D25
 West, A. Loisy, Abbé, and the Roman biblical commis-
 sion Contemp. Ap
 West, H. L. U. S. Constitution, Amendments to, Pro-
 posed Forum, Ap

- West, J. C. Dress, Art in Munsey, O
 West, K. Hugo, Victor, Centenary of Outl. F1
 West, M. Barbara Frietchie, Truth about Munsey, Ja
 — Gretna Green Munsey, F
 — Molly Le Rocs, The; a story Munsey, Ap
 — World's greatest bachelors, The Munsey, Ag
 West, R. O. Taxation, Symposium on. OpenCourt, Mr
 West, W. M. University of Minnesota.
 U.S.Bur.Ed.Circ.'02, 2: 94
 Westbrook F. F. *Diseased tissue*.
 Am.Pub.Health Assoc. 27: 27
 Westcott, C. Highlands, Our native Overland, Ap
 Westenholtz, Mary. Sword of honor, The Cornh. O
 Westfield, Emily H. London Society Cosmopol. Ag
 Westley, G. H. Torture; how abolished in France.
 GreenBag, Ja
 Weston, G. F. Biltmore, estate of Geo. W. Vanderbilt.
 CtryLifeAm. S
 Weston, J. United States, Population 19thCent. D
 Westrum, A. S. van. China in convulsion, Smith's.
 Bk.Buyer, Ja
 Westrup, Margaret. Taming of the imp, The.
 GoodWords, N
 Wetherell, W. American millionaires and British ship-
 ping Fortn. Mr
 Wetmore, C. H. St. Louis, Municipal corruption in.
 McClure, O
 Wetmore, H. H. Forestry, Study of, in United States.
 Outl. My17
 Wetter, A. A. Switzerland, Glimpses into Educa. Mr
 Wetzol, W. A. High schools, Growth of, 1891-1900.
 Educa.R. D
 Wey, A. Camino real, The OutWest, My
 Weyl, W. E. *Mexico, Labor conditions in*.
 U.S.LaborBull, 4: 1
 Weymouth, W. J. Office detail, The Overland, F
 Whaley, W. B. S. Electric power in cotton mills.
 Cassier, Mr
 Wharton, Edith. Eliot, George, Stephen's. Bookman, My
 — Italy, August in Scrib.M. Ag
 — Lady's maid's bell, The Scrib.M. N
 — Mission of Jane, The Harper, D
 — Parma, Italy. Sub umbra liliorum Scrib.M. Ja
 — Pennine Alps, Sanctuaries of the Scrib.M. Mr
 — Quicksand, The Harper, Je
 — Reckoning, The Harper, Ag
 — Three Francescas, The No.Am. J1
 — Vesalius in Zante, 1564; a poem No.Am. N
 Wharton, F. W. Possession, nine points of the law.
 Cosmopol. S
 — Reverdy's revoke Cosmopol. JeJ1
 — Sovereign remedy Lippinc. J1
 — Wild oats Lippinc. Mr
 Wharton, G. W. Children, The city for Outl. S6
 Wharton, H. M. Clemens, S. L., Boyhood home of.
 Cent. S
 Wharton, W. J. L. San Felipe and Santiago, Bay of.
 Geog.J. Ag
 Wheat, C. A. Eclipses as aid to chronology.
 Pop.Astron. Ja-Mr
 Wheeler, B. I. Things human Atlan. N
 Wheeler, C. B. Divorce, Plea for freedom of. Westm. Ja
 Wheeler, Frances E. Duck-raising for profit.
 CtryLifeAm. Je
 Wheeler, J. Firearms, Evolution of, and civilization.
 J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
 Wheeler, J. R. Athens, Amer. school at Outl. Ag2
 Wheeler, R. A. Stanton, Dorothy, of Stonington,
 Conn. N.E.Reg. Ap
 Wheeler, W. H. Zuider-Zee, Reclamation of.
 Nature, Ja23
 Wheeler, W. M. Ant, agricultural, New, from Texas.
 Am.Natural. F
 — Ants Am.Natural. D
 — Evolution, Neglected factor in Science, My16
 — "Oecology" or "Ethology" Science, Je20
 Wheelwright, E. G. Story of Jeremy Boyce.
 Gent.M. Mr
 Whelpley, J. D. England, food supply, American con-
 trol No.Am. Je
 — Militia force of United States No.Am. F
 Whibley, C. Brown, George Douglas McClure, N
 — Literary forgers Bookman, My. Cornh. My
 — Turgenev, Ivan N.O.Am. F
 Whishaw, F. Garden, In a Devonshire.
 Longm. MyJ1. Ecl.M. Ag
 Whiston, E. A. Church, Growth of. N.ChurchR. J1
 Whitaker, H. Black factor, The Munsey, Mr
 — Iliad of the snows, The Munsey, F
 — Lost "kirk," The Harper, F
 — Son of Anak Munsey, My
 — Son of copper sin Munsey, Je
 — "Throwing of the clew," The Harper, N
 — War of the precentors, The Harper, D
 Whitbeck, R. H. Genesee river, Preglacial course of.
 Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. F
 Whitby, J. E. Tabachetti and the New Jerusalem.
 GoodWords, My
 Whitcomb, C. Pyrography with color work.
 Brush&P. J
 White, A. Great Britain and Germany National, J1
 — Navy. Food of the lower deck National, J1
 — The silent National, Mr
 — Gunnery vs. paint National, N
 White, A. D. Assassins and their apologists.
 Indep. Ag21
 — Cardiff giant, The Cent. O
 — Presidency and the president Indep. J131
 White, C. A. Dream, A realistic Science, O31
 — *Mutation theory of Prof. De Varies*.
 Smithsonian Rept. '01: 631
 — Tomato, Experiments on Indep. O16
 White, D. Stratigraphy vs. palæontology in Nova
 Scotia Science, Ag8
 White, E. L. Poetry, Dabney's Musical basis of.
 Nation, Ja30
 White, E. R. Chevalier, The, and the baby Harper, J1
 — Unmanifested destiny Harper, Ap
 White, F. A. Chamberlain and Rosebery Westm. Ap
 — Transvaal war, Moral of Westm. Ag
 White, G. Eliza's commonplace book Longm. Mr
 White, H. Banking in United States Nation, Mr13
 — Banks and banking laws, State Nation, Je19
 — Clearing-houses, Federal Nation, Ja30
 — Coal mines, Government Nation, O16
 — Coal-mining by receivers Nation, O2
 — Currency questions for Congress, 1902 Nation, D4
 — Currency reform, Mr. Hepburn on Nation, Mr27
 — Danish Islands, Treaty for Nation, O23, 30
 — Industrial peace, Is it at hand? Indep. Ja2
 — "Labor" and principle Nation, Ap10
 — Machinery, Labor and.
 Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. J1. Gunton's M. Ag
 — New York State; Canal question Nation, S16
 — Open door, The Nation, My1
 — Philippines, House bill, 1902 Nation, Je12
 — Senate bill, 1902 Nation, Ap24
 — Producer, The small Nation, O16

- White, H. Steamship combine, The . . . Nation, Ap4
 — Strike, Coal, More light on the . . . Nation, S11
 — Treasury surplus, The . . . Nation, Ja16
 — Trust, A new kind of . . . Nation, O9
 White, Ina M. Porter, Jane, Selections from diary of.
 Cornh. Ag
 White, M. Biles, William . . . Pennsylv. M. Ap, J1, O
 White, M. E. D. Northborough, Mass. New Eng. M. Ag
 — Southborough, Mass. . . . New Eng. M. S
 — Westborough, Mass. . . . New Eng. M. Ag
 White, S. E. Billy's tenderfoot . . . McClure, Ap
 — Forest runner, The . . . Idler, Ag. McClure, Ja, F
 — Life of the winds of heaven, The . . . McClure, Ag
 — River boss, The . . . McClure, S
 White, W. A. Cleveland, Grover . . . McClure, F
 Whitechurch, V. L. Course of justice, The.
 Sund. M. Ja-D
 — Dot's Christmas tree . . . Good Words, Ja
 — "Nunc dimittis" . . . Sund. M. J1
 Whitefoord, B. Bible, Luke 6:35, Study of . Expos. Ap
 Whitehead, J. B. Electric displacement . Am. J. Sci. Ag
 Whitehill, A. R. *West Virginia, Education in*.
 U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '03, 1:13
 Whitehouse, J. H. Bournville, Worcestershire, housing
 reform . . . Studio, Internat. Ja
 Whitehouse, J. S. Tacoma, Washington . . Nat'l M. F
 Whitehouse, R. Austria and Pan-Germanism . Atlan. Je
 Whitehouse, W. F. Abyssinia; Through the country,
 etc. . . . Scrib. M. S
 Whiteing, R. Yellow van, The . . . Cent. D
 Whiteley, J. G. Consular service; ambassadors.
 Forum, Mr
 Whitelock, W. W. Churchill, Winston . . . Critic, F
 — Couch, A. T. Quiller, A visit to . . Bk. Buyer, Ag
 — German university, Taking a degree . . Chaut. S
 Whiteway, A. R. Fuero Juugo, The; or, Forum Judicum.
 Gent. M. Mr
 — Psychology, Modern . . . Gent. M. Ja
 Whitford, H. N. Botany, Physiography and. School It. Ja
 Whiting, Marie L. Stevenson, R. L. . . . Sewanee, O
 Whiting, Mary B. Beatrice, wife of Dante. Temp. Bar, S
 — Shelley. Love of Antigone . . . Temp. Bar, Ap
 Whitman, C. O. Biology, Farm for exper. investigation.
 Science, S26
 — Marine biological laboratory . . . Science, O3
 — Wood's Holl . . . Science, O24
 Whitmer, C. Organ, Teaching the . . . Music, F
 Whitmore, C. A. Gardens, Some London . National, J1
 Whitmore, M. T. Cornish craftsmen . Craftsman, My
 Whitney, C. Sportsman's view-point, 1902.
 Outing, Ja-J1, D
 Whitney, G. F. Automobile as aid to business.
 Overland, Ag
 Whitney, H. C. Lincoln, A., Social isolation of.
 Indep. F13
 Whitney, H. M. Bible, American revised, 1901.
 Bib. Sac. Ap-O
 Whitney, J. L. Boston Public Library, History.
 Lib. J. supp. 16, J1
 Whitridge, F. W. Custom-house inspection . No. Am. F
 Whittelsey, S. S. Factory legislation in U. S.
 Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. J1
 — Social sciences, Women and the study of . Educa. O
 Whittemore, J. O. Salmon, Great horned, of Penobscot.
 Outing, Ag
 — Theory of Cephas Douglass, The . . . Outing, D
 Whitten, R. H. Legislation, Political, in 1901.
 Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. S
 — Referendum in party nominations . . Munic. Aff. Je
- Whitton, F. Private school in Amer. education.
 Educa. R. My
 Whitwell, R. J. Monasteries, English, Italian list of.
 Ath. Ag30
 Wickersham, J. Eskimo dance house . . Am. Antiq. J1
 Wickson, E. J. Plant-growing and human culture.
 CtryLife Am. Ja
 Widor, C. M. *Back, J. S., and the organ*.
 Grey, R. Stud. music, 52
 Wieland, G. R. Cycads, Living . . . Am. J. Sci. My
 — Turtles, Marine . . . Am. J. Sci. Ag
 — Zucias of Florida . . . Am. J. Sci. My
 Wiener, L. Russian literature . . . Critic, J1, Ag
 Winkoop, J. D. Hebraic, Neo, Language and literature.
 Jew. Q. O
 Wikel, A. H. Kindergarten, Childless . . Educa. Ap
 Wilbert, M. I. Photographic image, Reversal of.
 J. Frankl. Inst. Mr
 Wilbur, H. H. Labor laws in Europe . . Gunton's M. F
 Wilbur, H. W. Caucus, Convention and.
 Gunton's M. Ja
 Wilcox, A. W. Insanity and marriage . . Westm. Ag
 Wilcox, E. V. Game, large, Preservation of.
 Forum, Ap
 Wilcox, M. Cuba, Need of, and our honor . . Forum, Ja
 — Cuba, Situation in . . . No. Am. D
 — Delicate trial, A . . . Atlan. D
 Wilcox, M. O. Languedoc, A tale of . . . Atlan. Ap
 Wilcox, W. D. Rockies, Canadian, Recent explorations
 in . . . Nat. Geog. M. My, Je
 Wild, H. L. *Jesus, Teaching of*. Contentio veritatis, 105
 Wilder, A. P. La Follette, Governor . . . Outl. MrS
 Wilder, H. A. Palmistry, Scientific . . Pop. Sci. Mo. N
 Wiley, H. W. Agriculture in relation to bacteria.
 J. Frankl. Inst. Ag, S
 — Chemistry, 5th Congress of applied, Berlin, 1903.
 Science, D5
 — — Role of, in university education . . Science, N23
 Wilkins, C. Brummell, Beau, King of the dandies.
 Gent. M. Mr
 Wilkins, M. E. Eglantina . . . Harper, Ag
 — Lucy . . . Harper, D
 — Luella Miller . . . Everybody's, D
 — Vacant lot, The . . . Everybody's, S
 — Wind in the rose-bush, The . . . Everybody's, F
 Wilkinson, A. Plover, How the creoles kill and cook.
 Outing, F
 Wilkinson, F. St. Isidor contract . . . Atlan. Mr
 Wilkinson, J. B., jr. Sugar, Production of, in U. S.,
 Prospects of . . . Gunton's M. F
 Wilkinson, S. Great Britain, Navy, Mediterranean fleet.
 National, S
 — — War, Preparations for . . . National, Ap
 — *Napoleon, the first phase*.
 Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 453
 — War; does it mean starvation? . . . National, N
 Wilkinson, T. W. Cave exploring, English.
 Good Words, Je
 Wilks, S. Thermometer, Fahrenheit's, History of.
 Knowl. F
 — Virchow, Rudolph . . . Knowl. O
 Will, T. E. Imperialism, Why I am opposed to.
 Arena, J1
 Willard, J. F. "Won't go home," The . . Lippinc. S
 Willcox, L. C. With fugitive things . . . Cent. J1
 Willey, D. A. Elevator, Grain, Operation of.
 Engin. M. My
 — *Gokteik bridge, Erection of*. Smithsonian. Repl. '01: 611
 — Kipling, R., Rottingdean home of . . Nat'l M. Ap

- Willey, D. A. Military training; schoolboy soldiers. Munsey, Je
 — Rice-farming in the South R.of Rs. Ag
 — Trolley-park, The Cosmopol. J1
 Williams, A. Co-operation, National, Festival, 1902. Econ.R. O
 Williams, A. S. Color-blindness Educa.R. N
 Williams, C. Philadelphia in fiction Bookman, D
 Williams, C. Hanbury. Canada; on a branch line. Blackw. F
 Williams, Campbell Wynn. Old mare's tale, An. Gent.M. N
 Williams, Carrie. Silk culture in California. Overland, O
 Williams, E. B. Convent of the Bleeding Heart. Temp.Bar, My
 Williams, E. E. England, A countryside forlorn. National, D
 Williams, E. W. Pett, Phineas, Naval constructor. Gent.M. S-O
 Williams, F. C. Conspiracy, The Lippinc. My
 — Politician in fiction Bookman, J1
 Williams, F. E. Greenaway, Kate; an appreciation. Temp.Bar, Ja
 Williams, F. H. De profundis Lippinc. Ag
 Williams, F. W. *Chinese folklore and Western analogies* Smithsonian.Rept. 1900:575
 Williams, G. F. Edward VII., When he visited New York Indep. Mr6
 Williams, H. N. Gamblers, Some famous . Chamb.J. S
 Williams, H. S. Fossil faunas Am.J.Sci. Je
 — Virchow, Rudolph R.of Rs. O
 Williams, J. Law in the emblem writers. Am.LawR. S-O
 Williams, J. C. Amer. Republics, 2d Conference. Indep. Mr13
 Williams, J. H. Labor leader, Autobiog. of a. Indep. N6
 Williams, Jessie L. Harvest, The Scrib.M. Ja
 — Saratoga and its people Outing, D
 — Wilson, Woodrow McClure, O
 Williams, L. W. Squid, The common . Am.Natural. O
 Williams, Lillie A. Words, Children's interest in. Pedagog.Sem. S
 Williams, M. G. Roman empresses, Lives of. Am.J.Archæol. J1
 Williams, Martha M. Cow, The. McClure, Mr. Idler, J1
 — Ploughing Idler, Ap
 Williams, M. McCulloch. Wheat; its sowing and growth Everybody's, Ag
 Williams, O. C. Eton, Collegers and Oppidians at. National, N
 Williams, O. F. Philippines, Why not swap? Indep. Ap17
 Williams, R. H. Teacher of other days Educa. D
 Williams, S. M. Austria; Hapsburg romances. Munsey, Ap
 — Prince, education of a Munsey, My
 — Siberia; New California, The Munsey, Mr
 Williams, T. Fiction, The world's, for 1901. R.of Rs. O
 — Furness, Horace Howard Outl. D6
 — Strike, Coal R.of Rs. J1
 — U. S. Navv, The new Atlan. S
 Williams, W. C. Light, English law on. Am.Arch. My
 Williams, W. D. Devotion of John Dubbs, The. McClure, My
 Williamson, E. E. Juvenile courts and probation. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. J1
 Williamson, W. H. Boden Ganett, spy . . Chamb.J. O
 Williamson, W. H. "Bulls" and "bears." Chamb.J. S
 Willis, B. Northwest boundary World'sWork, J1
 Willis, H. P. Commerce, A secretary of . . Nation, Ja16
 — Crop statistics, Adjustment of J.Pol.Econ. D
 — Philippines, Currency reform in Nation, Ja16
 — Publicity of accounts abroad Nation, Ja2
 Willis, J. Magic squares Nature, My22
 Willis, J. W. *Criminals, Treatment of*. Conf.char.&correc.'02
 Willis, T. F. Philosophy, Foundation of. . Dub.R. Ap
 Williston, O. C. Museum study by schools. Science, Ja31
 Williston, S. W. Man, fossil, from Kansas. Science, Ag1
 — Protostega, Hind limb of Am.J.Sci. Ap
 — Reptiles, Extinct flying, Seely on Science, Ja10
 — — Winged Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 Willoughby, C. C. Basketry, Coiled Science, J14
 — Flint knives, Pre-historic Am.Natural. Ja
 Willoughby, W. F. Porto Rico, Two years' legislation. Atlan. J1
 Wilmot, A. Cape Colony, Suspension of constitution of. 19thCent. J1
 Wilse, A. B. Norway, Wooden wings of . . Munsey, D
 Wilson, A. S. Plants, Mimicry in Knowl. F-O
 Wilson, B. M. Telegraph companies, Liabilities of. Am.LawR. J1-Ag
 Wilson, C. E. A. Typhoid fever, Fatality of. Am.Statist.Assoc. S
 Wilson, D. T. Star-correction machine, A. Pop.Astron. F
 Wilson, E. B. Marine biological laboratory. Science, Oro
 Wilson, F. Field, Eugene, humorist Cent. J1
 Wilson, H. Sanitation, Municipal Westm. F
 — Society as an organism Westm. S
 Wilson, H. C. Star, New, in Perseus, Light curve of. Pop.Astron. Ja-Je
 — Stars, Variable Pop.Astron. Je
 Wilson, H. H. Khor Felus, A trip up Geog.J. O
 Wilson, H. Schutz. Stage, English; phantom puppets. Gent.M. N
 Wilson, H. V. Sponges Am.Natural. Je
 Wilson, H. W. Napoleon I., Invasion projects of. MonthlyR. Ap
 — Philippines, Struggle in Fortn. Ja
 — Railroads in England National, O
 — Schley court of inquiry National, Ja
 — Sea power, Race for Munsey, Ap
 Wilson, J. Irrigation creates home markets . Nat'lm. F
 Wilson, J. F. Act of God, The Overland, J1
 — Adventures of Sockalexius Overland, Ag
 — Bobbie Overland, F
 — In the American style Overland, Mr
 Wilson J. G. Sherman, William T., Letters of. Indep. Ja23
 — Thackeray, W. M., in the United States. Cent. Ja. Cornh. Ja
 Wilson, J. K. Popham Beach, Maine NewEng.M. S
 Wilson, J. P. On the San Cristobal road . . Overland, J1
 Wilson, Jas. *Farmer, Education of the American*. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02:93
 Wilson, L. G. Hopedale, Mass. NewEng.M. D
 — Milford, Mass. NewEng.M. D
 Wilson, R. D. Bible, König on the literature of. Presb.&Ref.R. O
 — Hebrew, Lost meaning of roots . Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 — Passover, Jewish, Schaefer on Presb.&Ref.R. O
 Wilson, R. R. Painters, America's first.NewEng.M. Mr

Wilson, R. R. Turnpike, Old National.

— West, Benjamin NewEng.M. My
Wilson, S. G. Husain, Imam Presb.&Ref.R. J1
Wilson, Sarah. Colours, Harmony in Chamb.J. My
— Johnson, Samuel, Circle of Chamb.J. D
Wilson, W. Ideals in America Atlan. D
— Princeton Univ. in nation's service . Pop.Sci.Mo. J1
— West, The, Migrations to, Early Harper, S
Wilson, W. E. Star, New, in Perseus, Distance of.

Nature, Jaz3

Wilson, W. P. Commerce as a national peacemaker.

Gunton's M. My

Wilstach, P. Dramatizations Dial, J11
— Making of a play Munsey, Ja
— Scott, Walter, Dramatizations of. Bookman, Ap, My
Wilsted, R. Abbot of Buskin Rock Lippinc. Ag
Wiltze, H. M. Overcrowding in cities. Am.Law.R. Ja, F
Winchester, B. Citizen, Debt of, to his country.

Arena, Ag

— Classics, Ignoble use of the 19thCent. D

— Woman, The new Arena, Ap

Winder, J. R. Mormonism not a menace in U. S.

Nat'l M. Ag

Wines, F. H. Charities, State control of.

Conf.char.&correc. '02

Windmuller, L. Vexations of city pedestrians.

Munic.Aff. Mr

— Walking; Amenities of city pedestrians. R.of Rs. Ag

Winkler, F. K. Apartment house design, N. Y. City.

Archit. Rec. Ja

Winship, A. E. Business courses in public schools.

Nat.Educa.Assoc. '02: 652

Winship, G. P. Newfoundland, Harrisse's Discovery of.

Nation, My1

Winslow, C. E. A. Censuses, Foreign.

Am.Stat.Assoc. D'01

— Cities, Amer., Vital statistics. Am.Stat.Assoc. D'01

— Diseases, Statistics of. Am.Stat.Assoc. D'01, Je'02

Winslow, E. Anti-Imperialist faith No.Am. D

Winstanley, D. A. George III., and first cabinet.

Eng.Hist.R. O

Winston, A. P. Strikes, Quarter century of. Atlan. N

— Trade union and superior workman Atlan. D

Winston, R. W. Negro question So.Atlan.Q. J1

Winter, J. S. Standings, The Lippinc. F

Winterbotham, R. Anabaptists, Reformation controver-

sies Expos. Je

— Bible, New Testament, Ambiguities in. Expos. Ja

Winterburn, F. H. Children, Books for N.Eng.M. N

Winterburn, W. G. Junk, The Chinese Cassier, Mr

Winternitz, M. Turkestan, Chinese, Recent discov. in.

Nature, J124

Wirgman, A. T. Cape colony, Suspen. of constit. 19thCent. J1

Wirick, C. M. Chemistry, Minimum outline of. SchoolR. Ja

Wisby, H. West Indies, Danish, Our duty in the.

Arena, S

Wise, B. R. Industrial arbitration act of New South

Wales National, Ag

Wiseman, E. P. China decoration Brush&P. F, N

Wistar, I. J. American Philosophical Society.

Science, My2

Wister, O. In a state of sin Harper, F

Witherby H. F. Birds, Migration of. Chamb.J. Je

— Lapland, Russian, Across Knowl. F-O

— Migrations of skylark and swallow Knowl. Mr

Withers, M. J. Vienna Cath.World, Je

Withrow, W. H. Hutchinson, Thos., Gov.

Roy.Soc.Can.ad ser. 7, 52

Witt, M. H. Flemish art, early, Exhibition in Bruges.

19thCent. S

Witt, R. C. Art, Value of an old work Fortn. Ap

— Rhodes, Cecil, as peacemaker. 19thCent. My

Wolcott, J. D. Roman historiography, Early parallels.

Am.J.Philol.

Wolf, M. Milky Way: "Triple Cave" in Aquila.

Knowl. S

— Nebula in Cygnus, "America" Knowl. J1

Wolfe, E. F. Angling photographer goes a-faking.

Outing, My

Wolfer, A. Sun, Spots on, relative numbers.

Pop.Astron. N

Wolff, H. W. Co-operation in Italy Econ.R. Ja

— as a link among nations Econ.R. O

— Housing problem, Co-operation in Econ.R. Ap

— Italy and her socialists Westm. Ja

Wood, A. Grub street Westm. N

Wood, C. J. Book of the dead, Budge's trans.

Outl. Mr15

Wood, Francis A. Etymology: some derived bases.

Am.J.Philol. Ap

Wood, Frederick A. Massachusetts franchise tax.

Munic.Aff. Mr

Wood, G. A. Miltonic ideal, The.

OwensColl.Hist.essays, 357

Wood, G. H. Factory legislation J.Statist.Soc. Je

— Matches, Manufacture of Econ.J. D

Wood, H. P. San Diego, California OutWest, Mr

Wood, I. F. Magnificat J.Bib.Lit.

Wood, J. B. Meteors, Leonid, Case of the.

Pop.Astron. N

Wood, L. Cuba and U. S., Reciprocity between.

Outl. Ja18

— Future of Indep. Ja23

Wood, R. W. Sound waves, Photography of.

Smithson.Rept. 1900: 359

Wood, W. Arthur, Prince of Wales, 1486-1502.

Gent.M. Mr

Wood, W. M. Book illustrators of Japan. Overland, Ap

Woodberry, G. E. American literature, Beginnings of.

Harper, J1

— Knickerbocker era of American letters Harper, O

— Watson, William Cent. S

Woodford, S. L. Japan, China's friend Indep. Ag28

— Spain, King of, and Spanish court Outl. My3

Woodhull, A. A. Pacific, Colquhoun's Mastery of the.

Nation, Ag26

Woodhull, Mary E. Coues, Elliot Nat'l M. O

Woodrow, Nancy M. W. Fashions, How set.

Cosmopol. J1

Woodrow, Mrs. W. W. Woman, American, in hus-

bandry Munsey, F

Woodruff, C. R. Pennsylvania, "Municipal ripping"

in Indep. F13. Munic.Aff. Je

Woods, F. A. Heredity in royalty. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag-N, D

Woods, K. P. Smith, Capt. John, and Amer. nation.

Harper, F

Woods, M. A. Browning, Robert; a poem Ecl.M. Ja

Woods, Mrs. At the justice's window Cornh. Ja

— Builders, The; a poem Cornh. D

Woodward, C. M. Athletics, Domestic and intercoll.

Pop.Sci.Mo. O

Woodward, J. Evidence, Expert No.Am. O

— Judiciary, Independence of the Am.LawR. My-Je

Woodward, R. S. Measurement and calculation.

Science, Jc20

- Woodward, H. C. *Refuse disposal in the D. C.*
Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. 27: 194
- Woodworth, W. J. Piranesi, Giov. Baptista.
Brush&P. Ag
- Woolf, W. P. Lanier, Sidney, Poetry of . . . Sewanee, J1
- Woolsey, T. S. Venezuela in 1902 Indep. D18
- Worcester, J. Bible in the light of the New Church.
N.Church.R. Ja
- The Lord's childhood N.Church.R. Ja
- Worsfold, W. B. Spion Kop, True story of.
MonthlyR. Je, J1
- Worthington, A. M. Telegraphy, Wireless.
MonthlyR. O
- Wortman, J. L. Eocene mammalia in Marsh collection.
Am.J.Sci. Ja-J1
- Wright, A. W. Criminal classes Arena, S
- Wright, C. D. Labor, Consolidated No.Am. Ju
- Labor organizations in U. S. Contemp. O
- Statistics Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
- *Strike, coal, Report on* U.S.LaborBull. 4: 1147
- Strikes in the U. S. No.Am. J1
- Washington, Embellishment of Indep. N15
- Wealth, Concentration of Indep. My1
- Wright, C. E. Greek, compulsory, Abolition of.
Educa.R. Je
- High schools in Prussia Educa. S
- Wright, E. French literary criticism Contemp. Ja
- Wright, F. W. *School life; influence on health.*
Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. 27: 1297
- Wright, G. F. Deluge, Geol. confirmation of.
Bib.Sac. Ap, J1, O
- East, Irrepressible conflict in Nation, Mr6
- Famine and plenty in Egypt Bib.Sac. Ja
- Wright, H. San Francisco, California Nat'lM. N
- Wright, H. M. Norris, Frank. In memoriam.
Calif.Univ.Chron. O
- Wright, J. Electrical energy direct from coal.
Cassier, Ap
- Galvanometer, Development of Cassier, S
- Wright, J. H. Harv. Coll. Printing dissertations.
Harv.Grad.M. D
- Wright, J. L. Carriage, Touring in a CtryLifeAm. S
- Wright, M. Pig-sticking in Morocco Outing, Ag
- Wright, P. B. St. Joseph, Mo., Free Public Library of.
Lib.J. Ap
- Wright, R. R. Negro companions of Span. explorers.
Am.Anthrop. Ap
- Wright, T. F. Archæology and Genesis. N.Church.R. Ja
- Church, Spiritual N.Church.R. O
- Gezer and its excavation Bib.World, N
- Wright, W. C. Free trade and "fair cess". Westm. Mr
- Wu Ting Fang. *China and the U. S.*
Smithson.Rept. 1900: 565
- Wyckoff, W. A. London wage earners, Among.
Scrib.M. S
- Wyer, J. E. Education, Bibliography of, 1901.
Educa.R. Je. SchoolR. O
- Wylde, K. Merejovski, Dmitri Contemp. Ag
- Wylie, A. R. T. Blind, Psychology of. Pedagog.Sem. Je
- Wylie, M. de. Russia, Bibliography of Lib. J. Ag
- Wyman, B. Coal mines and the law GreenBag, N
- Russell, Chas. GreenBag, Ap
- Wyman, H. H. Roman Catholic Church.
Cath.World, Ag
- Wynn, W. H. Church, Early Luth.Q. J1
- Wynne, E. R. Sam Overland, F
- Wyon, R. Montenegro, Border life in Blackw. N
- Sketches in Blackw. S
- Yarros, V. S. Periodical literature, Russian. Critic, Ap
- Yeats, W. B. Away Fortn. Ap
- Baile and Allinn; poem MonthlyR. J1
- Poetry, popular, What is? Cornh. Mr
- Speaking to the psalter MonthlyR. My
- Yeigh, F. Mackenzie, W. L. Canadian rebellion.
Canad.M. J1
- Yerkes, R. M. Brain, Loeb's compar. physiol. of.
Science, Ja3
- Yeth, Jan. Israels, Josef, Dutch artist.
Studio, Internat. O
- Yockney, A. Westminster abbey ArtJ. Je
- York, E. E. *Individuality* Conf.char.&correc. '02
- Yorke, P. C. Education of upper classes in France.
Gent.M. Je
- Young, F. Bass Rock MonthlyR. D
- Young, J. S. Citizenship, Training for, Smith on.
SchoolR. D
- Government, Clark on SchoolR. D
- Young, J. T. Colonial autonomy.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
- Young, J. W. Symonds, J. A., and Flaubert, G.
Sewanee, Ap
- Young, R. E. Finish of Elizabeth Shanklin.
McClure, Ag
- Genius of Retta Romany Tompkins Atlan. J1
- Mrs. Shanklin's ambitions McClure, J1
- Younghusband, F. E. Asia, European advances in.
MonthlyR. F. Ecl.M. My
- Younghusband, G. J. Cavalry of the future.
MonthlyR. N
- Yoxall, J. H. Flandre, Yolande de PallMallM. J1
- Yturbide, A. de. Pan American union No.Am. F
- Yust, W. F. Libraries, Public, Legislation of 1901.
Lib.J. Ja
- Zalles, G. Chile, Aim of, in South America. Indep. D4
- Zangwill, I. Blind children; a poem PallMallM. Mr
- Jews, Russian, in England PallMallM. Ap
- Model of sorrow, The PallMallM. Ap
- S. Cohn & Son; or Anglicization PallMallM. F
- Zangwill, L. Mother, The Lippinc. Ja
- Zenos, A. C. France, Protestantism in. Am.J.Theol. J1
- Zimmern, H. Mazzei, Filippo NewEng.M. O
- Rodin, Auguste Critic, D
- Zitkala-Sa. Why am I a pagan? Atlan. D
- Zwemer, S. M. Oman, Northern, Three journeys in.
Geog.J. Ja

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

OF 1902.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES,

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1902.

NOTE. — Of the many special reference and reading lists published in the various library bulletins, etc., only those are recorded which are of special timely interest, or of such fulness as to be generally useful.

Alcoholism. See Criminal and defective classes.

America, Discovery and early voyages. Ward, A. W., ed. Cambridge modern history. v. 1: The Renaissance. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1902. 8°. net, \$3.75.
Bibliography, p. 693.

American history. Literature of American history: bibliographical guide in which the scope, character, and comparative worth of books in sel. lists are set forth in brief notes by critics of authority; ed. for the Am. Lib. Assoc., by J. N. Larned. (A. L. A. annotated lists.) Boston, Pub. for A. L. A. by Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1902. 9 + 588 p. O. net, \$6.

— Wells, P. P., ed. Literature of American history: supplement for 1900 and 1901. (A. L. A. annotated lists.) Boston, Published for American Library Assoc. by Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1902. 4 + 37 p. O.

American literature. Sears, L. American literature in the colonial and national periods. Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1902. 14 + 480 p. 12°. Incl. 7-p. reading list.

Animals. Stone, W., and Cram, W. E. American animals: popular guide to the mammals of North America. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1902. 22 + 318 p. il. Q. net, \$3.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

Annals. Catalogue of literary annuals and gift books in the New York Public Library. (In New York Public Library *Bulletin*, July, 1902. 6: 7, 270-275.)

Arnold, Matthew. Dramatic and early poems; [ed. by H. B. Forman]. London, J. M. Dent, 1902. 4 + 274 p. 16°. (The Temple classics.) "Bibliographical epilogue," p. 253-264.

— See also Sohrab and Rustem.

Automobiles. Harmsworth, A. C., and others. Motors and motor-driving. London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1902. 20 + 456 p. sm. 8°. (The Badminton library of sports and pastimes.)

"Automobile literature; by C. L. Freeston," p. 397-401.

Bacillus communis. Lartigau, Auguste Jerome. The bacillus communis in human infections. (In American Medical Assoc. *Journal*, April 12, 1902. 38: 930-8.)
The article is followed by a bibliography of 192 titles.

Beverages. See Domestic economy.

Bibliographies. John Crerar Library, Chicago. A list of bibliographies of special subjects, July, 1902. Chicago, 1902. 504 p. O.

Biography. Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh. List of one hundred entertaining biographies. Pittsburgh, 1902. 20 p. O.

Blood. Watkins, R. L. Diagnosis by means of the blood. N. Y., Physicians Book Pub. Co., 1902. 388 p. por. O.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

Books. Annual American catalogue, cumulated, 1900-1901. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1902. 39 + 477 p. 8°.

— Cumulated index to the books of 1901: being the record of the "Cumulative book index," revised and enlarged; comp. under direction of M. E. Potter. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson, 1902. 4 + 507 p. O.

— English catalogue of books for 1901. London, Sampson, Low, Marston & Co., Ltd., 1902. 328 p. 8°.

— Kroeger, Alice B. Guide to the study and use of reference books: a manual for librarians, teachers, and students; issued by the Publishing Board of the Am. Library Assoc. (A. L. A. annotated lists.) Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1902. 8 + 104 p. O. net, \$1.25.

— University of State of N. Y. State Library. Bulletin 74, Bibliography 34: A selection from the best books of 1901; with notes. Albany, 1902.

— See also Bibliographies.

Botany. U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. Bulletin no. 42: Catalogue of publications relating to botany in the library; prepared under the direction of the librarian. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1902.

Bury, Richard de. Boardman, S. L. Richard de Bury, Bishop of Durham: first year book of the De Burians; pr. for private circulation. Bangor, Me. [W. S. Hennessy], 1902. 68 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography.

Calisthenics. Fish, A. L. Calisthenic dictionary: glossary of calisthenic terms used in American gymnasia. Springfield, Mass., Seminar Pub. Co., 1902. 80 p. D.

Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Capital punishment. See Criminal and defective classes.

Cataloguing. See Co-operative cataloguing.

Central America. Phillips, P. Lee. A list of books, magazine articles, and maps relating to Central America; incl. republics of Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua and Salvador, 1800-1900; comp. for Bureau of Am. Republics. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1902. 109 p. 8°.

Ceramics. Huddleston, J. H. Lessons from Greek pottery; [also] a bibliography of Greek ceramics. N. Y., Macmillan, 1902. 8°. net, \$1.25.

— Jervis, W. P., comp. Encyclopedia of ceramics. Tiltonsville, O., the author [1902]. 7-673 p. il. por. O.

Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Chemistry. 20th annual report of Committee on Indexing Chemical Literature. (*In Chemical News*, July 11, 1902. 86:13-15.)

Christianity. Moncrief, J. W. Short hist. of the Christian church. N. Y., Revell Co., 1902. 456 p. 12°.

Incl. bibliography.

— Robertson, J. M. A short history of Christianity. London, Watts & Co., 1902. 12 + 429 p. sm. 8°.

"Synopsis of literature," p. 401-415.

Christie, Richard Copley. Christie, R. C. Selected essays and papers; ed., with a memoir, by W. A. Shaw. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1902. 72 + 393 p. por. il. O.

Incl. chronological bibliography of Mr. Christie's writings.

Church music. Dickinson, Edward. Music in the history of the western church; with introd. on religious music among primitive and ancient peoples. N. Y., Scribner, 1902. 9 + 426 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography of 85 titles.

Colonial government. Reinsch, P. S. Colonial government: introd. to the study of colonial institutions. (The citizens' library.) N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1902. 10 + 386 p. 12°.

Bibliographies are appended to the chapters.

Color. Vanderpoel, Emily N. Color problems: practical manual. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1902. 37 p. O.

Incl. 4-p. bibliography. (Appendix B).

Concord, N. H. Hammond, O. G. Bibliography of the newspapers and periodicals of Concord, N. H., 1790-1898. Concord, 1902. 32 p. O.

Cookery. Ellwanger, G. H. The pleasures of the table: account of gastronomy from ancient days to present time. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1902. 12 + 477 p. il. O. net, \$2.50.

Incl. 20-p. bibliography.

Co-operative cataloguing. Jahr, Torstein, and Strohm, A. J. Bibliography of co-operative cataloguing and the printing of catalogue cards, with incidental references to international bibliography and the universal catalogue (1850-1902). (*In Report of Librarian of Congress*, 1902. p. 109-224.)

This is printed as Appendix 6 to the report of the Librarian of Congress; also issued in separate form, 116 p. O.

Copepoda. Wilson, C. B. North American parasitic copepods of the family asgulidæ, with a bibliography of the group and a systematic review of all known species; from the proc. of the U. S. National Museum. v. 25, p. 635-742. Smithsonian Institution [no. 1302]. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1902. O.

Corn laws. Check list of works in the New York Public Library relating to corn laws. (*In New York Public Library Bulletin*, May, 1902. 6:5, 191-200.)

Crime. Hall, A. C. Crime in its relations to social progress. (Columbia Univ. studies in hist., economics, and public law, v. 15.) N. Y., Columbia Univ. Press, 1902. 17 + 247 p. 8°. net, \$3; \$3.50.

Incl. 9-p. bibliography.

Criminal and defective classes. U. S. House Committee on Judiciary. Hearing on the bill (H. R. 14,798) to establish a laboratory for the study of the criminal, pauper and defective classes. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1902.

The bibliographies cover: Bibliography of genius, p. 141-143; Alcoholism, drunkenness, etc., 177-213; Pauperism, poverty, etc., 213-29; Criminology, 229-30; Physical criminology, 231-35; Capital punishment, 235-37; Crime and insanity, 238-39.

Cromwell, Thomas. Merriman, Roger Bigelow. Life and letters of Thomas Cromwell. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1902. 2 v. 8 + 442; 4 + 356 p. 8°.

Incl. in vol. 2, 6-p. bibliography of printed works.

Curved surfaces. Gauss, Karl Friedrich. General investigations of curved surfaces of 1827 and 1825; tr. with notes and a bibliography by J. C. Morehead and A. M. Hildebrandt. Princeton University Library, 1902. 6 + 126 p. Q. net, \$1.75.

Incl. 10-p. bibliography.

Dibdin, Charles. Dibdin, E. R. A bibliographical account of the works of Charles Dibdin. (*In Notes and Queries*, May 31, 1902.)

Domestic economy. Patent Office, *Great Britain*. Subject list of works on domestic economy, foods, and beverages; incl. the culture of cacao, coffee, barley, hops, sugar, tea, and the grape, in the Library of the Patent Office. (Patent Office Library ser. no. 9; bibl. ser. no. 6.) London, Patent Office, 1902. 136 p. S. 6d.

Domestic science. Classed bibliography. (*In Pratt Institute Monthly*, March, 1902, p. 139-146.)

Dragon-flies. Harvey, F. L. A catalogue and bibliography of the odonata (dragon-flies) of Maine, with an annotated list of their collectors. (University of Maine studies, no. 4.) Orono, Me., August, 1902. 16 p. O.

Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Dumas, Alex. (père). Davidson, A. F. Alexandre Dumas (père): his life and works Westminster, A. Constable & Co., Ltd., 1902. 15 + 426 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography of writings by and about Dumas, p. 385-417.

Education. Cubberley, E. P. Syllabus of lectures on the history of education; with sel. bibliographies. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1902. 2 pts. 12 + 129; 8 + 130 p. il. 8°.

bds., ea., net, \$1.25; complete, net, \$2.25.

— Schafer, J. Origin of the system of land-grants for education. Univ. of Wisconsin bulletin, History ser. vi, no. 1.

Incl. bibliography, p. 50-53.

— Wyer, J. I. Recent educational bibliography. (*In School Review*, October, 1902. 10: 605-614).

— Wyer, J. I., and Lord, Isabel Ely, comps. Bibliography of education for 1901. (*In Educational Review*, June, 1902. 24: 61-64.)

Incl. 319 titles.

Elections. Meyer, E. C. Nominating systems: direct primaries versus conventions in the U. S.; with complete bibliography and index. Madison, Wis., E. C. Meyer, 1902. 20 + 501 p. 8°.

Electricity. List of works on electricity in the New York Public Library. (*In New York Public Library Bulletin*, November, 1902, 6: 11, 426-464; December, 1902, 6: 12, 481-519.)

Elm leaf beetle. Felt, Ephraim P. Elm leaf beetle in New York state. N. Y. State Museum, bulletin 57. Entomology 15. 2d ed. 44 p. pl. il. O. 15c.

Incl. 7-p. bibliography.

English drama. Schelling, F. E. The English chronicle play: a study in the popular historical literature environing Shakespeare. N. Y., Macmillan, 1902. 11 + 310 p. 12°.

net, \$2.
Incl. list of over 200 plays on Eng. hist. subjects nearly half of which are no longer extant.

English literature. Marks, J. A. Brief historical outline of English literature from the origin to the close of the 18th century; with special topics and bibliographical reference. Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., 1902. 74 p. D.

— Moody, W. V., and Lovett, R. M. A history of English literature. N. Y., Scribner, 1902. 8 + 433 p. 12°.

Incl. "reading guide," p. 383-411.

Europe. Dyer, T. H., and Hassall, A. History of modern Europe. fr. fall of Constantinople. 3d ed. rev. v. 6; with bibliography and index. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1902. 12°.

Fiction. Nield, J. Guide to the best historical novels and tales. N. Y., Putnam, 1902. 6 + 122 p. O. net, \$1.75.

— Wegelin, Oscar, comp. Early American fiction. 1774-1830: compilation of the titles of Am. novels, written by writers born or residing in Am., and published previous to 1830 Stamford, Conn., pub. by compiler, 1902. 32 p. 8°. pap.

Finance. New York Public Library *Bulletin*, August, 1902. 6: 8, 287-327.

Three check lists are given in this number of the Bulletin, covering American federal documents relating to finance, U. S. state documents relating to finance, American municipal official documents relating to finance.

Florence, in 15th century. Ward, A. W., ed. Cambridge modern history. v. 1: The Renaissance. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1902. 8°. net, \$3.75.

Bibliography, p. 714.

Foods. See Domestic economy.

Fossils. Hay, O. P. Bibliography and catalogue of the fossil vertebrata of North America. (Bulletin, U. S. Geological Survey, 179.) Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1902. 877 p. O. 45c.

France. Mackinnon, Ja. The growth and decline of the French monarchy. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1902. 20 + 840 p. O. \$7.50.

Bibliographies are appended to each chapter.

Gaine, Hugh. Ford, P. L., ed. The journals of Hugh Gaine, printer. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1902. 2 v. 12 + 240; 12 + 235 p. il. 8°.

Incl. bibliography of issues of Gaine's press, v. 1, p. 85-174.

Gems. Tassin, W. Catalogue of . . . gems in the U. S. National Museum. [Annual report of U. S. National Museum for 1900.] Washington, Gov. Print. Office [1902].

Bibliography, p. 649-670.

Genius. See Criminal and defective classes.

Geology. Avebury, Lord. The scenery of England and the causes to which it is due. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1902. 26 + 534 p. il. 8°. net, \$2.50.

Incl. 15-p. bibliographical appendix.

German literature. Batt, M. Treatment of nature in German literature from Günther to the appearance of Goethe's Werther. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1902. 4-112 p. O.

Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Greek literature. Fowler, H. N. A history of ancient Greek literature (20th century text books). N. Y., Appleton, 1902. 10 + 501 p. 12°.

Incl. 18-p. bibliography.

- Group theory.** Easton, B. S. The constructive development of group theory, with a bibliography. (Publications of the University of Pennsylvania, ser. in mathematics, no. 2.) Philadelphia, pub. for the university, 1902. 89 p. O.
- Harte, Bret.** Brief sketch and bibliography of Bret Harte. (*In The Book-lover*, v. 3, no. 3, July-Aug., 1902.)
- Heat.** Randall, W. W., ed. and tr. The expansion of gases by heat: memoirs by Dalton, Gay, Lussac, Regnault, and Chappius. N. Y., American Book Co. [1902.] 7 + 166 p. O. (Scientific monographs.) Incl. bibliography, 1 p.
- Historical sources.** New England History Teachers' Assoc., Select Committee. Historical sources in schools: report. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1902. 9 + 299 p. 12^c. net, 60c. Incl. series of annotated bibliographies.
- History.** Bourne, H. E. Teaching of history and civics in the elementary and secondary school. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1902. 7 + 385 p. O. (Am. teachers' ser.) Bibliographies are appended to each chapter.
- **Modern.** Ward, A. W., ed. Cambridge modern history. v. 1: The Renaissance. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1902. 8^o. net, \$3.75. Bibliography, p. 693-792.
- Hoadly, Charles J.** Carlton, W. N. C. Charles Jeremy Hoadly, LL.D.: a memoir. Acorn Club of Connecticut, 8th publication, 1902. 54 p. 8^o. pors. Incl. bibliography of Dr. Hoadly's writings, 44 titles.
- Holidays.** Deems, E. M., comp. Holy-days and holidays: a treasury of historical materials [etc.]. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1902. 768 p. O. Incl. 9-p. bibliography of literature cited.
- Insanity.** See Criminal and defective classes.
- Ireland.** Wood-Martin, W. G. Traces of the elder faiths of Ireland: a folk-lore sketch. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1902. 2 v. il. 20 + 405; 16 + 438 p. 8^o. \$12. Incl. classed bibliography, v. 2, p. 327-422.
- Irrigation.** U. S. Department of Agriculture Library. Bulletin 41: List of references to publications relating to irrigation and land drainage; comp. by Ellen A. Hedrick. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1902. 181 p. O.
- Italy, History, 15th cent.** Ward, A. W., ed. Cambridge modern history. v. 1: The Renaissance. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1902. 8^o. net, \$3.75. Bibliography, p. 706.
- Ivory.** Cust, A. M. The ivory workers of the Middle Ages. N. Y., Macmillan Co., 1902. 19 + 170 p. 12^o. (Handbooks of the great craftsmen.) \$2.
- Johns Hopkins University.** Herbert B. Adams: tributes of friends; with a bibliography of the Department of History, Politics and Economics of the Johns Hopkins University, 1876-1901. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and polit. science, ser. 20, extra no. April, 1902.) 67 + 160 p. 8^o. The bibliography covers 160 p.
- Kant, Immanuel.** Paulsen, F. Immanuel Kant: his life and doctrine, from rev. Germ. ed., by J. E. Creighton and A. Lefevre. N. Y., Scribner, 1902. 19 + 419 p. por. O. net, \$2.50. Incl. 7-p. bibliography.
- Land grants.** See Education.
- Machiavelli, Nicolo.** Ward, A. W., ed. Cambridge modern history. v. 1: The Renaissance. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1902. 8^o. net, \$3.75. Bibliography, p. 719.
- Manual arts.** Chamberlain, A. H. Bibliography of the manual arts. Chicago, A. Flanagan Co. [1902]. 106 p. D.
- Masques.** Gregg, W. W. A list of masques, pageants, etc., supplementary to a list of English plays. London, Bibliographical Society, February, 1902 for 1901. 12 + 36 + 132 p. sq. 8^o.
- Mathematics.** See Group theory.
- Missions.** Beach, H. P. Missionary literature of the 19th century: character and uses of recent books on foreign missions. (*In Missionary Review of the World*, Feb., 1902. 25: 81-90.)
- Mississippi.** Mississippi Historical Society. Publications, v. 5; ed. by F. L. Riley. Oxford, Miss., for the Society, 1902. 394 p. 8^o. Incl. bibliographical report on papers and documents relating to Missouri.
- Mormonism.** Riley, I. W. The founder of Mormonism: a psychological study of Joseph Smith, jr. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1902. 19 + 441 p. 12^o. Incl. bibliography, p. 429-446.
- Napoleon I.** Kircheisen, F. Bibliography of Napoleon. London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., 1902. 8^o. 58. 6d.
- Nature study.** See German literature.
- Negro.** Tillinghast, J. A. The negro in Africa and America. (*In Publications of Am. Economic Assoc.*, May, 1902. 3d ser. v. 3.) 231 p. 8^o. Incl. 3-p. bibliography.
- Negro colonization.** List of works relating to the American Colonization Society, Liberia, negro colonization, etc., in the New York Public Library. (*In New York Public Library Bulletin*, July, 1902. 6: 7, 265-269.)
- Newark, N. J.** Hill, F. P., and Collins, V. L., comps. Books, pamphlets and newspapers printed at Newark, New Jersey, 1776-1900. Privately printed, 1902. 296 p. O. net, \$3.
- Newspapers.** See Concord, Virginia.
- Niagara.** Contributions toward a bibliography of the Niagara region: the Upper Canada rebellion of 1837-8. (*In Buffalo Historical Society Publications*; ed. by F. H. Severance, Buffalo, 1902. v. 5. p. 433-95.)
- Ottoman conquest.** Ward, A. W., ed. Cambridge modern history. v. 1: The Renaissance. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1902. 8^o. net, \$3.75. Bibliography, p. 700.

- Painting.** Van Dyke, J. C. Italian painting. Boston, A. W. Elson & Co. [1902]. 28 p. 16°. Incl. 1-p. bibliography.
- Panics.** Burton, T. E. Financial crises and periods of industrial and commercial depression. N. Y., Appleton, 1902. 9 + 392 p. 12°. *net*, \$1.40. Incl. bibliography, p. 347-377, comp. by Hugh Williams.
- Papacy.** Ward, A. W., *ed.* Cambridge modern history. v. 1: The Renaissance. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1902. 8°. *net*, \$3.75. Bibliography, p. 727.
- Pauperism.** See Criminal and defective classes.
- Paraguay.** International Bureau of American Republics. Paraguay, 2d ed., rev. and enl. by José Segundo Decond; with chapters on the native races by Dr. J. H. Porter. Washington, 1902. maps. il. 187 p. 8°. Incl. bibliography, p. 141.
- Persian literature.** Browne, E. G. A literary history of Persia, from the earliest times until Firdawsi. (Lib. of literary history.) London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1902. 14 + 521 p. 8°. Incl. classified, annotated bibliography of 16 p.
- Peter III.** Bain, R. N. Peter III., emperor of Russia. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1902. il. 8°. Incl. critical bibliography, p. ix-xvi.
- Political theories.** Dunning, W. A. A history of political theories, ancient and mediæval. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1902. 25 + 360 p. 8°. *net*, \$2.50. Incl. bibliography, p. 327-345.
- Poppy.** Smith, E. E. The golden poppy. Palo Alto, Cal., E. E. Smith, 1902. 5-231 p. il. O. Incl. 2 p. bibliography.
- Precious stones.** Tassin, W. Catalogue of . . . gems in the U. S. National Museum. [Annual report of U. S. National Museum for 1900.] Washington, Gov. Print. Office [1902]. Bibliography, p. 649-670.
- Prices.** A list of works in the New York Public Library relating to prices. (*In* New York Public Library *Bulletin*, April, 1902. 6: 4, 115-159.)
- Prints.** Whitman, Alfred. The print-collector's hand-book. London, G. Bell & Sons, 1902. 11 + 160 p. il. 8°. Incl. 8 p. bibliography, partly annotated.
- Psychology.** The psychological index, no. 8: a bibliography of the literature of psychology and cognate subjects for 1901; comp. by C. Warren and others. Princeton, N. J., *The Psychological Review*, 1902.
- Public documents.** See Finance, State documents.
- Quakers.** Myers, A. C. Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750, with their early history in Ireland. Swarthmore, Pa., the author, 1902. 22 + 477 p. 8°. Incl. 11-p. annotated bibliography.
- Reciprocity.** Library of Congress, *Division of Bibliography*. List of references on reciprocity: books, articles in periodicals, Congressional documents; comp. under direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1902. 38 p. 1. O.
- Religion.** Jastrow, Morris, *jr.* The study of religion. N. Y., Scribner, 1902. 14 + 451 p. 12°. (Contemporary science ser.) \$1.50. Incl. selected, classed, and annotated bibliography, p. 399-415.
- Renaissance.** Einstein, L. The Italian Renaissance in England: studies. (Columbia Univ. studies in comparative literature.) N. Y., Columbia Univ. Press, 1902. 17 + 420 p. 12°. Incl. bibliography, p. 391-409.
- Ward, A. W., *ed.* Cambridge modern history. v. 1: The Renaissance. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1902. 8°. *net*, \$3.75. Bibliographies, p. 693-792.
- Rome.** Seignobos, C. History of the Roman people. N. Y., Holt & Co., 1902. 528 p. il. D. Incl. 5-p. bibliography in appendix.
- Russia.** Wright, G. F. Asiatic Russia. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1902. 2 v. 22 + 290; 12 + 291 p. il. 8°. Incl. 5-p. bibliography, v. 2.
- See also Peter III.
- Savings banks.** Hamilton, J. H. Savings and earning institutions. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1902. 436 p. 12°. Incl. 4-p. selected bibliography.
- Savonarola.** G. Ward, A. W., *ed.* Cambridge modern history. v. 1: The Renaissance. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1902. 8°. *net*, \$3.75. Bibliography, p. 714.
- Schools.** Zirkle, H. W. Medical inspection of schools, Univ. of Colorado, Dept. of Psychology and Education, June, 1902. Incl. bibliography, p. 60-66.
- Scotch-Irish.** Hanna, C. A. Scotch-Irish; or, the Scot in north Britain, north Ireland, and North America. N. Y., Putnam, 1902. 2 v. 8°. *net*, \$10. Incl. bibliography, v. 2, p. 531-551.
- Slavery.** Ballagh, J. C. A history of slavery in Virginia. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and polit. science, extra v. 24.) Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1902. 8 + 160 p. 8°. Incl. 6-p. bibliography.
- See also Negro colonization.
- Social assimilation.** Simons, Sarah E. Social assimilation. pt. 2. (*In* *Am. Journal of Sociology*, January, 1902, 7: 539-56.) Incl. 6-p. bibliography.
- Sohrab and Rustem.** Potter, M. A. Sohrab and Rustem: the epic theme of a combat between father and son; a study of its genesis and use in literature and popular tradition. (The Grimm lib.) London, D. Nutt, 1902. 12 + 234 p. 12°. Incl. 20-p. bibliography.

Solomon's temple. Schmidt, E. Solomon's temple in the light of other oriental temples. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1902. 65 + 4 p. il. O.

Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

South Carolina. Salley, A. S., Jr. A bibliography of the women writers of South Carolina. (*In* Publications of Southern History Assoc., March, 1902. 6: 143-157.)

There are 39 women represented in the bibliography, many with but a single title.

State publications. State publications: a provisional list of the official publications of the several states of the United States from their organization: compiled under the editorial direction of R. R. Bowker. Pt. 2: North central states: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin. N. Y., Office of the Publishers' Weekly, 1902. p. 101-285. O.

Steel works. Brearley, H. A bibliography of steel works analysis. (*In* *Chemical News*, Feb. 1902 +.)

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Best of Stevenson; ed. by A. Jessup. Boston, L. C. Page & Co., 1902. 4 + 390 p. por. D.

Incl. 15-p. bibliography by E. D. North.

Tariff. Fisk, G. M. Continental opinion regarding a proposed middle European tariff union. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and polit. science, Nov.-Dec., 1902. 62 p.)

Incl. bibliography, 77 titles.

Temperance. Shadwell, A. Drink, temperance, and legislation. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1902. 17 + 304 p. D. \$1.75.

Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

— Toronto (Canada) Public Library. List of books, pamphlets, and magazine articles on the subjects of temperance, total abstinence, prohibition, Gothenburg, and other licensing systems of the liquor traffic. 12 p. 12°.

Textiles. Patent Office, *Great Britain* Subject list of works on the textile industries and wearing apparel, including the culture and chemical technology of textile fabrics, in the Library of the Patent Office. (Patent Office lib. ser., no. 10; bibliographical ser. no. 7.) London, Patent Office, 1902. 128 p. S. 6d.

Teutons. Chantepie de La Saussaye, P. D. The religion of the Teutons; from the Dutch by B. J. Vos. (Handbooks on the hist. of religions.) Boston, Ginn & Co., 1902. 7 + 504 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography, p. 417-463.

Theatre. Hastings, C. The theatre: its development in France and England, and a history of its Greek and Latin origins; authorized by F. A. Welby. London, Duckworth & Co., 1902. 16 + 368 p. 8°.

Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Theology. Muss-Arnolt, W., comp. Theological and Semitic literature for the year 1901: supplement to the *American Journal of Theology*. April, 1902. 112 p.

A classified bibliography, followed by index of subjects.

Trade unions. Webb, S. and B. History of trade unionism. New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1902. 34 + 558 p. O.

Incl. 43-p. bibliography.

Trusts. Flint, C. R., and others. The trust: its book: ed. by J. H. Bridge. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1902. 38 + 255 p. 12°.

Incl. bibliography, p. 227-255.

— Library of Congress, *Division of Bibliography*. A list of books (with references to periodicals) relating to trusts, by A. P. C. Griffin, chief of Division of Bibliography. 2d ed., with add. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1902. 42 p. O.

Value. Check list of works in the New York Public Library on the theory of value. (*In* New York Public Library *Bulletin*, May, 1902. 6: 5, 171-173.)

Venice. Ward, A. W., ed. Cambridge modern history. v. 1: The Renaissance. N. Y., The Macmillan Co., 1902. 8°. net, \$3 75.

Bibliography, p. 729.

Virginia. See Slavery.

Virginia newspapers. Virginia newspapers in public libraries: annotated list of Virginia newspapers in the library of the Virginia Historical Society. (*In* *Virginia Magazine of Hist. and Biography*, January, 1902. 9: 289-297.)

Wages. Check list of works in the New York Public Library on wages, etc. (*In* New York Public Library *Bulletin*, May, 1902. 6: 5, 174-190.)

Westminster confession. Warfield, B. The printing of the Westminster confession: notes toward a bibliography. 5 pts. in 1 v. Philadelphia, McCalla & Co., 1902. 8°.

Also published serially in *Presbyterian and Reformed Review*, Oct. 1901-Oct. 1902.

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill. Bowdoin, W. G. James McNeill Whistler, the man and his work. London, The De La More Press, 1902. 78 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography, works by and about Whistler.

Winsor, Justin. Yust, W. F. A bibliography of Justin Winsor, superintendent of Boston Public Library, 1868-1877, librarian of Harvard University, 1877-1897. (Lib. of Harvard Univ.: Bibliographical contributions, ed. by W. C. Lane, no. 54.) Cambridge, Library of Harvard University, 1902. 32 p. O.

Women. See South Carolina.

Zwingli, Ulrich. Simpson, S. Life of Ulrich Zwingli, the Swiss patriot and reformer. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1902. 8 + 297 p. por. D.

Incl. 12-p. bibliography.

NECROLOGY
OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1902.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1902.

- ABEL, *Sir Frederick Augustus*. b. London, 1826; d. London, S. 6, 1902. Chemistry; explosives.
- ACTON, *Sir John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton*. b. Naples, 1834; d. Tegernsee, Bavaria, Je. 19, 1902. History.
- ADAMS, Charles Kendall. b. Derby, Vt., Ja. 24, 1835; d. Redlands, Cal., Jl. 26, 1902. History.
- ADAMSON, Robert. b. 1852; d. Glasgow, F. 6, 1902. Biography; philosophy.
- ALEXANDER, *Mrs., pseud. See Hector, Mrs. A. F.*
- ALISON, Robert. b. 1830; d. Glasgow, Scotl., Ja. 5, 1902. Biography.
- ALLEN, Timothy Field. b. Vermont, 1837; d. New York City, 1902. Medicine.
- ANGUS, *Rev. Joseph*. b. Bolan, Northumberland, Eng., Ja. 1816; d. Ellerdale, Hampstead, Eng., Ag. 28, 1902. English literature; theology.
- ARENDT, Rudolf. b. Frankfort a/O., Ap. 1, 1828; d. Leipzig, My. 14, 1902. Chemistry.
- ARNOLD, *Sir Arthur*. b. Sussex, Eng., My. 28, 1833; d. My. 20, 1902. Travel; politics.
- AUSTEN, *Sir William Chandler Roberts*. b. 1843; d. London, N. 22, 1902. Metallurgy.
- AVENEL, Paul. b. Chaumont, France, O. 9, 1823; d. Ap. 1902. Fiction; comedy.
- AYRES, Alfred, *pseud. See Osmun, T. E.*
- BAILEY, Philip James. b. Nottingham, Eng., Ap. 22, 1816; d. Nottingham, Sept. 6, 1902. Verse.
- BAXTER, *Mrs. Lucy Barnes*. ("Leader Scott" *pseud.*) b. Dorchester, Eng., 1837; d. Florence, Italy, N. 10, 1902. Italian art and literature.
- BEER, Adolf. b. Prossnitz, Austria, F. 27, 1831; d. Vienna, My. 7, 1902. History.
- BELL, David Charles. b. St. Andrews, Scotl., 1817; d. Washington, D. C., O. 28, 1902. Elocution; Shakespeare.
- BIELSCHOWSKI, Albert. b. Namslau, Germany, Ja. 3, 1847; d. Berlin, O. 23, 1902. Goethe.
- BLOCH, Jean de. b. Radom, Russia, 1836; d. Warsaw, Ja. 7, 1902. Economics; Russia.
- BOURINOT, *Sir John George*. b. Sydney, Nova Scotia, O. 24, 1837; d. Ottawa, Can., O. 13, 1902. Canadian history.
- BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter. b. Lowell, Mass., Ap. 14, 1846; d. Somerville, Mass., Ja. 7, 1902. History; biography; juvenile books.
- BROWN, George Douglas. b. Scotland, 1869; d. London, Ag. 28, 1902. Fiction.
- BROWNE, Junius Henri. b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1833; d. New York City, Ap. 2, 1902. Essays; journalism.
- BRUCE, Saunders Dewees. b. Kentucky, 1825; d. New York City, Ja. 31, 1902. Editor; racing.
- BRYANT, John Howard. b. Cummington, Mass., Jl. 22, 1807; d. Princeton, Ill., Ja. 15, 1902. Verse.
- BÜDINGER, Max. b. Cassel, Ap. 1, 1828; d. Vienna, F. 23, 1902. History.
- BURNETT, Charles H., *M.D.* b. 1871; d. Bryn Mawr, Pa., Ja. 30, 1902. Medicine.
- BUTLER, Samuel. b. Langar, Eng., Dec. 4, 1835; d. London, Eng., Je. 18, 1902. Science; satire.
- BUTLER, William Allen. b. Albany, N. Y., F. 20, 1825; d. Yonkers, N. Y., S. 9, 1902. Maritime law; verse.
- CALONNE, Alphonse Bernard de. b. Bethune, France, My. 17, 1814; d. Mr. 1902. Travel; political history.
- CATHERWOOD, *Mrs. Mary Hartwell*. b. Luray, Ohio, D. 16, 1847; d. Chicago, D. 26, 1902. Fiction.
- CHASE, *Rev. Drummond Percy*. d. Je. 27, 1902. Theology; philosophy.
- CHESSON, *Mrs. Amelia Ann (Everard)*. b. My. 19, 1833; d. Gunnersbury, Eng., Ja. 22, 1902. Criticism.
- CIST, *Gen. Henry Martyn*. b. Cincinnati, O., F. 20, 1839; d. Rome, D. 17, 1902. History.
- COWIE, *Rev. William Garden, Bp.* b. Auchterless, Scotl., 1831; d. Wellington, New Zealand, Je. 26, 1902. Travel.
- COX, *Rev. Sir George William*. b. Benares, India, Ja. 10, 1827; d. Deal, Eng., F. 9, 1902. Mythology; ethnology.
- CROCKER, Uriel Haskell. b. Boston, Dec. 24, 1832; d. Boston, Mr. 8, 1902. Law; politics.
- DAVIDSON, Andrew. b. 1840; d. Edinburgh, Ja. 26, 1902. Philology.
- DEAN, John Ward. b. Wiscasset, Me., Mr. 13, 1815; d. Medford, Mass., Ja. 22, 1902. Genealogy; biography.
- DENSLOW, Van Buren. b. Yonkers, N. Y., 1833; d. New York City, Jl. 17, 1902. Economics.
- DE VERE, Aubrey Thomas. b. near Limerick, Irel., Ja. 10, 1814; d. Curragh Chase, Irel., Ja. 20, 1902. Verse; history; essays.

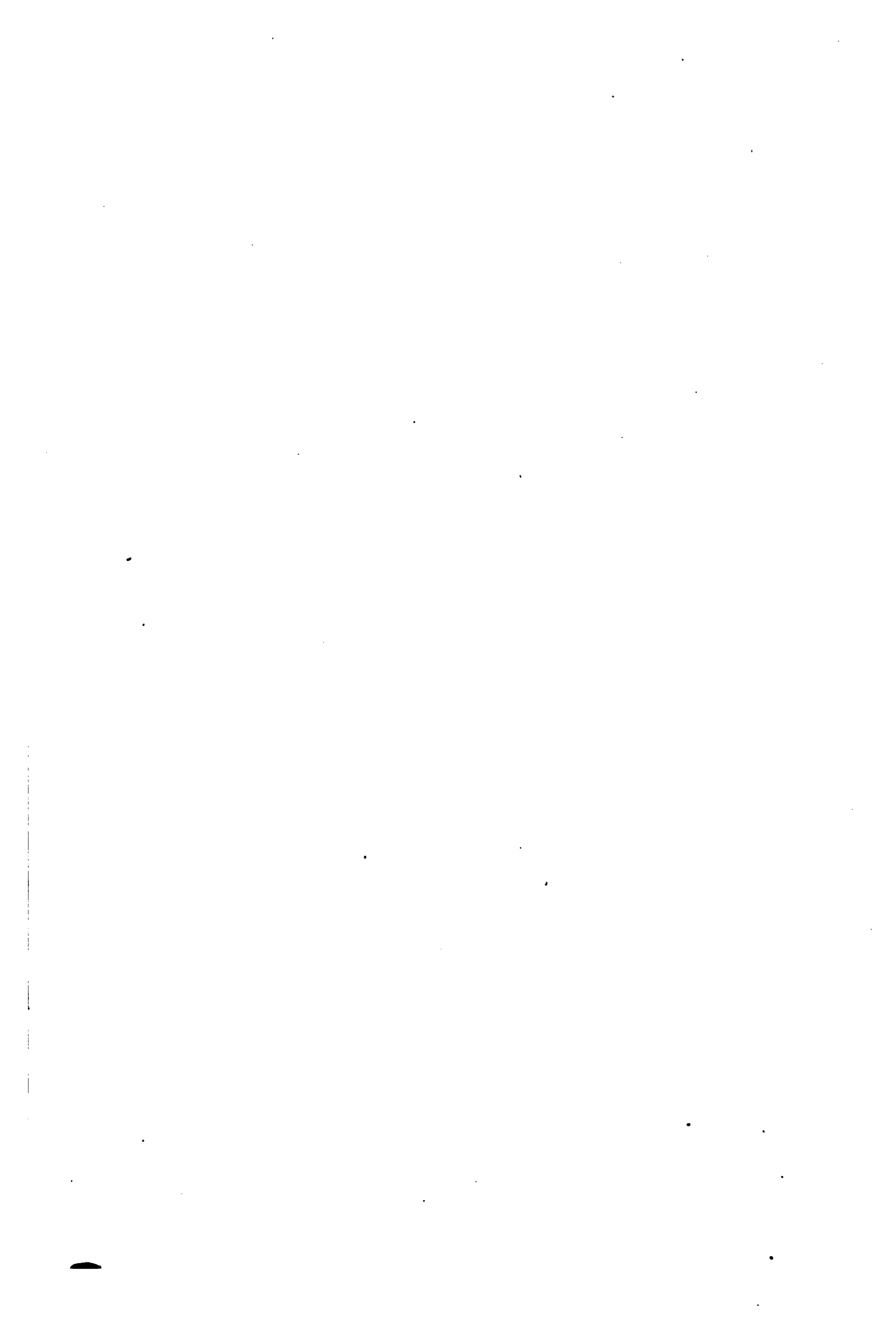
- DUFFERIN AND AVA, *Marquess of*. Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood. b. Je. 21, 1826; d. Clondeboyne, Down, Irel., F. 12, 1902. Travel; politics.
- DURAND, *Mme.* Alice Marie Celeste. ("Henry Greville," *pseud.*) b. Paris, O. 12, 1842; d. Paris, My. 26, 1902. Fiction.
- EGGLESTON, Edward. b. Vevay, Ind., D. 10, 1837; d. Lake George, N. Y., S. 2, 1902. Fiction; history.
- EISENLOHR, August. b. Mannheim, Germany, F. 25, 1833; d. Heidelberg, F. 24, 1902. Egyptology.
- ENGLISH, Thomas Dunn, *M.D.* b. Philadelphia, Je. 29, 1819; d. Newark, N. J., Ap. 1, 1902. Verse; criticism.
- EYRE, *Rev.* Charles, *Abp.* b. York, Eng., 1817; d. Mr. 27, 1902. Religion.
- FAIRCHILD, *Rev.* James Harris. b. Stockbridge, Mass., N. 25, 1817; d. Oberlin, O., Mr. 19, 1902. Religion.
- FIELD, *Mrs.* Caroline Leslie (Whitney). b. Milton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1853; d. Milton, D. 1, 1902. Fiction; verse.
- FORD, Paul Leicester. b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mr. 23, 1865; d. New York City, My. 8, 1902. History; fiction.
- FRÉMONT, *Mrs.* Jessie Benton. b. Virginia, 1824; d. Los Angeles, Cal., D. 27, 1902. Travel; biography.
- FUCHS, Immanuel Lazarus. b. Moschin, Posen, My. 5, 1832; d. Berlin, Ap. 26, 1902. Mathematics.
- GARDINER, Samuel Rawson. b. Ropley, Hants, Eng., Mr. 4, 1829; d. London, F. 23, 1902. History.
- GASTÉ, Armand. b. Vire, France, Ja. 13, 1838; d. Caen, France, 1902. French literature.
- GILDEMEISTER, Otto. b. Hanover, Germany, S. 25, 1839; d. Bremen, Ag. 26, 1902. Journalism; translations.
- GIRARD, Jules Augustin. b. Paris, F. 24, 1825; d. 1902. Greek literature.
- GLADSTONE, John Hall. b. London, 1827; d. O. 6, 1902. Chemistry.
- GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence. b. Moyne, Wicklow, Irel., Oct. 2, 1831; d. Brixham, Devon, Eng., My. 20, 1902. Politics; journalism.
- GOLTZ, Leopold. b. Posen, Ag. 14, 1834; d. Strasburg, Germany, My. 4, 1902. Physiology.
- GREVILLE, Henry, *pseud.* See Durand, *Mme.*
- GROOME, Francis Hindes. b. Framlingham, Eng., Ag. 30, 1851; d. Ja. 24, 1902. Fiction; antiquarianism.
- GROSSE, Julius. b. Erfurt, Germany, Ap. 25, 1828; d. Forbala, My. 3, 1902. Verse; fiction; drama.
- GUERNSEY, Alfred Hudson. b. Brandon, Vt. 1818; d. New York City, Ja. 17, 1902. History; biography.
- HALL, *Rev.* Christopher Newman. b. Maidstone, Eng., My. 22, 1816; d. London, F. 18, 1902. Sermons.
- HARTE, Francis Bret. b. Albany, N. Y., Ag. 25, 1839; d. Aldershot, Eng., My. 5, 1902. Fiction; verse.
- HECTOR, *Mrs.* Annie French. ("Mrs. Alexander," *pseud.*) b. Dublin, Irel., 1825; d. London, Jl. 10, 1902. Fiction.
- HELDRIICH, Theodor v. b. Dresden, 1822; d. S. 8, 1902. Botany.
- HELMUTH, William Tod. b. Philadelphia, O. 30, 1833; d. New York City, My. 15, 1902. Surgery.
- HENTY, George Alfred. b. Trumpington, Cambridgeshire, Eng., D. 8, 1832; d. on yacht in Egret Harbor, Weymouth, Eng., N. 16, 1902. Juvenile fiction; adventure.
- HEPWORTH, *Rev.* George Hughes. b. Boston, F. 4, 1833; d. New York City, Je. 7, 1902. Religion; travel.
- HOENIG, Fritz August. b. Bornheim, Germany, Ap. 30, 1848; d. Halberstadt, Mr. 12, 1902. Military science.
- HOLBROOK, Martin Luther. b. Mantua, Ohio, F. 3, 1831; d. New York City, Ag. 12, 1902. Hygiene.
- HUGHES, *Rev.* Hugh Price. b. Caermarthen, Wales, 1847; d. London, N. 17, 1902. Religion.
- HYATT, Alpheus. b. Washington, D. C., Ap. 5, 1838; d. Cambridge, Mass., Ja. 15, 1902. Paleontology.
- IIHNE, Wilhelm. b. Fürth, Germany, F. 2, 1821; d. My. 1902. History.
- ISAMBERT, François Honoré. b. Châteaudun, France, O. 20, 1841; d. 1902. Political science.
- JOHNSON, Lionel. b. Broadstairs, Eng., Mr. 1867; d. London, O. 4, 1902. Verse; criticism.
- JONES, Lynds Eugene. b. Brooklyn, 1853; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Ag. 3, 1902. Bibliography; history.
- KAPOSI, Moritz. b. Kaposvár, Hungary, O. 23, 1837; d. Mr. 6, 1902. Medicine.
- KRAFFT-EBING, Richard *Freiherr* v. b. Mannheim, Germany, Ag. 14, 1840; d. Gratz, Styria, D. 30, 1902. Psycho-pathology.
- KRIEGER, John Nepomuk. b. Unterwiesbach, Bavaria, 1865; d. San Remo, Italy, F. 10, 1902. Astronomy.
- KÜRSCHNER, Joseph. b. Gotha, Saxony, S. 20, 1853; d. Jl. 29, 1902. Manuals.
- LAFOREST, Dubut de. b. Saint-Pardoux, France, Je. 24, 1853; d. Paris, 1902. Fiction.
- LARBALÉTRIER, Albert. b. Paris, 1863; d. 1902. Agriculture.
- LEE, *Rev.* John Stebbins. b. Vernon, Vt., S. 23, 1820; d. Canton, N. Y., S. 10, 1902. Theology.
- LENT, William Bement. b. 1842; d. Norfolk, Ct., Je. 23. Travel.
- LUTHARDT, Christoph Ernst. b. Maroldsweisach, Franconia, Mr. 22, 1823; d. Leipzig, S. 22, 1902. Theology.
- MAULDE, Marie Alphonse René de. d. 1902. Biography; women; art.

- MAURER, Konrad v. b. Ap. 29, 1823; d. Munich, S. 18, 1902. Icelandic history; jurisprudence.
- MEIKLEJOHN, John, *M.D.* b. Edinburgh, 1830; d. Ashford, Kent, Eng. Ap. 5, 1902. Education; philology; history.
- MONTÉPIN, Xavier Aymon de. b. Apremont, France, Mr. 18, 1824; d. Passy, France, Ap. 30, 1902. Fiction.
- MORRIS, Edward Ellis. b. Madras, D. 25, 1843; d. London, Ja. 1, 1902. English history; Australasian philology.
- MUHLFELD, Lucien. b. Paris, Ag. 4, 1870; d. N. 1902. Fiction; criticism.
- MUNTZ, Eugène. b. Soultz-sous-Forêts, Alsace, 1845; d. Paris, O. 30, 1902. Art.
- NEEDHAM, *Rev.* George Carter. b. Ireland, 1846; d. Philadelphia, F. 16, 1902. Religion.
- NETTLESHIP, John Trivett. b. Kettering, Eng., F. 11, 1841; d. Ag. 31, 1902. Art; essays.
- NORRIS, Frank. b. Chicago, Ill., 1870; d. San Francisco, O. 25, 1902. Fiction.
- OSMUN, Thomas Embley. ("Alfred Ayres," *pseud.*) b. Montrose, O., F. 26, 1828; d. New York City, O. 26, 1902. Orthoëpy; elocution; dramatic criticism.
- PALMER, *Mrs.* Alice Freeman. b. Colesville, N. Y., 1854; d. Paris, France, D. 6, 1902.
- PARKER, Francis Wayland. b. Bedford, N. H., O. 9, 1837; d. Chicago, Mr. 2, 1902. Education.
- PARKER, *Rev.* Joseph. b. Hexham-on-Tyne, Ap. 9, 1830; d. Hampstead, London, N. 28, 1902. Religion.
- PAUL, Charles Kegan. b. White Lackington, Eng., Mr. 8, 1828; d. London, Jl. 20, 1902. Biography; essays.
- PFLÉIDERER, Edmond von. b. Stettin, O. 12, 1842; d. Tübingen, Ap. 3, 1902. Philosophy.
- PLANTA, Peter Konradin. b. Schloss Wildenberg, Unterengadin, Switzerland, S. 24, 1815; d. Canova, Switzerland, S. 13, 1902. History.
- POLLEN, John Hungerford. b. N. 19, 1820; d. D. 2, 1902. Art.
- POTVIN, Charles. b. Mons, Belgium, D. 2, 1818; d. 1902. Verse; essays.
- POWELL, *Major* John Wesley. b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Mr. 24, 1834; d. Haven, Me., S. 23, 1902. Exploration; sociology; philology.
- PRESTON, Ben. d. Bradford, Eng., My. 28, 1902. Verse.
- QUELLIEN, Narcisse. b. La Roche-Derrien, France, 1848; d. Ap. 1902. Verse.
- RATTAZZI, *Mme.* Marie Studolmine Bonaparte (Wyse). ["Princess Marie de Solms," *pseud.*] b. Waterford, Irel., 1830; d. Paris, F. 1902. Fiction; reminiscences; essays.
- RAWLINSON, *Rev.* George. b. Chadlington, Eng., N. 23, 1812; d. London, O. 5, 1902. Religious history.
- RIDDLE, Albert Gallatin. b. Monson, Mass., My. 28, 1816; d. Washington, D. C., My. 15, 1902. Fiction.
- ROOD, Ogden Nicholas. b. Danbury, Ct., F. 3, 1831; d. New York City, N. 12, 1902. Physics.
- ROYER, *Mme.* Clémence Auguste. b. Nantes, France, 1830; d. Paris, 1902. Philosophy; economics.
- SAUNDERS, Frederick. b. London, Ag. 14, 1807; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., D. 12, 1902. Essays; literary miscellany.
- SCHENCK, Leopold, *M.D.* b. Ilmeny, Hungary, Ag. 23, 1840; d. Vienna, Ag. 18, 1902. Physiology; embryology.
- SCHOLL, Aurelien. b. Bordeaux, France, Jl. 13, 1833; d. Paris, Ap. 16, 1902. Fiction; drama; journalism.
- SCHULENBERG, Albrecht Conon von der, *Graf.* b. 1865; d. Königshütte, Brunswick, D. 26, 1902. Philology.
- SCOTT, Leader. *pseud.* See Baxter, *Mrs.* L. B.
- SCUDDER, Horace Elisha. b. Boston, O. 16, 1838; d. Cambridge, Mass., Ja. 11, 1902. Biography; juvenile books; criticism.
- SERGEANT, Lewis. d. Bournemouth, Eng., F. 2, 1902. Greece; history.
- SOTHERAN, Charles. b. Newington, Surrey, Eng., Jl. 8, 1847; d. New York City, Je. 27, 1902. Bibliography; journalism.
- SOUTHWARD, John. b. Liverpool, Ap. 27, 1840; d. Streatham, London, Jl. 9, 1902. Printing.
- SPALDING, *Rev.* John Franklin. b. Belgrade, Me., Ag. 25, 1828; d. Erie, Pa., Mr. 9, 1902. Religion.
- STANTON, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Cady. b. Johnstown, N. Y., N. 12, 1815; d. New York City, O. 25, 1902. Woman suffrage.
- STEPHENS, *Rev.* William Richard Wood, *Dean.* b. Gloucestershire, Eng., O. 5, 1839; d. Winchester, Eng., D. 22, 1902. Biography; religious history.
- STIFLER, *Rev.* James Madison. b. Hollidaysburg, Pa., D. 8, 1839; d. Boston, D. 15, 1902. Theology.
- STOCKTON, Francis Richard. b. Philadelphia, Ap. 5, 1834; d. Washington, D. C., Ap. 20, 1902. Fiction.
- STODDARD, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Drew Barstow. b. Mattapoisett, Mass., My. 6, 1823; d. New York City, Ag. 1, 1902. Fiction; verse.
- TALMAGE, *Rev.* Thomas DeWitt. b. Bound Brook, N. J., Jan. 7, 1832; d. Bound Brook, N. J., Ap. 12, 1902. Religion.
- TAYLOR, *Rev.* William, *Bp.* b. Virginia, 1821; d. Palo Alto, Cal., My. 18, 1902. Religion; travel.
- TEMPLE, *Rev.* Frederick, *Abp.* b. Santa Maura, Ionian Islands, N. 30, 1821; d. London, D. 23, 1902. Religion.
- TEMPLE, *Sir* Richard. b. Kempsey, Eng., Mr. 8, 1826; d. Hampstead, London, Mr. 15, 1902. India; travel; biography.
- THAYER, James Bradley. b. Haverhill, Mass., Ja. 15, 1823; d. Cambridge, Mass., F. 14, 1902. Law.

- THOMPSON, D'Arcy Wentworth. d. Ja. 29, 1902. Essays.
- THOMPSON, Rev. Hugh Miller, Bp. b. Londonderry, Irel., Je. 5, 1830; d. Jacksonville, Miss., N. 18, 1902. Theology.
- TIELE, Cornelis Petrus. b. Leyden, D. 16, 1830; d. Leyden, Ja. 1902. Religion.
- TORREY, Rev. Henry Augustus Pierson. b. Beverly, Mass., Ja. 8, 1837; d. Beverly, S. 20, 1902. Philosophy.
- VAILE, Mrs. Charlotte Marion (White). b. Brookfield, Mass., 1854; d. Denver, Col. Jl. 10, 1902. Stories for girls.
- VERDAGUER, Mosén Jacinto ["The Catalan Mistral"]. b. Rindeperas, Barcelona, Spain, Ap. 17, 1845; d. 1902. Verse.
- VIRCHOW, Rudolf. b. Schivelbein, Prussia, O. 13, 1821; d. Berlin, S. 5, 1902. Pathology.
- WARD, C. Osborne. b. New York state, 1832; d. Yuma, Arizona, Mr. 19, 1902. Socialism.
- WENCKEBACH, Carla. b. Hildesheim, Germany, F. 14, 1853; d. Wellesley, Mass. D. 29, 1902. Education.
- WEYMOUTH, Richard Francis. b. 1822; d. Brentwood, Essex, Eng., D. 27, 1902. Philology.
- WHITE, Emerson Elbridge. b. Mantua, O., Ja. 10, 1829; d. O. 21, 1902. Education.
- WICHERT, Ernst. b. Insterburg, Germany, Mr. 11, 1831; d. Ja., 1902. Fiction: drama.
- WITHERS, Harry Livingstone. b. Liverpool, Eng., 1864; d. D. 12, 1902. Education.
- ZIEMSEN, Hugo Wilhelm von. b. Grietswald, Germany, D. 13, 1829; d. Munich, Ja. 21, 1902. Medicine.
- ZOLA, Emile. b. Paris, Ap. 2, 1840; d. Paris, S. 29, 1902. Fiction.
- ZOLLER, Edmund von. b. Stuttgart, Mv. 20, 1822; d. Salem, Germany, Ap. 1, 1902. Orders of knighthood.

INDEX TO DATES

1902.



INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1902.

Note.—Several items under one heading are generally arranged by dates, not alphabetically by sub-headings

- Abel, Sir Fred. Aug., d. S7
Abernethy, Brig.-Gen. Hugh H., d. O8
Acton, Baron, d. Je19
Acre question, Brazil and Bolivia reach agreement Ag29
Adams, Chas. Kendall, d. J126
Agnew, Judge Daniel, d. Mr9
Alabama Republican convention . S17
Albania opposes Russian consulate at capital S8
Albers, Comm. Adolf, d. Ap29
Albert, King of Saxony, d. Je19
Alfonso XIII., crowned King of Spain. My17
Alger, Russell A., app. U. S. Senator. S27
Allied People's Party formed Ap3
Altgeld, Ex-Gov. John P., d. Mr12
Am. Assoc. Adv. Science meets at Pittsburg Je30
— meets, Washington D29
Amer. Federation of Labor meets, New Orleans N13
Ames, Mrs. Mary L. P., d. Mr28
Anarchists, Action against, by the powers Je7
Anderson, Wm. C., ex-M. C., d. S8
Andrews, Chas. B., ex-gov. Conn., d. S12
Andrews, Judge Geo. P., d. My24
Anthony, Col. Charles, d. O16
Archibald, Geo. A., d. S25
Arkansas, Democratic convention. Je10
— election S1
Arkell, James, d. Ag12
Arlington cemetery, Monument to Span.-Amer. war soldiers unveiled. My21
Ashmead-Bartlett. *See* Bartlett.
Assissi, Don Francisco d', d. Ap16
Atlantic city, N.J., adopts new charter. My6
Atwell, James, d. Ap25
Austria, Elections; Christian Socialists win N5
Babcock, Samuel D., d. S14
Bagdad R.R. convention signed at Constantinople Ja23
Bailey, John W., d. Mr1
Bailey, Philip J., d. S6
Baker, Judge Henry K., d. Je28
Baldwin, Rev. Stephen L., d. J128
Balfour, Arthur J., becomes premier. J112
Balzac, H., statue to, unveiled in Paris. N22
Banks, Wm. A., d. S15
Barcelona, Martial law on ac. of labor troubles Ja4
— Riots at F17
Barnes, Gen. Wm. H., d. Je20
Barnwell, Bp., Robert Woodward, d. J124
Barrows, Pres. John Henry, d. Je3
Bartlett, Sir Ellis Ashmead, d. Ja18
Beach, John Wesley, d. Ja1
Beardshear, Pres. Wm. M., d. Ag5
Belgium, Catholic and Socialist disturbance in Chamber Ja30
— Universal suffrage rejected by Chamber Ap18
— general election My25
Bell, David C., d. O28
Benjamin, Anna N., d. Ja20
Benjamin-Constant, J. J., d. My26
Bennigsen, Rudolph von, d. Ag7
Bierstadt, Albert, d. F18
Bigelow, Henry C., d. Ja13
Birch, G. W. F., D.D., d. Ap26
Bird, Levi C., d. Ag27
Birmingham, Ala., Stampede in Negro Baptist convention S19
Bishop, Heber R., d. D10
Bloch, Jean de, d. Ja6
Bocher, Prof. Ferdinand, d. Je7
Boer generals arrive in Holland . Ag19
— received in England Ag16
Boer leaders, Conference of, at the Hague Ja18
Botha, Gen. Christian, d. O28
Bourinot, John Geo., d. O14
Bowden, Mrs. Catharine, d. Ja5
Bowles, Robert B., d. S17
Boyd, Sir Thos. J., d. Ag22
Boynton, Jas. S., ex-gov. Georgia, d. D22
Bradley, Andrew C., Judge My15
Bradley, Dan. F., elec. pres. Iowa Coll. Ja28
Brewster, James B., d. Mr9
Brit. Assoc. Adv. Science meets at Belfast S10
Brooke, Maj.-Gen. J. R., retired . . J121
Brooks, Elbridge S., d. Ja7
Brown, Geo. Douglas, d. Ag28
Brown, John Appleton, d. Ja18
Brown, Wm. Bryant, D.D., d. Ag3
Browne, Junius Henri, d. Ap2
Bryant, John H., d. Ja14
Buck, Alfred E., d. D4
Bucke, Dr. R. M., d. F20
Bulgaria, cabinet reconstructed . Mr22
Bulgarians killed by Turk. troops . J14
Bulkeley, Wm. H., d. N7
Bullitt, John C., d. Ag25
Burke, Joseph, violinist, d. Ja19
Burnett, Dr. Charles H., d. Ja30
Rushnell, Thos. Campbell, d. My23
Butler, Nicholas M., chosen Pres. of Columbia University Ja6
— installed Ap19
Butler, Samuel, d. Je19
Butler, Wm. Allen, d. S9
Byrne, Dr. John, d. O1
Cadmus, Cornelius A., ex-M. C., d. Ja20
Cadogan, Earl, resigns as Lord Lieut. of Ireland J117
California Democratic convention . S3
— Republican convention Ag27
Campbell, Felix, ex-M. C., d. N8
Canada Parliament opened F13
Carina, Capt. of Austrian army, sentenced Ja8
Carnegie Institution, corporation formed Ja4
— Carnegie gives \$10,000,000 Ja29
Casati, Gaetano, d. Mr7
Castellane, Count Jean de, election invalidated by Deputies J19
Catherwood, Mary Hartwell, d. D26
"Cedric," White Star steamship launched Ag31
Census. House passes bill for permanent Bureau Ja30
— Senate passes F17
— Pres. Roosevelt signs Mr7
Central American court of arbitration instituted in Costa Rica O4
Chamberlain, Joseph, attacked in German Reichstag Ja10
— sails for South Africa N25
Chamberlain, Field Marshall Sir N. B., d. F17

- Cheesebrough, Mrs. Mary H., d. J18
 Chevallard, M., admitted to Legion of Honor Ja23
 Chicago, city election Ap1
 "Chicago" U.S.S. officers arrested in Venice for disturbance Ap26
 — pardoned by King My1
 Chichester, Earl of, d. My28
 Child, Charles T., d. Je23
 Chile, Congress authorized loan of \$12,500,000 Ja11
 — ministry resigns Ap24
 — Extradition treaty with U.S. ratified. My27
 — New cabinet formed N20
 China, Empress dowager commands resump. of friendly relations Ja4
 — Emperor and court re-enter Peking. Ja7
 — Empress Dowager gives audience in sacred hall Ja9
 — Foreign ministers present credentials Ja22
 — Audience to foreign represen. Fa0
 — revolt in Chili My3
 — Russia withdraws from gov't of Tientsin Je21
 — refuses to pay indemnity at increased rate of exchange J11
 — gov't accepts terms for evac. of Tientsin J17
 — steamer capsized on West River. J13
 — Tariff, new, signed by the powers. Ag29
 — British commercial treaty signed. S5
 Chinese exclusion bill passes House. Ap7
 — goes to President for signature. Ap28
 Chinese minister, Liang Chen Tung appointed J13
 Cincinnati city election Ap7
 Cist, Gen. Henry M., d. D17
 Clark, Capt. Chas. E., nominated admiral Je16
 Clark, Wm., thread manufacturer, d. J17
 Clarke, Sir Andrew, d. Mr29
 Clarke, Sir Campbell, d. Ag27
 Clarkson, James S., app. Surveyor of N.Y. Ap17
 Clary, Comm. A. G., d. Je9
 Cleveland, Edmund J., d. J19
 Cleveland city election Ap7
 Coal-mine explosion, Lost Creek, Ia. Ja24
 — Hondo, Mex., 100 killed F1
 — Coal Creek, Tenn. My19
 — at Fernie, B.C. My23
 Coal-mines in France, Nine-hour day bill passes Deputies F5
 Coal-mine strike. See Strike, Coal.
 Cobbs, Thos., of Alabama, d. Je19
 Collis, Charles H. T., d. My11
 Colombia, naval battle with insurgents. Ja20
 — U.S. warships ordered to S11
 — Insurgent Gen. Uribe-Uribe surrenders O23
 — Treaty of peace ends civil war N21
 Colonial premiers' conference opens in London Je30
 Colonial troops reviewed by Prince of Wales J11
 Colorado Democratic convention S10
 — Republican convention S12
 Columbus, C., Remains of, transferred to Seville cathedral N17
 Conn. Democratic convention S25
 — Republican convention S17
 Congress, Salaries of: Hoar introd. bill to increase F5
 — approp. bill passes House F7
 — J. S. Rhea unseated Mr24
 — Army approp. bill passes House. Mr27
 — Sunday civil approp. bill passes House Ap2
 — Conference rept. on war revenue repeal accepted Ap7
 — National bank charter extension bill passes House Ap7
 — River and harbor bill passes Senate. Ap21
 — oleomargarine bill goes to President for signature Ap28
 — bill admitting Ariz., N.M., and Oklahoma passes House My9
 — \$200,000 approp. for Martinique sufferers My12
 — fortifications bill passes Senate. My15
 — "Omnibus" public building bill passes Senate My21
 — — agreed on in conference My28
 — adjourns J11
 Connemara, Lord, d. S3
 Connolly, Monsignor, d. O15
 Conrad, Charles E., d. N27
 Cooke, Lorrie A., ex-gov., d. Ag12
 Coombs, Leslie, app. min. to Guatemala. N12
 Cooper, Sir Daniel, d. Je5
 Cooper, Thos. Sidney, painter, d. F7
 Cooper, Wm. C., ex-M.C., d. Ag29
 Cooper Union, gift of \$300,000 from Cooper heirs Ja25
 Cork, Ireland, Internat. exposition opened My1
 Corrigan, Archbp. M. A., d. My5
 Cowle, Bishop W. G., d. Je26
 Cox, Walter S., ex-judge, d. Je25
 Crocker, Uriel H., d. Mr8
 Croke, Archbp. Thos. W., d. J122
 Cuba. Pres. Palma elected F24
 — Pres. Roosevelt asks Congress for authority to app. diplomatic officers. Mr27
 — Reciprocity bill passes House. Ap18
 — Congress assembles My5
 — Republic inaugurated My20
 — Pres. Roosevelt urges reciprocity. J113
 — Bill for loan of \$35,000,000 passes House S9
 Cummings, Amos J., M. C., d. My2
 Cyclone in Sicily S26
 Dalou, Jules, sculptor, d. Ap15
 Daniell, John, d. Mr6
 Danish West Indies, Treaty ceding, signed Ja24
 — Senate ratifies treaty F17
 — Danish Lower House ratifies treaty conditionally Mr11
 — Congress' com'tee of investigation app. Mr27
 — Danish upper house votes to sell to U.S. Ap23
 — Danish Lower House votes to defer ratifica. of treaty Ap9
 — Danish Upper House refuses to ratify treaty O22
 Dassi, Count G., d. S26
 Davidson, A. B., D.D., d. Ja26
 Davis, Noah, ex-judge, d. Mr20
 Davis, John, justice, d. My5
 Dean, John Ward, d. Ja22
 DeGraffenreid, Reese C., M. C., d. Ag29
 Delhi, Coronation durbar at D29
 Denmark elections S4
 Dept. of Commerce, Senate passes bill. Ja28
 Depue, David A., ex judge, d. Ap3
 Derneberg, Prince, d. Mr29
 DeVere, Aubrey, d. Ja20
 DeWitt, Judge Wm. H., d. Ja19
 Dickinson, Daniel A., ex-judge, d. F12
 Dill, Maj. Seward, d. My21
 Dillon, John, suspen. in Ho. of Commons Mr20
 Dillon, John A., d. O15
 Dole, Gov. of Hawaii, arrives in Washington Ap10
 Doukhobars, Police stop pilgrimage of. NS
 Drandao, S., vice pres. of Brazil, d. S24
 DuRarail, Gen. F. C., d. Ja31
 Dublin, mass meeting against Crimes Act S14
 Dufferin, Marquis of, d. F12
 Dumas, Alex., centenary celebrated. J16
 Dupont, Eugene, d. Ja28
 Durand, Mme. Alice M. C., d. My26
 DeWindt H. F., completes overland trip, Paris to N.Y. Ag25
 Dwight, Judge Chas. C., d. Ap8
 Dynamite explosion, N. Y. subway. Ja27
 Earl, ex-judge Robert, d. D2
 Earle, Winthrop, d. Mr2
 Eaton, Rev. Chas. H., d. Ap14
 Earthquakes in Mexico Ja16
 — Shamaka, Transcaucasia F16
 — in Guatemala Ap18
 — in Ireland Ap29
 — in S. Barbara Co., California. J127,31
 — in Nebraska and the Dakotas J128
 — in Torishima, Japan Ag18
 — in Philippine islands Ag21
 — near St. Petersburg Ag22
 — in Pyrenees and India S8
 — in Turkey D25
 Edward VII., holds first levee F11
 — operation for appendicitis Je24
 — taken to Cowes J115
 — Coronation of Ag9

Edward, Prince of Saxe-Weimar, d. N16
 Eggleston, Edward, d. S2
 Ela, John W., d. D15
 Ellis, Judge A. H., of Kansas . . . S25
 Ellsworth, Capt. Joseph, d. . . . Ja17
 Ely, Zebulon Stiles, d. O4
 English, Thos. Dunn, d. Ap1
 Erving, Edwin H., d. Ap24
 Escobedo, Gen. Mariano, d. . . . My22
 Estey, Col. Julius S., d. Mr7
 Evans, H. C., resigns as pension com'r. Mr28
 Eyre, Charles, Cath. archbp. of Glasgow, d. Mr27
 Fairchild, ex-pres. Jas. H., d. . . Mr19
 Farley, John M., made archbp. N. Y. S5
 Farrell, James P., sentenced to imprisonment O24
 Faye, Hervé A. E. A., d. J14
 Feehan, Archbp. Patrick A., d. . . J12
 Fenger, Dr. Christopher, d. . . . Mr7
 Fergus, James, d. Je25
 Fernald, Prof. O. M., d. Ap15
 Fire at Waterbury, Conn. F2
 — Paterson, N. J. F9
 — Springfield, O. F10
 — Park Ave. Hotel, N. Y. . . . F22
 — Portland, Oregon Je22
 — Lourenzo Marques, East Africa J13
 — Chicago hotel; 14 lives lost . . D4
 Floods in Tennessee Mr29
 — in N. Y. State J16
 — in Des Moines river, Iowa . . . J110
 Flournoy, Judge H. W., d. . . . O24
 Floyd-Jones, Col. See Jones.
 Foraker, Jos. B., elec. U. S. Sen. from Ohio Ja15
 Ford, Paul Leicester, d. My8
 Forney, Gen. John H., d. S13
 Foster, Mrs. John A., d. F22
 Fowler, Jos. Smith, ex-U. S. Sen., d. Ap1
 France. Waterways bill passed by Deputies Ja28
 — Budget adopted Mr9
 — Deputies vote \$120,000 for St. Louis expos. Mr25
 — ministry resigns Je3
 — new ministry formed Je6
 — ministry sustained on assoc. law. O17
 Freeman, Dr. Otis, d. Je8
 Fremont, Mrs. Jessie Benton, d. . D27
 French, Thos. H., d. D1
 Fulkerson, Abram, ex-M. C., d. . D17
 Gage, Lyman J., resigns as Sec. of Treasury Ja6
 Gallaudet, Thos., D. D., d. . . . Ag27
 Gardiner, Samuel R., d. F23
 Garfield, J. R., app. U. S. civil service commiss'r Ap11
 Georgia, Democratic convention . J12
 Germany, Budget presented . . . Ja9
 — Foreign office denies proposing intervention in Span.-Amer. war . . Ja21
 — tariff com'ee places high duties on meats Ap11
 — ministry defeated on tariff bill . O29

Germany, Tariff bill passed . . . D14
 Gilman, D. C., elec. pres. Carnegie Institution Ja29
 Gladstone, John Hall, d. O8
 Glasgow, Stand at football game falls. Ap5
 Godkin, Edwin L., d. My20
 Gorman, Arthur P., elec. U. S. Senator from Maryland Ja14
 G. A. R. National encampment, Washington, D. C. O6
 Grant, Mrs. Ulysses S., d. . . . D14
 Gray, Judge Horace, retires from U. S. Supreme Court Ag11
 — d. S15
 Great Britain. Parliament opens. Ja10
 — Parliament assembles Ap7
 — Ho. of Commons votes for grain duty. Ap22
 — Parliament votes \$40,000,000 to So. African colonies N5
 — Education bill passes Ho. of Commons D3
 — Parliament prorogued D18
 Greece, Cabinet resigns D1
 Greene, Gen. F. V., app. police comm'r, N. Y. D23
 Griggs, James M., chosen chairman Democ. cong. comm'ee . . . Mr28
 Grout, W. W., ex-M. C., d. . . . O7
 Griffin, Gen. S. G., d. Ja14
 Guatemala and France, Dispute referred to Hague Court D31
 Guernsey, Alfred H., d. Ja17
 Guild, Benj. F., d. Ag18
 Hague conference treaty ratified by Senate Mr14
 Haldeman, Walter N., d. My11
 Hall, Newman, D. D., d. F18
 Halle, University of, celebrates 400th anniv. N1
 Ham, Chas. Henry, d. O16
 Hampton, Gen. Wade, d. . . . Ap11
 Hardy, Arthur S., app. minister to Spain S26
 Harrison, Dr. Caskie, d. N12
 Hartley, Marcellus, d. Ja8
 Harwood, Edwin, D. D., d. . . . Ja12
 Harte, F. Bret, d. My5
 Harvester Co., International, organized. Ag12
 Havana, Mayor suspended by Gen. Wood Ja8
 Hayti, President Sam resigns . . My9
 — Provisional govt. formed . . . My12
 — Revolutionary fighting . . . Ag26
 — Defeat of gover't troops . . . S5
 — Revolutionist gunboat sunk by Germans S7
 — Uprising in N4
 Hazen, James K., D. D., d. . . . Ag22
 Hector, Mrs. A. A., novelist, d. . . J110
 Helmuth, Dr. Wm. Tod, d. . . . My14
 Hemphill, Wm. A., d. Ag17
 Henderson, David B., declines renom. to Congress S16
 Hendrickson, Gen. John, d. . . . Je29
 Henniker-Major, Sir J. M., d. . . . Je27

Henry, Prince of Prussia sails for U. S. F15
 — arrives N. Y. F23
 — in Washington F24
 — receives LL. D. degree from Harvard. Mr6
 — sails from N. Y. Mr11
 Henry, John W., ex-judge, d. . . D12
 Henty, Geo. Alfred, d. N16
 Hepworth, Rev. G. H., d. Je7
 Herbert, Michael H., app. minister from England to U. S. Je4
 — presents credentials O13
 Hermann, Binger, resigns as U. S. Land Comm'r D29
 Herron, Gen. Francis J., d. . . . Ja8
 Hicks-Beach, Sir M., resigns Chancellorship J114
 Hines, H. K., D. D., d. Ja19
 Hitchcock, Henry, d. Mr18
 Hoadley, George, ex-gov. Ga., d. Ag26
 Hoar, Sen. G. F., speaks in Senate against Philippine policy . . My22
 Hobart, Gen. Harrison C., d. . . . Ja26
 Hoe, Peter S., d. Ag23
 Hoffman, Rev. Eugene A., d. . . . Je17
 Hofmann, Gen. J. Wm., d. . . . Mr5
 "Hohenzollern," Emperor William's yacht, arrives N. Y. F12
 Holbrook, Dr. Martin L., d. . . . Ag12
 Holland, Parliament opened by Queen Wilhelmina S16
 Holmes, Judge Oliver Wendell, appointed to U. S. Supreme Court. Ag11
 — takes Supreme Court bench . . D8
 Honduras, Islands of, Great Britain withdraws claims to J129
 Hooper, Gen. Henry N., d. . . . Ag13
 Hopkins, Geo. M., d. Ag17
 Hopkins, Henry, elec. pres. Wms. Coll. Ja17
 Horton, Judge Albert H., d. . . . S2
 Hoyt, Col. Samuel N., d. Ja7
 Hubbard, Judge N. W., d. Je12
 Hubbell, Col. Wm. H., d. Ag26
 Hughes, Gen. Bela J., d. O3
 Hughes, Rev. Hugh Price, d. . . . N17
 Humbert, King, visits St. Petersburg. Je13
 — visits German emperor . . . Ag27
 Hyatt, Prof. Alpheus, d. Ja15
 Idaho Republican convention . . Ag21
 "Illinois" battleship in New Orleans dry-dock.
 India, National Congress opens . . D26
 — Coronation durbar at Delhi, begins. D29
 Indiana Repub. convention . . . Ap23
 Iowa, A. B. Cummins inaug. governor. Ja16
 — Republican convention J130
 — Democratic convention S3
 Ireland, Land bill introd. in Ho. of Commons Mr25
 Isthmian canal Comm'n reports on Panama Canal Co.'s offer . . . Ja18
 — Spooner introduces subst. bill . Ja28

- Isthmian canal. Hepburn bill favorably reported to Senate Mr13
— agreements with C. Am. States submitted to Senate My15
— bill for, final passage Je26
— negotiations with Colombia begun. J19
- Italy. Parliament opened F20
— Cabinet resigns F21
— Zanardelli ministry remains in office. Mr10
- James, E. J., elec. pres., N.W. University Ja21
— inaug. O21
Japan and Great Britain, alliance announced F14
— — France and Russia issue note on. Mr19
— Perpetual-lease cases referred to Hague court O28
- Jones, Col. DeLancey Floyd, d. Ja19
Jones, Frank, ex-M.C., d. O2
Joseph, Rabbi Jacob, d. J128
Jouett, Jas. E., d. O1
Judges, Federal, Salaries increased. Bill passes Senate F4
- Kansas Democratic convention My23
— Republican convention My28
Kaposi, Prof. Moriz, d. Mr6
Kimberley, Earl of, d. Ap8
Kimberly, Adm. Lewis A., d. Ja28
Kitchener, General, welcomed in England J112
Krupp, F. A., d. N22
Kumler, Philip H., d. J127
Kussmaul, Prof. Adolf, d. My28
- Lambertson, Genio M., d. Je15
Latané, Jas. A., D.D., d. F21
Latham, Rev. Henry, d. Je5
Leake, George, ex-premier W. Australia, d. Je24
Lebaudy, R., gives \$1,000,000 for French industrial school, Chicago Ja1
Lee, John Stebbins, D.D., d. S19
Legate, Jas. F., d. Ag4
Leland, Mrs. Chas. G., d. J19
Lent, Wm. B., d. Je23
Leo XIII., 25th year celebrated F20
— issues encyclical on war Mr29
Leopold, King of Belgium, Attempt to assassinate N15
Lewis, Wm., violinist, d. My29
Lewison, Leonard, d. Mr5
Lidderdale, Wm., d. Je26
Lieber, Dr. Ernest M., d. Mr31
Lindsay, ex-Gov. Robert Burns, d. F13
Lippitt, Gen. F. J., d. S27
Little, Sir Jos. Ignatius, d. J114
Lockwood, Col. H. C., d. D24
Loomis, Mason B., ex-judge, d. O3
Long, Judge Chas. D., d. Je27
Long, John D., resigns as secretary of Navy Mr10
Longking, John, Methodist writer, d. Ja9
Lord, Benjamin, d. My3
Lord, Jas. B., architect, d. Je1
- Loring, Gen. Chas. G., d. Ag18
Loubet, Pres., visits Czar My21
— at Copenhagen My25
Luckow, Werkner, d. Ja28
Luthardt, Prof. Christopher E., d. S22
Lynch, Col. A., Irish M. P., indicted for treason Je11, D19
- MacArthur, Gen. Arthur, takes command of Dept. of East Je21
McCormick, Henry C., ex-M. C., d. My26
McCormick, Robt. S., nomina. minis. to Austria-Hungary My26
Macedonia, Sultan appoints commission to consider reforms J121
— Gen. Zontcheff arrested S2
— Insurrection in O8
— Massacres in O15
Mackay, J. W., d. J120
McKinley memorial services in Congress F27
McKinley, Mrs. Wm., granted pension of \$5,000 Ap12
McMillan, Jas., U. S. Sen., d. Ag10
McMillin, Gen. Wm., d. F9
Manchuria, Russia and China agree on terms for evac. Ap3
— Russians expel foreigners S10
— South, restored to China O8
Mandelkern, Solomon, d. Mr27
Marble, Sebastian S., d. My10
Marchetti, Philippe, composer, d. Ja18
Marguerite Sophie, archduchess, d. Ag24
Marie Henriette, Queen of Belgians, d. S19
Marinoni, Ulysse, d. Mr15
Marquand, Henry G., d. F26
Marsh, Luther R., d. Ag15
Marshall, Col. Charles, d. Ap19
Martin, Gen. A. P., d. Mr12
Marvin, Judge Wm., d. J19
Massachusetts Democratic convention. S17
— Republican convention O3
Mathes, Jas. Harvey, d. D11
Maynard, Col. Jas. B., d. J128
McClellan, Robt. H., ex-M. C. J124
Mesdag, H. W., Dutch painter, d. Ag4
"Meteor," German emperor's new yacht, launched F25
Michigan Republican convention Je26
— Democratic convention J131
Miller, Pres. Alfred B., d. Ja30
Miller, Chas. H., d. N2
Milner, Lord, sworn in gov. of Orange River Colony Je23
Milwaukee, city election Ap1
Mine explosion, Johnstown, Pa. J110
— See Coal mines.
Mine workers, United convention at Shamokin, Pa. Mr18
Minnesota Democratic convention Je25
— Republican convention J11
Mitchell, Prof. Jas. A., d. O18
Molineux, Roland B., acquitted on 2d trial N11
Montana Democratic convention S24
- Montana Republican convention S27
Montepin, X. A. de, d. My1
Montgomery, Comm. Jos. E., d. Ag4
Moody, Wm. H., app. Sec. of Navy. Mr10
— begins duties My1
Moore, Alfred, legal author, d. Ja8
Moore, Dr. Edward Mott, d. Mr3
Moore, Silas H., Chicago, d. Ja3
Moraes, José de, ex-pres. Brazil, d. D2
Morey, Henry L., ex-M. C., d. D30
Morgan, Gen. T. J., d. J113
Morris, Mrs. Esther, d. Ap2
Morris, Phil., d. Ap22
Morton, Dr. Henry, d. My9
Morton, J. Sterling, d. Ap27
Munde, Dr. Paul F., d. F7
Munger, Elder Hiram, d. Je8
Munson, Rev. Frederick, d. O16
Muzzy, Arthur T., d. Mr4
Myers, Francis H., d. N24
- Nast, Thos., d. D7
Naval manœuvres off N. E. coast. Ag25
Nebraska Republican convention Je18
— democrats and populists nominate ticket Je25
Needham, Rev. Geo. Carter, d. F16
Neely, C. F., sentenced in Havana postal fraud cases Mr24
Nelson, Dr. Wm. A., d. Je5
Nettleship, John T., d. Ag31
Nevada, Democratic and Silver party convention Ag28
— Republican convention S12
Newfoundland; Parliament opened. F20
— Reciprocity treaty with U.S. signed. NS
- New Hampshire Democratic convention S10
— Republican convention S17
New Hebrides, Bill ag. sale of firearms, etc., passes House F1
N.Y. City; Park Avenue R.R. accident Ja8
— Park Ave. Hotel fire, N.Y. F22
— soldiers monument unveiled My30
— police depart. overhauled Je9
— Fireworks explosion N14
N.Y. State Legislature adjourns Mr27
— Republican convention S24
— Democratic convention O1
Nicaragua, Pres. Zelaya reelected. Ja8
Nile, Assouan dam opened D10
Nixon, Lewis, made chairman Tammany finance comm. Ja11
Norris, Frank, d. O25
No. Dakota Republican convention. J120
— Democratic convention Ag1
Northern Securities Co., Minn. att-gen. files complaint Ja7
Noyes, Judge Arthur E., Pres. Roosevelt approves dismissal of F22
Noyes, Franklin B., d. D4
- Ochiltree, Col. Thos. P., d. 25
Oddis, John V. S., d. Ja16
O'Donnell, John, convicted and sentenced O14

- Oleomargarine bill passes House . . . F12
 — passes Senate Ap3
 Ontario elections My29
 Order of Merit estab. by Edward VII. Je26
 Oregon, State election Je2
 O'Reilly, Col. R. M., made Surg.-Gen. U.S. Army Ap17
 Osborne, Wm. McK., d. Ap29
 Osmun, Thos. E. d. O25
 Otey, Peter J., M.C., d. My4
 Oxford-Cambridge boat race . . . Mr22
- Pacific cable, British, completed . . . O6
 Paeth, Prof. Carl A., d. F16
 Palma, Pres. T. E., sails from U.S. to Cuba Ap17
 Palmer, Alice Freeman, d. D6
 Palmer, Dr. Benj. M., d. My25
 Palmer, Potter, d. My4
 Panama Canal Co's. proposal to sell for \$40,000,000 submitted to Pres. Ja4
 Pan-American Congress, against compulsory arbitration Ja9
 — Arbitration plan signed Ja15
 — closed Ja31
 Papal Commission on the Bible app. Ja9
 Parker, Col. Francis W., d. Mr2
 Parker, Joseph, D.D., d. N23
 Paterson, N. J. Fire; \$7,000,000 loss. F9
 Patterson, ex-Judge Van R., d. J128
 Patton, Pres. F. L., of Princeton, resigns Je9
 Paul Alexandrovitch, Prince, dismissed from Russian army N3
 Pauncefoot, Lord, d. My24
 Payne, Henry C. nomina. P. M. general. JaS
 Peace congress, 11th international, opens at Monaco Ap2
 Peary, Lieut., returns from Arctic voyage S18
 Pelée, Mt., eruption of My8
 Pelletan, French minister, uses offensive language S16
 Pennoyer, Sylvester, ex-gov., d. My30
 Pennsylvania Republican convention. Je11
 — Democratic convention Je25
 Pension appropriation bill passes House D6
 Perkins, Henry Bishop, d. Mr2
 Perkins, W. O., composer, d. Ja13
 Phelps, Dr. Abel M., d. O6
 Phila., city election F18
 Philippines, Insurgent, Col. Marisigan surrenders Ja14
 — Tariff bill, Senate debates Ja21
 — Gov. Taft returns from Ja21
 — Pres. Roosevelt orders investigation as to cruelty Ap15
 — surrender of Malvar Ap16
 — Americans capture Moro fort in Mindanao My3
 — Gov. Taft received by the Pope Je5
 — Civil gov't and amnesty proclaimed. J13
- Philippines, Pres. Roosevelt retires Gen. J. H. Smith J116
 — Moros begin hostilities Ag18
 — Gov. Taft welcomed back Ag22
 — sultan of Binadayan killed Ag30
 — Gen. Chaffee orders campaign against Moros S8
 — defeat of Moros completed O5
 "Pious fund" case settled by Hague court O14
 Polk, Jas. B., actor, d. Ja5
 Polk, Rufus K., d. Mr4
 Pope, Lieut.-Col. Benj. F., d. F14
 Porto Rico, Gov. Hunt's message to Legis. Ja2
 — Legislature adjourns Mr1
 Poston, Chas. D., d. Je25
 Potter, Henry C., Nicaraguan consul, d. Mr7
 Potter, Joseph, ex-justice, d. Mr30
 Powell, Maj. J. W., d. S23
 Presbyterian General Assembly, N.Y. City My15
 — adopts revised creed My22
 Presidential inauguration, Senate adopts bill to change day F11
 Presidential succession, Sen. Hoar's resolution adopted by Senate Ja30
 "Primus," Steamer, wrecked by collision in the Elbe J121
 Probasco, Henry, d. O25
 Pullman, Joseph, D.D., d. Ja4
 Queenstown parliament dissolved F4
 R.R. accident, Park ave., N.Y. City. JaS
 — Arleux, France S27
 Randall, Nelson B., d. Ja2
 Rawlinson, Canon Geo., d. O6
 Red Cross, 7th international convention, St. Petersburg My29
 Redmond, Wm., convicted and imprisoned N4
 Reed, Judge Levant M., d. Je17
 Reed, Thos. B., d. D7
 Reed, T. C., Pres. Taylor Univ., d. J125
 Reid, Whitelaw, app. ambassador to coronation of King Edward Ja14
 Remsen, Ira, installed pres. of Johns Hopkins Univ. F22
 Rhodes, Cecil J., d. Mr26
 Riboldi, Cardinal Agostino, d. Ap26
 Rice, Adm. Sir Edw. Bridges, d. O30
 Richardson, Prof. Geo. M., d. J126
 Riddle, Albert Gallatin, d. My15
 Rixey, Dr. P. M., nomina. Surg. Gen. U.S. Navy Ja21
 Robbins, Royal E., d. J123
 Robertson, Thos., Nova Scotia, d. Ap23
 Rochambeau statue, Washington, dedicated My24
 Rockefeller, J. D., offers \$1,000,000 to Harvard F1
 Rodenberg, W. A., resigns from U.S. Civil Service Comm. Mr14
 Roehm, Rev. R. J. C., d. Je2
 Rood, Prof. Geo. Nicholas, d. N12
 Roosevelt, Alice, presented to Washington society Ja3
- Roosevelt, T., son ill at Groton, Mass. F8-13
 — made LL.D. by Harvard Je25
 — begins summer at Oyster Bay, L.I. J15
 — begins tour in New England Ag22
 — in trolley accident S3
 — visits Chattanooga S6,7
 — starts on Western trip S16
 — abandons Western trip S23
 — appoints commission on coal strike. O15
 — forbids polit. assess. on office holders. O18
 — Reception at Memphis N19
 Rosebery, Earl of, addresses Liberal League J131
 Ross, John W., d. J129
 Ross, Peter, LL.D., d. Je2
 Roumania, Jews in; Sec. Hay addresses note to the powers S17
 — Senate provides for naturalization of Jews D27
 Russell, Charles A., M.C., d. O23
 Russia. Finances reported favorably. Ja14
 Ryan, Archbishop, app. Indian commissioner Ap14
- Sabin, Dwight M., ex-U.S. Sen., d. D23
 Sage, Dean, d. Je23
 St. Louis, grand jury indicts city officials My31
 — warrants issued for arrest of city officials S8
 St. Paul city election My6
 St. Pierre, Martinique, destroyed by volcanic explosion My8
 Salisbury, Lord, resigns as premier. J111
 Salmon, Joshua S., M.C., d. My6
 Salvador arbitration committee makes award My8
 Samoa, King Oscar, as arbitrator, decides for Germany O21
 Sampson, Wm. T., adm. retired F8
 — d. My6
 Samuel, Sir Marcus, installed Lord Mayor of London N8
 San Clemente, Manuel, ex-pres. Colombia, d. Ap1
 Santos Dumont, successful trips at Monte Carlo Ja28
 Sargent, Frank P., app. Commiss. of Immigration My5
 Saunders, Frederick, d. D12
 Schenck, Edward Taylor, d. S2
 Schenck, Prof. Leopold, d. Ag18
 Schley, Adm., Appeal presented to Pres. Roosevelt Ja21
 — Pres. Roosevelt replies to appeal. F19
 Scholl, Aurelien, d. Ap16
 Scott, Gen. Sir Francis, d. Je26
 Scribner, Wm. M., d. Ja14
 Scudder, Horace E., d. Ja11
 Seamans, W. H., adj.-gen., Calif., d. Ja3
 Searle, Rev. Chas. E., d. J129
 Seelye, Dr. Samuel T., d. F24
 Seibert, Geo. C., d. S9

- Selfridge, Rear-Adm. Thos. O., d. O15
Senate, House favors popular election. F13
- Seward, Theo F., d. Ag30
- Shaw, Leslie M., nomina. Sec. of Treasury Ja8
— inducted F1
- Shaw, Mrs. Sarah Blake, d. D30
- Sheldon, Wm. Dean, d. D9
- Shepherd, Alex. R., ex-gov. D.C., d. S12
- Sheraden, Pa., Naphtha explosion at. My12
- Sherman, John B., d. F25
- Ship subsidy bill passes Senate. Mr17
- Sicily, Cyclone in S26
- Sigel, Gen. Franz, d. Ag21
- Smallpox, 71 cases in London Ja29
- Smith, Gen. Charles H., d. J117
- Smith, C. Emory, P. M. General, resigns Ja6
- Sorg, Paul J., ex-M. C., d. My28
- South Dakota, Repub. convention. Je4
— Democrats and Populists nominate ticket Je25
- Spain, Parliament sittings suspended. Mr11
— Cabinet resigns Mr13
— treaty with U. S. signed J13
— Sagasta to form new cabinet. N14
— New cabinet formed D6
— Treaty with, ratified by Senate. D16
- Spalding, Bishop John F., d. Mr9
- Spaulding, Solomon d. Je3
- Spencer, Stanley, sails airship 30 miles. S19
- Speyer, Geo., banker, d. Ap24
- Sprague, Chas. F., ex-M. C., d. Ja30
- Springfield, Ohio. Fire; \$1,000,000 loss. F10
- Spurgeon, John S., d. Je14
- Stanton, Mrs. Eliz. Cady, d. O25
- Steamship combine formed My8
- Steele, Geo. M. K., D.D., d. Ja14
- Stephens, Jas. P., d. J18
- Stephens, Wm. R. W., dean of Winchester, Eng. d. D22
- Stevens, Benj. F., d. Mr5
- Still, Wm., d. J114
- Stockton, Frank R., d. Ap20
- Stoddard, Mrs. Eliz. D. B., d. Ag1
- Stokes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John, d. N17
- Stokley, Wm. S., ex-mayor, d. F21
- Stone, Ellen M., released by brigands. F21
- Storm causes damage of \$2,000,000, in Indiana Je25
- Stranahan, Nevada N., app. collector at N.Y. Mr20
- Stratton, Wm. S., d. S14
- Straus, Oscar S., app. on Hague tribunal Ja14
- Streator, Dr. Worthy, d. Mr3
- Strike, Boston freight handlers' averted. Mr15
— Chicago Teamsters' My28
— ends Je5
— Chicago freight handlers J17
— ends J16
- Strike, Coal-mine, begins My12
— — engineers, firemen, and pumpmen join Je2
— — Mitchell issues call for convention for national strike Je18
— — Mitchell issues statement of miners' side Je22
— — troops called out S22
— — Troops ordered out, at Shenandoah, Pa. J130
— — Pres. Roosevelt has conference with leaders O3
— — Pres. Roosevelt makes appeal to miners O7
— — Sec. Root confers with J. P. Morgan O11
— — Pres. Roosevelt appoints commission O15
— — Commission organizes for business O24
— — Miners' convention calls it off. O21
— — Mining resumed O24
— — Congress fixes compensation of commission D11
— — Coal, bituminous, in Virginia. Je7
— — Miners' convention decides against strike of bituminous miners J119
— — in France O6
— — ends N13
— — Copenhagen, Dock-laborers' Ap17
— — Geneva, Street R.R. O6-12
— — Halifax, Longshoremen Ap1
— — Lebanon, Pa., Iron and steel worker's S23
— — New Orleans street-car N28
— — ends O12
— — Paterson silk dyers Je19
— — Rhode Island Street R.R. Je4
— — Richmond, Va., Street R.R. J116
— — San Francisco iron-workers, ended. Mr5
— — San Francisco Street R.R. Ap20
— — Swiss general O9
— — Toronto Street R.R. settled Je23
— — Trieste; troops kill six strikers. F14
- Sugar conference, Brussels, reassembles Ja20
- Swayne, Gen. Wager, d. D18
- Sweden, Ministry resigns Je28
- Switzerland, General election O27
- Szold, Rabbi Benj., d. J131
- Taft, Judge Russell Smith, d. Mr22
- Talcott, Dr. Selden H., d. Je15
- Talmage, T. DeW., d. Ap12
- Tamaro, Joseph, d. Mr3
- Tappen, Frederick D., d. F28
- Tarte, Jos. I., Canadian Minister of Public Works, resigns O21
- Taylor, Edward, D.D., d. N4
- Taylor, Col. John W., d. Ag8
- Taylor, Bishop William, d. My18
- Telegraphy, Wireless, Italian govt. adopts for warships Ag4
— — messages cross Atlantic D21
- Telephone, Post-office system inaug. in England F24
- Temple, Frederick, Abp. Canterbury, d. D23
- Temple, Sir Richard, d. Mr17
- Tennessee Democratic state convention. My29
- Republican convention Je18
- Tennyson, Lord, app. gov.-general of Australia N20
- Terrett, Wm. Rogers, d. My4
- Texas Republican convention S10
- Thayer, Prof. Jas. B. d. F14
- Thompson, Bishop Hugh Miller, d. N18
- Tien-tsin transferred to Chinese govt. Ag15
- Tiffany, Charles L., d. F18
- Tilden club's new house dedica., N.Y. Je19
- Tissot, Jas. J., d. Ag9
- Tisza, Kálmán, d. Mr23
- Tobacco Co., British American, formed. S27
- Toledo, O. Officials indicted for bribery. My19
- Tornado in Dacca, India My1
- at Goliad, Texas My18
- Tower, Charlemagne, app. minister to Germany S26
- Trades Unions Congress opens in London S1
- Transvaal. Hans Botha captured. Ja25
- Abraham's Kraal, Battle of Ja28
- Delarey's troops surprised F5
- Boers seize British wagon train. F24
- 600 Boers killed or captured in Orange River Colony F28
- Gen. Methuen defeated and captured Mr7
- Martial law abolished N20
- Trask, Alanson, d. Ag2
- Triple Alliance renewed Je28
- Tuberculosis Congress opens, Berlin. O23
- Tucker, Dr. Ervin A., d. Mr3
- Turkey confirms concession to German Anatolia R.R. Ja17
- Turkey refuses to repay Miss Stone's ransom Mr19
- Twachtman, John H., painter, d. Ag8
- Tyler, James Rochelle, d. D3
- Upson, Anson Judd, d. Je15
- Urso, Camilla, d. Ja20
- U. S. Army reduced to 66,000 men. My31
- U. S. Steel Corporation announces profit-sharing system D31
- Van Benschoten, Prof. J. C., d. Ja17
- Vance, Robert J., ex-M. C., d. Je15
- Vaughan, Wm., Bp. of Plymouth, Eng., d. O25
- Vedder, Dr. John, d. My22
- Venezuela. Insurgents renew operations at Curaçoa Ja19
— Congress opens F20
— Gen. R. Castillo defeated and killed by revolutionists Ap22
— Govt. troops defeated by revolutionists My6, J13
— Barcelona sacked by rebels Ag12

- Venezuela revolutionists defeated O18
 — rebellion ended N4
 — Great Britain and Germany begin to
 coerce D3
 — Warships seized by British and
 German vessels D9
 — Blockade established D10
 — Arbitration proposed D12
 — Italian minister makes demands. D13
 — Fort at Puerto Cabello bombarded
 by Brit. and Germans D13
 — Balfour announces that a state of war
 exists D17
 — Roosevelt asked to arbitrate . . D20
 — accepts Hague arbitration . . . D25
 — Powers also accept reference to
 Hague court D26
 Venice, Campanile of St. Mark's falls.
 J114
 Vermont Republican convention . Je19
 — Democratic convention J124
 Vibert, J. G., French painter, d. . . J128
 Vielé, Gen. Egbert L., d. Ap22
 Vienna. Street R.R. system changed
 from horse to electric Ja28
 Virchow, Rudolf, d. S5
 Virginia constit. convention rejects
 "grandfather clause" F6
 — adopts new constitution Je6
 Vivekanada, Swami, d. Ag4
 Volcanic eruption, of Kilauea, Hawaii.
 Je3
 — Martinique . My5,8,20, Ag22,30, S4
 Waggoner, Daniel, d. S7
 Waldeck-Rousseau resigns as premier.
 My23
 Wales, Samuel Howe, d. D2
 Walker, Gen. W. H. T., Monument to,
 Atlanta, unveiled J122
 Wallace, Gen. Martin R. M., d. . . . Mr7
 Walsh, Mgr. Nicholas, d. F17
 War revenue taxes, Pres. Roosevelt
 signs bill repealing Ap12
 Ward, John Elliott, d. N30
 Warden, David Adams, d. F4
 Ware, Eugene F., app. comm'r of pen-
 sions My9
 Warren, Dr. Geo. Wm., d. Mr16
 Washbaugh, Judge F. C., d. . . . My29
 Washington (State) Republican con-
 vention S10
 Waterbury, Conn. fire; \$4,000,000 loss.
 F2
 Waterhouse, Prof. Sylvester, d. . . F12
 Waters, Miss Bertha M., d. . . . S7
 Watson, Prof. John Jay, d. Ag6
 Webster, Claudius Buchanan, d. . . S7
 Welker, Martin, ex-M. C., d. . . . Mr16
 West Point, rebuilding decided on.
 Ap15
 — centennial Je9
 Wheelock, Jerome, d. F26
 White, A. D., resigns as ambassador to
 Germany Ag5
 White, Dr. E. E., d. O21
 Whitehead, John, d. Ap10
 Whitehead, Dr. Wm. R., d. O13
 Whitford, Pres. Wm. Clarke, d. . . My21
 Whittle, Bishop Francis M., d. . . . Je18
 Wilhelmina, Queen, ill of typhoid fever.
 Ap18
 William II. presents yachts to German
 navy Ja28
 Williams, Judge Marshall J., d. . . . J17
 Williams, Mary Elizabeth, d. . . . S15
 Williams, Prof. Wm. G., d. Ja31
 Williams, Wm. H., d. J117
 Wilson, Henry L., app. minister to
 Greece O14
 Wilson, Jos. M., d. N24
 Wilson, Russell, death sentence com-
 muted J128
 Wilson, Woodrow, elec. pres. Prince-
 ton University Je9
 — inaug. O25
 Wisconsin Republican convention . J117
 — Democratic convention S4
 Wiswell, Geo. N., d. Ja7
 Woodburn, Sir John, d. N20
 Wu Ting Fang recalled from U.S. O27
 Wyoming Republican convention . J116
 — Democratic convention Ag7
 Yaqui Indians massacred by Mexican
 soldiers Je9
 Yardley, Robert N., ex-M. C., d. . . D8
 Yeoman, Geo. F., ex-judge, d. . . . Je2
 York, Me., 250th anniv. Ag5
 Zanzibar, Sultan of, d. J118
 — Seyyid Ali proclaimed Sultan . J120
 Ziemssen, Hugo von, d. Ja21
 Zola, Emile, d. S29

als.

etc of
h and

refer-
owing
uable

may

net,

~

~

he
ra
st

ed

